





Gc  
929.2  
B38176m  
1608256

M.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 6000









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogicalreco00mead>







GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OF

AUSTIN BEARSE (OR BEARCE)

OF

BARNSTABLE, CAPE COD, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

A. D. 1638 TO A. D. 1933.

A RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS UNDER SIX DIFFERENT SPELLINGS OF HIS  
NAME, WITH DATES, MARRIAGE CONNECTIONS AND OTHER DATA SECURED.

BY FANNY LOUISA (STEED) MEADOWS, FARMINGTON, UTAH;

ASSISTED BY JENNIE M. AMES, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO,  
OCTOBER 1, 1933.







1608256

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

OF

AUSTIN BEARSE (OR BEARCH)

OF

BARNSTABLE, CAPE COD, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

A. D. 1638 TO A. D. 1933.

A RECORD OF HIS DESCENDANTS UNDER SIX DIFFERENT SPELLINGS OF THE  
NAME, WITH DATES, MARRIAGE CONNECTIONS AND OTHER DATA SECURED.

BY FANNY LOUISA (STEED) MEADOWS, FARMINGTON, UTAH;

ASSISTED BY JENNIE M. AMES, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO,  
OCTOBER 1, 1933.





## REMARKS.

In placing the records contained in this manuscript before the families and public through three of the principal libraries of the United States, we wish to say that in the beginning, we had no intentions or thought of the material that might be secured. Dr. Henry L. S. Henslow, Farmington, Conn., assisted by Jennie M. Ames, Cleveland, Ohio, descendants of Josiah Bierce and Prudence (Confield) of New Milford, Conn.; began with the families connected with this ancestor. We desired to know who he was and whence he came; this seemed a little difficult at first; we consulted historical books. "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," "The Wyflower Descendant" and others of similar nature and character and found one Austin or Augustus Bierce or Bierce who sailed from Southampton, England in Ship "Confidence" in 1633 as a possible ancestor of all bearing the name. However it was spelled. We traced his descendants forward and our own back but the problem seemed impossible of solution as to the connection; we finally decided that a good way to get the connection would be to trace the descendants as far as we could reach them; we secured a list and began writing, individuals belonging to the family by name, regardless of the way they spelled their names. This opened up new possibilities; we learned of others who were equally anxious to learn their ancestry as ourselves.

The work grew in interest; all information secured was classified, traced back to the first ancestor and recorded until we have the information contained in the manuscript as you see it here. Each date, place and person has been checked back to the original source, whether obtained from a historical book or from some direct descendant; while we are willing to acknowledge that it may not be accurate in every point, our informants sometimes disagreed, and different dates for the same point were sometimes encountered in the different books. Yet we believe it will be found as accurate and comprehensive as most genealogical information is.

From the small beginning, the family of Josiah Bierce and Prudence (Confield) of New Milford, Conn.; the work has grown - a family at a time, sometimes only a part of a family which had to be built up and supplemented by some other number of whom we learned, until we now have 404 pages of subject matter, 1322 families, an ever increasing pages of index, the descendants of six great families who spell their names in their own particular way, yet all tracing back to the first ancestor, Josiah Bierce who settled at Barnstable, Mass. in 1633 at twenty years of age whose descendants now number thousands in the United States, Canada and New Zealand. In addition to the manuscript you are reading, we have a hundred or more other families whom we are sure belong in this line but have not the connection at present. We hope to write these into a separate volume of the manuscript and place copies in the line also.

In gathering, copying and writing these records, we have sought, although unsuccessfully for the origin and nationality of the family. The first account that we find of Bierce - sometimes it is spelled Bierce - is that Austin or Augustus Bierce sailed from Southampton, England in April, 1633 and settled in Barnstable in 1639 and that he was born near Southampton, England in 1613.

We have had information advanced from different descendants that he was from Holland, was Welsh or Scotch and the incident following seeks to show that he was originally French descent. The incident:

"From a sketch of the life of Gen. Lucius Verus Bierce of Akron, Ohio, written by L. Moore in 1871, we learn that the family were originally Norman French, but long ago emigrated to, and settled in England. The earliest account of the family and name that is accessible, is found in an old family Bible, printed in 1681, and still in the possession of General Bierce, in which is recorded on a fly leaf the following incident:





'Marquis,' said Louis XIV., to Marquis de Bierce, 'you make puns on all subjects, make one on me.' 'Sire,' replied the courteous Marquis, 'you are no subject!' and ready repartee seems to be hereditary in the family.

'The Bierces had lived in England until they became English; and the father of the General was descended from that branch, while the mother's ancestors were of "the clan of the Bells", in the north of Scotland; thus the blood is a mixture of French, English and "Scottish-Irish", and the elements of national origin are plainly developed in the General—largely modified by his American birth and education.'

To give this incident merely to show what may have been true in some part; the Bierces may have been originally French as indicated; however, if Marquis de Bierce, purported in this to have been an ancestor of Austin Bierce created this incident with some French king; it could not have been Louis XIV. but may have been an earlier king who has been mistaken for Louis XIV. Louis XIV. was born in 1638, the same year that Austin Bierce sailed for America and Austin Bierce was then 20 years of age and at the time Louis XIV. ascended the throne - 1643, at five years of age, Austin Bierce was well settled here in America at Barnstable, Mass.; so Marquis de Bierce of France could hardly have been his ancestor if he lived at the time stated in the incident. General Bierce's descent from the "clan of the Bells" is correct; his mother was Abigail Bell, daughter of Ketchel and Sarah (Watney) Bell of Cornwall, Conn. Ketchel Bell descended from "the clan of the Bells" of Scotland.

In putting these records before the public, we wish to sincerely thank the many descendants who have so willingly assisted us in the work. Although the number is too great to mention all by name, we make special mention of Mr. Willard B. Ineson Bierce, Erie, Pa. and Mrs. Eliza (Hutchinson) Bierce (now deceased) wife of George Baxter Bierce (No. 125448) of Auburn and Moore, Pa. who have assisted us with the records of about Ann Bierce (No. 1254) formerly in Maine; Mr. Charles Maud (Hutchinson) Bierce, (now deceased) wife of Ellis C. Maud Bierce (No. 125441) who assisted with the records of Austin Bierce or Bierce, Jr. (No. 12544) of Madison, Mass. and Cornwall, Conn.; Mr. Francis E. Bierce, a descendant of Josiah Bierce (No. 12544) and Mrs. Mattie Frances (Bordner) Bufford (No. 12544) for assistance in getting records of the descendants of Mr. Harvey Bierce (No. 12544) many of whom live in and around Lovington, Fulton County, Ill.

We are placing copies of these records in the libraries, first because we feel they are too valuable to become lost and second to give others, members of the family in particular, an opportunity for criticism which may enable us to correct some points as well as a possibility of bringing in some of the families now outside to line up with the old ancestry. If anyone should find a statement herein which he is sure beyond a doubt is incorrect, the compilers will either of them be glad to learn what should appear instead; also would be glad to show any families which do not appear herein, providing their lineage to Austin Bierce can be established. This copy is intended to be temporary as we are hoping to bring in a number of more families before final completion and publication; we therefore, invite others, if necessary, as well as additions.

A copy of this manuscript has been presented to Eastern Pastors Historical Society, Cleveland; Ohio; Nesberry Library, Chicago, Ill. and the Library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass.

#### The Compiler:

Mrs. Henry J. B. Bierce, Farmington, Davis County, Wis.  
Miss Jennie L. Bierce, 2222 East 10th Street, Cleveland, O.





# Sample Sheet Showing Data Desired of Each Family.

HUSBAND

WIFE

Full Name	Full Name
Birth Date	Birth Date
Birth Place	Birth Place
Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage
Death Date	Death Date
Death Place	Death Place
Father's Name	Father's Name
Mother's Name (With Her Maiden Name)	Mother's Name (With Her Maiden Name)
Place of Residence	Children born at: (If children were all born in one place, so state here; if the family moved from place to place, state where each child was born following date of birth.)

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

In giving information regarding children, practically the same information is desired: 1st, name of child; 2nd, date of birth; 3rd, place of birth; 4th, date of death (if dead); 5th, place of death (if dead); 6th, date of marriage, (if married); 7th, place of marriage (if married); 8th, name of marriage partner; 9th, date of birth, of marriage partner; 10th, place of birth of marriage partner; 11th, date of death, (if dead); 12th, place of death (if dead); 13th, parents of marriage partner giving full names and the mother's maiden name, if known. If the child has married and has children, give their names also, with dates of birth, and place.

Remarks: If there is any information of special interest regarding the descendant's history or his or her family, same may be stated under "Remarks."

This plan, if followed carefully will give complete data of each individual belonging to the family.





## EXPLANATION

### ABBREVIATIONS:

b. for born; s. for son; dau. for daughter; d. for died; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; ch. for child; w. for wife.

### LEADER MARKS

A \* preceding an individual's number in the family indicates that at least a partial record of that individual's family follows.

### PARENTHESIS AND UNDERSCORE.

Names enclosed by parenthesis marks, as (Hall) indicate that the maiden name of the wife was Hall, or in case she was a widow when she married into Bearse family; then her married name previous to coming into Bearse family is enclosed. Names underscored, as Smith, indicate either the husband of a female descendant and the name the children in that family will bear, or a direct descendant through the female line.

### THE NUMBERING SYSTEM.

We take Austin, or Augustine, the first ancestor we have record of and give him number "1"; then for his children, we place the number as they were born into the family at the right of "1", making the individual numbers read "11", "12", etc.; as there are no single figures or digits above "9", when we find a family having ten or more children born into it, we use the letters of the Alphabet in their regular order, "A", "B", etc. instead of using two digits, "10", "11", etc. Thus in Austin Bearse's family, we number Joseph 7th child "17" and James 11th child "1B"; families descending from any individual first bear their father's or mother's individual number at the left of each child's individual number of birth into the family; this gives each individual a number different from that of every one else. The number of figures in any individual number represents the number of the generation.





BEARCE.

This name also appears under the name of Brees, Bures, Boice, Borse, Burs, Burs, Besece, Bess, Bearce, Bears, Beer, Beirs, Berc, Beras, Bierce, Boerce, Burs, Burrs.

1. ABRAHAM BEARCE<sup>1</sup> first one of the name in America. Austin or Augustin Bearce came to America in the good ship, the Confidence of London, of two hundred tonnes, leaving Southampton April 24, 1638 at age 20, having been born at or near Southampton in 1618.

He came to Barnstable (Cape Cod, Mass.) with the first Company in 1639. His house lot consisted of 12 acres of very rocky land and was in the eastern part of the east parish. It was bounded westerly by John Crocker's land, now owned by his heirs, northerly by the ocean, easterly by Goodman Elias Robinson's land, and "southerly into ye woods." His house stood on the north side of the road and his cellar and some remains of his orchard existed at the beginning of the present century (nineteenth); a road from his house to Hyannis is still known as "Bearce's Way." He owned six acres of meadow adjoining his upland on the north and two flatish islands, still known as Bearce's Islands. He also had six acres of land in the Oliver Pasture selected to be the best soil in the town, eight acres of planting land on the north side of Shovel pond and bounded by Goodwin Carpenter's now called Jenkins' Neck and thirty acres on the Indian Ponds bounded easterly by the Herring River. The Indian Pond lot, he said as Thomas Allen, who sold the same in 1815 to Roger Goodenough. The islands of Shovel Pond were occupied by his descendants until recently. John Jenkins and John Dexter afterwards owned the present mainland.

He was proposed to be admitted as a freeman June 3, 1639 and admitted the following. His name rarely occurs in the records.

He was a grand juror in 1652 and 1654 and a surveyor of highways in 1671. He became a member of Mr. Lathrop's church April 22, 1673. His name stands at the head of the list, he being the first named, who joined after his removal to Barnstable. He appears to have been very exact in the performance of his religious duties causing children to be baptized on the day of their birth, if religious duties causing children to be baptized on the day of their birth, if Sunday, or on the Sabbath next following. His son Joseph was born on Sunday, January 15, 1671/2 O.C., and was carried two miles to the church and baptized same day. Many believed that children dying unbaptized were lost, and that consequently it was the duty of parents to present their children early for baptism. Being influenced by this feeling, he did not wait a week's delay to imperil the salvation of his child. How much an act would be pronounced unnecessary and cruel. However differently the present generation may view the question of baptism, he did what he honestly believed his duty, and he who does this intelligently is to be justified.

He was one of the very few against whom no complaint was ever made, a fact which speaks well for his character as a man and citizen. He was a farmer, living on the produce of his land, and brought up his large family to be like himself—total members of society. There appears to be no record of his death, nor settlement of his estate on the probate records. He was living in 1688, but died before 1710. His marriage is not on record but some records show that his wife's name was Mary. The name has been assumed





by some that she may have been Mary Alder, but we note from "Underwood Families of America," Vol. I, that Mary Alder, daughter of widow Martha Alder married Joseph Underwood who came to America in 1637 from England; hence the question still remains unanswered. Pope in his "Pioneers of Massachusetts" tells us that she joined the church at Barnstable, Mass., on August 7, 1660. He had eleven children, all born at Barnstable, Cape Cod, Mass.

### CHILDREN - SECOND GENERATION.

11. Mary, b. 1640; baptized May 6, 1643.
12. Sarah, b. 1644; " " 4, 1645.
- \*13. Patience, b. Mar. 10, 1645/4; bapt. Mar. 21, 1648/4.
- \*14. Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1646; bapt. Mar. 29, 1646.
- \*15. Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1647; bapt. Dec. 19, 1647.
16. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1648; bapt. Nov. 15, 1649.
- \*17. Joseph, b. Jan. 29, (Sunday) 1651/2; bapt. Jan. 25, 1651; was carried two miles to church on that day.
18. Esther, b. Oct. 2, 1653; bapt. Oct. 2, 1653.
19. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1655.
20. Rebecca, b. Sept. 1657; married Feb. 27, 1676, William Hunter. Additional investigation will probably prove marriage of Rebecca to have been an error on the record. William Hunter of Sandwich married Rebecca daughter of John Jones, who married second the notorious Marshall George Barker. If the record is correct, she was only 18 years 5 months old when married.
- \*21. James, b. July 31, 1660.

### THIRD GENERATION.

PATIENCE BRADSHAW<sup>2</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>2</sup>, dau. of Austin and Mary ( ) Seacro born Mar. 10, 1643 at Barnstable, Mass.; bapt. Mar. 11, 1643; died Mar. 30, 1712 at Yarmouth, Mass.; married 1660, John Hall<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> born in Charlestown, Mass. in 1647; died Oct. 14, 1710 in Yarmouth, Mass. age 73 years (See his gravestone at Falmouth); son of John and second wife Elizabeth (Learned) Hall - See his gravestone notes F.C.H.C. He was a deacon of Yarmouth and his gravestone is that of his wife - see in the old graveyard on the old homestead at Dixit. Children probably born in Yarmouth, Mass.

22. John, b. 1643; d. in infancy.
- \*23. Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1644.
- \*24. John, b. 1646.
25. Patience, b. Nov. 15, 1648; d. in infancy.
- \*26. William, b. Nov. 15, 1649. ) TWINS.
- \*27. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1651.
- \*28. John, b. April 1652.
29. Mary, b. May 1, 1654.
- \*30. Sarah, b. May 21, 1656.
31. Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1657; m. Aug. 29, 1700, widow John Seacro; removed to Dixit, N. Y., and was living in 1833; also had 4 children.
- \*32. Joseph, b. Jan. 1659.
- \*33. James, b. April 1660.











171. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1677; did not marry; was admitted to the First Church in 1742; d. Jan. 19, 1760 aged 84.
172. Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1679; bapt. Dec. 16, 1696. He was one of the grantees of Gorham, Me. and his name is on the list of first settlers in the town dated 1733; settled on soldiers' lands. He resided at Hyslop, Mass. before his removal to Maine.
- \*173. Benjamin, b. June 21, 1682.
174. Priscilla, b. Dec. 31, 1683; d. Mar. 31, 1696.
- \*175. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1685.
- \*176. John, b. May 8, 1687.
- \*177. Josiah, b. Mar. 10, 1690.
- \*178. James, b. Oct. 3, 1692.

The information regarding Martha Taylor's mother being Ruth Thayer is shown in the Henscomb papers (Henscomb Library, Chicago, Ill.) appearing as a result of further research by Henscomb.

18. JAMES BEARCE<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin and Mary ( ) Bearse, born July 31, 1660 at Barnstable, Mass.; no record of his death but his estate not settled in 1728. He married about 1683, Experience Howland ( ) probably a daughter of John Howland, Jr. and Mary ( ) (see); she was born July 23, 1663; he was admitted as a townsman in 1683 being then only 23 years of age. In the division of the meadows in 1694, he had four acres; in the final division in 1697, the same number was confirmed to him. In the division of the Company lands in 1698, his name does not appear according to the rules adopted for the admission of townsmen and the division of the Company lands. The above facts indicate that James Bearse was married in 1683, as no unmarried men were admitted townsmen until 24 years of age; that he was a man who had good property (2-1/2 to 3 being an average) this, together indicates, that his name not appearing on the list in 1708 shows that he was then dead or removed from town. Other records show that he removed from Barnstable, Mass., perhaps 1695 to Plympton. He purchased land east of Monkswell Pond, July 2, 1694 and it is probable that he built a house on the east side of the present road (since 1893) nearly opposite the house of Nathaniel Holmes, Senior now standing. Children:

- \*181. James, b. perhaps 1688 in Plympton, Mass.
- \*182. Shubael, b. perhaps 1689 in Plympton, Mass.
- \*183. John, b. perhaps 1691 in Plympton, Mass.
184. Priscilla, b. perhaps 1692 in Plympton, Mass.; m. Feb. 12, 1718, Josiah Bourne; marriage from Plympton or Plymouth records.
185. Experience, b. probably in Plympton, Mass.; married Mar. 22, 1719 Dennis Egerton.
186. Nathaniel, b. probably in Plympton, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1716, Elisha Curtis.
187. Mary, b. probably in Plympton, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1718, Elisha Curtis, b. Mar. 2, 1693 at Barbury, Plymouth Co., Mass.; son of Peter Francis, east of Patience ( ); they resided in Plympton or Pembroke, Mass.; after her death he married Martha ( ). They had two sons, Peleg born Sept. 21, 1719 and a son Elisha (birth date not given) (Ref. Boston Transcript Sept. 6, 1922) Elisha m. 1st Abigail; 2d Melville; 3rd Mary. (Ref. Boston Transcript Mar. 3, 1908.)
188. Andrew, b. Sept. 23, 1713 at Plympton, Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1727, Joseph Clark; m. by Rev. Isaac Cushman.

From Plymouth Registry of Deeds: "I, James Bearse of the town of Plympton in the County of Plymouth in N.H. for and in consideration of the love and natural affection which I bear to my son Nathaniel because of the town of Plympton, do. do. Acme deed dated May 17, 1728.

Letters of administration on estate of John Bearse to son John Oct. 7, 1728.





FOURTH GENERATION:

132. DEACON JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup>; son of Priscilla (Nourse) and Deacon John Hall, born Sept. 29, 1663 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Jan. 28, 1737 at \_\_\_\_\_; m. 1st Feb. 12, 1689 at \_\_\_\_\_ Hannah Miller, born April 19, 1666; d. Aug. 23, 1716; dau. of Rev. John and Margaret (Wadsworth) Miller. (Rev. Miller was the first minister at Yarmouth); he married 2d widow Mary (Faunce) Norton, widow of John Norton; she died May 21, 1761. Children of first wife:

1321. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1690/1; m. Nov. 27, 1715 Ebenezer Crocker (probably) (See M.F.H. & C.R. Vol. 2, Pgs. 390).
1322. Priscilla, b. Mar. 28, 1693; m. Sept. 17, 1713, Benjamin Crocker.
1323. Margery, b. Feb. 4, 1694/5; m. Feb. 12, 1714/5 Paul Crocker of Chatham; son of John and Bethiah (Sears) Crocker of Chatham; he died Feb. 11, 1768; she was his second wife; she died May 20, 1773. His first wife was Elizabeth Hallett of Yarmouth, dau. of Johnathan Hallett. They were married Oct. 21, 1714; she died Nov. 17, 1723. (Ref. Pgs. 23, 26, Library of Cape Cod, Mass.)
- \*1324. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1697; m. Feb. 5, 1719, Rebecca Sears, dau. of Paul and Mary (Freeman) Sears.
- \*1325. Daniel, b. July 15, 1699; m. 1st Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ who died Dec. 18, 1730; m. 2d Sarah Wadsworth of Chatham, March 1740/1; she d. July 21, 1755; m. 3rd 1756 Rebecca Bangs of Barnstable who d. Feb. 17, 1769.
- \*1326. Josiah, b. Aug. 16, 1701; m. Oct. 5, 1723, Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.
1327. David, b. Aug. 8, 1704; m. June 24, 1721, Elizabeth Prescott, dau. Dr. John and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott of Concord, Mass. Children of second wife, Mary (Faunce) Norton:
1328. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1713; m. Feb. 10, or 20, 1734/5, Michael Lewis.
- \*1329. Peter, b. May 19, 1715; m. Sept. 28, 1734 Abigail Sears.
- \*1330. John, b. Jan. 30, 1717/18; m. 1st July 4, 1747 Abigail Wadsworth of Barnstable; m. 2d July 9, 1754 Elizabeth Sears; he died Jan. 1, 1792.
1331. Marston, b. July 5, 1718; m. June 15, 1747 Benjamin Crocker of Barnstable.

Ref. Second wife's family from No. 67 Library of Cape Cod, Mass.

133. JOHN HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup>; son of Priscilla Nourse and Dea. John Hall, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1666 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Mar. 21, 1734/5; married April 30, 1694 at \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ m. 2, 1661/2 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Jan. 13, 1723/4; dau. of Rev. John and Margaret (Wadsworth) Miller; married by Justice Thatcher. Family resided at Yarmouth, Mass. Children:

1331. Jonathan, b. Mar. 14, 1694/5; m. Sep. 8, 1716 Daniel Taylor.
1332. Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1696/7; d. Mar. 23, 1731.
1333. Margaret, b. Sep. 13, 1698; d. Mar. 20, 1721 (or some other Margaret Hall).
1334. Sam, b. Mar. 7, 1701/2 1724; died same month.
1335. Sam, b. " 7, 1702/3
1336. Priscilla, b. May 13, 1704.
1337. Bethia, b. July 20, 1706; d. Oct. 16, 1741.
- \*1338. John, b. Aug. 20, 1708; d. Mar. 1, 1740; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1734, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ of Barnstable.
1339. Isaac, b. Aug. 22, 1722; d. Oct. 20, 1755.





FOURTH GENERATION.

135. BETHIA HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Priscilla (Bearing) and Dr. John Hall, born Nov. 15, 1663 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Mar. 8, 1703/3; married Zachariah Paddock, born April 14, 1664 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 6, 1718; son of Zachariah and Deborah (Sears) Paddock; he married 2nd July 29, 1700, Mary (Hedge) Thatcher, born about Mar. 31, 1641; dau. of Elisha Hedge and Mary and widow of Dr. Josiah Thatcher when she married Feb. 23, 1690 or 1691. Dec. Thatcher born Mar. 1641; d. May 12, 1702. Children:

1351. Ichabod, b. June 1, 1667; d. July 17, 1748; m. Joanna Faunce, b. 1689; dau. Elder Thomas and Jean (Nelson) Faunce; they removed to Middleboro.  
 1352. Deborah, b. April 2, 1668; m. Oct. 1709 Levi Barker.  
 1353. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1691; m. Nov. 2, 1710, Joseph Howes.  
 1354. Zachariah, b. Nov. 10, 1692; m. June 15, 1718 Elizabeth Howes, b. Feb. 28th, 1694; dau. of Joseph Howes.  
 1355. James, b. Dec. 24, 1694; m. Nov. 5, 1719 Rebecca Chapman, dau. Isaac and Rebecca (Leonard) Chapman; b. June 10, 1697.  
 1356. Peter, b. May 27, 1697; m. Mar. 16, 1720-21, Sarah Howes, b. June 30, 1695; dau. of Jona. Howes.  
 1357. Bethia, b. May 25, 1699.  
 1358. Mary, b. July 10, 1701.  
 1359. John, b. May 21, 1703; m. Feb. 13, 1728 Martha Hopkins, born Mar. 25, 1705; dau. Judah Hopkins of Hingham.  
 1360. David, b. Aug. 12, 1705; m. Dec. 12, 1727, Mary Foster, b. Jan. 3, 1705/10; dau. Chillingworth and Mercy (Freeman) Foster.  
 1361. Priscilla, b. Feb. 20, 1707.

Children of second wife, Mary (Hedge) Thatcher.

1362. Hannah, b. middle of August 1709; m. Feb. 23, 1728/9 David Foster; he d. Feb. 3, 1781.  
 1363. Anthony, b. Feb. 5, 1710/11.

136. PRISCILLA HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Priscilla (Bearing) and Dr. John Hall, born Feb. 1671 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Jan. 2, 1725; married (published) 1691 Capt. John Paddock, born Mar. 5, 1649; died Feb. 12, 1717/18; son of Zachariah and Deborah (Sears) Paddock. Children:

1361. John, b. June 4, 1695; d. Sept. 30, 1732; m. 1716 Rebecca Thatcher, dau. Josiah Thatcher; m. 2nd Hannah.  
 1362. Son, b. Feb. 1, 1696/7; d. Feb. 3, 1696/7.  
 1363. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1698; d. June 1772; m. Apr. 17, 1718 at Harwich, Mass., Joseph Sears.  
 1364. Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1700; m. Mar. 15, 1720/6 Reliance Stone, b. April 20, 1703; dau. Rev. Nathan and Reliance (Hinsckley) Stone; she d. Mar. 26, 1734; he m. 2d Nov. 1735, Margaret Crosby, who d. Nov. 27, 1738; m. 3d Nov. 1739 Elizabeth Mayo of Taunton.  
 1365. Priscilla, b. Jan. 31, 1702; m. Feb. 22, 1721/2 Thomas Clark, Jr.  
 1366. Dr. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1703/4; d. Oct. 19, 1737; m. Oct. 21, 1725 at Yarmouth, Mass., Mary Sears.  
 1367. Child, b. Feb. 25, 1705/6; d. Mar. 6, 1705.  
 1368. Thankful, b. June 20, 1710; d. Nov. 20, 1730.  
 1369. Dr. Josiah, b. Apr. 9, 1712; m. Feb. 27, 1735/7, Mercy Sears.





HOWELL AND HALL.

137. ESTHER HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUGER<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Priscilla (Bourne) and Rev. John Hall, born April \_\_\_\_\_ 1672 at Yarmouth, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1691 John Rider, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Jan. 11, 1745 at \_\_\_\_\_ Rider. Children probably born at Yarmouth, Mass., as family resided there.

1371. John, b. May 18, 1691; m. May 10, 1713, Rebecca Crossell, dau. John and Bethiah (Scars) Crossell. He died Jan. 10, 1766 in the great smallpox epidemic of that year; seventeen persons including children, wives and husbands of this family died in that year.

1372. Samuel, b. Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1694/5; m. Mar. 14, 1719-20, Rebecca Simons, dau. Kenelem and Bethiah (Hall) Simons. Bethiah (Hall) Simons was a dau. of Gershon and Bethiah (Bange) Hall. Gershon Hall was a brother to Rev. John Hall. Samuel Rider resided first at Yarmouth, Mass. and later at Rochester, Mass.

1373. Bethiah, b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1697; m. Jan. 21, or 27th, 1714/15 Nathaniel Eldredge, b. Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1629; son of Samuel and Bethiah (Taylor) Eldredge. Ref. Lib. Cape Cod 13. 47.

1374. Esther, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1699; m. Oct. 13, 1720, John Smith.

1375. Jeremiah, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1703; m. Sep. 14, 1722, Kenelem Simons, Jr., b. about 1700 at Yarmouth, Mass.; son of Kenelem and Bethiah (Hall) Simons. (See Samuel above)

1376. Nathaniel, b. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1705; m. Desire Godfrey, dau. Moses and Deborah (Cook) Godfrey and sister to Elizabeth who married Benjamin Boates.

1377. Thankful, b. April 1, 1709.

1378. Mercy, ) Twins b.

1379. Hannah, )

1374. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Clark of Rochester, Mass.

[Ref. No. 66, Library of Cape Cod, Mass.]

139. MARY HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUGER<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Priscilla (Bourne) and Rev. John Hall, born May 24, 1670; married Mar. 3, 1701-2 Robert Padlock, born Jan. 17, 1670-71; son of Zachariah and Deborah (Scars) Padlock. Children:

1391. Son, b. Feb. 2, 1703; d. Oct. Mar. 23, 1703.

1392. Seth, b. Mar. 12, 1704-5; m. April 13, 1727, Mary Richardson, dau. of William Richardson (Chatham Records); she died leaving children Deliverance and Zachariah and he m. 2d Sarah Scars, dau. Capt. Thomas Scars of Mansfield, Conn.; Oct. 10, 1745; she died Jan. 3, 1784-5 and he m. 3rd Ruth Arnold, dau. of Lieut. Robert Arnold of Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1746-5. (Mansfield Records.)

1393. Deborah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 166. 1706; m. Joseph Boone, Jr. of Eastham, b. Nov. 15, 1691 at Eastham, Mass.; son of Joseph, 1st, and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ Boone; m. Sept. 30, 1729 (Chatham Rec.) he d. in 1745 and she moved to Middletown, Conn. where she died of smallpox, Aug. 27, 1782; they had five children given in Boone Genealogy.

1394. Zachariah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. probably in Chatham; went to Mansfield, Conn.

1395. Robert, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1396. Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nathaniel Waterbrook, son of Rev. Daniel of Mansfield, Conn.; Sept. 7, 1745; she died about 1761. (Mansfield Rec.)

1397. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. April 9, 1761 Nathaniel Boone, son of Daniel and Ruth (Priscilla) Boone of Eastham, Mar. 26, 1737 (Chatham Rec.); moved to the Chicago, Potomac Co., N.Y. about 1784.





FOURTH GENERATION.

1398. Robert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ruth Fletcher, dau. of John of Mansfield, Ct.,  
June 19, 1740. (Mansfield Rec.)
1399. Priscilla, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1743, Elisha Eldredge, son of Elisha  
of Mansfield, Ct. (Mansfield Rec.)
- 139A. Eunice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thomas Sterrs, Jr. of Mansfield, Ct., Feb. 27,  
1742-3 (Mansfield Rec.).
- 139B. Silas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Abial Russ, dau. of Nathaniel of Coventry, Ct.

13B. EXPERIENCE HALL, PRISCILLA AUSTIN, dau. of Priscilla (Bears) and Dea. John  
Hall, born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1683 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at  
married Mar. 22, 1705 at Yarmouth, Mass., Ebenezer Rider, born \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Yarmouth, Mass.; son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Rider. Children:

- 13B1. Priscilla, b. Mar. 9, 1707-8; m. Oct. 14, 1725, Seth Sears.
- 13B2. Lydia, b. June 11, 1709; m. Mar. 16, 1731-2, Benjamin Sears of Hartford.
- 13B3. Experience, b. Mar. 5, 1710; m. Aug. 20, 1741, Edward Crosby.
- 13B4. Ebenezer, b. June 7, 1711; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1734 Abigail Crosby of Hartford.
- 13B5. John, b. Aug. 12, 1712; m. 1st Mar. 2, 1738-9, Mary Vincent; m. 2d June or  
Nov. 2, 1757, Susannah Crowell, b. May 19, 1731 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau.  
Isaac and Ruth (\_\_\_\_\_) Crowell.
- 13B6. Paul, b. Apr. 4, 1713; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1742, Thankful Howes, Chatham. Int. Oct.  
1, 1742; probably dau. Thomas and Content (Smith) Howes.
- 13B7. Peter, b. Mar. 16, 1715-16; m. 1st Mar. 3, 1739, Mary Gates; m. 2d Mar. 6,  
1746, Rebecca Taylor.
- 13B8. James, b. Apr. 14, 1717; m. Sept. 21, 1736, Mary Harding.
- 13B9. Rowland, b. Apr. 28, 1724.

13C. BARNUM HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Priscilla (Bears) and Dea. John  
Hall, born April \_\_\_\_\_ 1686 at Yarmouth, Mass.; married Oct. 29, 1708 probably at  
Yarmouth, Joseph Crowell of Nobscoossett, born Mar. 20, 1683; son of John and  
Bethia (Sears) Crowell. He was a deacon and selectman; removed to Falmouth, Mass.  
Children:

- 13C1. Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1713; d. Sept. 15, 1740.
- 13C2. Stephen, b. June 6, 1716; d. young.
- 13C3. David, b. Nov. 27, 1720; m. Mar. 21, 1743, Sarah Swift, b. Oct. 17, 1723;  
dau. Moses and Mary (Foster) Swift.
- 13C4. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1722; d. Oct. 11, 1765; m. Mar. 7, 1744, Thankful Price.
- 13C5. Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1725; m. Dec. 5, 1745, Mary Shiverick.
- 13C6. Stephen, b. Apr. 28, 1727; m. Hannah Nye of Sandwich.

144. MARY HALL<sup>3</sup> or HANLEY SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah (Bears) and John  
Hobbs, born Feb. 16, 1672-3 at Dorchester, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ married  
Dec. 3, 1693 (or 6) Samuel Doan, born Mar. 21, 1673 at Durham, Mass.; died  
Aug. 15, 1733 at Durham, Mass.; son of John and Hannah (Bangs) Doan. (Grave-  
stone in Herring Pond Burying Ground). Dea. Samuel Doan's and his brother  
Hinora Doan's names figure conspicuously in the town records of Durham, Mass.  
Children:

- \*1441. Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1697.
- \*1442. Sarah, b. May 15, 1698; d. Oct. 15, 1790; m. June 9, 1720 Ebenezer Dyer,  
b. April 3, 1697 (of Truro, Mass.); six children.
1443. Minah, b. Dec. 30, 1700; m. Oct. 22, 1722, Thomas Cook; lived in Durham,  
Middlesex Co., Conn.





## FOURTH GENERATION.

- \*1444. Dorcas, b. June 15, 1703; m. William Smith, Jan. 31, 1722 and died Mar. 12, 1726-7.
- \*1445. Solomon, b. Nov. 8, 1705.
- \*1446. Simeon, b. Dec. 1, 1708.
- 1447. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thomas Savage; res. in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn.
- 1448. Katurah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Johnathan Dyer; res. in Falmouth, Casco Bay, Cumberland Co., Maine.

147. ESTHER HAMBLE<sup>2</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau of Sarah (Hearse) and John Hamble, born Mar. 17, 1677 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Barnstable, Mass.; died Sept. 1, 1746 at Barnstable, Mass.; married Mar. 6, 1705 at Barnstable, Mass. her cousin Johnathan Hamble, born Mar. 6, 1676-1 at Barnstable, Mass.; died June 22, 1748 at Barnstable, Mass.; son of James and Mary (Dunkan) Hamble. Children born at Barnstable, Mass.:

- 1471. Solomon, b. Dec. 5, 1705; m. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1735 Rebecca Taylor of Yarmouth.
- 1472. Content, b. Dec. 12, 1707; m. Jacob Hamble.
- 1473. Priscilla, b. July 13, 1709; m. June 5, 1740 at Barnstable, Mass. Capt. Simon Davis, son of Joseph and Mary (Claghorn) Davis, born Jan. 19, 1703 at Barnstable, Mass.; she was second wife; they had four children.
- 1474. Zaccheus, b. June 17, 1711; m. June 29, 1736 at Barnstable, Mass., Mary Lombard; had nine children; given in Family Genealogy.
- 1475. Jabez, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1713; bapt. 1718; m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_
- 1476. Johnathan, b. July 13, 1718; m. Dec. 12, 1744 at Barnstable, Mass., Thankful Bumpas; he died Feb. 22, 1775 at Barnstable.
- 1477. Sarah, bapt. July 13, 1718; m. April 6, 1736 at Barnstable, Mass. David Smith.
- 1478. Josiah, b. Oct. 15, 1720; d. Mar. 1, 1789 at Barnstable, Mass.; m. Nov. 27, 1746 at Barnstable, Mass., Deborah Parker, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1720; d. Nov. 10, 1786 at Barnstable; their dau. Ruth married Levi Hearse, son of Augustine<sup>2</sup> and Thankful (Lewis)(Lumbert) (Bacon).
- 1479. Peleg, b. \_\_\_\_\_

14A. EBENEZER HAMBLE<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sarah (Hearse) and John Hamble, born May 12, 1693 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1736 at \_\_\_\_\_ married May 11, 1710 at \_\_\_\_\_ Thankful Hamble, his cousin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Daniel Hamble who was son of James<sup>1</sup> and his wife Abigail, who was perhaps a dau. of Joshua Lombard. Children:

- 14A1. Isaac, b. latter part of February 1711; d. at 7 weeks of age.
- 14A2. Corshon, b. July 19, 1713; m. Aug. 9, 1729, Hannah Almy; (perhaps Almy)
- 14A3. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1715; m. Sept. 18, 1735, Joseph Bangs.
- 14A4. Nathan, b. June 29, 1717 - a deaf mute.
- 14A5. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 26, 1719; m. Dec. 3, 1755, Joanna Hamble.
- 14A6. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1722 - a deaf mute.
- 14A7. Dorcas, b. Jan. 5, 1724 - a deaf mute.
- 14A8. Timothy, b. Sept. 3, 1726.
- 14A9. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1730.
- 14AA. Daniel, b. April 2, 1735; m. Nov. 3, 1757, Deliverance Childs.





14B. ABIGAIL HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah (Bearse) and John Hamblen, born April 25, 1685 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Barnstable, Mass.; died May 29, 1733 at \_\_\_\_\_ married April 3, 1711 at Barnstable, Mass., Elkanah Hamblen, born Mar. 16, 1685 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1764 at Barnstable, Mass.; son of James and Mary (Dunham) Hamblen; after her death, he married 2d Aug. 11, 1734 Margaret Bates of Plymouth; mentioned in his father's will 1717. Children of first wife Abigail Hamblen:

- 14B1. Sylvanus, b. July 20, 1712.
- 14B2. Reuben, b. Mar. 13, 1714.
- 14B3. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1715.
- 14B4. John, b. Nov. 2, 1717.
- 14B5. Rachel, b. Sep. 7, 1720; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1722.
- 14B6. Patience, b. June 12, 1721.
- 14B7. Tabitha, b. April 14, 1723.

14C. BENJAMIN HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sarah (Bearse) and John Hamblen, born Feb. 11, 1686 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ married May 20, 1709 at \_\_\_\_\_ Hope Hutchins, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1718 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2d \_\_\_\_\_ 1718 Anna Mayo, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Samuel Mayo and gr. gr. dau. of Cor. Prindle; also gr. gr. dau. of Rev. John Mayo. Children born at Barnstable, Mass. By first wife Hope Hutchins:

- 14C1. Rebecca, b. May. 17, 1711.
- 14C2. Hannah, b. July \_\_\_\_\_ 1714.
- 14C3. Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 18, 1716.
- 14C4. Hope, bapt. Aug. 31, 1718.

By second wife -- Anna Mayo:

- 14C5. Cornelius, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1719; m. June 23, 1748, Jane Young; d. Nov. 6, 1791.
- 14C6. Benjamin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mar. 24, 1748 Lydia Young.
- 14C7. Joshua, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 14C8. Eleazer, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 14C9. Lydia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1748 John Wilcutt of Hingham;
- \*14C4. Isaac, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1728; m. Sarah Shaw of Abington.

173. BENJAMIN BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, born June 21, 1682 at Barnstable, Mass.; bapt. at Scituate or Barnstable Church Dec. 16, 1688; married Feb. 4, 1701-2 by Major Gorham, Sarah Cobb, born Aug. 20, 1681 at Barnstable, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Cobb. Elizabeth Taylor was a dau. of Richard Taylor. She died Jan. 14, 1742 and he married 2d Aug. 25, 1747 Anna (Atwood) Nickerson, born Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1687-8 of Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Eldad Atwood and Ann (Snow) of Eastham, Mass. and widow of Ensign William Nickerson; she was second wife of William Nickerson whom she married Oct. 24, 1717. Married by Rev. Joseph Ford. Benjamin Bearse died May 15, 1748 aged 66; buried with his first wife in the old grave yard at Hyannis, Mass. where their son Samuel caused gravestones to be erected to their memory.

He was one of the early settlers at Hyannis, Mass.; his homestead was bounded east by David Hallett's land, the corner being two rods from Hallett's house and is now owned by his descendants. In his will dated Mar. 26, 1748, approved





on the 7th day of July following, he named his sons Augustine, Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel, Peter and Stephen; his daughters Martha Lewis, Priscilla Lewis, Sarah Nickerson and his wife Anna to whom he gave all the household goods she brought with her and the improvement of one-third of all his real and personal estate.

He was engaged in the fisheries and the success of himself and sons was sung by some contemporary troubadour whose verses are remembered, though the name of the first is forgotten. Children by first wife:

- 1731. Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1702; m. Antipas Lewis, Oct. 15, 1730.
- \*1732. Augustine, b. June 3, 1704.
- 1733. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1706; probably died young.
- \*1734. Joseph, b. Oct. 30, 1708.
- \*1735. Benjamin, b. Mar. 26, 1710.
- 1736. Jesse, b. Oct. 22, 1712; probably died young.
- 1737. Priscilla, b. June 5, 1713; m. Oct. 16, 1735, Elnathan Lewis.
- 1738. David, b. Mar. 27, 1716; probably died young.
- \*1739. Peter, b. Oct. 25, 1718.
- 173A. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1720; d. Oct. 30, 1751 aged 30 years. He resided in Yarmouth at the time of his death and in his will dated Oct. 15, 1751, he orders tombstones to be placed at the graves of his father Benjamin and his mother Sarah.
- 173B. Sarah, b. July 5, 1722; m. Ebenezer Nickerson of Yarmouth, Feb. 17, 1744.
- 173C. Thankful, b. Dec. 4, 1724; m. Simeon Nickerson Mar. 6, 1746.
- 173D. Stephen named in his father's will but nothing further concerning him is available.

175. EBENEZER BEARSE<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, born Jan. 20, 1685 at Barnstable, Mass.; baptized at Scituate or Barnstable Church Dec. 16, 1688; died Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1759; married Nov. 25, 1708 Elizabeth Cobb, born Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1685; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Cobb; married by Justice Gorham, Barnstable. She died July 15, 1711 and he married Sept. 4, 1712, Joanna Lambert, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

After his death, his widow being "non compos" had a guardian appointed May 9, 1759. In his will he names his grandsons Daniel and Solomon, children of his son Stephen, deceased, his son Ebenezer and daughters Bethia Lovell, Abigail Lewis, Elizabeth Bassett and Ruth Pitcher. Children by first wife:

- 1751. Bethia, b. Aug. 6, 1709; m. John Lovell, Nov. 14, 1732.
- 1752. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1711. His grandfather Cobb gave him a legacy in his will and his father was appointed his guardian Mar. 27, 1728. He probably died unmarried.

#### Children of second wife:

- 1753. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1714; died young.
- 1754. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1715; m. Oct. 1, 1742, Melatiah Lewis.
- 1755. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1717; m. Mary Berry of Yarmouth, 1754.
- 1756. Daniel, b. July 17, 1720; probably died young.
- \*1757. Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1721.
- 1758. Rebecca, b. June 3, 1723; probably died young.
- 1759. Patience, bapt. April 6, 1729; probably died young.
- 175A. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 19, 1729; m. Nathaniel Bassett of Rochester, 1752.
- 175B. Ruth, bapt. June 2, 1734; m. Johnathan Pitcher, Feb. 9, 1758.





FOURTH GENERATION.

1760. JOHN BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, born May 8, 1687 at Barnstable, Mass.; married Nov. 15, 1711, Elinor Lewis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ he died May 3, 1760 aged 72 years. Children:

1761. Lydia, b. July 28, 1712; m. Capt. John Gullis, a Scotchman, Jan. 1, 1735.  
 \*1762. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Lydia Hubbard, Feb. 15, 1745.  
 1763. Hannah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nov. 25, 1741, John Bearse, b. Feb. 20, 1720-1; son of James<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Fuller) Bearse. She was second wife.  
 1764. Elinor, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. John May, esq., Jan. 13, 1747.  
 1765. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Isaac Lewis, Nov. 10, 1746.  
 1766. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1767. Dinah, b. \_\_\_\_\_

177. JOSIAH BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Martha (Taylor) Bearse, born Mar. 10, 1690 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug. 21, 1753 aged 63 years; married at Haverhill, Mass. (Martha's Vineyard), Nov. 1, 1716, Sarah Henscomb, born 1693-4 at Haverhill. She was the daughter of Lieut. Andrew Henscomb by his second wife Anna Ayres, whose parents were Capt. Thomas and Anne (Baker) Hays, of Boston, Mass., 1643 but afterwards of Haverhill. Lieut. Andrew Henscomb, born about 1640, was engaged in the fisheries at the Isle of Shallop as early as 1656, but removed to Haverhill about 1675, where he died about 1708. It is probable he was a son of Capt. Andrew Henscomb of Boston, Mass., who died 1680. Josiah Bearse resided at East Barnstable, Mass. but was disowned from the church there Dec. 19, 1734, to the Church at Greenfield, Conn., to which place he removed soon after. He removed in 1738 to New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn., where he bought, Feb. 25, 1738 a farm for \$200, and on the 22nd of November following he bought 15 acres for \$50. April 21, 1743, 24 1/2 acres were laid out to him, as also 12 1/4 acres in 1751. He appears to have been quite extensively engaged in farming. The inscription upon his tombstone in New Fairfield reads: "In Memory of Mr. Josiah Bearse. He died Aug. 21, 1753 aged 63 years." That upon his wife's tombstone reads: "In Memory of Sarah Henscomb. Died Sept. 5, in the 31st year of her age 1781." (The information given regarding Josiah and wife is as given by John Bearse Henscomb in his "Genealogy of the Bearse or Bearse Family," published about 1871.) Children:

1771. Anne, b. July 11, 1719; m. Benjamin Stevens.  
 \*1772. Josiah, b. Feb. 5, 1741.  
 1773. Lemuel, b. Jan. 2, 1723; d. April 6, 1727.  
 1774. Johnathan, b. Nov. 27, 1724; d. Dec. 2, 1781.  
 1775. Isaac, b. July 17, 1726; m. Feb. 7, 1758, Thomas Knapp of Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 \*1776. Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1728-9.  
 1777. Eunice, b. Mar. 11, 1728; probably died young.  
 \*1778. Joseph, b. abt. 1734-5; m. Oct. 10, 1752 Prudence Barlow.  
 \*1779. Benjamin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1736-7.  
 1774. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1733; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1759, Peter Knapp; resided in Litchfield Co., N. Y. at Andover.  
 \*1775. Mary, b. May 8, 1731; m. April 20, 1758, Oliver Goodrich.

Barlow, Conn. Probate District Court 2, page 42 Oct. 1788. Josiah Bearse and Sarah Henscomb were appointed by the Probate Court administrators of estate of Josiah Bearse late of New Fairfield, deceased.





FOURTH OF JULY

Book 6, Page 113 - July 1771. Distribution of estate of (deceased) Josiah Reeves of New Fairfield, deceased; given his sons: Josiah Reeves, deceased, eldest son; Thomas Reeves; John; Martha; Anne, deceased, wife of Benjamin Stearns; Mary wife of Gideon Scordley; Joseph; Benjamin.

Note: The estate of the above Josiah Reeves was presented for probate soon after his death but was not divided among his children until after the death of his wife Josiah - at which time his son Josiah was dead.

Book 2, pages 47 and 48, 2 November 1783. Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Mary, children of Josiah Reeves late of New Fairfield deceased among their father's personal effects to be equal divided. Note: The rest was all of age or dead.

178. JAMES MARSH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Martha (Boyle) Reeves, born Oct. 3, 1682 at Haverhill, Mass.; died Oct. 13, 1760 aged 78; married Mar. 17, 1719, Mary Fuller, born about 1700; died about 1770; dau. of James and Mary (Fuller) Fuller and, second dau. of Samuel and Mary Fuller. He married 2d Nov. 1741, Thankful Lincoln, born Nov. 23, 1696; dau. John and Ruth (Davis) Lincoln and gr. dau. of David and Hannah (Shelley) Lincoln. Inform. of Mary (Fuller) Reeves from Fuller Genealogy is given in N. E. & G. R.; Information of Thankful Lincoln from Boston Transcript Jan. 2, 1880. Children:

1781. James, b. Feb. 20, 1700-21; m. Mar. 25, 1767 Elizabeth Collett and had Mar. 25, 1781 (pub. Dec. 22, 1781), Hannah Reeves; dau. John Joseph<sup>2</sup> Austin.<sup>2</sup>

Children of second wife:

1782. James, b. Feb. 3, 1731-9; d. Sept. 20, 1790.  
 1783. Samuel, b. May 5, 1731; m. April 30, 1761 (pub. Jan. 12, 1761), Phineas Phinney.  
 1784. Thankful, b. Aug. 1, 1730; m. Sept. 20, 1753, Samuel Luskert.

In his will dated Sept. 22, 1770, he gave to his wife Thankful Ross and other property in lieu of dower. To his son James, the estate which was in Josiah Reeves's and son's half of the land on which his house; to his daughter Thankful Luskert 2/3 of said land and one-fourth of his father's personal and to Samuel all the rest of his estate. His children born in Haverhill are noted above. (Information from Josiah's Haverhill will on a side paper.)

181. JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARSH<sup>1</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Mary (Boyle) Reeves, born perhaps 1682 in Haverhill, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1712 (old form, born 1712) dau. of Andrew and Abigail Ford; sister of Thankful Ford. She was a member in full communion with the First Church of Haverhill, Mass. (Rev. James Luskert was the first minister.) Children:

1811. Austin, b. July 20, 1716 in Haverhill, Mass.  
 1812. James, b. April 27, 1717 in Haverhill, Mass.  
 1813. Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1718 in Haverhill, Mass.  
 1814. Isaac, b. April 21, 1719 in Haverhill, Mass.  
 1815. Deborah, b. April 22, 1721 in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1741, John Luskert, son of John Luskert of New Bedford, Mass. by Rev. John Luskert of his son Samuel Luskert. They were married in 1741.  
 1816. Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1722 in Haverhill, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1741, Joseph Luskert of Haverhill; dau. John Luskert, son of John Luskert of his son Samuel Luskert. They were married in 1741.  
 1817. John, b. Dec. 12, 1722 in Haverhill, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1741, Mary Luskert of Haverhill; dau. John Luskert, son of John Luskert of his son Samuel Luskert. They were married in 1741.





FOURTH GENERATION.

129. SHUBBEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Experience (Howland?) Bourse, born perhaps 1688 in Plympton, Mass.; died Feb. 1771; married Nov. 20, 1709 Thankful Ford, dau. Andrew and Abia Ford; (m. by Rev. Ebenezer Burdett of Plympton, Mass.) It is evident that he lived in that part of Plympton which in 1734 was set off to incorporate the town of Halifax as he was resident of the latter town also. Wre. Thankful Bourse was a member in full communion with the First Church of Plympton known as the West Parish of Plymouth, organized in 1613. Children:

1321. Edmund, b. Sept. 1, 1712 in Plympton, Mass.; m. Jan. 13, 1731, Thomas Bryant.  
 \*1322. Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1715 " " "  
 \*1323. Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1716 " " "  
 \*1324. Jacob, b. Nov. 16, 1718 " " "  
 \*1325. Reuben, b. April 6, 1720 " " "  
 \*1326. Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1722 " " "

Record of Deeds: I, Shubael Bourse of Halifax in the County of Plymouth, New England do for and in consideration of the love and the natural affection which I bear unto my son Thomas of the same town, ss. ss. This deed is dated the 13, 1731, Shubael Bourse bought land in 1712 where Simon Chandler lived in Halifax and Chandler built his red house.

133. JESSE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Experience (Howland?) Bourse, born perhaps 1681 in Plympton, Mass.; married May 10, 1750, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Coker) Holmes, she was born April 21, 1702; he died \_\_\_\_ 1761. Children: Joseph and Gideon were born at Plympton, Mass.; others born in Halifax, Mass.:

- \*1331. Joseph, b. Mar. 26, 1731.  
 \*1332. Gideon, b. Mar. 6, 1733.  
 \*1333. John, b. Oct. 28, 1734.  
 1334. Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1735/2; m. July 12, 1747 Isaac Rich of Kingston, Mass.  
 1335. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1736; m. Feb. 16, 1762, Simon Hall; int. pub. Feb. 8, 1762.  
 1336. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1738; m. April 16, 1758 Nathaniel Selway of Halifax, Mass.; int. pub. Jan. 12, 1758.  
 1337. Deborah, b. Nov. 10, 1739; m. May 10, 1764 at Plymouth, Mass., by Joseph Tinkham, J.P., Abner Wood of Middleborough; int. pub. Dec. 20, 1763.  
 1338. Jerusha, b. May 13, 1739.  
 \*1339. Asa, b. May 13, 1740.  
 1340. Azariah, b. Jan. 13, 1743/4.  
 1341. Lurana, (called Rahy) b. \_\_\_\_ 1743; m. Sept. 22, 1769 John Randall; res. first at Foxbridge, Mass.; later removed to New Gloucester, Maine where she died.  
 \*1342. Levi, b. June 12, 1746; removed to Foxbridge, Maine.

Asa Bourse, Halifax, 2d Lieut. Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's Company, Col. Campbell's Bradford's Regiment; list of Massachusetts Militia. Commissioned June 9, 1776.





FOURTH GENERATION.

1B4. PRISCILLA BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James and Experience (Howland) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1692 (perhaps) at Plympton, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 12, 1719 at Plympton, Mass., Josiah Bourne, born Dec. 29, 1692 at Marshfield, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; son of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Bourne (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Marshfield) and Elizabeth (Horse); family resided at Pembroke, Mass.  
Children:

1B41. Josiah, b. July 30, 1720; m. Apr. 5, 1744. Abigail Holmes.

1B42. Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1721/2.

1B43. Priscilla, b. Nov. 22, 1721; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812 at Bridgewater, Mass. (age 90) m. Feb. 24, 1757 at Pembroke, Mass., Johnathan Perkins of Bridgewater, son of David and Martha (Howard) Perkins; she was his second wife. He was born at Bridgewater, Mar. 16, 1712/14; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1796 at Bridgewater (age 82).

1B44. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1722.

1B45. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1723; m. May 5, 1757 at Pembroke, Mass., Joseph Stetson.

1B46. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 11, 1724/5; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1759 at Pembroke, Mass.; m. Apr. 5, 1744 at Pembroke, Mass., Abigail Newcomb, born Jan. 7, 1725 at Truro, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1821 at Middleborough, Mass. age 102 years 3 months, 3 days; dau. of Andrew<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Oldham) Newcomb (Simeon<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>). They had five children born at Pembroke, Mass.

1B47. Rebecca, b. July 20, 1723; m. June 18, 1761 at Pembroke, Mass., Ebenezer Robinson.

1B48. James, b. July 12, 1737; d. July 27, 1810, age 73; m. Jan. 6, 1766 at Pembroke, Mass., Lydia Allen.

1B49. Abel, b. Dec. 18, 1751; was child of second wife, Sarah Fish. (m. Kingston, Oct. 27, 1748); Sarah (Fish) Bourne died Mar. 22, 1806, a widow.

1B6. THANKFUL BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James and Experience (Howland) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably in Plympton, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 19, 1718 at Plympton, Mass., Elisha Curtis, son of Francis and Hannah (Smith) Curtis. He was born March \_\_\_\_\_ 1665 at Plymouth, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ by his first wife Rebecca, he had 2 children recorded at Plympton, Mass., Veriah, b. July 14, 1710 and Rebecca, b. July 20, 1713. Children of Thankful(Bearse):

1B61. Thankful, b. Oct. 28, 1719; 2/166 died young.

1B62. Thankful, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 29, 1721 at Pembroke, Mass.

1B63. Experience, b. Sept. 2, 1723; m. Oct. 4, 1749 at Bridgewater, Elisha<sup>15</sup> Westburn (William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).

1B7. MARY BEARSE<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James and Experience (Howland) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably in Plympton, Mass.; died May 29, 1725 at Kingston, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1718 at Plympton, Mass., Elisha West, born Dec. 3, 1692/3 at Duxbury, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Peter<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup> West and Catherine (\_\_\_\_\_) they resided in Kingston, Mass.; after her death, he married Martha Hanson and had four more children recorded at Kingston. Children of first wife, Mary (Bearse):

1B71. Foleg, b. Sept. 21, 1719 at Plympton, Mass.; married and had two children recorded at Duxbury.

1B72. Peter, b. Nov. 10, 1721 at Plympton, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1760 aged 38 at Kingston, Mass.; m. 1st Jan. 2, 1742 or 3 at Plympton, Mass., Lydia Peen; she died May 14, 1760 at Kingston, Mass., aged 40; he m. 2d June 17, 1761, Lydia Hall of Kingston; m. at Providence, R.I.; she died at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1775 in 47th year. 9 children recorded at Kingston.

1B73. Elisha, b. Feb. 22, 1723/4 at Kingston, Mass.

1B74. Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1726 at Kingston, Mass.; m. Dec. 9, 1756 at Bridgewater, Mass. Mary Packard.

1B75 - Elisha above married first Abigail; as available; Trs. Cary. Ref. Letter Transcript, May. 6, 1909.





FIFTH GENERATION.

1324. JOSEPH HALL<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. Joseph Hall and Hannah (Miller), born Aug. 6, 1697 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Feb. 22, 1772 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. 5, 1719 at Yarmouth, Mass., Rebecca Sears, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Mar. 10, 1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Paul and Mary (Freeman) Sears. Children probably born at Yarmouth, Mass.:

13241. Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1721; d. July 7, 1723.  
 13242. Joseph, b. June 7, 1723; m. Jan. 26, 1745/6 Abigail Clark.  
 13243. Edmond, b. Jan. 22, 1724/5; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1743, Zipporah Young of Chatham, Mass.  
 13244. Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1726; m. July 4, 1746, Nathaniel Bassett of Sandwich, Mass.  
 13245. Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1730/1; m. June 21, 1753, James Howland.  
 13246. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1732/3; d. Feb. 7, 1736/7.  
 13247. Stephen, b. Jan. 9, 1735/6; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1779 Mary Freeman of Harwich, Mass.  
 13248. Betty, b. May 16, 1738; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1758 Prince Sears of Harwich, Mass.  
 13249. Nathaniel, b. June 1, 1740; m. Mar. 2, 1775, Abigail Howes.  
 1324A. Barnabas, b. April 20, 1742; m. 1st Feb. 4, 1768, Mary Crocker of Barnstable;  
 m. 2d Rebecca Gorham, 2d June 15, 1782.  
 1324B. Priscilla, b. July 24, 1744; m. Nov. 26, 1769, Jeremiah Howes.

Reference: Library of Cape Cod, Mass.

1325. DEA. DANIEL HALL<sup>4</sup> DEA. JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hall, born July 18, 1698; d. Oct. 25, 1768; m. 1st Lydia \_\_\_\_\_; she died Dec. 18, 1739; he m. 2d March \_\_\_\_\_ 1743-1 Sarah Deane of Chatham; she died July 31, 1756; he m. 3rd March 1757 Rebecca Bangs of Harwich, Mass.; she died Feb. 17, 1769. Children: First wife -

13251. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1722; m. May 19, 1746, Priscilla Paddock.  
 13252. David, b. Mar. 6, 1722/4; m. 1st Benson Sears; 2d Ruth Atkins; 3d Rebecca Crosby.  
 13253. Lot, b. Mar. 13, 1724/5; m. Oct. 7, 1743, Hannah Deane.  
 13254. Susannah, b. Apr. 9, 1727; d. Aug. 27, 1727.  
 13255. Samuel, b. July 9, 1729; d. July 14, 1729.  
 13256. Susannah, b. July 10, 1730; m. Nov. 23, 1748, Ebenezer Paine.  
 13257. Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1732/3; m. Dec. 19, 1754, Samuel Eldridge.  
 13258. Miller, b. June 13, 1735; d. Nov. 30, 1743.  
 13259. Joshua, b. May 5, 1737; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1762, Abigail Sculo of Duxbury.  
 1325A. Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1738/9; d. Dec. 25, 1739.

Children of second wife, Sarah Deane:

- 1325B. Sarah, b. Mar. 13, 1741/2; m. Asaiah Bangs of Harwich, Dec. 25, 1766.  
 1325C. Mary-John, b. Dec. 24, 1743.  
 1325D. Abigail, b. Mar. 27, 1746; m. Dec. 21, 1766, Barnabas Clark.  
 1325E. Atherton, b. Mar. 7, 1747/8; m. Mar. 23, 1769, Ruth Crowell.  
 1325F. Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1749/50.  
 1325G. Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1752; m. Apr. 13, 1773, Elizabeth Sears.

1326. JOSHUA HALL<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hall, born Aug. 12, 1701 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 9, 1766 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. 1, 1719 at \_\_\_\_\_ at Rebecca Howes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Jan. 21, 1750 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ family resided at Yarmouth, Mass. Children:





FIFTH GENERATION.

13261. Josiah, b. Sep. 10, 1731; m. Mar. 22, 1765, Fear Crowell.  
 13262. Zaccheus, b. April 21, 1733; m. 1st Nov. 27, 1764, Hannah Howes; she died May 1770; he m. 2d 1772 Ann Vincent.  
 13263. Isaac, b. June 8, 1733; d. June 14, 1739.  
 13264. Rebecca, b. May 20, 1736; d. Sept. 19, 1736.  
 13265. Rebecca, b. July 3, 1737; m. 1761, Heron Robbins.  
 13266. Margery, b. April 24, 1739; d. Nov. 6, 1741.  
 13267. Isaac, b. Aug. 27, 1741.  
 13268. Nathaniel, b. June 8, 1743; m. Dec. 4, 1777 Phoebe Crosby.

It would seem on account of Josiah Hall's age at above marriage date and the date of birth of first child as if he might have been married in 1729 instead of 1719; watch for another authority on this date.

1329. PETER HALL<sup>4</sup> DEA. JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Faunce) (Morton) Hall, born May 19, 1715 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sept. 28, 1733 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail Sears, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family seen to have lived at Yarmouth, Mass. Children:

13291. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1739.  
 13292. Mary, b. July 16, 1741.  
 13293. Morton, b. April 6, 1743.  
 13294. Abigail, b. June 22, 1745.  
 13295. Bathsheba, b. June 22, 1746.

- 132A. JOHN HALL<sup>4</sup> DEA. JOSEPH HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Faunce) (Morton) Hall, born Jan. 30, 1716-17 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Jan. 1, 1792 at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably); married 1st July 4, 1747 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail Mayo of Harwich, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ she died Jan. 9, 1750 at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2d July 9, 1752 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Sears, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Jan. 30, 1778 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family seen to have lived at Yarmouth, Mass. Children - of second wife:

- 132A1. John, b. April 21, 1753.  
 132A2. Nathan, b. Sep. 5, 1756; m. Feb. 20, 1781, Mehitable Crowell.  
 132A3. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 22, 1759.  
 132A4. Mary, b. May 10, 1761; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Johnathan Bangs.  
 132A5. Benjamin, b. April 28, 1763; m. Feb. 11, 1790, Achsah Howes.  
 132A6. Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1765; m. Feb. 25, 1790, David Vincent.  
 132A7. Bathsheba, b. Mar. 4, 1767; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ezekiel Howes.  
 132A8. Joshua, b. Jan. 14, 1771.

1338. JOHN HALL<sup>4</sup> JOHN HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> SON of John and Margaret (Miller) Hall, born Aug. 24, 1708 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1744/5 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ 1735 at \_\_\_\_\_ Thankful Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born at Yarmouth, Mass.:

13381. John, b. May 10, 1739; m. Jan. 17, 1765, Thankful Corlies.  
 13382. Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1740-1; m. June 13, 1765, Susannah Howes.





FIFTH C. LIST.

1353. ELIZABETH PADDOCK<sup>4</sup> BETHIA HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Bethia Hall and Zachariah Paddock, born Feb. 11, 1691; married Nov. 2, 1710, Joseph Howes who died between July 13, 1750 and Jan. 1, 1750-1; son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Rebecca Howes. Children:

- 13531. Samuel, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 13532. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 13533. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 13534. Zachariah, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 13535. Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_\_

They also had a grandson Samuel but nothing to show to which son or daughter he belonged.

1357. BETHIA PADDOCK<sup>4</sup> BETHIA HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Bethia (Hall) and Zachariah Paddock, born May 23, 1692; married Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1718 probably at Yarmouth, Mass., Lot Gray, son of John Gray of Yarmouth, Mass. and Susannah (Clark); she died Oct. 16, 1723 and he married second (Genney or Jane) Orris, dau. of Nathaniel Orris of Barnstable, born May 25, 1694. Children born at Harwich, Mass.

- 13571. John, b. July 27, 1719.
- 13572. Lydia, b. May 22, 1722.
- 13573. Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1724/5.
- 13574. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1726/7.
- 13575. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1723 (think should be 1726)

1373. BETHIA RIDGE<sup>4</sup> ESTHER HALL<sup>3</sup> PRISCILLA<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Esther (Hall) and John Rider, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1687 at Yarmouth, Mass.; married Jan. 21, or 27th, 1714 or 1715, probably at Yarmouth, Mass., Ezekiel Eldredge, born March \_\_\_\_\_ 1682 at Yarmouth, Mass.; son of Samuel and Rezinah (Taylor) Eldredge. Family resided at Yarmouth, Mass. Children:

- 13731. Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1717.
- 13732. Samuel, b. July 31, 1717. (this date is plain in Library of Cape Cod but think it should probably be 1719).
- 13733. Ezekiel, b. April 2, 1722.

Reference Library of Cape Cod - No. 4.

1441. SAMUEL DOANE<sup>4</sup> MARTHA HAMILTON<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Martha (Hamblet) and Samuel Doane, born Oct. 20, 1697 at Eastham, Mass.; died Aug. 25, 1773 at \_\_\_\_\_ married first June 7, 1720 at Eastham, Mass., Thankful Robbins, widow; she died and he married 2nd April 30, 1741 at Eastham, Mass., Elizabeth Snow who died April 3, 1780. Family resided at Eastham, Mass. Children:

- 14411. Samuel, b. June 7, 1722; m. and had 4 children - given on page 94 of Doane Genealogy.
- 14412. Priscilla, b. Nov. 22, 1723; m. George Ward and died before May 12, 1772; had five children - given on page 95 Doane Genealogy.
- 14413. Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1724; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fisher.
- 14414. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1726, not mentioned in his will.
- 14415. Timothy, b. July 7, 1728; d. May 6, 1759.
- 14416. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1724; not mentioned in her father's will.

Reference - Doane Co. along by Alfred Alder Doane.





FIFTH GENERATION.

1442. SARAH DOANE<sup>4</sup> MARTHA HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Martha (Hamblen) and Samuel Doane, born May 15, 1698 at Eastham, Mass.; died Oct. 15, 1760 at \_\_\_\_\_<sup>6</sup> married June 9, 1720 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ebenezer Dyer, born April 3, 1697 - was of Truro, Mass.; son of William and Mary (Taylor) Dyer. Family resided at Truro, Mass. Children:

- 14421. Sarah, b. July 4, 1723.
- 14422. Ebenezer, b. July 1, 1726.
- 14423. Benjamin, b. June 16, 1727.
- 14424. Dorcas, b. April 5, 1729; m. Dec. 31, 1749, Jonas Gross Freeman, born Dec. 14, 1728 at Truro, Mass.
- 14425. Fulk, b. June 2, 1733.
- 14426. Keturah, b. May 7, 1735; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kinney.

Reference - Doane Genealogy by Alfred Alder Doane.

1444. DORCAS DOANE<sup>4</sup> MARTHA HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Martha (Hamblen) and Samuel Doane, born June 11, 1707 at Eastham, Mass.; died Mar. 12, 1726/7; married Jan. 31, 1722 William Smith. Family resided at Eastham, Mass. Children:

- 14441. Dorcas, b. Mar. 27, 1723; m. Joseph Linnell.
- 14442. Experience, b. May 20, 1725; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.
- 14443. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1727.

Reference: Doane Genealogy by Alfred Alder Doane.

1445. SOLOMON DOANE<sup>4</sup> MARTHA HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Martha (Hamblen) and Samuel Doane, born Nov. 8, 1705 at Eastham, Mass.; died Dec. 1789; married Aug. 3, 1727 at Eastham, Mass.; Alice Higgins; children born at Eastham as family resided there:

- 14451. Solomon, b. Jan. 5, 1720.
- 14452. Ruth, b. July 4, 1732; m. and had 2 children; given in Doane Genealogy page 95.
- 14453. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1733; d. May 30, 1761; m. 1st Nov. 14 1754 Andrew Walker, son of William and Ann (Young) Walker. 4 children given in Doane Genealogy.
- 14454. Dorcas, b. Sep. 16, 1735; d. unmarried.
- 14455. Nehemiah, b. Mar. 17, 1737; m. Lydia (Higgins) Dill, dau. of Benjamin Higgins. 7 children given page 96 Doane Genealogy.
- 14456. Joseph, b. April 21, 1739; d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1801 at Ellington, Ct.; m. Oct. 13, 1767, Susannah Cole. 7 children given in Doane Genealogy. Page 97.
- 14457. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1741; m. Bethia Doane; probably a dau. of Enoch<sup>1</sup> David<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (\_\_\_\_\_) Doane.
- 14458. Betty, b. Feb. 7, 1742; m. April 2, 1767 David Cole; 4 children given on page 67 Doane Genealogy.
- 14459. Joshua, b. Jan. 6, 1744/5; d. probably at Royalston, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1768 Ruth Rich of Truro, Mass. who died Oct. 5, 1840 at Royalston, Mass. 10 children given on pages 97-8 of Doane Genealogy.

Reference - Doane Genealogy by Alfred Alder Doane.





## FIFTH GENERATION.

1446. SYMBON DOANE<sup>4</sup> MARTHA HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Martha (Hamblin) and Samuel Doane, born Dec. 1, 1703 at Eastham, Mass.; died Dec. 4, 1789 at Eastham, Mass.; married Oct. 1, 1730 at Apphia Higgins, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Elisha and \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Higgins. Children probably born at Eastham, Mass. as family resided there:

14461. Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1733; m. Phineas Smith.

14462. Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1735; m. Eldredge.

14463. John, b. about 1736; d. Apr. 13, 1800 at Eastham, Mass.; m. about 1761 Betsey Snow who died Oct. 22, 1819; children given on page 98 Doane Genealogy.

14464. Benjamin, b. about 1737/8; d. North Brookfield, Mass. Jan. 3, 1824; m. 1st Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Aug. 16, 1778; m. 2d widow Hannah Cobb. 6 children given on page 99 Doane Genealogy.

14465. Ephraim, b. about 1741; d. about 1819 at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1778, Lucia (or Lucy) Doane; 10 children given on page 99/100 Doane Genealogy.

14466. Isaiah, b. about 1742; d. Mar. 12, 1830 at Eastham, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1768 at Eastham, Mass. Rebecca Smith who d. Jan. 12, 1787. 4 children given on Page 100 Doane Genealogy.

14467. Phoebe, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

Reference: Doane Genealogy - 1902.

14CA. ISAAC HAMBLIN<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN HAMBLIN<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Anna (Mayo) Hamblin, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1726 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Shaw of Abington, Mass.

Children:

- 14CA1. Isaac, b. Nov. 14, 1748.
- 14CA2. Abner, b. Oct. 14, 1750.
- 14CA3. David, b. May 23, 1752.
- 14CA4. Molly, b. Aug. 8, 1754.
- 14CA5. Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1756.
- 14CA6. Nabby, b. Nov. 19, 1757.
- 14CA7. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1760.
- \*14CA8. John, b. Oct. 22, 1762.

From Genealogical Notes of New York and New England by S. V. Talcott, 1893 and from Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. (O.S.)

1732. AUGUSTINE BEARSE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb) Bearse, born June 3, 1704 at Hyannis, Mass.; married 1st June 3, 1728, Bethia Linnell, dau. of John Linnell; she died Oct. 7, 1743 aged 39 and he married 2d Sept. 7, 1744, Thankful, widow of Nathaniel Bacon; he died June 3, 1751 aged 47 and his widow Nov. 1774 aged 70. He resided first at Hyannis; perhaps after his second marriage with his wife at Barnstable; he was engaged in the whale fishery and owned try works which were sold after his death. Children:

- 17321. Prince, b. Mar. 12, 1730/31; m. Desire Doane, 1754.
- 17322. Temperance, b. Mar. 17, 1732/3; m. Lemuel Lewis, Mar. 7, 1750.
- 17323. Mercy, b. Mar. 9, 1734/5; m. Feb. 20, 1752 Thomas Burk.
- 17324. Lydia, b. Dec. 20, 1736.
- \*17325. Simon, b. June 27, 1739.

17326. Sarah, b. Mar. 9, 1745/6; m. Samuel Bearse<sup>5</sup>, Nov. 15, 1764 son of Peter<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Austin<sup>1</sup> and Deborah (Bacon) Bearse.





\*17327. Levi, bapt. Oct. 25, 1747.

Thankful Lewis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mar. 17, 1756,  
Gershom Lambert, son of Thomas and Hannah (Parker?) Lambert; he was born July  
4, 1700; d. 1727. After his death, she married in Sept. 1729 Nathaniel Bacon  
and Sept. 7, 1744, she married Augustine Bearse as stated on Page 21.

1734. JOSEPH BEARSE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb)  
Bearse, born Oct. 30, 1708 at Hyannis, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1733; married Oct. 12,  
1749 at Barnstable, Mass., Lydia Deane, born July 7, 1728 in Barnstable, Mass.;  
bapt. July 14, 1728. After his death, she married Thomas Annis and moved to  
Queens Co., N. S. where descendants of her by both husbands reside. Child:  
Lydia Deane was dau. of Thomas and Lydia (\_\_\_\_\_) Deane; m. 24 \_\_\_\_\_ 1756  
\*17341. Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1750 at Barnstable, Mass.; bapt. Apr. 14, 1754.

1735. BENJAMIN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb)  
born Mar. 26, 1710 at Hyannis, Mass.; died Oct. 16, 1753 probably at Chatham,  
Mass.; married 1st May 31, 1733 Elizabeth Godfrey, born about \_\_\_\_\_ 1717; dau.  
of Moses and Deborah (Cook) Godfrey; she died Dec. 1, 1744 aged 26 years; he married  
2d Jane (Collins) Snow about 1742, dau. of John and Hannah (Deane) Collins. (This  
information shown in Deane Genealogy and also in Library of Cape Cod History and  
Genealogy.) She was born about 1717; she married for first husband Prince Snow,  
son of Mark and Jane (Prince) Snow of Harwich (Int. Sept. 10, 1737) who died  
Sept. 28, 1740. They had a son Prince Snow who married Sarah Atwood and went to  
Liverpool, N.S. After Elizabeth (Godfrey) Bearse died, she married Benjamin Bearse  
and after his death, she married George Godfrey a brother of Elizabeth and son of  
Moses and Deborah (Cook) Godfrey, Nov. 9, 1753. (Chatham Rec) Benjamin Bearse  
removed to Chatham after marriage and he is the ancestor of the Bearses in that  
town. He died leaving widow Jane and children: Johnathan, George, Benjamin, David  
and Moses and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Eldredge, Hannah, Sarah and Martha.  
George Godfrey's first wife was Mercy Knowles, dau. of Lieut. Richard and Mercy  
(Freeman) Knowles; married Nov. 1, 1722. (Ref. Library of Cape Cod, Mass. Children:

17351. Johnathan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. May 19, 1755 Ruth Eldredge, b. Feb. 16, 1737  
(Chatham Records); m. by Rev. Stephen Emery; dau. of James and Ruth  
Eldredge of Chatham.

17352. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ int. pub. to Mercy Godfrey, May 15, 1762; dau.  
of George and Mercy (Knowles) Godfrey.

\*17353. Benjamin, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17354. David, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17355. Moses, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17356. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Dec. 7, 1754, Thomas Eldredge. (Int. pub.)

17357. Nov. 23, 1754 - by Rev. Stephen Emery.

Hannah, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17358. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Aug. 30, 1754 Gideon Richardson; int. pub.  
June 2, 1764; son of William and Sarah (Lovell) Richardson.

17359. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ int. pub. to Richard Gould, Sept. 14, 1765; m.  
Sept. 12, 1765(?). He was born Dec. 9, 1744; son of John and Ruth (Godfrey)  
Gould.

1739. PETER BEARSE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb)  
Bearse, born Oct. 25, 1715 probably at Hyannis, Mass.; married Nov. 12, 1741  
Deborah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bacon. Children:

17391. Samuel, b. Sep. 10, 1742; m. Nov. 15, 1764 Sarah Bearse, dau. of Augustine<sup>4</sup>  
and Martha (Hickoll) Bearse, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Austin<sup>1</sup>.





17392. Jesse, b. Nov. 2, 1743.  
 17393. David, b. Nov. 20, 1745.  
 17394. Edward, b. June 12, 1750.

1757. STEPHEN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cobb) Bearer, born Oct. 1, 1721 at Barnstable, Mass.; married June 9, 1748, Hannah Coleman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

17571. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*17572. Solomon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

Above sons were named in their grandfather Ebenezer Bearer's will.

We have information of a Christopher G. Bearer, born in Teaticket, Mass. in 1822, a son of Daniel, born in Barnstable, Mass. 1761 who was a son of Daniel Bearer; think above Daniel may have been the first Daniel. Need more information.

1762. JOHN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Elinor (Levia) Bearer, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Barnstable Co., Mass. probably; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 12, 1745 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia Lumbert, born Sept. 7, 1718 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Jemimah (\_\_\_\_\_) Lumbert. Children born at East Barnstable, Mass.:

- \*17621. Olive, bapt. Feb. 6, 1746/7 - F - 139.  
 \*17622. Gershom, b. Oct. 9, 1748.  
 17623. Enoch, bapt. July 29, 1750; m. Elizabeth Linnell, b. Nov. 1754; d. Dec. 26, 1849; of Hyannis, Mass.  
 17624. Martha, bapt. Oct. 22, 1752.  
 17625. Rebekah, bapt. Oct. 20, 1754.  
 17626. Lydia, bapt. May 8, 1757.

John was taxed up to 1767.

John, Sr. husband of Elinor Lewis died May 3, 1760; Hyannis Cemetery Inscriptions.)

Above from East Barnstable Church Records as per copy in New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

1772. JOSIAH BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Zerviah (Pescot) Bearer, born Feb. 3, 1721 at Barnstable, Mass.; the recent information that can be obtained seems to show that he married Rebecca (Halden?). The New Milford Land Record Books record the following: Vol. 11, Page 130. Deed of Elisha Benedick of New Milford, Litchfield County and Colony of Connecticut, to Josiah Bearer of New Fairfield, in Fairfield County and said Colony, containing ninety acres and seven rods lying in Shippaugue Neck with a dwelling house and barn. Date May 29, 1769.

Deed from Bushnell Beatwick of New Milford, to Josiah Bearer of New Milford about three acres of land to be laid out. Date March 24, 1771. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Vol. 14, Page 458. Deed Josiah Bearer of New Milford, Conn. to David Bosley of Woodbury, Conn. land lying at a place called New Milford Neck containing ninety-three acres with dwelling house and barn that is to say all the land that I the said Josiah own in the said New Milford Neck. Date Feb. 6, 1782.





FIFTH GENERATION.

I, David Bearer of New Milford, Conn. for consideration of a valuable sum of money to me in hand received or well secured of my Head, Father Josiah Bearer of said town to my full satisfaction one certain piece of land containing about ninety-three acres with a dwelling house and barn, all the land that I the said David have in said New Milford Neck. Date March 21, 1783.

Item from Vol. I. of the Probate Records for the Probate District of New Milford in State of Connecticut.

At a Court of Probate holden at New Milford in and for the District of New Milford, on the 28th day of January, 1788.

Present Samuel Canfield, Esqr. Judge holden said court.

Joel Smith of said New Milford son-in-law of Josiah Bearer late of New Milford, deceased intestate, appointed Administrator of said deceased.

Inventory of the estate - Amount £ 42 - 2 s.

Amount sold to Joseph Bearer	4	1	18 s. 8 p.
" " " Daniel "	2	5 s. 2	
" " " Joel Smith	3	19 s. 11	
" " " Thankful Bearer	1	5 s. 9	
" " " Rebecca Bearer		1 s. 11	

Probate Vol. 9, Page 513.

Probate Court holden October 27, 1823. I find the will of Joel Smith as admitted, the same dated July 7, 1823, in which he mentioned his beloved wife Alicebeth, also his son Joel Bearer.

Note: Josiah Bearer of New Fairfield came to New Milford in 1765 or 1770 - see deed Vol. II., Page 130 New Milford Probate Records on Page 38. He died before 28 January 1788. This agrees with the record giving divisions of the estate of his father Josiah of New Fairfield which says that he was then (1781) dead. His son-in-law, Joel Smith of New Milford was appointed to administer his estate in 1783, so he probably died in the latter part of 1787. His wife is not definitely known except that her name was Rebecca and he gave some authority for recording her as Rebecca Baldwin. His family so far as we have record was:

\*17721. Josiah, b. Aug. 17, 1755 at New Fairfield, Conn.

17722. Eunice, dau. b. Sep. 9, 1758. (New Fairfield New.) m. Thomas Green.

\*17723. David, b. Feb. 6, 1781. (We are sure in our own minds but have been unable to prove that this was the son who went to Holland County, Canada.

\*17724. Prudence, b. Sept. 3, 1762.

Prudence, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sep. 7, 1787, Thomas Pickett of Danbury, Conn.

We think there was also a daughter Prudence in this family but Fairfield Records do not show it except that there was a Prudence Bearer who married Pickett.

1776. THOMAS GREEN<sup>4</sup> JUNIOR<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AMOS<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Zerviah (Newcomb) Bearer, born at Barnstable, Mass. March 10, 1779; removed at the age of eight years with his parents to New Fairfield, Conn. He married first Jan. 1, 1806, Abigail Pickett of Danbury, Conn.; she died Feb. 7, 1836, at New Fairfield, Conn.; aged 29 years. He married 2d, Dec. 6, 1795, widow Luther (Lyca) Smith of Reading, Conn.; dau. of John Lyca who was son of Samuel of Fairfield, Conn.; she died at New Fairfield in 1807, and he married 3d, in August, 1808 Elizabeth (Pickett) Bearer, born 1766; died at New Fairfield, Feb. 20, 1831; widow of Abel Bearer. Thomas Bearer was a well-to-do farmer, and is remembered as a most excellent one. He is described on his tombstone reads: "In memory of Thomas Bearer who died Feb. 28, 1814 in the 34th year of his age." Child: of first wife:





\*17761. Joseph, b. Jan. 8, 1756; m. Jemima Beebe, b. 1760.

Children of second wife:

17762. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1757; died Mar. 9, 1849; m. April 19, \_\_\_\_\_ Amos Brush, born June 6, 1753; d. July 5, 1813. had children:  
 17763. Abigail, b. May 27, 1760; d. 1832; m. May 27, 1777, Seth Barnum of Danbury and had children.  
 \*17764. David John, b. Mar. 6, 1763.  
 17765. Kimberly, b. Oct. 1, 1764; d. 1840; unmarried.  
 17766. Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1767; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1789; unmarried.  
 \*17767. Eli, b. June 4, 1769.

Children of third wife:

\*17768. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1802.

Danbury, Conn. Probate Book 12, Page 191. Will of Thomas Bearss of New Fairfield, dated January 1810, probated 1 March, 1811. Mentions wife Elizabeth, - children: Joseph, John, Kimberly, Eli, Hannah, wife of Amos Brush, Esq.; Abigail, deceased, late wife of Seth Barnum, Elizabeth.

1778. JOSEPH BEARSS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Zerviah (Newcomb) Bearss, born about 1734/5 at Barnstable, Mass.; married Oct. 16, 1758, Prudence Hurlbott at New Fairfield, Conn. Joined Church - received into covenant \_\_\_\_\_ 18, 1759. Children:

17781. Mabel, b. Feb. 22, 1759. (H. F. Rec.)  
 17782. Elijah, b. Dec. 14, 1761. (H. F. Records)  
 17783. Levi, b. Jan. 31, 1764. (Reference from a letter of T. D. Rogers, Norwalk, Conn. to John B. Newcomb under date of Jan. 6, 1801.

1779. BENJAMIN BEARSS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Zerviah (Newcomb) Bearss, born about 1736/7 at Greenwich, Conn.; married Mar. 18, 1764 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail Barrett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was probably a dau. of Rev. Moses Barrett and \_\_\_\_\_; he died Mar. 8, 1802 at New Fairfield, Conn.; she died about the same time he did. He resided at New Fairfield, Conn. to his death and lived upon and owned his father's land. Children born in New Fairfield:

17791. Eunice, b. May 31, 1758; m. Daniel Soger.  
 \*17792. Newcomb, b. Nov. 10, 1759; m. Martha Pickett.  
 17793. Zerviah, b. Oct. 17, 1761; m. Joseph Boughton.  
 \*17794. Benjamin, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1771.  
 17795. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1765; m. David Keeler.  
 17796. Chloe, b. Mar. 18, 1767; m. Comfort Huggins.

Danbury, Conn. Probate Records - Book 8, Page 91. Will of Benjamin Bearss of New Fairfield dated March 2, 1802, probated 23, March, 1802. Mentions his wife Abigail, - children, Benjamin, Jr., Newcomb, Eunice, wife of Daniel Soger; Zerviah wife of Joseph Boughton; Sarah, wife of David Keeler; Chloe, wife of Comfort Huggins.

Note: The will of his wife Abigail is dated 16 March 1801. In it she mentions her late husband Benjamin Bearss.





FIFTH GENERATION.

1778. MARY BEARSS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Zerviah (Newcomb) Bearss, born May 8, 1741 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married April 28, 1762 at New Fairfield, Conn., Gideon Beardsley, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1738 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Stratfield, Conn.; died May 28, 1810 at Harpersfield Center, Delaware County, N.Y.; son of Obadiah and Mercy (Jackson) Beardsley and uncle of Molly Beardsley who married Dea. John Bearss, son of Thomas. Served in the Continental Army as Captain. Presbyterian in religious belief. He moved to Harpersfield in 1806. Children:

17781. Mercy, b. Oct. 2, 1766; m. Matthew Lindsley. They had seven children.  
 17782. Ada, b. Apr. 28, 1768; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Louis Penfield.  
 17783. Sally, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1771; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1791 Paul F. Beardsley; three children: 1. Gaylord; 2. Benajah; 3. Truman.  
 Matthew Lindsley was a Revolutionary Soldier; Ref. Bos. Trans. Nov. 16, 1910.

1783. LEMUEL BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Thankful (Munell) born May 3, 1731; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; married April 30, 1761 at \_\_\_\_\_ Patience Phinney. Children: Probably born in Barnstable or Barnstable Co., Mass.:

\*17831. James, b. about \_\_\_\_\_ 1770; d. Sept. 23, 1812 age 42 years (tombstone); m. Jamima Hallett.

Lemuel and Patience very likely had other children but we have no record of them.

1811. AUSTIN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Abiah (Ford) Bearse, born July 16, 1714 in Plympton, Mass.; married Oct. 21, 1736, Hannah Stetson of Pembroke, Mass. Hannah died Sept. 2, 1760 aged 37 years & month he died and he married 2nd Sarah (Fuller) Sturtevant, b. Sept. 29, 1714; died July 27, 1773 in her 52nd year; int. gravestone pub. Rec. 18, 1783/4; dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Sampson) Fuller and widow of James Sturtevant. He died May 3, 1761 in his 50th year. Children by 1st wife all born in Halifax, Mass.:

18111. Lucy, b. Apr. 19, 1737; d. Oct. 26, 1747.  
 18112. Abiah, b. Aug. 19, 1739; d. Feb. 10, 1747.  
 18113. Deborah, b. Jan. 13, 1742; d. Mar. 24, 1746.  
 18114. James, b. Feb. 17, 1744; d. Oct. 31, 1747.  
 18115. Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1745; d. Mar. 24, 1748.  
 \*18116. Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1747/8.  
 18117. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1749-50 - Child's Baptism - 1750 Mrs. Moffett.  
 18118. Abiah, b. Feb. 9, 1750 - " " " "

Austin Bearse born Jan. 31, 1748 as in all probability the son who moved to Cornwall, Conn.

In Austin Bearse's will, he mentions his only son Austin and his four daughters Hannah, Lucy, Lydia and his dau. Abigail who married Caleb Sturtevant May 31, 1749. It would appear from this that there were other children.

1817. JAMES BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Abiah (Ford) Bearse, born Apr. 13, 1717 in Plympton, Mass.; died Dec. 7, 1792 at Cornwall, Conn.; married Apr. 2, 1741 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Burman of Middleborough, Mass. \_\_\_\_\_ 1741 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Nov. 26, 1792 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ married by Rev. John Cotton.





FIFTH GENERATION.

He went to Cornwall, Conn. probably in 1749 instead of 1739 as stated in some sources of information; after coming to Cornwall, Conn., they changed the spelling of the name to "Bierce" instead of "Bearse". Children:

- \*1B121. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1742; probably at Plympton, Mass.  
 \*1B122. James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1744 " " " "  
 \*1B123. Obadiah, b. Oct. 23, 1748; bapt. Nov. 20, 1748 at Pembroke, Mass.  
 1B124. Thankful, bapt. Sept. 3, 1758 probably at Cornwall, Conn.  
 1B125. Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1761 at Cornwall, Conn.

1B13. MIALL BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Abia (Ford) Bearse, born Feb. 2, 1719 in Plympton, Mass.; died Mar. 23, 1753 probably at Halifax, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ int. pub. Dec. 11, 1746, Elizabeth Sears, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ after Miall's death, Elizabeth dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ married July 30, 1754, Nehemiah Stetson, Jr. of Halifax, Mass.; int. pub. July 5, 1754. Children born in Halifax, Mass.:

1B131. Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1747; m. Oct. 31, 1768 by Rev. Mr. Bryant to Michael Bryant; int. pub. Oct. 23, 1768. Other records show that this child died young on Feb. 17, 1747/8; fuller investigation may change this record. Records above shown are from Halifax, Mass. records.

1B132. Miall, b. Jan. 13, 1749; bapt. Mar. 26, 1749; previously married Dec. 17, 1749, Sarah Burrell, b. Aug. 28, 1751 at Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burrell.

1B133. Obadiah, b. Aug. 5, 1750; bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.

1B134. Elizabeth, bapt. July 5, 1752; d. Oct. 11, 1752.

Baptisms shown on Page 42 Halifax Church Records. Information sent by Miss Moffatt.

1B22. SHUBAEL BEARSE<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Shubael and Thankful (Ford) Bearse, born Aug. 1, 1715 in Plympton, Mass.; married Jan. 13, 1737, Letty, dau. of Halifax, Mass. Intentions pub. in 1736/7 by David Rosworth, town clerk. She was born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died January \_\_\_\_\_ 1776 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born and Baptized at Halifax, Mass.:

1B221. Thomas, bapt. Nov. 22, 1741. P. 27

1B222. Heseekiah, b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1742; bapt. May 16, 1742; P. 30; m. Oct. 24, 1766 at Pembroke, Mass., Tabitha Billeau.

1B223. Betty, bapt. Sept. 22, 1745 P. 32. Probably died young.

1B224. Seth, bapt. May 26, 1751 - P. 38; d. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1776.

1B225. Betty, bapt. May 27, 1753 - P. 38; m. June 24, 1773 Nathan Bryant of Plympton.

References: Information sent by Miss Mrs. L. Moffatt, Alston, Mass. Page Nos. refer to pages in church record of Baptisms. In there as the records in the family, the first one probably died and a second child was named Betty as was customary in those days.

1B23. AUSTIN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Shubael and Thankful (Ford) Bearse, born Dec. 2, 1726 in Plympton, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married July 15, 1736 at \_\_\_\_\_ by Rev. Mr. Angier, Margaret Bates, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of East Bridgewater, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born in Halifax, Mass.:





- 1B231. Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1737; d. Oct. 30, 1747.  
 1B232. Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1739-40; m. Oct. 17, 1765, Arthur Latham of East  
 Bridgewater, Mass.; had nine daughters.  
 1B233. Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1742; d. Sep. 30, 1747.  
 \*1B234. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1744; m. Joseph Howland, Nov. 8, 1768, at Pembroke, Mass.  
 1B235. Experience, b. Feb. 1, 1746-7; m. May 12, 1768, Zadoc Hayward. He was of East  
 Bridgewater; born 1723 at Bridgewater, Mass.; son of John and Esther Hayward.  
 1B236. Deborah, b. Sep. 26, 1749; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Eaton.  
 1B237. Abithiah, b. Aug. 22, 1752; m. Matthew Whitten, Jr., July 10, 1774.  
 1B238. Andrew, b. Feb. 19, 1756; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B239. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nov. 15, 1792, George William Monroe,  
 of Pembroke.

(It appears as if possibly Margaret (Davos) Bearse died and he married 2d  
 widow Mary Eaton of Kingston; an Andrew Bearse was published to this woman on Jan. 6,  
 1760.

- 1B24. JACOB BEARSE<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Shubael and Thankful (Ford) Bearse,  
 born Nov. 16, 1718 in Plympton, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Hannah Hall, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died \_\_\_\_\_ 1763.  
 at Pembroke as given in a letter of administration Aug. 1, 1763 to his son Jacob.  
 Children all born at Pembroke, Mass.  
 \*1B241. Jacob, bapt. June 13, 1742.  
 \*1B242. Isaiah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1744.  
 \*1B243. Job, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1748; bapt. July 2, 1749.  
 1B244. Hannah, bapt. April 26, 1752; unmarried; was living in 1834.  
 1B245. Ford, b. June 25, 1753 (E.L. Moffatt); bapt. Oct. 23, 1753; was a school teacher;  
 d. Apr. 20, 1773 at South Bridgewater, Mass. of smallpox.  
 1B246. Thomas, bapt. Mar. 11, 1759; d. young April 1777.  
 1B247. Lydia, b. \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B25. HENRIKIAN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Shubael and Thankful (Ford) Bearse,  
 born April 6, 1720 in Plympton, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Cornwall, Conn.; married  
 July 23, 1752 at Halifax, Mass.; Deborah Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., born Jan. 23,  
 1732 at Plympton, Mass.; died July 24, 1758 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Isaac and  
 Sarah (Fuller) Sturtevant. (Info pub. May 10, 1752). After Isaac Sturtevant died,  
 his widow married Austin Bearse a cousin to Asaiah Bearse. Children:

- \*1B251. William, b. Mar. 1, 1753 at Halifax, Mass.  
 \*1B252. Fear, b. Mar. 1, 1755 " " "  
 \*1B253. Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1757 " " "  
 1B254. James, b. Mar. 5, 1760 " " "  
 1B255. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nathaniel Judd; she was aged 76 at Ravenna, Portage  
 Co., Ohio.  
 1B256. Hesechiah, b. April 26, 1765; m. Anna or Pelly Brintow, (Drewster or Bristol);  
 resided at Harpersfield, N.Y.  
 \*1B257. Philo, b. Sep. 12, 1771 at Cornwall, Conn.  
 \*1B258. Deborah, b. Feb. 13, 1774 " "  
 1B259. Zenas, b. May 30, 1776; d. 1866; unmarried.





FIFTH GENERATION.

1826. THOMAS BEARSE<sup>4</sup> SIDNEY<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Shubael and Thankful (Ford) Bearse, born Oct. 3, 1723 at Plympton, Mass.; married at Pembroke, Mass. Jan. 12, 1743/4 Abigail Tubbs of Pembroke, Mass., born Mar. 1, 1723 at Pembroke, Mass.; dau. of William and Abigail (Bonney) Tubbs. They resided in Pembroke 1-1/2 miles East of Bayantville between Luben's Meadow Brook and the Thomas J. Turner place. It is said he died in French and Indian War. The inventory of his property was taken Nov. 24, 1758 and widows' dower granted June 2, 1759. The house was blown down in a gale Sept. 23, 1815. She then went to her son Benjamin's at Pembroke, where she died March 10, 1816. Children:

- \*18261. Ichabod, b. Oct. 28, 1744 in Halifax, Mass.
- 18262. Deborah, b. about 1746 in Pembroke, Mass.; died young.
- \*18263. Abigail, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1748 in Pembroke, Mass.
- 18264. Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1754; d. June 23, 1777; unmarried.
- \*18265. Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1756 at Pembroke, Mass. Posthumous child.

Thomas Bearse, Kingston, Private Capt. Peleg Tadesworth's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't. Muster Roll Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 17, 1775. Service ten months, fourteen days.

Above war record probably refers to No. 18264.

1831. JOSEPH BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Sarah (Holmes) Bearse, born Mar. 26, 1721 in Plympton, Mass.; married Nov. 17, 1743 Hannah Holmes of Halifax, Mass., born Jan. 26, 1718; dau. of William and Bathsheba (\_\_\_\_\_) Holmes. They lived in Pembroke near Silver Lake east of Thomas Turner house now owned by C. Washburn. Children born in Halifax, Mass.:

- 18311. William, b. Mar. 25, 1745; d. May 8, 1747.
- \*18312. Ebenezer, b. May 30, 1747.
- 18313. Keziah, b. Mar. 31, 1750; m. Dec. 24, 1767 at Pembroke, Mass. Samuel Jennings.
- 18314. Joseph, b. April 13, 1753.
- 18315. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1755.

1832. GIDDEON BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Sarah (Holmes) Bearse, born Mar. 6, 1723 at Plympton, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1761 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Halifax, Mass.; married June 13, 1751 at Halifax, Mass., Abigail Nisley; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ mar. int. pub. Mar. 15, 1750/51; children born at Halifax, Mass.

- 18321. Jonathan, b. April 13, 1753.
- \*18322. Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1754.
- \*18323. Gideon, b. Feb. 2, 1756.

1833. JOHN BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Sarah (Holmes) Bearse, born Oct. 13, 1724/5 in Halifax, Mass.; married June 14, 1753, Abigail Holmes, born Oct. 13, 1734; dau. of Ichabod and Mary (Waterman) Holmes; died Jan. 10, 1810, aged 71 years, 2 mos., 12 days; he died July 3, 1803 aged 80 years, 6 mos., 8 days. He was of Kingston. They lived on the north side of Jones River above John and Ichabod Bearse lived in 1813. Children born at Kingston, Mass.:





FIFTH GENERATION.

18331. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1754; d. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1832; unmarried.  
 18332. Robert, b. Oct. 9, 1757; m. Oct. 31, 1782, Abigail Lucas. (1)  
 18333. Child, b. Nov. 1, 1759.  
 18334. Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1760.  
 18335. John, b. May 7, 1762; d. Oct. 23, 1774.  
 18336. Lure, b. June 21, 1764.  
 18337. Zerech, b. May 12, 1767; d. May 13, 1842.  
 \*18338. Heson, b. April 30, 1773; d. Jan. 11, 1846.

1839. ASA BEARCE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Sarah (Holmes) Bearce was born May 12., 1740 in Halifax, Mass.; died July 15, 1829; married Nov. 27, 1760 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Randall, 3rd of Pembroke, Mass., born July 13, 1740 at Pembroke, Mass.; dau. of Job and Mary (Jennings) Randall. Marriage int. pub. Sept. 23, 1760; she died April 15, 1825; They both died at Hebron, Me. They moved to Hebron, Me. about 1780 settling on the Howard Hill farm now owned by Henry Howard. Children were all born at Halifax, Mass. except Lucy who was born at Hebron, Me.:

- \*18391. Ursula, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1768.  
 \*18392. Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1765.  
 \*18393. Job, b. Sept. 10, 1767; d. Nov. 13, 1813; m. Betsey Turner, dau. Adam and Chloe (Dorsey) Turner. Ref. Biog. Sketches of Rep. Citizens of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.  
 \*18394. Charles, b. May 26, 1770.  
 \*18395. Beth, b. Feb. 15, 1774.  
 \*18396. Isaac, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Abigail (Dorsey) Blake. \* He died either Dec. 1841 or Jan. 1842.  
 \*18397. Mary, b. May 24, 1779.  
 \*18398. Lucy, b. Mar. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Oct. 27, 1805 Ebenezer Donham.

NOTE: From D. A. R. Lineage book, we get the following information: Theliamer, son of Isaac and Abigail (Dorsey) (Blake) Bearce m. Sarah Harlow; Lewis, son of Theliamer and Sarah (Harlow) Bearce married Hattie B. Harlow; Hattie Bell Bearce, dau. of Lewis and Hattie P. (Harlow) m. George S. Bowles; Minnie S. Bowles, dau. Hattie Bell (Bearce) and George S. Bowles, m. Chester Thayer. Theliamer died May 24, 1800; also Sarah his wife. Lewis died May 17, 1867.

NOTE: From Genealogy of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. - Austin son of Theliamer and Sarah (Harlow) Bearce, b. Sep. 16, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1859; m. Mar. 10, 1836, Rose B. Harlow, b. May 29, 1832; dau. William and Style (Jones) Harlow; she married 2nd Oct. 12, 1862 Nelson P. Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1838; son of Phile P. and Margaret Andrews. Res. Selecter's Will, 18. No children.

1839. LEVI BEARCE<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> Son of John and Sarah (Holmes) Bearce, born June 13, 1740 at Halifax, Mass.; died Dec. 17, 1826 at Hebron, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ Middleboro' Feb. 22, 1768, Sarahanna Wood \_\_\_\_\_ eugh, Mass.  
 \*18391. Isaac, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*18392. Levi, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1787 abt.; d. 1847 age 40.

Levi Bearce was a private in Capt. Isaac Woods Co. that marched from Marlboro' on the Lexington alarm and served further in the Massachusetts line until his death in the pension act of 1838; his name was placed on the pension roll in 1819.





14CA80. JOHN HAWLIN<sup>5</sup> ISAAC HAWLIN<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN HATCHER<sup>3</sup> SARAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Sarah (Shaw) Hawlin, born Oct. 23, 1762 at Bridgewater, Mass.; died April 15, 1833 at Plainfield, Mass.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1790 at Windham, Mass.; Sally Towne, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1773 at Sutton, Mass.; died Oct. 11, 1812 at Plainfield, Mass.; dau. of Paulsen and Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_) Towne. He married 2nd Nov. 10, 1819 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Dorothy Cove of Worthington, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sept. 11, 1847 aged 69 years; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife:

14CA81. John, b. July 29, 1791; d. Feb. 20, 1792.

14CA82. Orren, b. Dec. 2, 1792; d. Sep. 14, 1822.

14CA83. Reuben, b. May 19, 1795; d. Dec. 28, 1866; m. 1st Rhoda Richards, Feb. 15, 1816; 2d Fanny Warner, Apr. 17, 1828; 3d Elizabeth Jones, Nov. 3, 1839; 4th Eunice Tirrel, Jan. 1, 1854; 5th Pamela Little, Sep. 22, 1866.

14CA84. Clarissa, b. July 5, 1797; m. Jan. 22, 1817, Otis Pratt; d. Dec. 13, 1831.

14CA85. Nabby, b. Feb. 10, 1800; m. Sep. 3, 1812, John Ford; d. Sep. 29, 1833.

14CA86. Lyman, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1825 Lucy Flint of East Bloctfield, N.Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

14CA87. Freeman, b. May 8, 1805; m. 1st June 4, 1829, Clarissa Whiting, of Plainfield; m. 2d Nov. 30, 1848, Martha Taylor.

14CA88. Polly, b. Sep. 15, 1807; m. May 12, 1830, Jason Jones; d. Mar. 12, 1847.

14CA89. Horace, b. Aug. 23, 1810; m. 1st May 1, 1834, Clarissa Vencroft of Granville, Ohio; m. 2d July 6, 1876, Mrs. Lizzie Carren.

14CA90. John, b. Dec. 3, 1814; d. Oct. 22, 1844.

Families of Reuben, Clarissa, Nabby, Lyman, Freeman, Polly and Horace and some other direct descendants are given in: "Genealogical Notes of New York and New England families" by S. V. Talcott, 1883.

17325. STEVEN BEARSE<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Augustine and Bathia (Linnell) Bearer, born June 27, 1739 at Hyannis, Mass.; married Mar. 4, 1762 Joanna Bassett, born Nov. 6, 1740; int. pub. May 16, 1761; she was a dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Bassett; he died Feb. 17, 1811 in his 72nd year and was buried in the oldest burying ground in Chatham, Mass. Children: First five may have been born at some other place than Chatham, Mass. and they may all have been born at Chatham but their names and dates of birth were not recorded until 1770 at Chatham.

\*173251. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 4, 1762.

173252. Bathiah, b. Oct. 14, 1764; d. Mar. 13, 1766.

173253. Simeon, b. June 27, 1766; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1766.

173254. Ezra, b. Apr. 20, 1766; d. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1768.

173255. Bathia, b. Aug. 14, 1769.

\*173256. Ezra, b. May 17, 1772 at Chatham, Mass.

\*173257. David, b. Feb. 11, 1774 " " "

\*173258. Zadock, b. Mar. 21, 1775 " " "

173259. Joanna, b. May 29, 1779 " " "

173260. Lydia, b. May 5, 1781 " " " ; m. Jan. 3, 1799, Abraham Sherman of Chatham.

17327. LEVI BEARSE<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Augustine and Bathia (Linnell) Bearer, bapt. Oct. 31, 1717 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Sep. 21, 1831 at Barnstable, Mass.; married - publisher at Barnstable, Mar. 12, 1743, Ruth Hamlin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Barnstable, Mass.; dau. of Capt. Josiah and Deborah (Parker) Hamlin. Children born at Barnstable, Mass.:





SIXTH GENERATION.

- \*173271. David, b. July 28, 1774; m. Thankful \_\_\_\_\_  
 173272. George, b. Mar. 10, 1779.  
 173273. Ebenezer Parker, b. April 20, 1782.  
 173274. Freeman, b. April 1, 1787.

There is a question as to whether David is a son of the above but David's descendants used the same given names in their families as were used by the ancestral families so the indications are that he was the man. The question is also open for the descent of Levi but indications point to him.

17341. JOSEPH BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Lydia (Deane) Bearse, born Nov. 26, 1750 - bapt. April 14, 1751 very probably at Barnstable or Hyannis, Mass.; died Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1826 probably at Liverpool, Queens Co., N.S.; his father died in 1751 and his mother married Thomas Annis; the family removed to Liverpool, Queens Co., N.S. in 1760; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Crowell, born Dec. 24, 1756 at Chatham, Ont.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born at \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas

- \*173411. Capt. Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1776.  
 \*173412. Sophia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Samuel Leonard Allison.  
 173413. Son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. before 1826.  
 173414. Son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. " "  
 173415. Daughter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ no record but was living in 1826 when her father died.

This family spelled their names "Bears" after going to Nova Scotia.

By comparison, we note that 17341, Joseph, Jr. son of Joseph and Lydia (Deane) Bearse was a cousin to Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Bearse; so far as we can learn, these two men went to Nova Scotia and became ancestors of the families in that part of Canada; we also have a record of Sarah Bearse who married James Freeman; she was a daughter of David and Rebecca Bearse of Liverpool, N.S. We think this David was a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Godfrey) and a brother of Benjamin who married Mercy Smith and went to Great Barrington, N.S. We also find people located on Prince Edward Island who spell their names "Bears" who appear to belong to this family.

17353. BENJAMIN BEARSE<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Godfrey) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass.; intentions of marriage to Mercy Smith published Sept. 19, 1764; married Nov. 9, 1764; moved to Great Barrington, N.S. Children:

173531. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1771.  
 173532. Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1777.  
 173533. Mercy, b. Oct. 11, 1780.

There were probably other children in this family of whom we have no record.

From some records we have found, it would seem that some descendants of this couple dropped the final "e" of the name and spelled their name "Bears"; quite a large family of "Bears" lived in the vicinity of Prince Edward Island and on it; however the descent remains to be proven by records and people who are living at the present time.





SIXTH GENERATION.

17572. SOLOMON BEARSE<sup>5</sup> STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Stephen and Hannah (Coleman) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Hannah Green, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ she died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born at Barnstable, Mass.

175721. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. 1st James Robins; m. 2d Barsilla Grew, (son Samuel and Hephsebeth (Clark) (Shadwell) Grew, born July 27, 1800.
175722. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Braddock Coleman, son of H Ezekiah and Dorothy (Fish) Coleman.
175723. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. James Coleman.
- \*175724. Isaac G., b. June 25, 1809; m. Nov. 17, 1831, Mary M. Gardner. (Mary Ann Miller, dau. John and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) (Marshall) Miller, and widow of John Gardner.
173725. Tryphosa, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1814; m. Sylvester Hodges, son of Capt. Isaac and Lydia (Crocker) Hodges.
175726. Jacob, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1816; m. Caroline Bearse.
175727. Tirza F., b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1816; mar. int. Nov. 6, 1836 to Seth C. Gibbs, born April 7, 1811; son of Samuel and Mercy (Nye) Gibbs. He was Captain of the Ship Morse of New Bedford; died April \_\_\_\_\_ 1839 at sea; she married 2nd Charles H. Rogers (divorced) son Henry and Rhoda (Schoon) Rogers of Cape Cod; he was born May 9, 1815.
175728. Hannah, b. April 14, 1821; m. Paul W. Clisby, son Seth and Elizabeth (Worth) Clisby; he was born Mar. 19, 1821.
175729. Henry W., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823; m. May 23, 1847 at Nantucket, Lydia C. Barrett, b. 1826 at Nantucket, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Judith (Fitch) Barrett.

Reference: Nantucket, Mass. Vital Records. We are not entirely sure about this man as he seems to have been rather old at time of marriage, but he seems to be the one.

17621. CLIVE BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John and Lydia (Lombard) Bearse, born-bapt. Feb. 8, 1746-7; died Jan. 12, 1812 at Falmouth, Mass.; married Nov. 20, 1766 (pub. Oct. 18, 1766) at Barnstable, Mass., Nathaniel Hatch, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Falmouth, Mass.; bapt. Jan. 15, 1762-3; died May 29, 1821 at Falmouth, Mass.; son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Johnathan<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>. They were members of the church at Falmouth and resided there. Children:

176211. Fear, b. about 1767; bapt. June 12, 1779; d. unmarried.
176212. Tabitha, b. Feb. 18, 1768; bapt. Nov. 15, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1823 Obed Baker of East Falmouth.
176213. John, b. Sept. 1, 1771; bapt. Nov. 15, 1772.
176214. Priscilla, m. Jan. 1, 1773; bapt. May 15, 1774; m. Southard Potter of New Brunswick; had five children.
176215. Rebecca, b. April 20, 1776; bapt. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 13, 1804 at Falmouth, Mass.; Sylvanus Packer. Resided at East Falmouth, Mass. Died Jan. 16, 1854.

Timothy Hatch, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1754, son of Amos and Elizabeth Lumber (Lombard) Hatch of Barnstable married Lydia Bearse July 20, 1780 at Falmouth, Mass. Pub. at Barnstable June 10, 1780. Information from Hatch Genealogy by Hatch Genealogical Society.





SIXTH GENERATION.

17622. GERSHOM BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Lydia (Lumbert) born Oct. 9, 1748 at East Barnstable, Mass.; died about 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 1, 1771; pub. May 25, 1771 at \_\_\_\_\_ Falmouth, Mass., Prudence Hatch, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1748 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Crocker) Hatch. Child:

\*176321. Moses Hatch, b. Aug. 3, 1760; died Dec. 15, 1843; married Nov. 17, 1803 Rebecca Hinchley.

Eleezer Bearse

There were probably other children in this family; he had daughter Martha who married 1843, Gideon Hallett, born 1817 at Barnstable, Mass.; they had dau. Alma L. Hallett who married Alton C. Bearse.

Fairfield, Conn. records show a Gershom Bearse who married Sarah White of Greenfield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1793; could they have been the same man. Eleezer above was probably Eleezer Hatch Bearse who married Rebecca Case Aug. 9, 1807.

17721. JOSIAH BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH BEARSE<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Rebecca (Baldwin?) Bearss who lived at New Milford, Conn. on Beers Hill, afterwards Carman's Hill from about 1770 to 1788; he was born Aug. 17, 1755 at New Fairfield, Conn. and moved to New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn. when 14 years of age; died May 30, 1845 at Penfield, N.Y.; married Mar. 27, 1781 at New Milford, Conn., Freelove Canfield, dau. of Oliver and Tabitha (Roberts) Canfield. Oliver Canfield was a son of Azariah and Mary (Baldwin) Canfield, Azariah being a son of Jeremiah and Alice (Mine) Canfield. Azariah and Mary Baldwin married Feb. 16, 1719-20. Oliver, born Dec. 25, 1729 in New Milford, Conn., married Mar. 6, 1755, Tabitha Roberts, dau. of Eli and Mary (Mekye) Roberts. We have no record of Freelove Canfield's birth but she was probably born between 1755 and 1760; died Aug. 3, 1849 at the residence of her daughter Caroline (Bearse) Row, near Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio; they resided at New Milford until 1825, then sold their land and moved to near Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y. He served nine months in the Revolutionary War (see sketch among miscellaneous); he was one of the surveyors who came with Moses Cleaveland on his second expedition in 1797 and is mentioned in Whittlesey's History of Cleveland on pages 276- 279- 307 & 309. They had the following children all born at New Milford, Conn.:

177211. Paulina, b. July 16, 1782; m. Marvin Evans; had a son Marvin who went to sea and was never heard from; she died of grief.

\*177212. Laurania, b. Mar. 16, 1784.

\*177213. Rebecca, b. Sept. 30, 1785.

\*177214. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1788.

177215. Joseph Canfield, b. June 1, 1790; died unmarried at about 30 years of age. His sister Anna Maria told her descendants that he was peddling merchandise for Ben Wadams and was taken sick with typhoid fever at his boarding house and only lived a few days. His folks were notified but when his brother Daniel got there, all his property had been claimed by someone else who represented themselves as being his people; only a few trinkets of very small value were left. David Bearse was appointed administrator of his estate under date of Jan. 23, 1822, but there was no real estate in either of the inventory that was returned to said court. This last sentence from the Probate Records of New Milford, Conn.

\*177216. Eli Harvey, b. Feb. 14, 1793.

\*177217. Gideon Noble, b. Nov. 7, 1797.

\*177218. Daniel, b. May 30, 1799.

\*177219. Anna Maria, b. Sep. 20, 1802.

\*17721A. Caroline, b. April 13, 1805.



SIXTH GENERATION.

1608256

Anna Maria always told her daughter Ann that there were two more children in the family, William and Laura who died in infancy with the whooping cough; thought they were the two oldest. The New Milford Records do not show this and up to the present time, we have discovered no written records among the descendants to this effect.





DESCENDANTS OF DAVID BEARSE AND RHODA (RICHMOND(?))  
FAMILY NO. 17723.

We are placing this family under the above number, although we cannot or have not proven that it belongs here; Josiah Bearse and Rebecca (Baldwin(?)) had a son David who lived at New Fairfield and Woodbury, Conn. As will be noted from the copy of New Milford Probate Records, David Bearse sold his real estate holdings on March 21, 1783 to his father Josiah Bearse. So far as we have been able to learn, David Bearse left Connecticut about that time; in Richmond Genealogy, we learn that Rhoda Richmond, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Seelye) Richmond married \_\_\_\_\_ Bearse of New Fairfield; the first name not being given leaves the matter in doubt as to its being David Bearse; however, we find a family descended from David Bearse and Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_ who settled in Welland County, Can. in the latter part of the eighteenth century or the early years of the nineteenth. His descendants have no record as to his wife's last name but her first name was Rhoda. Their tradition is that David went first to Pennsylvania, then to Ohio and later settled in Welland County, Can. across from Niagara Falls, N.Y., U.S.A. The descendants don't know where this David Bearse came from but some thought he came from Massachusetts but they think he went to Pennsylvania from some other point in the United States.

From the spelling of the name "Bearse" as found in Canada, the fact that Rhoda Richmond married "Bearse" which is the old way of spelling, that they went west as stated in Richmond Genealogy and that David and Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_ named children "Abel" and "Light-in" as found in Richmond family, we conclude the connection should be placed here until information shows that we are entirely wrong.





17723. DAVID BEARSS<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Rebecca (Daldwin?) Bearss of New Fairfield and New Milford, Conn.; born Feb. 6, 1761 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married about 1780 to 1786/7 Rhoda (Richmond?) dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Seelye) Richmond, born Feb. 27, 1758 at New Milford, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ in Welland Co., Can. and is buried there on the shore of Lake Erie. David also died and is buried there. Children born in Welland Co., Canada near Humberstone:

*177231. Josiah, b. _____	at _____
*177232. Asa, b. _____	" _____
*177233. Ira, b. Mar. 17, 1787	" near Susquehanna River in Pennsylvania.
*177234. Daniel, b. _____	" _____
177235. David, b. _____	" _____
177236. Ephraim, b. _____	" _____
177237. Thomas, b. _____	" _____

As we have no dates of birth of these children, we do not know if we place them in the order of birth; the relatives living at the time we received the information gave the names but had no record of birth except in the case of Ira.



SIXTH GENERATION.

17724. PATIENCE BEARSS<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Baldwin?) Bearss, born Sept. 8, 1762 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married July 11, 1782 at New Milford, Conn., Joel Smith, born Dec. 22, 1756 at New Milford, Conn.; son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Camp) Smith; died between July 7th and Oct. 27, 1823 at New Milford, Conn. Children born at New Milford, Conn.:

- 177241. David, b. April 3, 1783.
- 177242. Reuben, b. July 8, 1784.
- 177243. Annis, b. Mar. 23, 1786.
- 177244. Joel Bearss, b. Feb. 2, 1788.
- 177245. Levi, b. Nov. 12, 1789.
- 177246. George, b. June 26, 1791.
- 177247. Isaac, b. April 10, 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1793; (Note there is an error here - probably meant for May 17, 1793).
- 177248. Isaac, b. May 12, 1795.
- 177249. Martin, b. April 6, 1797.
- 17724A. Doctor, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

NOTE: Probate Volume 9, page 513. Probate Court held on Oct. 27, 1828. The will of Joel Smith was admitted, the same was dated July 7, 1828, in which he mentioned his beloved wife Elizabeth, also his son Joel Bearss. (If this information is correct, Patience (Bearss) Smith died and he married second wife Elizabeth ( ).).

17761. JOSEPH BEARSS<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Abigail (Pickett) Bearss, born Jan. 8, 1756 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Nov. 4, 1835; married May 1, 1777, Jerina Beebe, born Oct. 13, 1759; died April 21, 1833. Both died at New Fairfield, Conn. Children all born at New Fairfield, Conn.

- \*177611. Abigail, b. May 4, 1778; d. Sept. 10, 1841.
- 177612. Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1780; d. April 11, 1835; m. May 21, 1798 Joseph White-Brush.
- 177613. Huldah, b. Oct. 21, 1782; d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 177614. Hannah, b. May 4, 1785; d. Jan. 11, 1857.
- \*177615. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1787; d. Nov. 5, 1863.
- \*177616. Joseph Thomas, b. Mar. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 9, 1848.
- 177617. Merilla, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. Mar. 19, 1834; m. David \_\_\_\_\_.
- 177618. Jerina (Mina), b. June 23, 1799; m. April 10, 1816 (?) John Odle Beardslee, - (N.F.Rec.); d. Feb. 3, 1844.
- 177619. Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 12, 1874 at Gypsum, Ohio.
- 17761A. Thirza, b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. \_\_\_\_\_ at New Fairfield, Conn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shoulder; had dau. Eliza Ann who married Theodore Frost and went to near Walnut, Ill.; d. Mar. 28, \_\_\_\_\_

Above information given by Mrs. Flora (Bearss) Porter's dau. Sarah Ann, wife of T. S. Porter, R. F. D. No. 1, Port Clinton, Ohio, Ottawa, County except birth of No. 8 which was found among papers of John Bearss Newcomb in Newberry library, Chicago, Ill.

All of the family died at New Fairfield except Lucy who died at Gypsum, Ohio. The history in the family is that Joseph Bearss above was in the Revolutionary War and Joseph Thomas Bearss, his son was a Captain in the War of 1812. Mrs. T.S. Porter has a pair of brass telescopes that were of the family used in the war of 1812.





SIXTH GENERATION.

DEACON JOHN BEARSS<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and (widow) Esther (Lyon) (Smith) Bearss, born Mar. 6, 1763 at New Fairfield, Ct.; married at New Fairfield, Ct. in 1784, Molly Beardsley, born at New Fairfield, April 21, 1764. Her father, Phinehas Beardsley, was born at Stratfield, Ct., Mar. 4, 1733, and died at New Fairfield, Jan. 30, 1812; his wife, Ruth (Fairchild), born Aug. 3, 1736; died April 1, 1813 at Westmoreland, N.Y. Deacon Phinehas Beardsley's parents were Dea. Obadiah and Mercy, dau. of Henry and Mercy Jackson of Stratfield, Ct. Dea. Obadiah Beardsley was son of John of Stratford, by wife Mary Booth, (dau. of Ephraim Booth by wife Mary, dau. of Robert Clark). Ephraim Booth was son of Richard, by wife Elizabeth (Hawley) settlers at Stratford, Ct., 1640. John Beardsley above named, was son of Samuel by wife Abigail, and grandson of William Beardsley, (wife Maria), who came over in 1635 from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., and settled at Stratford, Ct. Ruth Fairchild above named was the dau. of John by wife Mary (Wheeler), grand daughter of Alexander by his wife Deborah (Beardsley) gr. gr. dau. of Thomas and wife Susannah, and gr. gr. gr. dau. of Thomas Fairchild by his first wife, Sarah, dau. of Robert Seabrook. The last named Thomas was the first settler at Stratford, Ct., 1639.

Dea. John Bearss was a farmer; his farm in New Fairfield was situated on the south side of Squam's Pond, (now called Bearss's Pond), at the outlet of which he owned a sawmill. His house in New Fairfield, Ct., situated four miles in a northerly direction from the church, was standing a few years since though in a somewhat dilapidated condition. He removed in May, 1805 to the town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., where he bought a farm about one mile south of the village of Hampton, where he died Feb. 28, 1830. His wife, Molly, died there Aug. 11, 1828, and both are interred in the old cemetery at the village, North Westmoreland marking their resting-place. He was appointed Deacon of the Congregational Church soon after his removal to Westmoreland and held the office until his death. Both himself and wife "were among the excellent of the earth." He was of the austere, puritanical caste -- read and expounded the Scriptures at his family worship, and was seldom seen to smile. She, a faithful and affectionate wife and mother, possessed a kind, loving disposition, was always cheerful and "ready for every good word and work." Had nine children, all born at New Fairfield, Ct. Children:

177641. Rhoda, b. May 1, 1785; d. at Western, Oneida Co., N.Y., Feb. 13, 1860; at the residence of her sister Nancy, in Hampton, January 1841, as the second wife of John Paddock, farmer, b. 1783; d. 1866. She had no children. After the death of her parents, she resided with her brothers and sisters till her marriage:-- she seemed a mother to everybody, "and went about doing good." She was interred at Western, N.Y.

177642. Amasa, b. Oct. 15, 1787; farmer; d. unmarried April 26, 1827; interred by the side of his parents. He was a man of kindly social and generous feelings.

\*177643. Esther, b. Apr. 21, 1789.

\*177644. Nancy, b. Feb. 18, 1791.

177645. John, b. July 19, 1793; died upon his farm about 2-1/2 miles north of Hampton Village, Westmoreland, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1871; unmarried. He was a man of integrity and uprightness, resembled his father in every respect, and was never known to laugh aloud till after he was four years old. His father was stricken with paralysis on the left side eight months before death, and it is believed that the almost incessant labor which the son bestowed, was the cause of a partial derangement of his mind. He was an industrious man, and continued to do light labor till near the close of his life. It is expected that his farm of 65-1/2 acres will be sold, and the proceeds after paying debts and expenses, distributed to his heirs. He is interred in the new cemetery at Hampton. (1871)

\*177646. Molly, b. Dec. 14, 1795.

\*177647. Amasa, b. June 11, 1796.





SIXTH GENERATION.

\*177648. Thaddeus, b. April 4, 1801.

\*177649. Elin, b. Mar. 5, 1804.

17797. REX BEARSS<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Widow Esther (Lyon)(Smith) Bearss, born June 4th, 1769 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Paris, N.Y.; married Nov. 29, 1792 at \_\_\_\_\_ Betty Hall, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Paris, N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ resided in 1870 at Paris, N.Y. Child:

\*177671. Calvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ probably in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith and had a son Eli Smith Bearss living at Lee, N.Y. in 1871.

17768. ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth(Pickett) (Roe) Bearss, born July 16, 1802; died about 1875; married April 5, 1819, at \_\_\_\_\_ Matthew L. Pearce, born Mar. 7, 1795 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Joshua and \_\_\_\_\_ Pearce. Children:

177681. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1822 at New York City; d. July 8, 1871 at Danbury, Conn. of Cancer of the breast; buried in Wooster Cemetery; m. Dec. 22, 1842 at New Fairfield, Conn., Henry Safford Caborn, born April 4, 1820 at Brookfield, Conn.; son of Ezra and Rachel (Kellogg) Caborn. He married 2d Harriet Anna Hubbell, born Nov. 14, 1835 at Bridgeport, Conn.; dau. Charles and Harriet (Baldwin) Hubbell and widow of Henry Weed of Bridgeport, Conn.

177682. dau. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. G. W. Turney; resided at Upper Stepney, Conn. in 1897.

177683. dau. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. James C. Dimon; resided Bridgeport, Conn. in 1897.

177684. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_; resided at Proveter, N.Y. in 1897.

17792. NEWCOMB BEARSS<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Abigail (Barrett) Bearss, born Nov. 10, 1759 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died July 13, 1804 at Danbury, Conn. (probably) as the family resided there; married Dec. 1778 at Danbury, Conn., Martha Pickett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of David Pickett and \_\_\_\_\_ of Danbury, Conn. Children all born at Danbury, Conn.

\*177921. David Pickett, b. Oct. 17, 1779; bapt. Nov. 4, 1792:

177922. Enoch Comstock, b. Aug. 13, 1781; bapt. Nov. 4, 1792; d. in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; was living in Danbury, Conn. in 1805 when he sold some of his father's land which adjoined Deacon John Bearss easterly side - Wood Creek.

\*177923. Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1781; bapt. Nov. 4, 1792.

\*177924. Barrett, ) b. Mar. 18, 1780; bapt. Nov. 22, 1792. - TWINS.

\*177925. Spalding.

We find in New Fairfield Records that Newcomb Bearss's wife became a communicant of the church Nov. 4th, 1792.





17794. BENJAMIN BEARSS<sup>5</sup> JR. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Abigail (Barrett) Bearss, born Mar. 1, 1771 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 9, 1791 at New Fairfield, Conn., 1st Mary (known as Polly) Kellogg, born Nov. 3, 1772 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 25, 1792; was of New Fairfield, Conn.; dau. of Martin and Mercy (Benedict) Kellogg; Mercy Benedict was a dau. of James and Mercy (Knapp) Benedict of Danbury, Conn. he married 2nd Ruth Benedict of Danbury, Conn.; they resided at New Fairfield, Conn. Children of 2nd wife:

\*177941. Polly, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177942. Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ M. Jonathan N. Taylor.

They were members of the Baptist Church.

Benjamin Bearss, Jr., May 3, 1792 received farming medals from his father including one gun, bayonet. He was commissioned Lieut. of 5th Company of Militia - 16th Regt. by Gov. Samuel Huntington, May 16, 1794. His will dated July 21, 1823 was witnessed by Levi Bearss. Will was proved July 23, 1823. Inventory dated Sept. 16, 1823.

17781. MARY BEARSS<sup>5</sup> MARY BEARSS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary (Benson) and Gideon Beardsley, born Oct. 2, 1771 at Fairfield, Conn.; died about \_\_\_\_\_ 1818 in Alden, N.Y.; married Mar. 10, 1784 at \_\_\_\_\_ Matthew Lindsley, b. May 12, 1763 at Danbury, Conn.; d. April 10, 1852 in Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177813. Gideon, b. June 27, 1785; d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1790.  
 177812. Ruth, b. June 30, 1787; d. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1834; m. William Dayton.  
 177813. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1789.  
 177814. Gideon, 2d, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1813 in War of 1812.  
 177815. Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1795.  
 177816. Ann, b. May 16, 1797.  
 177817. Estey, b. Jan. 18, 1800.  
 177818. Clarissa, b. Jan. 30, 1802; d. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Herbert Dayton.  
 177819. Son, b. Dec. 17, 1804; d. same day. } twins.  
 17781A. dau, b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. same day. }

After her death, he married Nov. 18, 1812 Abner (Matthews) Davis; her maiden name was Matthews; she married first Dayton; 2d \_\_\_\_\_ Davis and third \_\_\_\_\_ Lindsley. William and Herbert Dayton were her sons. (Hist. Boston Trans. Oct. 26, 1910 and 1911.

17831. JAMES BEARSS<sup>5</sup> LAUREL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Phebe (Hinney) Bearss, born about \_\_\_\_\_ 1770 (gravestone); died Sep. 30, 1832 age 62 years (gravestone record); married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Josiah (Kelley) Hallett, born Sept. 7, 1772 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.; died June 13, 1843 at Centerville, Barnstable Co., Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Hallett, and sister of William Hallett. (The Newland Genealogy an a short sketch of the Hallett families gives her father's name as Joseph Hallett. Children born at Centerville, Barnstable Co. Mass.):

178311. Almond, b. Mar. 2, 1803; died Sep. 7, 1864; married Mar. 5, 1824, Mary T. Trayer of New York.  
 178312. William H., b. Jan. 6, 1805; left home in 1829 and was not heard from.  
 178313. Andrew, b. July 15, 1807; d. June 2, 1901; m. Jan. 26, 1831 Penney L. Kelly.





SIXTH GENERATION.

178314. Rachel, b. Jan. 31, 1809; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Aug. 11, 1825  
at Oosterville, Mass., Lot Hinckley.

\*178315. Nelson, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1889.

Chloe J. Hinckley, dau. of Rachel above, b. Dec. 28, 1830 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1890; m. Dec. 10, 1849 at Barnstable, Mass., George Washington Hamelin, b. Sept. 12, 1823 at Nantucket, Mass.

A James Pearce married Rachel Hunkins, b. Jan. 18, 1768 at Barnstable, Mass., dau. James and Lydia (Scudder) Hunkins. Was it the same man who later married Jonina (Holway) Halliett?

18116. AUSTIN PIERCE<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isabella and Hannah (Stetson) Pierce, born Jan. 31, 1747 at Halifax, Mass.; died May 22, 1823 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 1, 1768 at Plympton, Mass. by Rev. J. Parkes of Plympton, Ind. pub. Oct. 17, 1768, to Mary Cleveland Bradford, born Mar. 16, 1744 at Plympton, Mass.; dau. of William and Mary (Cleveland) Bradford; died June 24, 1822. He seems to have resided at Wallaseek, (now Friendship) Me. for sometime but later moved to Cornwall, Conn. From this time on, the family seem to have taken the spelling of the name "Pierce" the custom of the families of James and Heneiah Pierce who also lived there. Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

\*181161. Austin, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1769.

181162. Deborah, b. July 5, 1772; d. April 20, 1776.

181163. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1774.

\*181164. Winthrop, b. Sept. 25, 1775.

Austin, Jr. who married Zerviah Bryant was of Cornwall, Conn. according to Bailey's Connecticut marriages. An Austin Pierce is said to have lived at Halifax, Mass. in 1790; we think probably it was this man Austin born Jan. 31, 1747, although we have no record of his going back.

Mary Bradford was a lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony. She was a dau. of William Bradford, born July 1, 1738 and Mary (Cleveland).

18121. JOSEPH PIERCE<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Mary (Purpess) Pierce, born about \_\_\_\_\_ 1742; bapt. June 13, 1742 at Plympton, Mass.; died Jan. 3, 1816 at Cornwall, Conn. aged 74 years; married Oct. 17, 1766 at Cornwall, Conn., Elizabeth Hanson, born May 25, 1742 probably at Cornwall, Mass.; died Sept. 30, 1823 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Woodruff and Esther (Purdie) Hanson. (Bible in Prentiss Genealogy says they had a large family, other names of Cornwall, being one of the sons.) Children probably all born at Cornwall, Conn.:

181211. Heneiah, b. July 2, 1769 at Cornwall, Conn.; d. July 28, 1822; m. Percival Sedgwick, b. Oct. 4, 1771 at Cornwall, Conn.; d. Nov. 21, 1829 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of "Gen." John and Abigail (Andrews) Sedgwick.

\*181212. Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 1772.

\*181213. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1775.

181214. Erastus, b. Oct. 12, 1776.

\*181215. Augustus, b. Dec. 31, 1778.

181216. Elizabeth, bapt. Mar. 25, 1781.

\*181217. Sylvester, b. Aug. 10, 1783.





SIXTH GENERATION.

- \*1B1218. Peter, b. Sept. 21, 1791.  
 \*1B1219. Obadiah, b. abt. Apr. 15, 1793.  
 \*1B121A. Euphrates, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1795.  
 1B121B. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121C. Hiram, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

Note: We have in our records copied by one W. J. Wilcox, a son Erastus born Dec. 21, 1778; Starr in his History of Cornwall shows an Augustus bapt. Mar. 30, 1779; the baptismal records of First Church of Christ, Cornwall, give this date as Mar. 20, 1779. As Wilcox also shows another Erastus born Oct. 13, 1776, it would seem that an error of reading has been made and it should be Augustus instead although the records we got from the relatives of Augustus who married Eunice Miles show his birth as Dec. 22, 1779. We think this latter date should be 1778 and the day of month might be set out until more definite proof, we shall show this man as Augustus - married Eunice Miles.

1B122. JAMES BIERCE<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Mary (Bumpass) born \_\_\_\_\_ 1744 at \_\_\_\_\_ Plympton, Mass.; died June 10, 1833 at Cornwall, Conn., aged 94 years; married Oct. 5, 1769 at Cornwall, Conn., Sarah Baldwin, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1750 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Cornwall, Ct.; died Oct. 15, 1824 at Cornwall, Conn. aged 74; dau. of David and \_\_\_\_\_ Baldwin. Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- 1B1221. Eli, b. \_\_\_\_\_ bapt. Nov. 16, 1770.  
 1B1222. Obadiah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " Aug. 4, 1774.  
 1B1223. Isaac, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " June 11, 1777.  
 1B1224. Matilda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " Aug. 15, 1784.  
 1B1225. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " Aug. 15, 1784.

1B123. OBADIAH BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Mary (Bumpass) Bearse, born Oct. 23, 1743 at Pembroke, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 26, 1776 at Marlborough, Mass., Lucy Barnes of Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Mass., born Sept. 15, 1757 at Marlborough, Mass.; dau. of Frederic and Mary (Howe) Barnes. Children born at Marlborough, Mass.:

- \*1B1231. Obadiah, b. April 28, 1777.  
 1B1232. Lucy, b. April 26, 1779.

1B234. LYDIA BEARSE<sup>5</sup> ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Dawes) Bearse, born Nov. 15, 1744 in Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 8, 1769 at \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph Howland, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Pembroke, Mass.; son of Joseph and Anna (Bonney) Howland. Joseph who married Anna Bonney in 1729 was a son of Rouse Howland of Pembroke who was a son of the first Abraham. Children:

- 1B2341. Perez, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2342. Sylvia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1772.  
 1B2343. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1776.  
 \*1B2344. Paddy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1778.

1B241. JACOB BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Hannah (Hall) Bearse, bapt. June 10, 1742 in Pembroke, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sept. 12, 1771 at Pembroke, Mass., Mary Monroe of Pembroke, Mass., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jan. of \_\_\_\_\_





SIXTH GENERATION.

They resided in a house where J. Wallace Searse now has a dwelling, and the old apple tree now standing is a new growth from the one that was back of the old house. It is within the territory set off in 1820 as the town of Hanson. Child:

\*1B2411. Jacob, b. Feb. 27, 1774 at Fenderole, Mass.

1B243. JOSE BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Hannah (Ball) Bearse, born April 10, 1749; bapt. July 2, 1749; died Aug. 26, 1823 aged 73 years; married Nov. 2, 1780 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Keith, born Dec. 7, 1754 at East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass.; dau. of Lieut. James and Sarah (Holmes) Keith; died Nov. 9, 1835 age 84. He was a private in Capt. David Kingman's Co.; service 6 days in March 1775 on an alarm at Squamham. Children all born and baptized at East Bridgewater:

\*1B2431. Dexter, b. Aug. 17, 1781; bapt. Aug. 19, 1781.

1B2432. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1784; bapt. Aug. 13, 1784; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1812; m. Nov. 15, 1809 Martin Keith of East Bridgewater, Mass.

1B2433. Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1784; bapt. May 24, 1789; d. May 31, 1817.

1B2421. Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1791; bapt. Nov. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1820; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1817 Thomas Avery Leach, b. Sep. 16, 1793; son of Luke and Mary (Starr) Leach.

\*1B2436. Ford, b. Mar. 12, 1794; bapt. April 6, 1794.

1B2438. Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1796; bapt. Oct. 20, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1796.

1B2427. Susannah Keith, b. July 17, 1785; bapt. Sept. 2, 1798; d. Jan. 2, 1828; m. Nov. 3, 1811, Sylvanus Rogers.

1B251. WILLIAM SIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SEWALL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hezekiah and Deborah (Sturtevant) Sierce, born Mar. 20, 1753 in Halifax, Mass.; married Jan. 17, 1787 Abigail Ball, born Oct. 2, 1764 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Sept. 29, 1815 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Ketchel and Sarah (Whitney) Ball of Cornwall, Conn.; he died Jan. 16, 1855 at Ashtama, Ohio; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

\*1B2511. Lucretia, b. July 30, 1787.

\*1B2512. Sarah Ball, b. Mar. 2, 1788.

\*1B2513. Colman, b. Mar. 6, 1791.

\*1B2514. William Whiting, b. Dec. 28, 1793.

\*1B2515. Lucinda, b. Dec. 20, 1796.

\*1B2516. George Aurelius, b. Aug. 16, 1799.

\*1B2517. Lucius Verus, b. Aug. 4, 1801.

The Ball family were very prominent in Scotland and particularly known as eminent physicians and surgeons of world wide repute.

1B252. WILLIAM SIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SEWALL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hezekiah and Deborah  
1B242. WILLIAM SIERCE<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
(Sturtevant) Sierce, born Mar. 1, 1755 at Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.; married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Payne, born \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Payne; married second \_\_\_\_\_  
her cousin Elizabeth Sierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, Mass.; died Oct. 23,  
1805 at Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.; dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Ball) Sierce.  
Children of first husband: - 4 -





1B2521. John Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sally Hey; they had a son Charles Payno who married a Mexican wife; they had a daughter Dora who is (1930) a housekeeper for John D. Rockefeller; also had a dau. Angelina who married Nelson Hunt. A History of Madison County, N.Y. said he, John Charles married a dau. of Benjamin Pierce of Hamilton, N.Y.

1B2522. Electa, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Rev. Jacob Knapp.

Children of 2nd husband, Isaiah Pierce (Pearse)

- 1B2523.  
 1B2421. Alanson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2524.  
 1B2422. Deborah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Lemuel or Divina Powers.  
 1B2525.  
 \*1B2423. Chancellor Livingston, b. Dec. 25, 1787 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 1B2526.  
 1B2424. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis  
 1B2527.  
 1B2425. Sallie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.  
 1B2528.  
 1B2426. Almira, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Edward Stone of Chautauque, N.Y.  
 1B2529.  
 1B2427. Bathsheba, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Noah Coleman of Hamilton, N.Y.  
 1B2530.  
 1B2428. Betsey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Bradley Phelps.  
 1B2531.  
 1B2429. Alarie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. probably unmarried.

The name Alarie seems to come from the name of a king of the Visigoths who flourished in Europe in 401 A.D. In 410 A.D. they under Alarie sacked and burned Rome; it seems from this that Alarie is a male name.

1B253. RUTH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hezekiah and Deborah born Feb. 1, 1757 in Halifax, Mass.; died Mar. 27, 1819 at \_\_\_\_\_ married by Mr. Briggs Aug. 13, 1777 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Sturtevant, Jr. in Halifax, Mass., born Nov. 1, 1757 in Rochester, Mass.; he was sometimes called Colonel; died April 30, 1816 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Rochester, Mass.:

- 1B2531. Lurahazeh, b. June 11, 1778; d. Nov. 7, 1794.  
 1B2532. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1780.  
 1B2533. Jesse, b. Feb. 6, 1781; d. Dec. 25, 1803.  
 1B2534. Deborah, b. Nov. 4, 1784; d. Aug. 11, 1785.  
 1B2535. Dicea, dau. b. Feb. 25, 1786.  
 1B2536. Josiah, b. Jan. 27, 1788.  
 1B2537. John Bacon, b. June 26, 1791.  
 1B2538. Charles Arnold, b. June 19, 1794.  
 1B2539. Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1797.  
 1B253A. Deborah, b. July 10, 1799.  
 1B253B. William, b. Sep. 6, 1802.  
 1B253C. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1805.

1B257. PHILO BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hezekiah and Deborah (Sturtevant) Pierce, born Sep. 12, 1791 in Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ was drowned in the Housatonic River after 1822; married \_\_\_\_\_ probably abt. 1798 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Cornwall, Conn., Lucy Carter, born Feb. 8, 1779 at \_\_\_\_\_





SIXTH GENERATION.

Cornwall, Conn. in the same house where Horatio Nelson was born; died about 1838 at the home of Horatio Nelson Bierce, Nelson, Ohio; dau of Lieut. Hezekiah and Eunice (Hunt); Eunice Hunt of Colonel Hunt family. Children all born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- \*1B2571. Horatio Nelson, b. May 1, 1799, on Wednesday.
- \*1B2572. Eunice Hunt, b. Jan. 22, 1801, on Thursday.
- 1B2573. Harriet, b. Jan. 23, 1803, on Sunday; d. Jan. 29, 1809.
- 1B2574. Chester, b. Dec. 13, 1804, on Thursday; d. Sep. 23, 1805.
- \*1B2575. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1807, on Tuesday.
- \*1B2576. Harriet Almada, b. Dec. 21, 1808, on Wednesday.
- \*1B2577. Zenas Sturtevant, b. Feb. 17, 1811, on Sunday.
- \*1B2578. Alexander, b. Mar. 27, 1815, on Saturday.
- 1B2579. Emily Lusinda, b. Mar. 3, 1816, on Sunday; m. Riley Millard. Adopted a son; had no children of their own.
- \*1B257A. Royal Chidester, b. Oct. 3, 1818, on Saturday.
- \*1B257B. Frederick A., b. Mar. 24, 1822, on Sunday. (Named by Miss Eliza Carter who afterwards married Peter Bierce of Cornwall.

The information above was taken from a letter written by Philo Bierce to his son Horatio Nelson Bierce at Nelson, Ohio on September 15, 1882; these children all married except those marked dead and all lived in Northern Ohio except Royal Chidester who went to Viroqua, Wis.

1B258. DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hezekiah and Deborah (Sturtevant) Bierce, born Feb. 13, 1774 in Halifax, Mass.; died Oct. \_\_\_\_ 1865 at Ravenna, Ohio (Portage Co.); married May \_\_\_\_ 1795 at Cornwall, Conn., Chiting Rouse, born Aug. 11, 1769 at Franklin, Conn.; died Nov. 2, 1833/3 at Cornwall, Conn.; son of Elijah and Hannah (Hazen) Rouse. Children all born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- \*1B2581. Lucius Cary, b. Jan. 25, 1796; d. Sept. \_\_\_\_ 1866 at Grinnell, Ia.
- \*1B2582. Achsah, b. June 3, 1798.
- \*1B2583. Gustavus, b. May 6, 1800.
- 1B2584. Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1803; d. Sep. 19, 1805 at Cornwall, Conn.
- 1B2585. Mary Ann Bierce, b. Dec. 21, 1806; d. April 25, 1891 at Ravenna, Ohio; m. John N. Skinner who died \_\_\_\_ 1853 at Ravenna, Ohio.

Revised according to information sent by Mrs. Lodder - her reference is Carter Genealogy and Family notes.

1B261. ISHABOD BEARSE<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs) Bearse, born at Halifax, Mass., Oct. 23, 1744; died Feb. 24, 1815 at Pembroke, Mass.; married 1st Jan. 29, 1766/7, Eunice Witherol (Pembroke, Mass. Rec.); she died in 1767 at Pembroke, Mass. and he married 2nd Nov. 10, 1768 Esther Holmes of Kingston, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_ 1747 at \_\_\_\_; dau. of Ebenezer and Patience (Pinney) Holmes; died April 29, 1826 at Pembroke, Mass. in her 79th year. He built the house where John M. Monroe now lives and received his deed of land from his mother Abigail Bearse. It was originally owned by her father William Tubbs who was connected with the Pembroke Foundry (which was on the brook near the road on the William Ford place); when the foundry was removed to Taunton, Mr. Tubbs removed to that place where he probably died. Ishabod Bearse was a private in Capt. John Turner's Co. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1777. Service to April 3, 1773 at Cambridge. Children born at Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Mass. First wife's child:





\*1B2611. Eunice, b. July 6, 1767 at Pembroke, Mass.

Children of 2nd wife:

- 1B2612. Patience Finney, b. Aug. 8, 1769; m. Mar. 19, 1788/9 James Shaw of Duxbury, Mass. He died Feb. 24, 1835. She died Sep. 25, 1834 at Pembroke, Mass.
- \*1B2613. Ichabod, b. June 19, 1771.
- \*1B2614. Simeon, b. Apr. 2, 1774.
- 1B2615. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 24, 1776; d. young at Pembroke, Mass.
- \*1B2616. Esther, b. Mar. 24, 1776; (See family 1B336).
- \*1B2617. Thomas, b. July 27, 1778.
- 1B2618. Deborah, b. Aug. 26, 1781; m. Nov. 10, 1802 Ebenezer Chandler Waterman of Kingston, Mass.
- \*1B2619. Holmes, b. April 27, 1788.

1B263. ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1748 in Pembroke, Mass.; died April 3, 1836; married June 6, 1779 in Pembroke, Mass., Nathaniel Bishop, born Oct. 14, 1747 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Aug. 20, 1821; son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Burton) Bishop. Mrs. Bishop when young was put into the family of Thomas Burton (gr. father of her husband); his house occupied the site of Mrs. George Ryder's, Pembroke, Center. This family resided in Pembroke, Mass. Children born at Pembroke:

- 1B2631. Thomas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1780; d. an infant.
- 1B2632. Eleanor Burton, b. April 3, 1781 in Pembroke, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1875; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1800 Isaac Jennings who died Nov. 5, 1810; she married 2d June 14, 1818 Martin Osborne of Halifax, Mass.; he d. Feb. 26, 1861 age 69.
- \*1B2633. Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1784.
- 1B2634. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1786; d. July 17, 1857; unm.

1B265. BENJAMIN BEARSE<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs) Bearse, born Aug. 28, 1756 at Pembroke, Mass.; married Aug. 23, 1781 to Lydia Birbee, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1754; died Nov. 21, 1840 in Hanson, Mass.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_; he died Aug. 23, 1843 in Hanson, Mass.; they resided between Little Sandy and Great Sandy Bottom Ponds, now known as Gorham's Cranberry Bog. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Children: all born at Pembroke, Mass.

- \*1B2651. Benjamin, b. Sep. 16, 1767.
- \*1B2652. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1790.
- \*1B2653. Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1792/3; d. May 21, 1851; m. Aug. 26, 1814 Sylvanus Everson who died at Hanson, Mass.
- 1B2654. Ruth, b. June 6, 1795 in Pembroke, Mass.; m. May 12, 1812 Israel Thrasher; she died May 4, 1864 at E. Bridgewater, Mass.
- 1B2655. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1799 or Feb. 28/29, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1872, at Hanson, Mass. m. Charles J. Monroe.

Benjamin Burren, Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's Co.. Enlisted April 9, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 2 months 22 days at Rutland.

Benjamin Bierce, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis' Co. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779. Service 2 months 1 day at Block Island Company detached from 1st and 2nd Plymouth Company. Regt. to do duty in Col. Jacob's Regt. for two months from arrival in camp.

Benjamin Barse, Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring's Co., Lt. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) Regt. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781. Service 3 months 17 days. Enlisted 2 months. Company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.





1B312. EBENEZER BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Hannah (Holmes) Bearse, born May 30, 1747 in Halifax, Mass.; died May 3, 1827 in Bristol, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1769, Lydia Jennings, born Mar. 5, 1749 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1839 at Bristol, Me.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Jennings. Children: 1st 4 born at Pembroke, Mass.; others probably born at Littleton, Me. Family resided at Littleton, Me. in 1785 and at Bristol, Me. in 1788. Children:

- 1B3121. William, b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. April 17, 1868.
- 1B3122. Vashiti, b. June 23, 1772.
- \*1B3123. Holmes, b. June 9, 1774.
- 1B3124. Lydia, b. July 10, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1856.
- \*1B3125. John, b. Dec. 27, 1780.
- 1B3126. Ebeneser, b. Mar. 13, 1783; res. at Bristol, Me.; mar. but no children.
- 1B3127. Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1785; d. Feb. 20, 1876.
- \*1B3128. Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1865.

Ebeneser Bearse was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

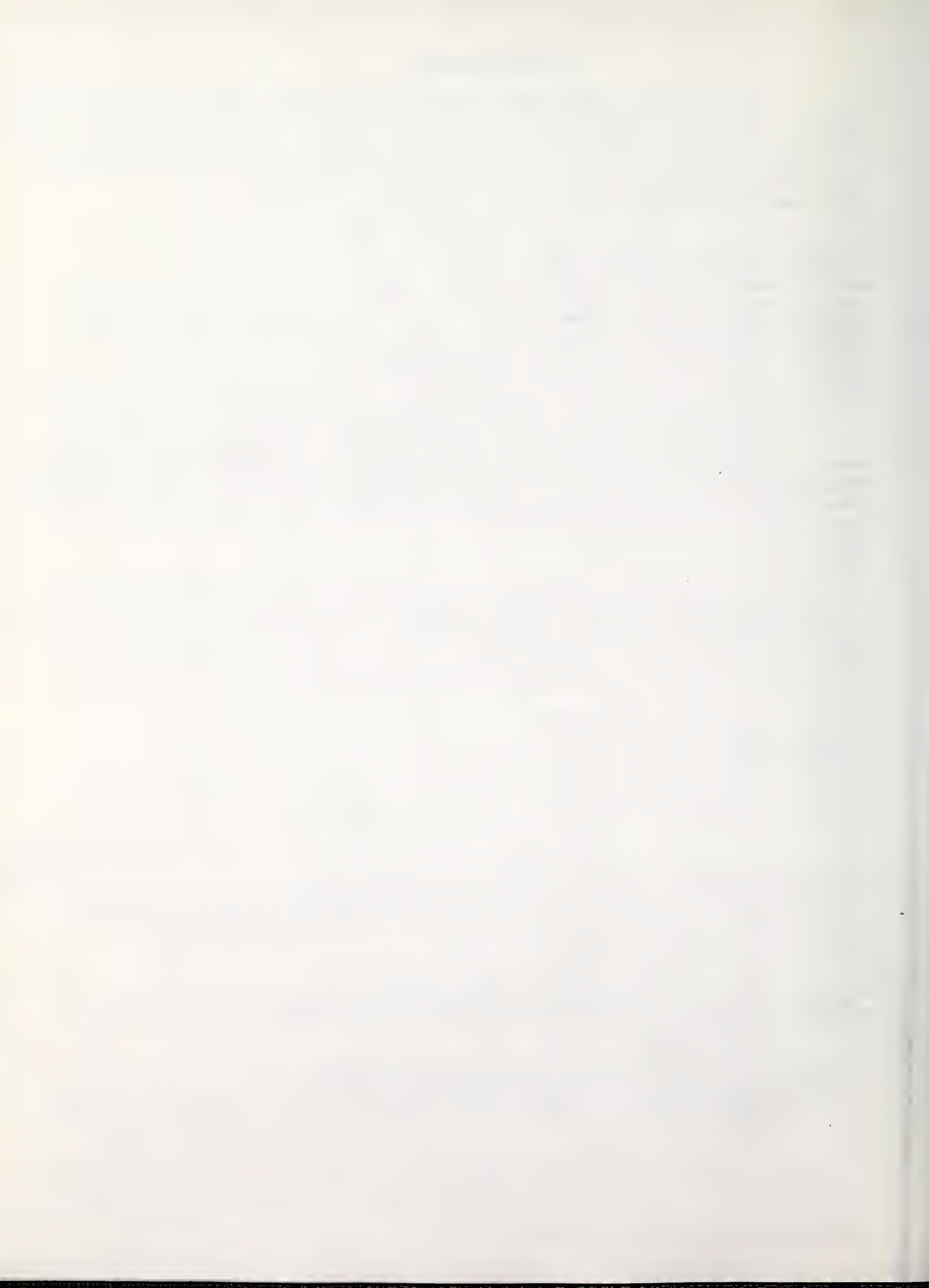
Ebeneser Bearse, Pembroke, Deputy Quartermaster. Receipt for rations for Gen. Thomas's regiment dated Roxbury, June 30, 1775; also Sergeant Capt. Frederick Chamberlain's Co., Gen. Thomas's regiment, Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 3, 1775. Also list of officers of Mass. Militia Com. May 10, 1775. Also Capt. John Turner's Co.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777. Service one month three days.

1B313. KEZIAH BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Holmes) Bearse, born Mar. 31, 1750 at Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 24, 1767 at Pembroke, Mass.; Samuel Jennings, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Pembroke, Mass.:

- 1B3131. Rose, b. Dec. 15, 1769.
- 1B3132. Joel, b. May 4, 1771.
- 1B3133. Lydia, b. May 18, 1773.
- 1B3134. Abner, b. Apr. 2, 1775.
- 1B3135. Hannah Bearse, b. July 2, 1777.

1B315. HANNAH BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Holmes) Bearse, born Oct. 10, 1755 in Halifax, Mass.; married Feb. 24, 1780, John Briggs, Jr. of Sumner, Me.; int. pub. Jan. 3, 1780; he was born Feb. 2, 1757; died Aug. 17, 1830; she died Nov. 7, 1830. He was first deacon of the Baptist Church in Sumner, Me. Children all born at Sumner, Me.:

- 1B3151. Keziah, b. July 4, 1780.
- 1B3152. Remember, b. Feb. 10, 1783; d. Apr. 25, 1857; m. William Bosworth.
- 1B3153. John, b. Sep. 30, 1786; d. June 15, 1823; m. Lydia T. \_\_\_\_\_ who died Dec. 17, 1842.
- 1B3154. Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1793.
- 1B3155. Deborah, b. Sep. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
- 1B3156. Zelman, b. Aug. 6, 1798; he married and had John, Seth Miller and other children.





18321. JONATHAN BRIDGMAN<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon and Abigail (Ripley) Barrow, born Aug. 25, 1754 at Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 6, 1784 at Hanover, N.H., Salome Bridgman, born May 30, 1763 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Hatch) Bridgman. Elizabeth Hatch was of Coventry, Conn. children born at Hanover, N.H.

- 18322. Alpheus, b. Oct. 16, 1785.
- 18323. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1787.
- 18324. Jonathan Ripley, b. June 14, 1792.
- 18325. David, b. Dec. 20, 1795.
- 18326. Isaac, b. Dec. 5, 1797.
- 18327. Synthe, b. May 3, 1800.
- 18328. Polly, b. Aug. 18, 1802.

We find in Bridgman Genealogy this marriage, his name being spelled "Bass" and her name spelled "Salome". Dates of birth of children from Hanover, N.H. records.

18329. GIDEON PEARSON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon and Abigail (Ripley) Barrow, born Feb. 9, 1752 at Halifax, Mass.; died June 18, 1814 at Hebron, Me.; married Mar. 17, 1782 at Hebron, Me., Lucy Bucknam, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Capt. Daniel Bucknam and \_\_\_\_\_ (Weydon) of Pearson, Me.; died Dec. 20, 1851 at \_\_\_\_\_. When three years old, his father died and his mother being poor, he went to live with a relative who mistreated him. Asa 1st, his uncle, hearing of this took him to his home and kept him until he was 16 years old, then apprenticed him to Josiah Thomas, a tanner. He offered his services at the first outbreak of the Revolution but was released because he was small and not strong looking; later when the news of the Battle of Lexington came while he was at church with others, the meeting broke up and he again offered his services and was accepted and was one of the 2000 who took possession of Dorchester Heights on March 4th, 1776. After his term of service expired, he went on a privateering voyage, assisted in taking several prizes which were claimed by Mr. Thomas on account of his apprenticeship. When his apprenticeship expired, or about 1780, he went to Maine and settled in Hebron. He took a farm which proved to be a good one and set up in business as a tanner. He pounded his bark with an ax and with the ax also dug out a trough for a tan pit; later made pits near a spring and ground his bark with a horse and sweep. He tanned for all the country round and was known as "Tanner Pearson". He was a jovial man, very industrious often working until late in the night. He commenced in the wilderness but accumulated considerable property for those days, giving his sons farms and his daughters dowries. Children:

- \*183231. Abigail Ripley, b. July 20, 1790.
- \*183232. Gideon, b. April 8, 1793.
- \*183233. Lucy, b. April 11, 1795.
- \*183234. Joseph Ripley, b. May 27, 1797; d. May 30, 1820.
- \*183235. Daniel, b. May 26, 1799.
- \*183236. Rebecca Bucknam, b. Nov. 21, 1801.
- \*183237. Sylvanus Ripley, b. Jan. 16, 1804.
- \*183238. Elvira, b. Sep. 27, 1805; d. Dec. 23, 1875.
- \*183239. Josiah Appleton, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 19, 1854.
- \*183240. Isaac, b. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Horace Aurelius Barrows, May 1, 1832, a physician at Belstons Mills, in Otisfield, Me.; she died at the residence of her adopted daughter Mrs. Louisa Horton in Buckfield, Me.; he died June 7, 1862 at Harrison, Me. He was born Aug. 8, 1802 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of George and Eleanor (Hicks) Barrows. George Barrows was a grand son of Deacon William Barrows. They had no children of their own but adopted some.
- \*183241. Lucinda, b. Mar. 29, 1812.



(1849)

Wm. B. Brown (1849)

Dr. John H. Brown

Pres. of the Society. Wm. B. Brown &  
John H. Brown

(Wm. B. Brown in Transition to Robert  
Wm. B. Brown)





While in the Revolutionary War, he served in Capt. Coles Company and also in Capt. Partridge's Company; service July 26, 1777 and Sept. 13, 1778 at Rhode Island; was pensioned April 16, 1832 as a "marine".

1B338. HOSEA BEARSE<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Abigail (Holmes) Pearce, born April 20, 1773 at Kingston, Mass.; died Jan. 14, 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Kingston, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1812 at \_\_\_\_\_ Esther Pearce<sup>4</sup> Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Shubael<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Austin<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ichabod and Esther (Holmes) Leonard; born Mar. 24, 1776 - capt. July 23, 1796 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Apr. 12, 1865 at Kingston, Mass. (Flymouth County); they resided on the east side of Silver Lake in Kingston; the farm joins the lake. Children born at Kingston, Mass.:

1B3381 - 1B26161. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1875 age 46.  
1B3382 - 1B26163. Hosea, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. at age of two years.  
1B3383 - 1B26163. Reziab, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. at age of 5 years.  
1B3384 - 1B26164. Ichabod, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1817; d. July 19, 1888 age 71 years.

1B391. URSULA BEARCE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Asa and Mary (Randall) 2nd Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1762 in Halifax, Mass.; died April 3, 1840 at New Gloucester, Me.; married July 14, 1780 Capt. Jabez Cushman, born in Fiddletown, Mass. July 9, 1756; died June 3, 1827; son of Jabez and \_\_\_\_\_ (Fiddletown) Cushman. He lived at New Gloucester, Me. and was a military Captain. Children:

1B3911. Sally, b. May 25, 1783; m. Moses Woodman, Dec. 23, 1802; lived at New Gloucester, Me. and died there Mar. 6, 1815.  
1B3912. Betsey, b. Jan. 31, 1786; m. Dr. Benj. W. Rice, Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1811. Resided in New Gloucester, Me.  
1B3913. Samuel, b. April 13, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1816; m. 1st Fetsy Rich, July 10, 1808; she died Nov. 26, 1827; he m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1827 Fetsy Locke.  
1B3914. Folly, b. July 17, 1789; m. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812, John W. Rich.  
1B3915. Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812; m. 1st Nov. 1, 1812, Alvira Warren; she d. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1821; m. 2nd May 2, 1822, Nancy Nelson; she d. Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ 1829; m. 3rd Mar. 25, 1829, Dorothy Loring; she d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1850; m. 4th Feb. 2, 1831 Lucy Parsons. He had been a selectman and Captain in the militia.  
1B3916. Collie, b. Nov. 25, 1793; m. 1st May 21, 1815, Sarah Durnal; he d. Jan. 22, 1820; m. 2nd Aug. 27, 1824, Nicholas Sweetser.  
1B3917. Jabez, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Apr. \_\_\_\_\_ 1827, Eliza Twombly; was postmaster at Upper Yarmouth, Me.; was a Colonel in the militia.  
1B3918. Sophronia, b. Feb. 7, 1793; d. June 1798.  
1B3919. Rosamond, b. Apr. 12, 1799; d. May 16, 1802.  
1B392A. Solomon Fiddletown, b. May 10, 1801; d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1844; m. Oct. 1827 Harriet Whitney; she d. July 1844. He was a physician and resided in Brunswick, Me. (Inf. from Cushman Genealogy.)

1B392. ASA BEARCE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Mary (Randall) 2nd Bearce, born Jan. 20, 1765 at Halifax, Mass.; died Sept. 8, 1856 at Winet, Me.; married Mar. 1, 1790, Rhoda Weston, born May 5, 1767 at Duxbury, Mass.; dau. of John and Lacey (Sanborn) Weston; she died Jan. 13, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Winet, Me. He came to Bethron with his father when 10 years of age and later moved to Winet, Me. In his younger days he hunted and trapped a great deal. Both buried in Big Brook Cemetery, Me.  
\*1B3921. Lucinda, b. June 6, 1790.  
\*1B3922. Sylvia, b. Sept. 25, 1792; m. Daniel Bearce, son of Gideon (see Fam. 1B3231).  
\*1B3923. Anna, b. May 30, 1794.





183924. Asa, b. April 24, 1796.  
 183925. Oren, b. Mar. 2, 1798.  
 183926. Sophronia Cushman, b. Oct. 11, 1799.  
 183927. Mary Randall (Polly), b. Dec. 29, 1801.  
 183928. (Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. Nathaniel Pike; she died Dec. 29, 1864; (Nathaniel  
 TWINS-- (Pike and Lucy Bearce were cousins, his mother being a Weston. They resided  
 (on Pike's Hill in Keweenaw, Me.)  
 183929. (Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1804.  
 18392A. Simeon Lovell, b. Sep. 18, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1841, Caroline  
 Thomas. He studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Millett, received his diploma,  
 went to Ohio and did not visit his native state again. His brother Oren visit-  
 ed him in Ohio. He had quite an extensive practice; later moved to Illinois  
 where he died. No record of children.

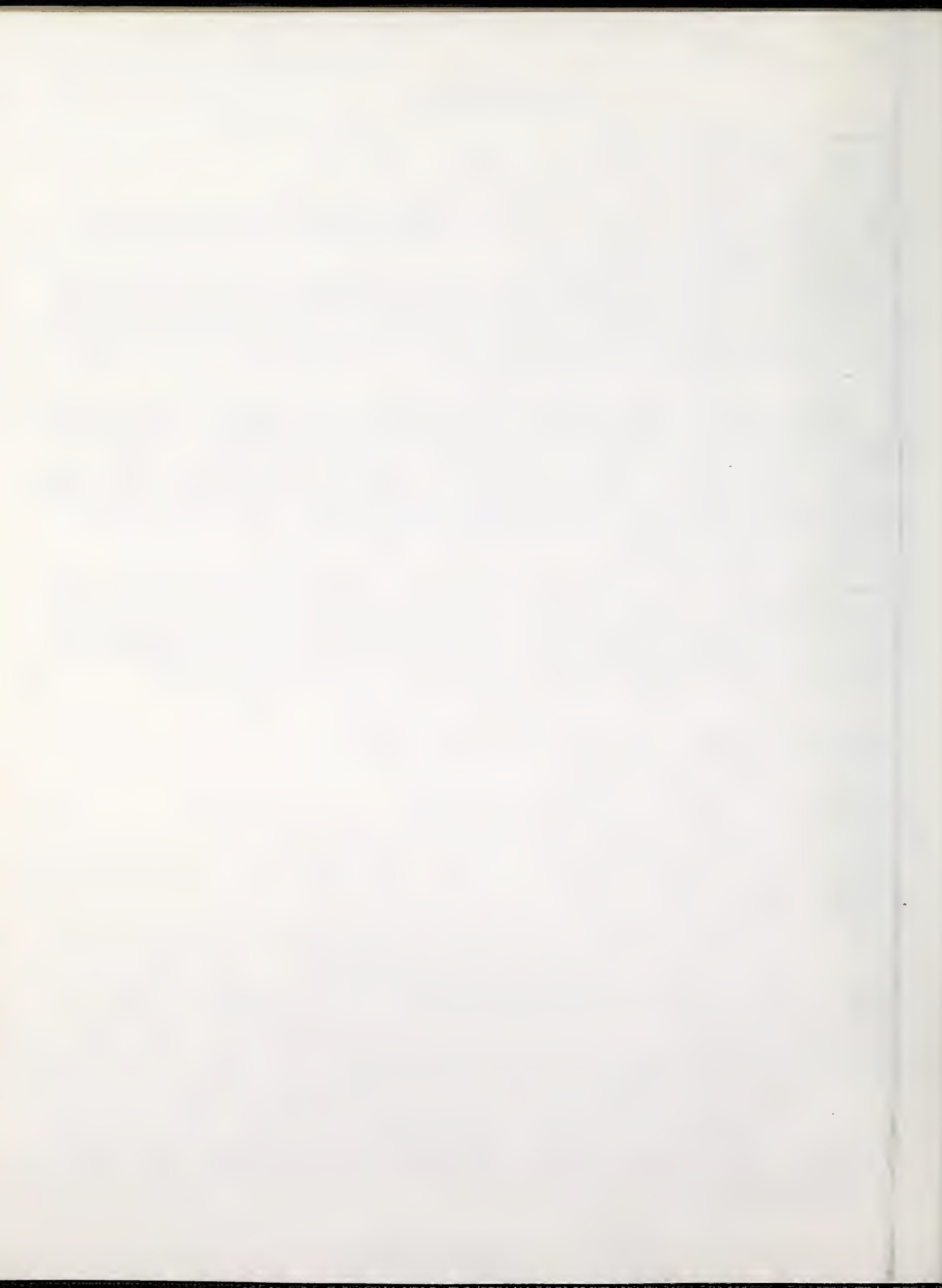
Rhoda Weston had four brothers and six sisters:- Isaac, Jonathen, John and Peleg;  
 Lydia, Sarah, Deborah, Celia, Judith and Mercy. Rhoda was ninth child, Peleg and Mercy  
 being younger. Her father, John Weston was a gr. gr. gr. son of John Alden and  
 Priscilla (Hullins). Her mother, Mercy Sampson, was a gr. gr. gr. dau. of Capt. William  
 Standish and also of John Alden and Priscilla. Alexander Standish married Sarah Alden,  
 dau. of John and Priscilla. Rhoda Weston's mother was also a gr. gr. gr. dau. of  
 Stephen and Elizabeth Hopkins who were Mayflower passengers. John Weston and Mercy  
 Sampson were third cousins.

18393. JOB BEARCE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd Bearce,  
 born Sep. 29, 1767 at Halifax, Mass.; died Nov. 2, 1812 at Hebron, Me.; married April  
 11, 1793 at Hebron, Me., Betsey Turner, born Apr. 20, 1773, at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of  
 Adam and Chion (Donney) Turner; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. Children born  
 in Oxford Co., Me. Job Bearce went to Hebron, Me. with his father in 1779 or 80,  
 he was baptised at Halifax, Mass. Nov. 15, 1767.

183931. \_\_\_\_\_ son b. Feb. 11, 1794; d. same day.  
 183932. Almira, b. Aug. 29, 1795.  
 183933. Alvan, b. Dec. 17, 1796.  
 183934. Lebboue, b. Oct. 3, 1798.  
 183935. Seth, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. June 25, 1880.  
 183936. Job, b. Sep. 6, 1802; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1819.  
 183937. Syria, b. Oct. 1, 1806.  
 183938. Sydney, b. Aug. 12, 1808.  
 183939. Franklin, b. Apr. 26, 1810.  
 18393A. Albert, b. May 15, 1814.

Additional information from descendants - courtesy of W. H. Bearce.

18394. CHARLES BEARCE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd  
 Bearce, born Mar. 26, 1770 ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ at Halifax, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died  
 Jan. 16, 1855 at Minot, Me. He married 1st Mar. 19, 1795 at New Gloucester, Me.,  
 Elizabeth Fogg, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1768 at New Gloucester, Me.; died Sep. 16, 1820 at Hebron, Me.,  
 dau. of Amos Fogg. He married second April 3, 1821 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Donham,  
 born Oct. 29, 1763 at Bridgewater, Mass.; died Mar. 10, 1870 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of  
 Deacon James and Mary (Henson) Donham. They resided many years at Hebron, Oxford Co.,  
 Me., on what is known at present as the lumber place, one-half mile west of Bearce's  
 Crossing. Charles Bearce, Elizabeth Fogg Bearce, Mary (Donham) Bearce, Deacon James  
 Donham (died Nov. 16, 1834, aged 63 years, 9 mos.) and Mary (Henson) Donham (died Nov.  
 19, 1822 aged 75 years) are buried in the Bearce family cemetery at Hebron. Children:  
 all born at Hebron, Me.





SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of first wife - Elizabeth (Fogg):

- 1B3941. Enoch Fogg; b. Feb. 22, 1796.  
 1B3942. Lois, b. May 27, 1798; m. June 24, 1821, Ira Allen.  
 1B3943. Joanna, b. Mar. 4, 1801; died young.  
 1B3944. Mary Ann, b. May 9, 1803; d. Nov. 9, 1837; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1827, Josiah Perkins.  
 1B3945. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1806.  
 1B3946. Charles, b. July 5, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1838 at Hartford, Me.; Deborah Leach.  
 1B3947. Nathan Dexter, b. May 19, 1815.

Children of second wife - Mary Donham:

- 1B3948. George Washington, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. Aug. 30, 1896.  
 1B3949. Joanna Fogg, b. July 14, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1914; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Anthony Besse Emery.

- 1B394A. Ursula Cushman, b. Sep. 2, 1829; d. June 17, 1847; unmarried.

1B395. SETH BEARCE<sup>3</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd Bearce, born Feb. 15, 1774 at Halifax, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1861 at Hebron, Me. on a farm on Brighton Hill; married Feb. 25, 1801 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Ann Babson, born Dec. 23, 1773 at Yarmouth, Me.; died Jan. 28, 1863 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

He was in trade for several years at Yarmouth, Me.; then moved back to Hebron about 1807 on Brighton Hill so called near the Turner line and resided there until his death. Children:

- \*1B3951. Samuel Randall, b. Nov. 15, 1802 at Yarmouth, Me.  
 \*1B3952. John Edward, b. May 28, 1806 at Yarmouth, Me.; died June 29, 1872.  
 1B3953. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1809; died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1852 at North Turner, Me.; m. Ellen French.  
 1B3954. William Henry, b. April 1, 1822; d. May 9, 1832 at Hebron, Me.

1B396. ISAAC BLASSE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd Bearce, born Aug. 22, 1776 at Halifax, Mass.; died either Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1821 or Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1822 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 4, 1800 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail (Conroy) Blake, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1776 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1B3961. Thelimer, b. June 17, 1803 at Hebron, Me.  
 \*1B3962. Alexander J., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1805.

1B397. MARY BEARCE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd Bearce, born May 24, 1779 in Halifax, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1853 at the home of her son-in-law in Cedar Bluff, Iowa; married May 23, 1798 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander Greenwood, born Aug. 8, 1775 at Newton, Mass.; son of John and Lucy (Whitcomb) Greenwood; died April 11, 1827 by being struck on the head with a falling limb of a tree at a place named for him - Greenwood Falls. They resided first at Hebron, Me. but in 1823 moved to Monson, Me. Children all born in Hebron, Me.

- 1B3971. Eurydice, b. Sep. 18, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1825 in Monson, Me., by Samuel Whiting, J.P.; Abel James, b. Aug. 5, 1794; son of Cyrus and Abigail (Williston) James of Brimfield, Mass. had four children, Sophia, Mary Greenwood, Bourdell Greenwood, Mary Electa. Mr. James d. May 12, 1834 in Rochester, N.H.





183972. Olegene, b. Jan. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1819.  
 183973. Alexander, b. May 8, 1802; d. Sep. 23, 1831 in Brewster, Mo.; buried in Guilford, Mo.; unmarried.  
 183974. Rosamond, b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. Apr. 24, 1888; m. Jan. 26, 1824 by Samuel Whitney, J.P., Robert Cower, b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 2, 1875; son of James and Susanna (Norton) Cower; was a farmer in Abbeville, Mo. until abt. 1834 he moved to Maumee City, Ohio and about 1841 to what was known as Washington Ferry, later Cower's Ferry and later called Cedar Bluff, Iowa. Children: James, Alexander Greenwood, Horace Greenwood, John Holmes, and Sewall, born in Abbeville, Mo.; Rosamond Cushman, b. at Maumee, Ohio; Robert Albert, b. probably at Cower's Ferry.  
 183975. Charles Pearce, b. Sep. 23, 1805; d. in Guilford, Mo. and was buried in Hanson, Mo.; unmarried.  
 183976. Horace, b. May 30, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1863; a farmer in Abbeville, Norton and Guilford, Mo. and in 1855 in Pauls Twp., Ill.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1832 Cordelia Fluke Cower, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1891 in Elyria, Nabr.; sister to Robert Cower. Children: Citzeyenne, Charles Cower, Huredell, Horace Alexander, Horace Alexander, Charles Davis.  
 183977. Sauradell, b. Mar. 1, 1790; d. Sep. 2, 1875; a most estimable Christian lady; m. Nov. 20, 1811, John Henry Cower, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1878; brother of Robert Cower; he was first a merchant in Abbeville, Mo.; moved to Iowa City, Iowa and was a large dealer in real estate 1815 to 1837; then moved to Lawrence, Mo., and owned Lawrence County Flouring Mills. Children: Charles Henry, d. Dec. 27, 1851, James Wm. Helen, John Holmes, Robert Cower, Mary Cordelia, John Thomas, Charles Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1840, Thomas Greenwood, Robert Horace, Frances Greenwood.  
 183978. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1811 at Hebron, Mo.; d. May 6, 1883; m. Nov. 3, 1833, Aretas Beckell, b. Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1811; res. at Greenville and later in Woodfield, Mo.; later with their daughter in North Vandalia, Mo.; after his wife died, he went to Chapin House in New York City, Feb. 22, 1894 and died July 27, 1901; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stevens) Beckell. Child: Helen Rebecca.

Information from Greenwood, Genealogy.

183980. LEVI BEARDS<sup>5</sup> 184<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH BEARDS<sup>5</sup> 1813<sup>2</sup> 1811<sup>2</sup> dau. of Levi and Mary (Bucknell) Beards, born Mar. 12, 1786 at Hebron, Mo.; d. Oct. 12, 1840; married Oct. 17, 1804, Spencer Denham, born Apr. 9, 1786 at Hebron, Mo.; died \_\_\_\_\_ He married Feb. 17, 1811, Rebecca Beards. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Benson) Denham and brother to Mary Denham wife of her brother Charles Beards. Children of first wife:  
 183981. Alira, b. Feb. 11, 1806.  
 183982. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 25, 1807. 183982, Ebenezer, m. Lucinda Beards, dau. of Gideon<sup>5</sup> and Lucy (Bucknam) Beards (See Fam. 15323B, Page 52)  
 183983. Alanson, b. Mar. 22, 1810.  
 183984. Alonzo, b. Mar. 22, 1810.  
 183985. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1815.

Children of 2nd wife:

183986. James Beard, b. Sep. 5, 1822; died when 7 years of age.  
 183987. Edwin C., b. May 15, 1834.  
 Think Rebecca Beards above was dau. of Levi and Judith (Bucknam) see 183021.  
 18401. ISRAEL BEARDS<sup>5</sup> 1811<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH BEARDS<sup>5</sup> 1813<sup>2</sup> 1811<sup>2</sup> son of Levi and Bathsheba (Wood) Beards, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1786 at \_\_\_\_\_ Oxford Co., Mo.; died Mar. 24, 1866, age 83 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Junice Copeland Greeley, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 4, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_





age 84; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family lived at Craigie's Mills, Oxford Co., Me. Children:

- \*1B3C11. Augusta Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Nov. 19, 1834 Amos Salveall.
- 1B3C12. George William, b. Dec. 5, 1815; was an inn keeper in Portland, Me.; later moved to Winthrop, Me.; he married May 30, 1838 at Portland, Me., Nancy L. Briggs, b. Dec. 3, 1819 at Sumner, Me.; died Mar. 7, 1874 in Winthrop, Me. Children: born in Portland - 1. Nancy Elizabeth; 2. Georganna Amelia, d. in infancy; 3. Maria Frances - d. at 20 years.
- 1B3C13. Susan Greeley, b. Oct. 5, 1818; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1840 at Boston, Mass., George Washington Little; she was residing in California in 1863.
- 1B3C14. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1843 at Boston, Mass. Samuel Wells Jenkine, a truckman; she d. in Boston Mar. 15, 1874; he d. in Quincy, Mass. 1886. Children: 1. George W.; 2. Estelle Louise, d. in 1867 age 12.
- 1B3C15. Judith Bucknam, b. Aug. 13, 1823; m. David A. Spier; res. in Mendocino, Calif.
- 1B3C16. Isaac, b. Mar. 5, 1828; m. Mary Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ he d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882; res. in Boston, Mass.; had son Albert C. born and died in 1849.
- 1B3C17. Elizabeth Greeley, b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Sep. 20, 1849.
- 1B3C18. Frances Ellen, b. Mar. 24, 1832; m. Asa Hays; res. in Bradford, Vt.

Information from "Annals of Oxford County, Me."

1B3C2. LEVI BEARCE<sup>5</sup> LEVI<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ANSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Levi Bearce, Sr. and Bathsheba Ubbd, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1787 about; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1827 age 40 at Hoxton, Me.; married Jan. 22, 1797 at \_\_\_\_\_ Judith Bucknam, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Capt. Daniel Bucknam and \_\_\_\_\_ (Nayden) and was a sister to Lucy who married Gideon Bearce. Children:

- 1B3C21. Rebecca, b. June 4, 1797.
- 1B3C22. Bathsheba, b. Jan. 18, 1799; m. April 11, 1825 Jacob Hussey.
- 1B3C23. Levi, b. June 28, 1809.

This family was taken from Hoxton Records but a correspondent who seems reliable thinks there were other children; that there was a son Nayden and that the family removed to Hoxcroft, Me.

Information from "Annals of Oxford County, Me."

We note there must be an error either in date of birth of Levi Bearce shown or in his age at date of death but that is the way it is shown on records as published.





173251. EBENEZER BEARSE<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Joanna (Bassett) Bearse, born Dec. 4, 1742 probably at Chatham, Mass.; died May 8, 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (Int. pub. Jan. 19, 1788) Priscilla Howes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

Children: all born at Chatham, Mass.:

1732511. Cynthia, b. Sep. 10, 1788; d. \_\_\_\_\_ in Harwich, Mass.; m. Samuel Gorham, So. Harwich, Mass.  
 1732512. Elisha, b. Nov. 26, 1790.  
 1732513. Stephen, b. Oct. 23, 1793.  
 1732514. Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1796; d. at Harwich, Mass., May 1, 1887; m. Sylvanus Eldredge, So. Harwich.  
 1732515. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1798.  
 1732516. Betsey, b. April 13 1802; m. Thomas Baker; resided at Providence, R. I.  
 \*1732517. Eben (Ebenezer), b. June 3, 1803; d. at Chatham, Mass. June 3, 1894 age 89 yrs.  
 \*1732518. Isaac, b. Sep. 18, 1806.

Elisha and Stephen ran away from home on account of religious strictness; never came back; Stephen went to Maine and married; Elisha went to sea and was lost.

Note: The Gorham family: Cynthia's grandson, Mary's son - Ephraim Gorham, East Corner, Mass. (Don't find this place on map) and the half brother son of Mary and Valentine Ernest Nickerson of East Harwich and Mary Gorham Eldredge wife of Gerrit Eldredge, South Chatham have descendants. Inf. from small chests sent by Laurence Abigail (Rogers) Moore. Mrs. Moore also says she has heard her mother speak of a Bartlett Bearse.

173256. EZRA BEARSE<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Joanna (Bassett) Bearse, born May 17, 1772 at Chatham, Mass.; from records, it appears that he first married Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died April 21, 1796 in her 27th year; he married 2nd Jan. 16, 1799 at \_\_\_\_\_ Betsey Howes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: of first wife:

1732561. David Howes, b. April 12, 1796.

Children of 2nd wife:

1732562. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1800.  
 1732563. Ezra, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass.; records show death of Ezra, son of Ezra as Nov. 11, 1841; this may not be correct as the information about this family is very scant.

Information regarding Abigail and the children taken from Henry Kinsman Bearse's notes from Chatham records. His marriage to Betsey Howes and date of Abigail's death were secured from other sources. We would like more complete information.

173257. DAVID BEARSE<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Joanna (Bassett) Bearse, born Feb. 11, 1774 at Chatham, Mass.; died Dec. 14, 1849 age 75 years, 6 months 22 da. (note this age does not agree with date of his birth as stated above); married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ (Int. pub. Oct. 11, 1797) Ruth Hendrick of Harwich, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 20, 1841/2 age 51 years, 10 months. Children 1st wife:





1732571. Lucy, b. Aug. 26, 1798 in Chatham, Mass.

Children of 2nd wife - Phebe Godfrey.

1732572. Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1800; m. \_\_\_\_\_ int. pub. Oct. 23, 1820, Asa Nye.

1732573. David, b. Aug. 3, 1802.

1732574. James, b. Aug. 29, 1804.

1732575. Mercy, b. Oct. 29, 1806; (April 13, 1824 - probably? Int. to Simeon Eldridge)

1732576. Sarah Godfrey, b. Dec. 14, 1808.

1732577. Joshua Young, b. Feb. 26, 1811.

1732578. George, b. Mar. 4, 1813.

1732579. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1815.

173257A. Stephen F., b. Jan. 11, 1818.

173257B. Phebe Godfrey, b. Jan. 1, 1821; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1876; m. Colline Howes.

173257C. Aurilia, b. \_\_\_\_\_

173258. ZADOCK BEARSE<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Joanna (Bassett) Bearse, born Mar. 21, 1775 at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ruth Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732581. Bothia, b. Mar. 16, 1798; (Int. pub. Nov. 6, 1824 to Joseph Buck; were married)

1732582. Seth T., b. May 30, 1803; m. Viannia Jerauld.

1732583. Ezra, b. Mar. 14, 1806.

1732584. Almira, b. Jan. 28, 1811; m. Bangs Eldridge.

1732585. Reuben, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Tabitha Kendrick.

173271. DAVID BEARSE<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Levi and Ruth (Hamlen) Bearse, born June 29, 1774 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Oct. 15, 1813; married about Dec. 25, 1795 Thankful \_\_\_\_\_, born July 21, 1775 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sept. 2, 1845; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732711. Charlotte, b. Apr. 20, 1797; d. \_\_\_\_\_

1732712. Ruth, b. Sep. 14, 1797; d. \_\_\_\_\_

1732713. Ruth, b. July 24, 1806; d. May 29, 1846.

1732714. Parker, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1856; he married and had one dau. living who was 89 years old in 1921. (Inf. from letter of Edgar Bearse, Hyannis, Mass.)

1732715. Levi, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Mar. 29, 1888.

1732716. David, b. Nov. 29, 1813 (?)

173411. CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS BARSSE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph, Jr. and Elizabeth (Crowell) Barsse, born Nov. 20, 1776 in Liverpool, Queens Co., N.S.; married by Rev. William Stevens April 21, 1804 at Horton, Kings Co., N.S.; Olivia De Wolf, born Sep. 23, 1783 at \_\_\_\_\_ eldest dau. of Judge Elisha De Wolf and Margaret (Ratchford); Judge Elisha was a graduate of Yale College and was a son of Nathan De Wolf of Saybrook, Ct., the Horton grantee who was born \_\_\_\_\_ 1720 and graduated from Yale College in 1743. Capt. Joseph Thomas died at Kentville, N.S. Aug. 1, 1821 in the 44th year of his age; she died at either Horton or Wolfville, Kings Co., N.S., June 30, 1867. He was a ship owner and successful shipping merchant in Liverpool, N. S. and a representative to the legislature of Liverpool. Children born in Liverpool, N. S.:

1734111. Elisha De Wolf, b. May 12, 1805 at Liverpool, N.S.; died by drowning, age 25.

1734112. Elisabeth Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 17, 1827 at Kentville, N.S.





1734113. Joseph Thomas, b. April 14, 1810; d. unmarried. )  
 \*1734114. James Edward, b. " 14, 1810. ) TWINS.
- \*1734115. John William, b. Sep. 7, 1813.
1734116. Amelia Sophie, b. July 10, 1815 at Kentville, N.S.; m. Rev. Edward J. Harris or Aylesford, Ont. a Baptist minister; died Sept. 6, 1845 at St. Johns, N.B.; left five children - Fred, Albin, Edward, Frank, m. Eliza Gilkie and died at Philadelphia leaving one son Edward married and left widow and three daughters.
- \*1734117. Thomas De Wolf, b. Dec. 9, 1818 at Kentville, N.S.
- \*1734118. Mary Hatchford, b. Oct. 6, 1821 at Kentville, N.S.
1734119. Simon Pitch, b. Oct. 5, 1823 at Kentville, N.S.; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1899; m. Marie Williams; had four sons and six daughters; their eldest dau., Anna M. married Edwin Harris and had two sons and one dau. Their dau. Elizabeth M. Byron Hibbard and resided in New York in 1924.

173412. SOPHIA BARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Crowell) Barss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Liverpool, N.S.; married Oct. 6, 1820 Samuel Leonard Allison, born July 31, 1789 at Horton, Kings, Co., N.S.; died Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at Kempt, Queens Co., N.S.; son of Joseph and Alice (Harding) Allison. Children:

1734121. Charles, b. Sep. 22, 1821 at Kentville, N.S.; m. July 19, 1849, Lavina Freeman, b. Nov. 30, 1828 - of Yarmouth, N.S.
1734122. Samuel L., b. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 at Kentville, N.S.; died at sea.
1734123. Joseph, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1825; d. in California.
1734124. Caroline, b. Oct. 26, 1828 at Cornwallis, N.S.; m. Sep. 26, 1853, Dr. Elias N. Payzant, b. Wilmot, N.S., July 27, 1830; res. Wolfville, N.S. in 1892. Had twelve children who are given in Allison Genealogy.
1734125. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1830 at Kentville, N.S.; m. Robert Brown of Yarmouth, N.S. where they live. No children.
1734126. Frances H., b. Apr. 7, 1832 at Kentville, N.S.; m. Apr. 14, 1881 Barnabas Miles of Greenfield, N.S. No children.
1734127. James R., b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1836; died young.
1734128. Tryphena, b. July 1, 1838 at Kentville, N.S.; m. William E. Freeman of Kempt, Queens Co., N.S. Five children.
1734129. Annie S., b. May 17, 1842 at Kentville, N.S.; m. Feb. 27, 1863 Edwin Kempton of Kent, N.S. Two children.

They first settled in Kentville, N.S. where Mr. Allison was prothonotary of the Supreme Court for over 20 years. In 1832, he removed to Liverpool, N.S. and from there to Kempt, Queens Co., N.S. in March 1832 where he died in Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1875.

175724. ISAAC G. PEARSE<sup>6</sup> SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Solomon and Harnab (Green) Pearse, born June 25, 1809 at Barnstable, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 17, 1831 at Nantucket, Mass., Mary Ann (Miller) (Gardner) dau. of John and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) (Marshall) Miller and widow of John Gardner, born Nov. 25, 1814 at Nantucket, Mass. Children born at Nantucket, Mass.:

1757241. Thomas M. b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Mary Frances Swain, dau. Edward C. and Fanny B. (Fisher) Swain.
1757242. Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Henry C. Pinkham, son John Pinkham.
1757243. Laura H., b. Jan. 1, 1838.
1757244. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ rec. after a child born Jan. 1, 1838.
1757245. Emily C., b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. George W. Brown, son of Alexander and Lydia (\_\_\_\_\_) Brown.





176221. MOSIAS HATCH BEARSE<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gershom and Prudence (Hatch) Bearse, born Aug. 3, 1780 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 15, 1843 at Hyannisport, Mass.; married Nov. 17, 1805 at \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca Finckley, born Feb. 20, 1787 at \_\_\_\_\_ died May 12, 1857 at Ostuit, Mass.; dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Hinckley. Children - all born at Hyannisport, Barnstable Co., Mass.:

- 1762211. Alfred, b. Nov. 24, 1806.
- 1762212. Prudence Hatch, b. July 10, 1808.
- 1762213. Crocker H., b. July 7, 1810.
- 1762214. Charles Churchill, b. Apr. 2, 1812.
- 1762215. Sarah P., b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Stacy Baxter.
- 1762216. George H., b. June 25, 1818.
- 1762217. Artemas, b. Nov. 29, 1823.

177212. LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Freelove (Canfield) Bearce, born Mar. 16, 1782 at New Milford, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Benjamin Bailey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- 1772121. Minerva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772122. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772123. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177213. REBECCA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Freelove (Canfield) Bearce, born Sep. 20, 1785 in New Milford, Conn.; died Feb. 10, 1848 in Pottawattomie Co., Iowa and is buried at Mt. Pisgah, Iowa; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ John Reed, born Oct. 12, 1783 at Ackworth, N.H.; died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1846 at Bonaparte, Iowa and is buried there on Des Moines River; son of Supply and Susanna (Byam) Reed. They resided first at Ackworth, N.H.; then removed to New York State, later to Rome, Ohio and started from there to Utah with a company of Mormons but died before reaching there. Further information of the descendants of this family may be found in the John Reed line of the William Reade - Mabel (Kendall) families by Fanny L. S. Meadows. Children:

The first four children in the family were dead born; thinking they could have no living children, they took Henry Green to raise. Their first child to live was:

- 1772135. Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1813 at Ackworth, N.H. in Cheshire Co., now Sullivan Co.; he married 1st Dec. 15, 1828 at Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, (Mrs. Pulse's record says at New Lyme, Ohio, Ashtabula Co.) Nancy Babcock, dau. of Lawton and Abbie (Baker) Babcock; she was born at Old Lyme, New London Co., Conn., Dec. 25, 1800; d. Nov. 6, 1892 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was divorced from her and m. 2nd Sept. 23, 1849, Eliza Jerls, born Dec. 15, 1828 near Raleigh, N.C.; he d. Jan. 15, 1895 in Farmington, Utah and was buried in the Henry Stead lot, Farmington, Utah, Jan. 17 at 12 M. Eliza (Jerls) Reed d. at Charlotte, Ia., Mar. 23, 1911 and was buried at Comanche, Ia. Mar. 26th in the Ella Goldsmith lot. Eliza (Jerls) Reed was a dau. of Henry and Penny (Grey) Jerls.
- 1772136. Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1812 at Ackworth, N.H.; m. 1st Dec. 2, 1831 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ira M. Peckwith, born Jan. 29, 1800 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 7, 1838 at New Lyme, Ohio; she m. 2d Dec. 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ezekiah Platt, b. Oct. 20, 1784 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Dec. 2, 1863 at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; she d. Apr. 23, 1872.
- 1772137. Clarissa, b. Dec. 18, 1814 at Ackworth, Cheshire Co. now Sullivan Co., N.H.; d. Jan. 17, 1860 at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Levi Ward Hancock, b. Apr. 7, 1803





at Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; died June 10, 1882 at Washington, Washington Co., Utah; they were divorced and she married 2nd April 11, 1854 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Thomas Jones White.

1772138. William Willard, b. Mar. 11, 1817 at Ackworth, N.H.; m. 1st Eleanor Schafer, b. Mar. 19, 1816 at Arcadia, Wayne Co., N.Y.; she d. Oct. 23, 1904; he parted from her and married 2nd Talutha I. \_\_\_\_\_; had children; m. 3rd Skippie A. Lyons, b. June 23, 1869 at Bloomington, Macon Co., Mo.; he died Feb. 17, 1887.

1772139. Susanna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. at about two years of age from scalding.

177213A. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Henrietta Meade and had one child, a daughter who died at birth; he d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1846 at Heckuk, Iowa.

177213B. Joel Goss, b. April 24, 1824 at Rome, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. first July 25, 1845, Harriet Steed; she d. Nov. 25, 1887 and he married 2nd Tillitha Steed, sister to first wife Harriet, Dec. 10, 1891. He lived at Carrollton, Ill. from about 1845/6 until May 1888 when he moved to Camden, Couchila Co., Ark. where he lived until his death Feb. 26, 1899 in Camden; he and first wife buried at Carrollton, Ill.; 2nd wife Tillitha lived with relatives at Virden, Ill. after his death until she died.

177213C. Lydia Rebecca, b. May 15, 1827 at Rome, Ohio; m. Aug. 16, 1845, Henry Steed, b. May 24, 1817 at Eathon, Worcestershire, Eng.; sailed from Liverpool, Eng. Tuesday Mar. 21, 1843 on sail boat Claybourne. He died Oct. 8, 1890; she d. May 17, 1912; both died at Farmington, Utah.

177213D. Laura Lucinda, b. May 22, 1829 at Rome, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1846, Thomas Steed, b. Dec. 13, 1826 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng.; came on Barque Fanny; started from Liverpool, Eng. on Tuesday, Jan. 23, 1844; arrived at New Orleans, La., Mar. 7, 1844; she d. Nov. 23, 1903 at Farmington, Utah; he d. June 26, 1910 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

177213E. Levi Ward, b. Nov. 15, 1831 at Rome, Ohio; m. 1st Matilda Pettit, b. Apr. 4, 1837 at Hempstead, Queens Co., N.Y.; died Mar. 20, 1869; dau. of Ethan and Margaret (Ellsworth) Pettit and sister to Margaret wife of Ira Beckwith Reed; she was buried in cemetery at Salt Lake City, Utah; he m. May 8, 1879 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Augusta Larson, b. June 8, 1851 at Hjelstad, Sweden. She was dau. of Lars and Kajsa (Petersen) Johnson; he d. Nov. 30, 1923.

177213F. Ira Beckwith, b. June 25, 1835 at Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio; m. Margaret Pettit, dau. of Ethan and Margaret (Ellsworth) Pettit; she was born May 1, 1844 in Lee Co., Iowa. Was a sister to Matilda Pettit, first wife of Levi Ward Reed. He was killed by lightning May 8, 1872; she m. 2nd Leonard Hall.

177214. SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Freelove (Canfield) Bearce, born Dec. 27, 1787/8 at New Wilford, Conn.; died April 29, 1864; married Jan. 31, 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel Williams Elliot, born Mar. 31, 1780 at Sharon, Conn.; died Aug. 30, 1831 at Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.; son of Samuel Swithson and Margaret (Williams) Elliot. He was a farmer at Northampton, Montgomery Co., N.Y. About 1820, he removed to Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y. She married second Clark Wymans of New London, Huron Co., Ohio and removed with her children to Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio and later to York, Steuben Co., Ind. The family were raised under the strictest code of morals and kindness to each other, and as a result, there has always existed an unusually strong tie between all branches of this line. (Information as given in "Genealogy of the Descendants of John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians 1598 to 1905." Children born in Montgomery Co., N.Y.):

1772141. Chauncey Swithson, b. July 6, 1810.

1772142. Horace Pierce, b. Nov. 3, 1811; farmer; unmarried; d. Aug. 13, 1863 at the home of his brother Joseph near York, Steuben Co., Ind.

1772143. Hannah Polina, b. Aug. 8, 1815.

1772144. Sarah (Sally) Amenda, b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. Apr. 19, 1887, at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 1, 1842, George Austin, born in Ireland; of Huntington, Ohio. No children.





- \*1772145. Belinda Maria, b. May 9, 1816.
- \*1772146. Samuel Harvey, b. Aug. 29, 1818.
- \*1772147. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1820.
- \*1772149. Joseph Canfield, b. June 20, 1822.
- 1772149. William Aaron, b. Sep. 1, 1826; d. young at Northampton, N.Y.
- \*177214A. John Harmon, b. Apr. 26, 1828.

177216. ELI HARVEY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Freelove (Canfield) Bearce, born Feb. 14, 1793 at New Milford, Conn.; married at Rochester, N.Y. \_\_\_\_\_ 1816 to Sarah Elizabeth Austin, born July 5, 1795 in New York State; died July 14, 1880 near Cuba, Fulton Co., Ill. He died Feb. 10, 1857 near Lewistown, Ill. He was a master Mason of the first lodge in Lewistown, Ill. We have no record of her parentage.

He remained in Connecticut until he was 16 years of age, then accompanied Dr. Beecher to New York State, intending to study medicine. The doctor died soon after and Mr. Bearce taught school in the winter and farmed the rest of the year. He continued to reside near Rochester until 1821 when he decided to go west.

Loading his goods on a flatboat which he had built at Olean Point, with his wife and two oldest children, he floated down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Shawneetown, Ill. A forty acre tract of land in New York had been traded for a quarter section in Fulton Co., Ill. However, as his means were limited, he thought best to rent a farm near Shawneetown and did not remove to Fulton County until April 1824. He then rented a farm near Lewistown, Ill. He traded a yoke of oxen and wagon for 100 acres of land two and a half miles north of the village and in 1825 built a log house upon it to which he removed his family. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. (Most of above information obtained from History of Fulton County, Ill.) Children:

- \*1772161. Hannah, b. April 3, 1817 near Rochester, N.Y.
- \*1772162. Orson, b. April 1, 1819 " " "
- \*1772163. Lucinda, b. Feb. 16, 1824 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Ill.
- \*1772164. Maria, b. April 6, 1829 near Lewistown, Ill.
- \*1772165. Homer, b. Sep. 24, 1830 " " "
- \*1772166. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 24, 1834 near Lewistown, Ill.
- \*1772167. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1836 " " "

177217. GIDEON NOBLE BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Freelove (Canfield) Bearce, born Nov. 7, 1796/7 at New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn.; date and place of death unknown; married Feb. 26, 1817 by a Moravian brother at Pochgatoch, Litchfield Co., Conn., Margaret Ann Rowe, born July 9, 1794 on Mattice Rau farm, Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ in fall of 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Mattice and Ann (Warrups) Rau. Mattice Rau was a son of John Rau, a German carpenter, a Moravian of Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y. in 1712 and a full blood Mohegan squaw from Indian Pond, Dutchess Co., N.Y. This couple had three sons and one daughter. Ann Warrups was a dau. of Ben Warrups and Margaret (Mauwee); Ben Warrups was a son of Capt. Chicken Warrups or Sam Mohawk and a full blood Pochgatoch Indian woman. Margaret Mauwee was a dau. of Gideon Mauwee and his wife; both were Pochgatoch Indians. About 1828, Frederick Canfield Bearce, eldest son of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce was stolen by the Indians; Gideon Noble went to look for the child and did not return; it was supposed by his wife and other relatives that he was killed by the Indians but his fate is unknown. As Gideon Noble did not return and was supposed to be dead, Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce married Deanna Sullivan, a half blood Indian - a Mohegan squatter of Dover Township, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Note:- This information regarding Margaret Ann Rowe or Rau as he says it should be spelled was given by a descendant, Frank Elewatum Bearce, son of Noble Sullivan and Mary (Blaine) Bearce; Noble Sullivan was a son of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle)





Bearce; William Henry Bearce was a son of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce. He claims the information is correct: first by tradition through Mary Caroline (Bearce) dau. of Rau; dau. of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce; 2nd that he has verified it by historical works. Children:

- \*1772171. Frederick Canfield, b. Jan. 26, 1818 near Hartford, Conn.
- \*1772172. James Monroe, b. April 7, 1820 at Washington, Conn.
- \*1772173. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1821 in New Milford, Conn.
- \*1772174. J. Daniel, b. June 3, 1825; a rumor that he was going to California in the gold rush of 1849 and another rumor or tradition in the family is that he went to the Civil War, was discharged and married a southern woman from Texas with either seven or nine children. Unknown what became of him.
- \*1772175. Eli Harvey, b. Sep. 19, 1826 at New Milford, Conn.
- \*1772176. William Henry, b. June 18, 1828 at Peek Rau farm, Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Note:- From an old letter written to Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce at New Milford, Conn. dated Dec. 20, 1838 by her sister Content Reamer of Hornby, N.Y., it would seem that the family continued to reside at New Milford, Conn.; however, Mrs. Solomon, dau. of William Henry, says that her father was born at Dover, N.Y. Whether the family lived there or not for a brief period of time, we do not know, but Dover, N.Y. is only a short distance from New Milford, Conn., so while the family may have lived at Dover at one time, they evidently went back to New Milford and were living there in 1838.

Mrs. Solomon says in additional information given in regard to her grandfather Gideon Noble Bearce that he left his family when his son William Henry, who was Mrs. Solomon's father was an infant; he went to search for his eldest son, Frederick Canfield who had been stolen by the Indians. He was never heard from afterwards and it is supposed the Indians killed him. This son was about ten years old when stolen; he was with the Indians five years and escaped from them by swimming to a whaling boat; was with the whaling boat crew three years but finally reached his family again. The Indians would not allow him to speak his own language so when he was by himself, he would whisper his name and many other words so when he did get away, he was able to make himself understood.

Mrs. Solomon further says in her letter to Mrs. Fanny L. S. Meadows under date of Aug. 2, 1924 that her father's sister, Mary C. (Bearce) Rowe told her (Mrs. Solomon) that her mother, Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce felt certain that Gideon Noble was killed by the Indians, but there was some gossip that he went to Michigan and married again and raised another family; however, she says that her father, William Henry Bearce, traveled all over Michigan and did not meet any one else of the name.

Mrs. Head another descendant also says it was rumored that Gideon Noble Bearce went to Illinois.

177218. DANIEL BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Freeslove (Canfield) Bearce, born May 30, 1799 at New Milford, Conn.; married 1st 1821, at \_\_\_\_\_ Jane (Kennedy) Stark, widow of Daniel Stark; she was of Scotch parents; born \_\_\_\_\_ 1795/6, eight miles east of Rochester, N.Y.; died July 23, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ age 63; he married 2nd about Aug. 15, 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ a Mrs. Maria (Payne) Barton; moved to Michigan about 1846 and lived for many years on a farm four miles from Cvid; he died at Bursis Station, Ark., Aug. 2, 1885. Children:

- \*1772181. Daniel Harvey, b. May 29, 1832 near Penfield, N.Y.
- \*1772182. Laurania Jane, b. May 2, 1834 " " " "
- \*1772183. Mary Freeslove, b. July 4, 1835 " " " "
- \*1772184. Henry Josiah, b. Oct. 9, 1837 in Dawn, Kent Co., Can.
- \*1772185. James W., b. Feb. 22, 1840 " " " " "





177218. ANNA MARIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Free love (Canfield) Bearce, born Sep. 20, 1802 at New Milford, Conn.; married 1st near Rochester, N.Y. probably August 23, 1835, James Shepherd, born about 1803; died sometime before 1840 age 32 years. About 1840 or 41 she went to Lewistown, Ill. with her brother Eli Harvey Bearce. On July 4th, 1842, she married Moses Fish, born July 11, 1785 in Massachusetts; son of Moses and Mary (Avery) Fish; died Nov. 7, 1858; she died July 13, 1873. Both died about six miles northwest of Havana, Mason Co., Ill. on the Moses Fish farm near Duncans Mills, Ill. Children by first husband born near Rochester, N.Y.: name Shepherd.

\*1772191. George, b. Nov. 26, 1836.

1772192. Sarah Ann, b. about Sep. 17, 1838 in New York State; died in New York aged about 17 months.

Child of second husband: name Fish.

1772193. Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1844 near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.

17721A. CAROLINE BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Free love (Canfield) Bearce, born April 13, 1805 at New Milford, Conn.; married William Rowe; the family lived at Mlyria, Ohio in 1849. Children: We have no information as to where they were born but they were living at Perry, Mich. in 1913, that is those who were living at that time:-

17721A1. Charlotte, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\*17721A2. Oliver C., b. Aug. 11, 1830 near Rochester, N.Y.; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ widow of his brother Orange.

17721A3. Orango, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sarah; they were divorced and she married his brother, Oliver C.





SEE PAGE 35-A FOR ANCESTOR OF THIS FAMILY AND EXPLANATION.

PAGES 60-B and 60-C FOLLOWING DESCENDANTS.



177231. JOSIAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Rhoda (Richmond?) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ 1st wife Margaret Kinzie, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Barbara (Near) Morningstar, widow of Daniel Morningstar; Daniel Morningstar was son of John Morningstar and (\_\_\_\_\_) and a brother to Lydia Morningstar who married Ira Bearss brother to Josiah. This man had 22 children but we have no information indicating to which wife they belonged. There were two pairs of twins and one pair of triplets, only one of which lived beyond childhood, although we have information that they all lived until about twelve years of age. Several of these children lived to manhood and womanhood married and had families of their own.

1772311. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at Ridgeway, Ont.; m. and had a son George who lives in Welland County, Ont.
- \*1772312. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at Stonebridge, Ont.
- \*1772313. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1772314. Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1819, near St. Catharines, Ont.
- \*1772315. Nelson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1825 in Welland Co., Ont.
1772316. Abraham or Abram, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1772317. Daniel, b. June 6, 1817 in Bertie Twp., Ont.
- \*1772318. Edmond, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
1772319. Abel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231A. Huldah, b. Sep. 3, 1829 in Welland Co., Ont.
- \*177231B. Lucinda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1821 at Buffalo, N.Y.
- 177231C. Orilla, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Flagg.
- 177231D. Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vanderveer.
- 177231E. Nancy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at Stonebridge, Ont.
- m. Nelson Cook; had son Haggie who married Emma dau. of Edmond N. 177231B.
- \*177231F. Leonard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 177231G. Jefferson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231H. Benjamin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ this man may be living (1926)
- 177231I. Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Vanderveer
- 1st and 2nd John Moore; res. Bayham Twp., Ont.
- 177231J. Sarah Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. John Kilmer.

The above are all we have names of; there is said to have been two others and possibly three - information from different authorities. Alvin Bearss, Dighton, Mich. in 1920 says there were 22 - another authority says 23 children.

177232. AZEL BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Rhoda (Richmond?) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Lincoln or Welland Co., Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Baker widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Baker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- \*1772321. Ephraim, b. June 10, 1803 at Sugar Loaf, Can. (Can't locate this place on map I have.) m. Elizabeth Beach.
- \*1772322. Ira, b. Nov. 5, 1805, at \_\_\_\_\_ probably somewhere in Canada; d. at West Missouri, Can.; m. Mary Hear.
1772323. David, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
1772324. Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1772325. George, b. Feb. 17, 1811 in Welland Co., Ont.; d. Jan. 30, 1873 in Porter Twp., Porter Co., Ind.
- The widow Baker had three children by 1st husband: John, Michael and Mary.





177233. IRA BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Rhoda (Richmond?) Bearss, born Mar. 17, 1787 in Pennsylvania near the Susquehanna River, (information from letter of Abraham Bearss son of Ira to Levi E. Bearss under date of Feb. 1, 1911; died Apr. 7, 1874 at Humberstone, Ont.; married Oct. 13, 1808 in Welland Co., Ont., Lydia Merningster, (name formerly known as Morganstein), born May 12, 1791 in County Lincoln, Dist. Niagara, Canada; dau. of John and Merningster. She died April 22, 1871 at Humberstone, Ont. ~~Eliza~~ Eliza (Bearss) Rolph, granddaughter of Ira Bearss told her descendants that Ira Bearss walked 60 miles through a trail in the woods to see Lydia Merningster and the same distance in return. Children:

- \*1772331. Jacob, b. May 31, 1810.
- \*1772332. Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1812.
- \*1772333. David, b. Mar. 1, 1814.
- \*1772334. Lucy, b. April 26, 1816.
- \*1772335. Benjamin, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
- \*1772336. Ira, b. May 11, 1819.
- \*1772337. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1820.
- \*1772338. Abraham, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
- \*1772339. Rachel, b. Oct. 15, 1825.
- \*177233A. Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1827.
- \*177233B. Isaac, b. Jan. 25, 1829.
- \*177233C. Amos, b. Mar. 27, 1830.

177234. DANIEL BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Rhoda (Richmond?) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

- \*1772341. William, b. June 17, 1815 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ont., Can.; d. June 7, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tuscola Co., Mich.; m. June 7, 1837 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bayham Twp., Elgin Co.,  
 Ont., Fannie Maria Moss.
- \*1772342. Samuel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772343. Deba, (probably) Deborah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mo. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ (probably) \_\_\_\_\_ Kilmore.
- 1772344. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772345. David, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772346. Johnathan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772347. Abel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1772348. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mo. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (probably) Ira Henry.





177611. ANIGAIL BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and  
Jemima (Beebe) Bearss, born May 4, 1778 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Sep. 16, 1841;  
married May 3, 1798 at \_\_\_\_\_ Oliver Ball, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1776112. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor.  
1776112. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1776113. Huldah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chase.

Not sure that this was the proper order of children or that there were not  
more in the family but Huldah is said to have been the youngest.

177615. SARAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and  
Jemima (Beebe) Bearss, born Aug. 13, 1787 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died either Decem-  
ber or March 1853 at Virgil, N.Y. (Cannot determine date; married \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Billy B. Hubbell, born Apr. 38, 1786 at New Fairfield, Conn.; son  
of Gideon and Anna (Bishop) Hubbell; died Jan. 26, 1885 at Groton, N.Y.; children  
born at Virgil, Cortland Co., N.Y.:

1776151. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Lewis Boughton; d. Feb. 26, 1877.  
1776152. Elvira, b. Sep. 20, 1810; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hill; d. July 9, 1837.  
1776153. Verilla, b. May 11, 1813; d. Mar. 31, 1890; m. Andrew Hutchings.  
1776154. Eveline, b. Sep. 12, 1815; d. June 5, 1889; m. Aaron Hutchings.  
1776155. Lucy, b. June 15, 1818; d. Mar. 18, 1882; unmarried.  
1776156. Bishop, b. June 2, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1822.  
\*1776157. Bishop Beebe, b. Oct. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 5, 1902.  
1776158. Joseph G., b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Elizabeth Booram; d. Aug. 11, 1888.

177616. JOSEPH THOMAS BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph  
and Jemima (Beebe) Bearss, born Mar. 24, 1790 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Nov. 9,  
1848 near Gypsum, Ottawa County, Ohio; married Oct. 6, 1808 at New Fairfield, Conn.,  
Anna Hubbell, born Sept. 24, 1792 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died May 1, 1883 in  
Gypsum, Ottawa Co., Ohio; dau. of Gideon and Anna (Bishop) Hubbell and sister to  
Billy B. Hubbell who married Sarah Bearss who was a sister to Joseph Thomas above.  
Gideon Hubbell was scalped by the Indians at River Raisin in Michigan but lived  
several years afterwards. Joseph Thomas Bearss was shot through the shoulder at  
Fallen Timbers. Children all born at New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.:

\*1776161. Laura Hubbell, b. June 7, 1809; d. Dec. 20, 1839.  
\*1776162. Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1852.  
\*1776163. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1861.  
\*1776164. Gideon Hubbell, b. Aug. 3, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1896.  
\*1776165. Louisa Diantha, b. Nov. 23, 1817; d. Sep. 6, 1903.  
\*1776166. Joseph Thomas, b. Mar. 11, 1820; d. June 28, 1914.  
\*1776167. David Lane, b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.  
1776168. Verilla Elmira, b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. Dec. 3, 1889 at Gypsum, Ohio; m. Dec.  
31, 1840, at Gypsum, Ohio to Philip Shook, born Jan. 9, 1824 at Lithopolis,  
Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 2, 1898 at Port Clinton, Ohio; was an older  
brother of Henry Shook who married Mary Jane Betts, dau. of Laura Hubbell  
(Bearss) and Darius Betts; son of Joseph and Sarah (Romick) Shook and twin  
brother to Jacob Shook.  
\*1776169. Orono Lewis, b. July 9, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1902.  
\*177616A. Sarah Cordelia, b. Oct. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1891.  
\*177616B. Lucinda Elvira, b. Sep. 28, 1830; d. July 21, 1910.  
\*177616C. Flora Helen, b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1920.  
177616D. Milo V., b. June 3, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1848.





177643. ESTHER BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born April 21, 1789, at New Fairfield, Conn.; married at her father's residence, May 7, 1816, William Newcomb. She died at Hampton, Feb. 12, 1852, and is interred in the new cemetery. Generous in impulse, warm-hearted in friendship, she was always ready to do good. Her husband, a son of William and Elizabeth (Connable) Newcomb, was born at Bernardston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1791; died in Utica, N.Y. May 1, 1876. By trade a cabinet maker; undertaker about fifty years. Settled at Hampton, 1815, where he still works at his trade though in his 81st year. He married 2nd, Dec. 23, 1852, Mary Pratt, dau. of Enos and Malol (Johnson) Pratt, born at Saquoit, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1807; died May \_\_\_\_\_ 1877 in Rome, N.Y.; buried at Westmoreland, N.Y. Child by first wife:

1776431. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1817; d. April 15, 1879 in Utica, N.Y.; buried at Westmoreland, N.Y.; m. at home Nov. 16, 1836, Abel Bailey Buell, son of James and Tryphena (Bailey) Buell; born at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 31, 1815; d. Mar. 20, 1880 at Utica, N.Y.; buried at Westmoreland, N.Y.. By trade a harness-maker; has been very extensively engaged in the railroading iron business at Oak Hill, Westmoreland and Oriskany. At present, Life Insurance Agent. (1871); residence Utica, N.Y. - (1871). No children.

177644. NANCY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born Feb. 18, 1791 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Dec. 8, 1872; married at her father's residence Mar. 31, 1809, Reuben Rose, farmer, son of Reuben and Lucretia (Weigs) Rose, and born at North Branford, Conn. Aug. 21, 1786. Resided upon his farm 1/4 mile south of Hampton Village, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he died Sept. 4, 1861. His widow now in her 81st year and in good health resides with her daughter Nancy. (This was about 1870). Children:

1776441. John Weigs, b. July 28, 1810; d. Oct. 2, 1813.

\*1776442. Johnathan, b. June 2, 1813.

\*1776443. Nancy, b. Dec. 19, 1817.

1776444. Joanna, b. May 20, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1837.

1776445. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. April 17, 1849 at Hampton, N.Y.; m. May 12, 1846 at Hampton, N.Y., Chauncey Smith, son of Silas and \_\_\_\_\_ Cook) Smith. He was residing at Glen's Falls, N.Y. in 1871 and died there Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1874. No children.

\*1776446. Giles, b. May 3, 1825.

177646. MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born Dec. 14, 1795 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married at her father's residence in Westmoreland, N.Y. by Rev. Bels, Mar. 6, 1823, Obadiah Newcomb; farmer; son of William and Elizabeth (Connable) Newcomb, of Bernardston, Mass., and born there Mar. 10, 1798. Immediately after his marriage, he settled at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; his farm, upon which he erected a saw-mill was situated about one and one-half miles from Franklin Village. Removed in the summer of 1837 to Illinois and settled upon the "Ridge", about four miles south-west from the Village of Plainfield, where she died Aug. 15, 1840; this place seems to have been called Nassey at that time, but present day map does not show it. He died on Sep. 27, 1840; both are buried at Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. Children:

\*1776461. John Bearss, b. July 1, 1824 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

\*1776462. Esther, b. April 2, 1826 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.





177647. HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born June 11, 1798 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Oct. 19, 1877 at Channahon, Ill.; married at her father's residence in Westmoreland, N.Y. Dec. 27, 1820, Hosea Buell; farmer; born April 10, 1798 at Westmoreland, N.Y.; son of Benjamin and Peggy (Flemming) Buell. Settled upon a farm about three miles north of Hampton Village in the town of Westmoreland; removed to Illinois, 1835, settling upon a farm on the "Bluff", about seven miles south-south-west from Joliet, and about two and one-half miles north-east from Channahon, Will. Co.; while crossing the river Des Plaines he was drowned by breaking through the ice, Feb. 24, 1846. His widow resided there with her children. Children:
1776471. Norman, b. Mar. 14, 1822; printer; d. at Channahon, Nov. 12, 1846.
- \*1776472. Norton, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
- \*1776473. George, b. Oct. 4, 1825.
- \*1776474. Hannah, b. Mar. 2, 1829.
- \*1776475. Charlotte Frances, b. Sep. 17, 1831.
- \*1776476. Carrie Law, b. June 10, 1837. (See Family 1776492)
- \*1776477. Fitz Roy, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. May 23, 1870, Emily Douglas, b. June 11, 1843 on Wells Island, river St. Lawrence; dau. of William and Jerusha (Rosenburker) Douglas. He was a hero in the War of the Rebellion; served three months in Co. K., 10th Ill. Vol. Inf.; farmer; resides at Brownlow, Butler Co., Kans. in 1871.
177648. THADDEUS BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born April 4, 1801 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Nov. 25, 1875 at Kingston, N.Y.; buried at Westmoreland, N.Y.; married at Pompey, N.Y. April 21, 1831, Laura E. Swarts, dau. of Joseph and Lucia (Swarts) Swarts, born June 25, 1808; died at Westmoreland, N.Y. Sept. 17, 1870. Settled at Westmoreland, N.Y. and resided many years upon the farm owned by his brother John. Upon the death of his wife he accepted an invitation from his son-in-law, James Hargraves, to reside with him and he accordingly removed and now resides at Kingston, N.Y. (1871) Children:
- \*1776481. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1833.
1776482. Nancy Rose, b. July 10, 1836; m. July 1, 1866, Lee M. Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1831, son of Albert and \_\_\_\_\_ Clark; farmer and foundryman; removed to Lawn Ridge, Marshall Co., Ill. No children.
1776483. William Newcomb, b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. May 28, 1861.
1776484. Edgar Thaddeus, b. May 2, 1841; d. June 23, 1847.
- \*1776485. Lucia Maritta, b. Aug. 3, 1845.
- \*1776486. Laura Augusta, b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. May 15, 1871, Cyrus Mason; farmer; of Wilbur, N.Y.; resided in 1871 at Wilbur, N.Y.; residing in 1877 in Mt. Pleasant, Ulster Co., N.Y.
177649. ELIM BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dea. John and Molly (Beardsley) Bearss, born Mar. 5, 1804 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married June 21, 1827 at Westmoreland, N.Y., Betsey A. Bissell, dau. of Leverett and Petsy Gardner (Burnham) Bissell, born at Goshen, Conn. Sep. 11, 1809. Resided awhile about three miles north of Hampton Village, Westmoreland, N.Y.; afterwards about two years at Vernon; the last twelve years at Crickany, N.Y., where he died Oct. 17, 1870; farmer; jovial and very kind hearted, he will long be remembered as a good neighbor and citizen. She resided with her children; d. Dec. 3, 1898 at Buffalo, N.Y. Children born at Westmoreland, N.Y.:
- \*1776491. George, b. Mar. 13, 1828.
- \*1776492. Charles, b. June 7, 1832.





1776493. John, b. July 31, 1833; d. Sep. 29, 1834 at Clinton, N.Y.  
 \*1776494. Giles, b. Aug. 16, 1835.  
 \*1776495. Frances Maria, b. May 22, 1837.  
 1776496. John Leverett, b. Mar. 14, 1839; d. Dec. 23, 1857 in Westmoreland, N.Y.  
 1776497. Hannah Munice, b. April 19, 1840; d. at Joliet, Ill. while on a visit to her brother Charles and other relatives Sept. 9, 1858.  
 \*1776498. William Emery, b. April 3, 1843.  
 1776499. Mary Bissell, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. at Criskany, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1861, James Hardeen Halleck Buell, b. June 1, 1832 at Lebanon, Conn.; son of Dillon T. and Sarah (Trapp) Buell. He was (1871) one of the proprietors of a malleable-iron foundry at Criskany, N.Y.; firm of Buell and Halleck; resided Criskany; no children. He died Feb. 3, 1912 at Syracuse, N.Y.  
 \*177649A. Henry Seymour, b. April 6, 1850.

177671. CALVIN BEARES<sup>6</sup> ELI<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli and Betty (Hall) Beares, born probably at Paris or Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y. and probably in the late 1790s; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

\*1776711. Eli Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1821 at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. April 29, 1903 at Rome, N.Y.

177921. DAVID PICKETT BEARES<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Newcomb and Martha (Pickett) Beares, born Oct. 17, 1773 at Danbury, Conn.; died Mar. 10, 1873 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ about 1805 at New Fairfield, Conn., Phoebe Foote of Newtown, Conn.; she died and he married 2nd in 1815 Polly (Kellogg) Peck, born April 25, 1792 in New Fairfield, Conn.; died Aug. 27, 1856 at New Fairfield, Conn.; dau. of Martin and Rachel (Stevens) Kellogg and widow of Zedec Peck. She was a niece of Mary Kellogg who married her husband's uncle, Benjamin Beares, Jr.; she married first March \_\_\_\_\_ 1812 at Danbury, Conn., Zedec Peck, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1787 in Fembroke District, Danbury; died April, 25, 1813 at Danbury, Conn.; he was son of Ezra Peck born 1746 and Rachel (Stevens) born 1747. Children by first wife:

1779211. Angeline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1810; d. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1847 in Honesdale, Pa.; m. Abram Winton; had four children; all died of consumption.

\*1779212. William Nichols, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1846 at Danbury, Conn.

#### Children of 2nd wife:

1779213. Mary Ann, b. June 7, 1815; d. Brookfield, Conn., June 14, 1841.  
 1779214. Catherine, b. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1819 at New Milford, Conn.  
 1779215. Eliza Phoebe, b. Dec. 20, 1822; bapt. Aug. 21, 1823; resided at Brookfield, Conn. in 1890; m. 1st Jan. 14, 1841 Philander Stevens and had three children; he died and she married 2nd Horace Betts and had a son. Her dau. probably of first husband, Stevens was living in Danbury, Conn. in 1890; her son probably by second husband, was living on a farm near Danbury in 1890. She was probably received into the church at New Fairfield, Conn. in 1838 (New Fairfield Rec.); she owned the old homestead of her grandfather Newcomb Beares. Newcomb papers state he had six children by second wife but only these three are shown. Kellogg Genealogy also agrees with what is shown here.

#### Child of Polly (Kellogg) and Zedec Peck:

Catherine Peck, born Mar. 13, 1813; m. in New Fairfield, Nov. 21, 1833, William Leach; resided in Danbury; had three children.





177923. ABIGAIL BEARSS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Newcomb and Martha (Pickett) Bearss, born Nov. 29, 1784 at Danbury, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 4, 1792 at New Fairfield, Conn.; (N.F.Rec.); died \_\_\_\_\_ at St. Albans, Vt.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably at New Fairfield or Danbury, Conn., Newton Foote; she removed to Vermont after marriage and her children were probably born at St. Albans, Vt. Children all born before 1823:

1779231. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1779232. Angeline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1779233. Laura, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1779234. Isaac Newton \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177924. BARRETT BEARSS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Newcomb and Martha (Pickett) Bearss, born Mar. 18, 1790 at Danbury, Conn.; died about \_\_\_\_\_ 1834 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he was baptized according to New Fairfield Records Nov. 4, 1792. Children:

\*1779241. Harrison M., b. Aug. 14, 1814 at Brockfield, Conn.  
 \*1779242. Eli, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*1779243. Polly, b. Mar. 23, 1820.  
 \*1779244. Barrett, Jr., b. April 7, 1825.  
 \*1779245. Clarissa Amelia, b. April 4, 1827.  
 1779246. Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Liberty Aldrich; resided in Vermont; he died and she married again; she had five children but no information as to which husband.

Note: Members of this family changed the spelling of the name to "Bears" leaving out the first "e" in the original spelling and changing the final "s" to "e", instead of the original spelling of Austin Bearss or the one used by Josiah Bearss<sup>3</sup> of New Fairfield, Conn.

177925. SPALDING BEARSS<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Newcomb and Martha (Pickett) Bearss, born Mar. 18, 1790 at Danbury, Conn.; bapt. Mar. 22, 1795; (New Fairfield Church Rec.); died in New Jersey; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ went early to Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt. Children: no record of where they were born but they seem to have lived at Danbury, Conn.

1779251. Betsey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Danbury, Ct.  
 \*1779252. Clarissa, b. June 6, 1818.  
 1779253. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "

Information showing the order of children in this family secured from John Bearss Newcomb papers at Chicago, Ill. - Newberry Library.

177941. POLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN, JR.<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin Bearss, Jr. and Ruth (Benedict) born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably New Fairfield, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ William J. Turrell, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Oliver Turrell and \_\_\_\_\_ They resided on the old farm of her grandfather Josiah Bearss. Children born at New Fairfield, Conn.:

1779411. Laura, b. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1815; m. David Ballard; was living in 1896 in New Fairfield, Conn.  
 1779412. Lucy Bearss, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jesse T. Jackson of Brookfield, Conn.





1779413. Benjamin Bearss, b. Sep. 21, 1818; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Sophia Sherwood, of South East, N.Y.; had two children living in 1890. He lived at Hall's Pond P.O., Conn.; died March \_\_\_\_\_ 1895 at Falls Pond P.O., Fairfield Co., Conn.
1779414. Caroline Ruth, b. about \_\_\_\_\_ 1819; m. Lewis L. Hopkins of New Fairfield, Ct.
1779415. George Benedict, b. Mar. 26, 1829; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ b. Mar. 26, 1831. Res. So. Orange, N.J. in 1895.
1779416. William Barnum, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1827; d. unmarried.
1779416. Polly Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1829; d. unmarried.

Considerable information was found in letters of Benjamin Bearss Turrell which he wrote to John Bearss Newcomb. George Benedict Turrell says Sept. 9, 1895 that Oliver Turrell and Benjamin Bearss, Jr. were the largest land owners in New Fairfield, Conn.

177942. LUCY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN, JR.<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOELIA<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin Bearss, Jr. and Ruth (Benedict), born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably at New Fairfield, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably New Fairfield, Conn., Johnathan M. Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1779421. Polly, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
1779422. Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

178315. NELSON BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James and Lemire (Holway)(Hallett) Bearss, born Feb. 15, 1812 at Centerville, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1889 at Centerville, Mass.; married Jan. 3, 1837 at Centerville, Mass., Florida Aquilla Hinckley, born May 2, 1818 at Centerville, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1904 at Centerville, Mass.; dau. of Oliver and Louisa (Crocker) Hinckley. Children all except Nelson H. and Florida Anna were born at Centerville, Barnstable Co., Mass.; these two were born at Centerville, Barnstable Co., Mass. Nelson Bearss was a seaman, ship owner and Captain. Children:

1783151. Ariadne, b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. Jan. 16, 1899.
1783152. Louisa Hinckley, b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1895; m. 1st Harry Crocker Parker and 2nd John F. Baker.
1783153. Augusta Hinckley, b. Sep. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Orville Dewey Lovell; he died Dec. 17, 1923; she died \_\_\_\_\_ he was son of Orville D. and Adeline De La Mott (Hallett) Lovell; he was born May 26, 1839 in Barnstable.
1783154. Oliver Prince, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. July 2, 1877; unmarried.
- \*1783155. William Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1843.
- \*1783156. (Nelson Harvey, b. Dec. 14, 1844.
1783157. (Florida Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Feb. 23, 1865 Frank C. Parker; he d. Jan. TWINS; (10, 1873; res. Centerville, Mass.
- \*1783158. Frank Scudder, b. Aug. 20, 1846.
1783159. Charles Edward, b. May 19, 1848; m. Mar. 7, 1881 Annie Rue Woods; died Apr. 1, 1921; had three children; res. Centerville.
1783154. Horace Mann, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Mar. 27, 1873 Azubah Frances White, born Feb. 16, 1851 in So. Yarmouth, Mass.; dau. of Capt. William and Azubah (Baker) White; res. Centerville, Mass.
1783159. Ariadne, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Dec. 33, 1880 at Centerville, Mass., Aaron Spooner Cornish; he d. July 31, 1902; they resided at Chelsea, Mass.
1783150. Ephraim Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. June 17, 1886, Katherine Chapman; no children; she is dead (1924) res. at Centerville, Mass.
1783150. Laura May, b. Dec. 14, 1855; single (1894) res. at Centerville, Mass.
- \*1783154. Chester, b. Sep. 27, 1859.
- \*1783157. Percy Almon, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. Lilla Belle Brown; res. Winchester, Mass.





Notes:- Centerville, Mass. Sep. 20, 1924:- Mr. Chester Beards of Centerville, Mass., son of the late James<sup>5</sup> Beards who was Captain of the Militia Company, Centerville, Barnstable Co., Mass. has in his possession the original drum which his grandfather James<sup>5</sup> Beards used - before the War of 1812. A very old resident considered the drum to be over a hundred years old in 1890. (Think this should be a son of the late Nelson Beards.)

1B1161. AUSTIN BIERCE, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin and Mary (Bradford) Bierce, born Oct. 28, 1769 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Nov. 27, 1792 his cousin Zerviah Bryant, born June 20, 1770, at \_\_\_\_\_ died May 10, 1839; he died May 8, 1839; both buried in one grave. Lived at Claverack, N.Y.; children:

1B11611. Almedia, b. Nov. 4, 1793; m. Apr. 10, 1828 Roderick H. Norton - his second wife; his first wife was her sister Harriet.

\*1B11612. Lucy, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. Apr. 5, 1813 Augustus Freshbridge.

1B11613. Harriet, b. Sep. 13, 1797; m. Apr. 10, 1828 Roderick H. Norton.

\*1B11614. Alexander Neely, b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Sep. 25, 1821 at Hudson, N.Y., Deborah Morrison, b. Sep. 6, 1804 in Hudson, N.Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1891.

\*1B11615. Cornelius Bradford, b. Jan. 22, 1805.

1B1164. WINSLOW BIERCE<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin and Mary Cleveland (Bradford) Bierce, born Sep. 26, 1775 at Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Hubbard, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ bap. Dec. 13, 1772 at Ipswich, Mass.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife probably all born at Utica, N.Y.-

\*1B11641. Letilda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B11642. Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11643. Josephus, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried

\*1B11644. Alma, b. Aug. 20, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1875.

\*1B11645. Hannah Maria, b. June 23, 1813.

Children of 2nd wife:

\*1B11646. Almeda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B11647. Alonso, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1213. JOSEPH BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bierce, born Jan. 8, 1772 at Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married early in the 1800s at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Cornwall, Conn.; Sarah Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1840 at the home of Augustus Bierce (location cannot be established at this date but he lived at one time in Sandy Lake, Pa.) Children:

\*1B12131. Augustus, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1804 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B12132. Joseph Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1806 at \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B12133. Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B12134. Lucia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

We place this man as a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bierce. He could not have been a son of Ezekiah and Farnel (Sedgwick) as this man would not have married until about 1790 and Joseph son of Ezekiah would not have been old enough to marry and have a son born in 1804.





1B1213. HIRSH BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ammons) Bierce, born Feb. 28, 1775 at Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1857 about, aged 80 years at the home of his son Hiram, New Hartford, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Nancy Whitcomb, born at Cornwall Bridge, Conn. \_\_\_\_\_ 1783; he settled in Sharon where he owned a farm. She died \_\_\_\_\_ 1843 at Sharon, Conn. age 50. Children:

- 1B12131. Laura, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably married John Wadyne of Kent, Conn., Oct. 25, 1825.  
 \*1B12132. Emeline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*1B12133. Hiram, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12134. Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12135. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12136. Austin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12137. Sarah Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ probably married Miles Berry, Nov. 28, 1831.

1B1215. AUGUSTUS BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ammons) Bierce, born Dec. 21 or 22, 1778 at Cornwall, Conn.; bapt. Mar. 20 or 30th, 1779 at Cornwall, Conn.; died July 12, 1837 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Eunice Wiles, born Jan. 5, 1778 at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died Nov. 18, 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of George and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) Wiles. Children:

Family resided at one time in Spafford, N.Y. (E.L.M.)

- 1B12151. Solomon Wiles, b. July 13, 1809 at Hillsdale, N.Y.  
 \*1B12152. Chauncey Whittlesey, b. Oct. 12, 1811 in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y.  
 1B12153. Datus W., b. Mar. 6, 1817; relatives reported that he married Emily Richards; he d. about \_\_\_\_\_ 1894; she died 1898 or 1899; Miss L. L. Moffatt reports he married Emily Cole of Cazenovia, N.Y. and resided at Cold Brook and that he died at Cortland, N.Y. 4 children all dead. 1932.  
 1B12154. Wiles H., b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. 1st Laura Smith of Rochester, N.Y. and second Phebe Smith of Batavia, N.Y.  
 \*1B12155. Eunice Emeline, b. May 10, 1822.

Wiles H. Bierce, born Dec. 16, 1819 had a son Wiles Stanley by first wife and a son Vanley Stanley by second wife. Wiles or Wiles Stanley had a son Edward or "Red" who resided at one time in Cleveland, Ohio and has a family; married Katherine Stimpson. He also had a third son Harold who was married.

Solomon Wiles Bierce, son of Augustus and Eunice (Wiles) Bierce had a son unmarried named Clarence; also daughters Edith and Alice who married \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey; Edith was married and has descendants in Jersey City, N.J.

We would be glad to have more definite information of this family; three lines of the Pierces lived at Cornwall and it is difficult to distinguish between them; however, we have the descendants of Ezekiah son of Shubael and those of Austin, Jr., son of Austin who married Mary Cleveland Bradford and are reasonably sure this man descends through another line; we are placing him as a descendant of James<sup>4</sup> through Joseph<sup>5</sup> as we are sure he is not a descendant of Ezekiah or Austin, Jr.

#### WILES FAMILY (See 1B1215 AUGUSTUS BIERCE)

- Solomon Wiles, born Nov. 20, 1772. Eunice ( ) Wiles, born Jan. 5, 1778 at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass. They married and had children:  
 1. George H. Wiles, b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. Mahala Powdiss. Ref. E.L.M.  
 2. Lucinda Wiles, b. Jan. 23, 1801; relatives reported that she m. Justice or Justice Knapp; Miss L. L. Moffatt says his name was Martin M. Knapp.  
 3. John E. Wiles, b. Apr. 16, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Sarah Peters; marriage inf. from Miss Moffatt. Inf. from Miss Moffatt.  
 4. Harriet Wiles, b. Sep. 10, 1805; m. Ambrose Higgins.





1B1217. SYLVESTER BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bierce, born Aug. 10, 1784 at Cornwall, Conn.; died May 10, 1853 age 68 years in Goshen, Conn.; married Nov. 28, 1803 at Goshen, Conn., Sally Price, born Aug. 10, 1786 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Nov. 29, 1861 in Goshen, Conn.; children all born in Cornwall, Conn.:

- 1B12171. (Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Aug. 15, 1831 in Goshen, Conn.; m. Mar. 11, 1830, TWINS--(Hiram Neal.  
 1B12172. (Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. Jan. 2, 1831, Robert Bentley.  
 1B12173. Caroline, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Mar. 4, 1839 Hiram Apply.  
 1B12174. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Sep. 8, 1845 in Madison Co., N.Y.; after her sister Mary's death, she married Sep. 19, 1833, Hiram Neal.  
 1B12175. (Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1814; d. Nov. 29, 1853 at Terrington, Conn.; m. Mar. 4, TWINS--(1839, John Apply.  
 1B12176. (Loretta, b. Oct. 17, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1849 at Bachelor's Grove, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Mar. 15, 1837, George Scoville.  
 1B12177. Sarah Anne, b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. Nov. 17, 1854 at E. Townsend, Ohio; m. William Humphrey.  
 1B12178. Julia Anne, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. Hiram Humphrey.  
 \*1B12179. Edwin William, b. Jan. 6, 1823.  
 1B1217A. Lucia, b. July 6, 1825; d. Dec. 2, 1829 at Cornwall, Conn.

1B1218. PETER BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bierce, born Sept. 21, 1791 at Cornwall, Conn.; died April 15, 1860 at Cornwall, Conn.; married first Oct. 3, 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ Patsy Alling, born about Oct. 28, 1794; died Nov. 4, 1835 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Mabel and Rebecca Alling. He married second April 27, 1837 Eliza Carter, born Sep. 4, 1800 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Abel Curtis and Minerva (Sackett) Carter; she died Sep. 11, 1843 at Cornwall, Conn.; he married third Sep. 10th, 1849, Mrs. Charlotte (Hindman) Clark; res. at Cornwall, Conn. Children by first wife:

- 1B12181. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. Aug. 22, 1819; d. June 5, 1836; unmarried.  
 \*1B12182. Lewey Alling, b. Oct. 13, 1823.  
 \*1B12183. James Alling, b. Nov. 4, 1825.  
 1B12184. Isabella Graham, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. June 22, 1868 William Dwight Saxton, M.D.; he died \_\_\_\_\_ had son William Bierce Saxton, born May 6, 1869 at New York, N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_

Child of second wife:

- \*1B12185. Elizabeth Rhoda, b. Mar. 29, 1841 at Cornwall, Conn.

1B1219. OBADIAH BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Emmons) Bierce, born about April 15, 1793 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Feb. 15, 1872 at Cornwall, Conn. (Cornwall Rec.); married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sybil Dittle, born about April 22, 1795 at Burlington, Conn.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 22, 1832 at Cornwall, Conn. (Cornwall Rec.)  
 Children: probably born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- \*1B12191. Flora Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12192. Sarah Jane, b. about \_\_\_\_\_ 1820; m. 1st Albert Eggleston of Northeast, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1841; m. 2nd Mar. 27, 1850, Cyrus F. Benedict, age 32 years. (Cornwall Rec); res. at Salisbury, Conn.  
 1B12193. Hercules, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jane Benedict of Salisbury.  
 \*1B12194. Edward Obadiah, b. Jan. 12, 1821 at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.  
 \*1B12195. David Kelly, b. Oct. 20, 1833 at Cornwall, Conn.  
 1B12196. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 15, 1836 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Aug. 19, 1883; m. Ann Hatch; res. at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.





1B12197. Frances, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1919; m. Aros  
Cooper Waterbury; res. at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.

1B121A. EPHRAIM BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and  
Elizabeth (Amens) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1795 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Aug. 26, 1856  
age 61; married about \_\_\_\_\_ 1817 at Cornwall, Conn., Lucina \_\_\_\_\_ born about  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1792 probably at Cornwall, Conn.; died Dec. 25, 1844 age 52 at Corn-  
wall, Conn.: Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

\*1B121A1. Solomon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1818 about.

\*1B121A2. Myron, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823.

\*1B121A3. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B121A4. Lewis, b. \_\_\_\_\_

\*1B121A5. Erastus, b. Oct. 12, 1830.

1B121A6. Oren, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ and had one dau. known as "Ray"  
(nicknames).

1B121A7. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_

No. 7 from F. L. S. M. letter Jan. 29, 1922.

1B1231. OPALIAN BEARSE<sup>6</sup> OBADIAH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Obadiah and  
Lucy (Barnes) Bearse, born April 23, 1777 at Marlborough, Mass.; removed to Warwick,  
Franklin Co., Mass. and was a carpenter. Died Mar. 1, 1849 at Warwick, Mass.; mar-  
ried Jan. 13, 1806 at Albany, N.Y.; Delia Goodwin, born Mar. 24, 1786 in Ashfield, Mass.;  
died June 19, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B12311. Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Jasper Leland.

1B12312. John Franklin, b. April 23, 1808; m. Tryphena Fisher.

1B12313. William Harrison, b. Jan. 19, 1811; m. Susan Allen.

1B12314. Albert Goodwin, b. June 13, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1851.

1B12315. Lucy Adelia, b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Francis Moore.

1B12316. Charles Dexter, b. Mar. 15, 1818; d. Nov. 5, 1850.

1B12317. Fernelia Caroline, b. April 8, 1821; m. Seth A. Stimpson.

1B12318. Emily Amoret, b. Jan. 9, 1824; m. Alonzo Sarrus.

1B12319. Delight Elliott, b. Sep. 18, 1826; m. Mary A. Fry.

1B1231A. Chandler Wallace, b. Sep. 10, 1830; m. Elvira Gole.

Information from Goodwin Family - Goodwins of Hartford, Conn., by James  
Junius Goodwin; published by University Press - John Wilson & Son, Cambridge, Mass.  
Copyright 1881 by James Junius Goodwin. In this book the family above is given  
under the name of "Bass."

1B2344. PLEDDY HOWLAND<sup>6</sup> LYDIA<sup>5</sup> ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lydia (Dearse)  
and Joseph Howland, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1778; died July 3, 1842; married \_\_\_\_\_ at  
Warren Howland, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1775 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Samuel and  
Lydia (Robinson) Howland of Pembroke, Mass. Children:

1B23441. Ethan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. and had a son born about 1830; they lived at one  
time in Pawtucket, R. I.

1B23442. Lewis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 1846; m. Pamela Drake.

1B23443. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sophronia O. Jennings, dau. of Den. Howland of  
Pembroke.

1B23444. Lydia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. James, son of Christopher Howland of Mass. Lydia  
and her children were on board Steamer Lexington, L.I. Sound and were lost.  
Hem. 2nd, Estasy J. Stetson and had two children.





- 1B23445. Warren, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nov. 11, 1840, Deborah, dau. of Moses Bates; he d. Jan. 22, 1846; she m. 2d Barnabas Alverson, and in 1884 was living in Hanson, Mass.
- 1B23446. Welthea, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Luther Peterson of So. Abington.
- 1B23447. James Hervey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ went to New York City in 1841, and has not been to his old home since.

1B2411. JACOB BEARSE<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Mary (Monroe) Bearse, born Feb. 27, 1774 in Pembroke, Mass.; married Sept. 14, 1797 Chloe Whitman, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1773; dau. of William and Mary (Studley) Whitman; she was of East Bridgewater; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1839 aged about 66; he married 2nd Oct. 21, 1841, Dolly Whitman, born Nov. 4, 1776; dau. of Peter and Sarah (Wright) Whitman. He became deacon in the Church; died in June \_\_\_\_\_ 1857. Chloe and Dolly were cousins, William and Peter being sons of Capt. Thomas and Jemima (Alden) Whitman. Children by first wife born at Pembroke, Mass.:

- 1B24111. Sophronia, b. May 11, 1798; d. same day.
- 1B24112. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. Mar. 2, 1804.
- \*1B24113. Isaiah, b. Nov. 1, 1801 in Pembroke, Mass.
- 1B24114. Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. 1st Joseph P. Jordan; 2nd June \_\_\_\_\_ 1850 Ephraim Randall, son of Ephraim and Mercy Randall.
- 1B24115. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. Jacob Harding of Abington, Mass.
- 1B24116. Dexter Chandler, b. April 1, 1810; d. unmarried Nov. 22, 1841.

1B2431. DEXTER BEARSE<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Job and Sarah (Keith) Bearse, born Aug. 17, 1781; bapt. Aug. 15, 1781 at E. Bridgewater, Mass.; died Sep. 8, 1858 at Portland, Me.; married Oct. 6, 1805 at New Gloucester, Me., Salome Chandler, born Sep. 22, 1783 at New Gloucester, Me.; dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Winslow) Chandler; she died Dec. 16, 1838; he m. 2nd Bethia Fitz, of Ipswich, Mass. Children born at New Gloucester, Me. except first two:

- 1B24311. Samuel Fessenden, b. July 12, 1812 at Portland, Me.; d. Apr. 30, 1831.
- \*1B24312. Charles Dexter, b. July 4, 1816.
- 1B24313. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1B24314. Sarah Holman, b. June 2, 1820.
- 1B24315. Infant, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B24316. Infant, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B24317. Infant, b. \_\_\_\_\_

Child of second wife:

- 1B24318. Samuel Fessenden, b. Feb. 25, 1839 at New Gloucester, Me.; d. Mar. 22, 1915 at Portland, Me.; m. Apr. 20, 1876 at Portland, Me., Julia Henrietta Brown, born July 2, 1851 at Portland, Me.; dau. of William Frederick and Jane Cobb (Sampson) Brown. No children.

1B2435. FRED BEARSE<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Job and Sarah (Keith) Bearse, bapt. April 6, 1794 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; died April 20, 1838; (Winslow Memorial gives Sept. 25, 1838; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1820 Harriet Shaw of Middleboro, Mass., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child: \_\_\_\_\_

- \*1B24351. Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1820.





1B2511. INCRATIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born July 30, 1787 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Mar. 10, 1847 at Nelson, Ohio and is buried there; married Aug. 10, 1807 at \_\_\_\_\_ Conn., Solomon John Paine, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ died at age 46. Children probably born at Georgetown, Conn.:

- 1B25111. William, b. Oct. 1, 1808; m. Maria Talbott of Mass.; they had seven children.
- 1B25112. Robert Findlay, b. May 15, 1810; went to Cleveland, Ohio
- \*1B25113. Ketchel H., b. Aug. 18, 1812; m. Mary Jane Claffee.
- 1B25114. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. Dr. Conant, a widower of Windham, Ohio.
- 1B25115. Hannah, b. July 11, 1819; m. Thomas Beckwith, a widower in Nelson, Ohio.
- 1B25116. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. Sep. 3, 1862.

1B2512. HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Mar. 2, 1789 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Feb. 14, 1882 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; married Dec. 20, 1811 at Cornwall, Conn. Jeremiah Reed Fuller, born Jan. 30, 1791 in Cornwall, Conn.; died May 30, 1852 at Nelson, Ohio; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Reed) Fuller. Children:

- \*1B25121. Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1812 in Kent, Conn.; d. Sep. 27, 1857 at Tallmadge, O.
- \*1B25122. Chauncey, b. Mar. 2, 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B25123. William Reed, b. Mar. 21, 1815; d. May 16, 1815.
- 1B25124. Ruth, b. May 17, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1850 at Nelson, Ohio.
- \*1B25125. Columbus C., b. Apr. 23, 1818 at Nelson, Ohio.
- 1B25126. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1820 at Springfield, O.; d. Sep. 23, 1881 at Springfield, O.

Jeremiah Fuller, Sr. was married three times:

1st m. Lydia Mills; she only lived a year.

2nd after some years, he married Ruth Reed who died when Jeremiah Reed Fuller was born.

3rd - a few years after her death, he married Rachel Comstock who outlived him.

1B2513. DR. COLUMBUS BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Mar. 8, 1791 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died April 4, 1844 at Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio; married Nov. 17, 1816 at Belpre, Ohio, Mary Curtis, born June 28, 1789 at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Memphis, Tenn.; dau. of Eleazer and Eunice (Starr) Curtis; both buried in Bierce-Darst lot, Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio. He was a graduate of the New York School of Physicians and Surgeons. Dr. Columbus Bierce was a very kind and generous man; when he found sickness, poverty and distress, he not only helped them with his medical skill but in other ways besides, oftentimes discommoding himself to accommodate others. Mary (Curtis) Bierce was his equal in kindness, always helping the sick and distressed; she raised the infant daughter of her sister Clara; although she only had one child of her own, she took twenty other children and gave them a home in her own house until she could find suitable homes for them, a few at a time as the need came to her notice. Child:

- 1B25131. William Wallace, b. Mar. 3, 1819 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio.

1B2514. WILLIAM WHITING BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of son of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Dec. 25, 1793 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Mar. 5, 1941 at Akron, Ohio; married first Feb. 19, 1818 at Athens, Ohio, Lucinda N. Culver, born Mar. 29, 1800 at Athens, Ohio; died Feb. 27, 1883 at Athens, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married second





Sept. 1, 1824 at Cornwall, Conn., Harriet Hindman, born Nov. 12, 1795 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Oct. 3, 1875 at Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of John and \_\_\_\_\_ (Rogers) Hindman. Children all born at Athens, Ohio except No. 5, John Hindman:

## First wife's children:

- \*1825141. Mary Hay, b. July 30, 1820.
- 1825142. James Culver, b. Oct. 2, 1822; died at Brush Creek, Calif.

## Second wife's children:

- \*1825143. Elizabeth Lucinda, b. July 14, 1825.
- \*1825144. Lucius Versus, II., b. June 2, 1827.
- 1825145. John Hindman, b. April 1, 1832 in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio; d. June 12, 1834.

182515. LOONDA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HERKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Dec. 20, 1798 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Nov. 17, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1817 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ezekiah F. Hopkins, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1825151. Susan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thatcher Robb; both probably died in Garrettsville, Ohio.
- 1825152. Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bonworth and went west.
- 1825153. Pierce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ went to California, came home sick and died at his sister Susan's.
- 1825154. Lucius, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

182516. MARCUS AURELIUS BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HERKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Aug. 16, 1799 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Feb. 18, 1876 at Elkhart, Ind.; married Feb. 22, 1822 at \_\_\_\_\_ Laura Sherwood, born Feb. 25, 1803 at Cornwall, Conn.; died May 24, 1878 at Elkhart, Ind.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children were all probably born at Felson, Ohio:

- \*1825161. Abigail Bell, b. Jan. 1, 1823.
- \*1825162. Amelia Josephine, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
- \*1825163. Ann Maria, b. June 3, 1826.
- \*1825164. Addison Byron, b. Sep. 12, 1828.
- \*1825165. Aurelius, b. Oct. 3, 1830.
- 1825166. Augustus, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Rebecca Pittinger; no children.
- \*1825167. Almeda Sophia, b. Apr. 11, 1835.
- 1825168. Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 5, 1837; m. Mary Pittinger; no children; she resided in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind. in 1823.
- \*1825169. Albert Sherwood, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- \*182516A. Amrose Gwinnette, b. June 24, 1842.
- 182516B. Arthur Middleton, b. Sep. 1, 1845; d. June 8, 1846.
- 182516C. Aurelia Jane, b. May 14, 1848; d. Sep. 24, 1850. ) TWINS.
- 182516D. Adelia Wayne, b. May 14, 1848; d. Sep. 23, 1848. )





1B2517. LUCIUS VARUS BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William and Abigail (Bell) Bierce, born Aug. 4, 1801 in Cornwall, Conn.; died Nov. 11, 1876 at Akron, Ohio; married first Nov. 23, 1837 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frances Peck, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died June 23, 1839 at Akron, Ohio; he married second Jan. 1, 1840, Sophronia Ladd, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Rutland, Vt.; died April 24, 1882 at Akron, Ohio. Children probably born at Akron, Ohio:

First wife - Frances Peck - children:

1B25171. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1838; d. in infancy.

Second wife - Sophronia Ladd - children:

1B25172. Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. Dec. 11, 1864.

1B2525 and 1B2423 CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON BIERCE<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Fear (Bierce) and Isaiah Bierce, born Dec. 25, 1787 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Mar. 2, 1883 at Randallville, N.Y.; married Jan. 4, 1815 at \_\_\_\_\_ Polly Dixon, born Feb. 8, 1796 at probably Bennington, Vt.; died April 11, 1839 at Smith's Valley (later Randallville) N.Y.; dau. of Curtis and Phila (Fillmore) Dixon. Phila Fillmore<sup>4</sup>, dau. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John Fillmore<sup>1</sup> was a cousin to Millard Fillmore. Children all born at Smith's Valley, (later Randallville) N.Y.

\*1B25251. Almira Clarissa, b. Aug. 26, 1818.

\*1B25252. Charles Otis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1819.

\*1B25253. Emily Angelina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823.

1B25254. Frederick Buckley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823; d. Dec. 4, 1853; unmarried.

\*1B25255. Phila Fillmore, b. Dec. 30, 1825.

\*1B25256. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1828.

\*1B25257. Pitt Lawrence, b. Jan. 10, 1830.

\*1B25258. John Luell, b. Oct. 15, 1833.

1B25259. Curtis Dixon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1835; d. May 17, 1846 at Randallville, N.Y.

1B2525A. Edward Barnett, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1839; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1913 at Peoria, Ill.; m. first Maria McCullie; second Ida Taylor.

1B2571. HORATIO NELSON BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Philo and Lucy (Carler) Bierce, born May 1, 1799 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Mar. 2, 1851 at Nelson, Ohio; married at Findham, Ohio Mar. 5, 1825, Chloe Bridgeman Conant, born Oct. 30, 1802 at Becket, Mass.; dau. of Thatcher and Elizabeth (Fenley) Conant; she died Dec. 31, 1846 at Nelson, Ohio; he married second Feb. 22, 1848, Lavinia M. Beach. Children of first wife born at Nelson, Ohio:

1B25711. Henrietta Marcissa, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. July 8, 1825.

1B25712. Helen Marcissa, b. July 17, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1846.

1B25713. Harriet Jane, b. June 24, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1845.

\*1B25714. Mary Angeline, b. July 4, 1830; (see family 1B25125)

1B25715. Samuel, b. Sep. 15, 1832; d. Sep. 24, 1832.

\*1B25716. Daniel Everett, b. May 12, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1887 at Cleveland, Ohio.

\*1B25717. Flora Eldred, b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. Sep. 18, 1874.

1B25718. George Conant, b. June 28, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

\*1B25719. Chloe Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1840.

\*1B2571A. George Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1842.

\*1B2571B. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1849. (dau. of second wife Lavinia M. Beach.) she was born at Tallmadge, Ohio.





182572. EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Jan. 22, 1801 at Cornwall, Conn.; died May 7, 1878 at Windham, Ohio; married by Rev. Joseph Treat, Sep. 12, 1824 at \_\_\_\_\_ Asa Manley Conant, born Mar. 16, 1800 in Becket, Mass.; Berkshire Co.; died Feb. 22, 1846 at Windham, Ohio; son of Thatcher and Elizabeth (Manley) Conant. He came to Windham Township with his parents in 1811. Children all born at Windham, Ohio:

- \*1825721. George Bushrod, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. Sep. 15, 1902.
- \*1825722. Philo Bierce, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
- \*1825723. Thatcher Gray, b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Apr. 29, 1891.
- \*1825724. Horatio Nelson Bierce, b. Aug. 30, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1895.
- 1825725. Frederick, b. July 31, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
- 1825726. Amanda N., b. July 11, 1835; d. Oct. 29, 1856.
- 1825727. Lucy, b. Feb. 2nd, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
- 1825728. Henry, b. Sep. 2, 1838; d. Feb. 13, 1905 at Boise City, Idaho; m. 1st May 15, 1871, Jennie Harr; 2nd July 20, 1892, Agnes Patterson.
- \*1825729. Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. April 12, 1907.

Agnes (Patterson) Conant was living in Ogden, Utah in 1913; from letter of F. H. Andrews 8/7/1924.

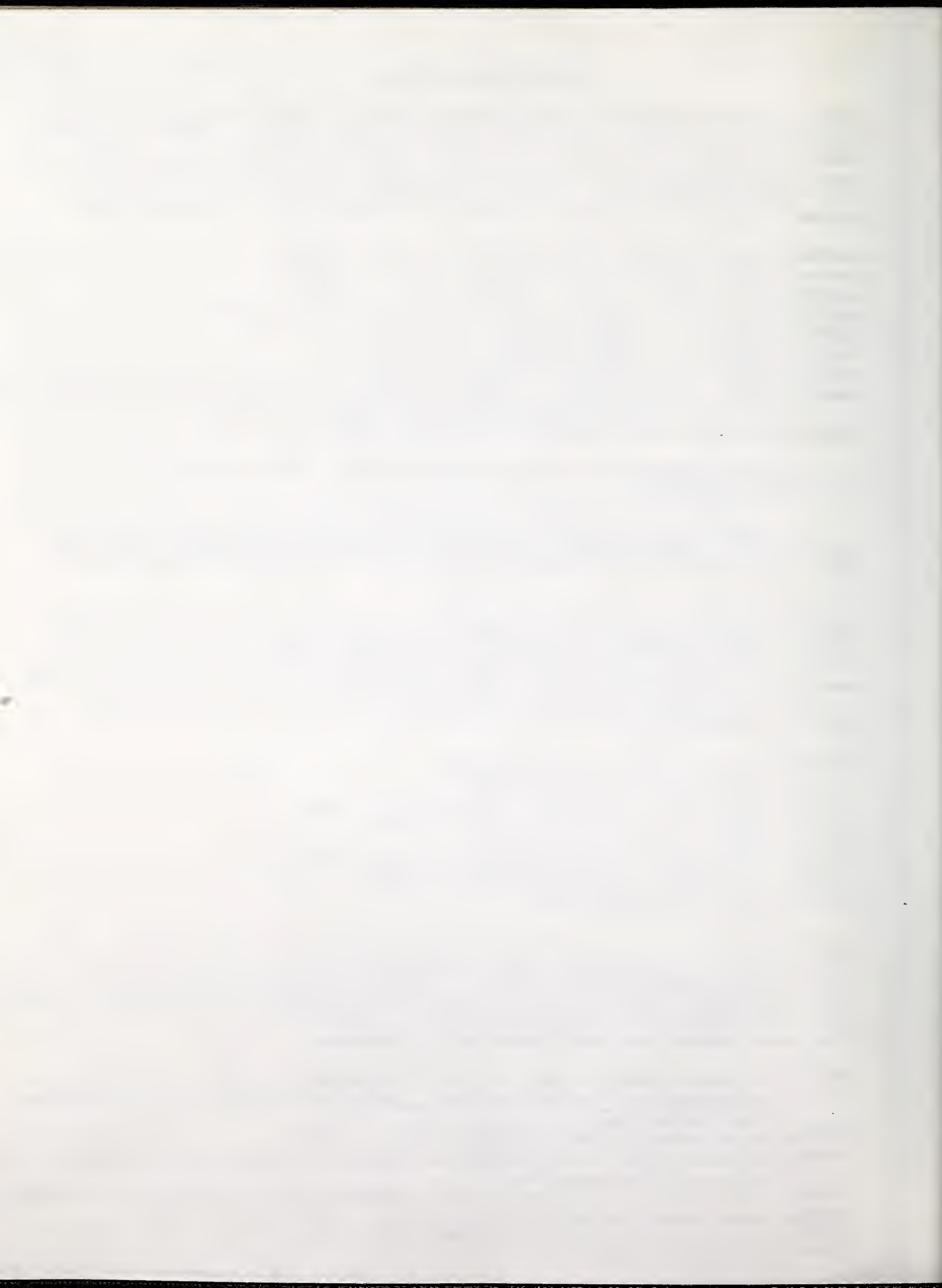
Unless positive evidence is given by near relatives of any individual above, do not change dates as these dates are said to have been copied from an old Bible in possession of Ruth (Conant) Pifer, dau. of Philo (Bierce) Conant above.

182575. LUCY JANE BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Jan. 6, 1807 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Nov. 24, 1887 at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa; married Mar. 28, 1829 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., Stephen Skiff, born Nov. 24, 1795 at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Dec. 31, 1876 at Newton, Iowa; son of Jeremiah and Esther (Ayres) Skiff. Children all born at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio:

- \*1825751. Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1830.
- \*1825752. Esther Elmina, b. Nov. 8, 1831.
- 1825753. Hiram, b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. May 3, 1857. ) TWINS.
- 1825754. Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1869. )
- \*1825755. Dimmie, dau. b. Nov. 20, 1834.
- 1825756. Edward Payson, b. July 28, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1862.
- 1825757. Orin, b. Dec. 16, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- \*1825758. Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1842.

182576. HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Dec. 21, 1808 at Cornwall, Conn.; died June 30, 1850 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married June 4, 1833 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio, Treat Fenn, born Dec. 10, 1804 at Milford, Conn.; died Nov. 23, 1886 at Tallmadge, Ohio; son of Richard and Mabel (Platt) Fenn. Children:

- 1825761. Dr. Curtis Treat, b. May 23, 1834 at Tallmadge, O; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Mary C. Hall of Rutland, Vt. who died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1915; he died Feb. 17, 1913 at Chicago, Ill. No children.
- 1825762. Philo Bierce, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1838.
- 1825763. Frederic Bierce, b. May 25, 1839 at Tallmadge, Ohio; d. Mar. 26, 1896 at Tallmadge, Ohio; unmarried.
- 1825764. Emily Augusta, b. Oct. 19, 1841 at Tallmadge, O; d. May 11, 1913 at Tallmadge, O
- \*1825765. Helen Alvira, b. July 17, 1843 " " "
- \*1825766. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1845 " "
- \*1825767. Nelson Volbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1847 " "





1B2577. ZENAS STURTEVANT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Feb. 17, 1811 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Mar. 17, 1875 at Windham, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucinda Maria Finney, born May 24, 1816 in New York State; died June \_\_\_\_\_ 1877 at Macomb, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio:

- \*1B25771. Ellen, b. June 12, 1839.
- \*1B25772. Alice, b. Sep. 16, 1840.
- \*1B25773. Philo, b. Jan. 19, 1844.
- \*1B25774. Myra Edith, b. Nov. 6, 1852.

1B2578. ALEXANDER BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Mar. 27, 1815 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Canton, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Angeline Conant, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B25781. Eunice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B25782. Francis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B257A. ROYAL CHIDESTER BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Oct. 3, 1813 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Emily A. Green of Mt. Holyoke, Hampshire Co., Mass., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1874. Children:

- 1B257A1. Verne, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B257A2. Guy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. May 10, 1867 at Viroqua, Wis.
- 1B257A3. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B257B. FREDERICK A. BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce, born Mar. 24, 1822 at Cornwall, Conn.; died May 8, 1891 at Warren, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jane Foote, born May 10, 1830 in Burlington, Conn.; died Nov. 29, 1888 at Warren, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He came to Ohio in 1825 and located in Portage Co.; in 1853, he moved to Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio and in 1861 moved to Warren, Ohio. He was a physician. Children:

- 1B257B1. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1850 (probably in Portage Co., Ohio)
- 1B257B2. Helen C., b. Feb. 12, 1854 at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; d. June 13, 1907 at Warren, Ohio.

1B2581. LUCIUS CARY ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Deborah (Bierce) and Whiting Rouse, born Jan. 25, 1796 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1866 at Grinnell, Iowa; married first \_\_\_\_\_ 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charlotte Birdseye, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1838 at Hudson, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married second \_\_\_\_\_ 1840, Frances Stead of Detroit, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 4, 1888 in Colorado Springs, Colo; buried in Grinnell, Iowa; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife:

- 1B25811. Whiting Birdseye, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Eliza Clark of Hudson, Ohio; had two children Henry and George. He was a lawyer in Toledo, O.





1B25812. Emily Charlotte, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 5, 1879; m. George W. Hauk who died \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at Mt. Vernon, O. No children.

Children of second wife:

1B25813. \_\_\_\_\_ b. and died in infancy.

\*1B25814. Francis Lucius, b. Sep. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1927 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Brainard, born Sep. 9, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1920.

1B2582. ACHSAR ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Deborah (Bierce) and Whiting Rouse, born June 2, 1798 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Feb. 22, 1876 at Ravenna, Ohio; buried Feb. 25, 1876 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Oct. 2, 1823 at Ravenna, Ohio, Howard Carter, born Dec. 5, 1799 at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Oct. 17, 1895 at Baldwinville, N.Y.; buried Ravenna, Ohio; son of Erastus and Lois (Fuller) Carter. Children born at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio:

Emily

\*1B25821. Whiting, b. July 19, 1825; d. May 29, 1899 at Ravenna, Ohio; m. 1st Martha Jennings; 2nd Nancy Melvina Price.

1B25822. Ellen, b. May or June 5, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1842 at Ravenna, Ohio.

\*1B25823. Sarah, b. July 3, 1835.

1B25824. Charlotte, b. April 25, 1838; m. Henry Chaffee, b. Apr. 9, 1826 at Becket, Mass. (Berkshire Co.); died Mar. 8, 1896. Buried at Faribault, Minn. He d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1928. Had three children; all living in 1950.

1B2583. GUSTAVUS ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Deborah (Bierce) and Whiting Rouse, born May 6, 1800 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Jan. 1, 1864 at Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Dec. 7, 1824 at Warren, Conn., Martha Carter, born Mar. 13, 1801 at Warren, Conn.; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Newcomb) Carter of Warren, Conn. Died Jan. 28, 1886 at Terryville, Conn. Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

1B25831. Ellen Sophia, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1846.

1B25832. Bradford Howard, b. Aug. 10, 1828.

1B25833. Martha Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1833.

1B25834. Clarissa Eveline, b. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1832; d. July 25, 1867 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1B25835. Edward Whiting, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. May 30, 1887.

1B25836. Lucien Gustavus, b. Oct. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1863.

1B2611. EUNICE BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ichabod and Eunice (Witherell) Bearse, born July 6, 1767 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Sep. 21, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 4, 1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ Tilden Holmes of Kingston, Mass. born Oct. 29, 1766, eldest son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Zerviah (Bryant) Holmes; died Sep. 10, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_. Children born at Kingston, Mass.:

1B26111. Polly, b. Nov. 4, 1792; m. Mar. 20, 1812 Joseph Aldrich of Middleborough; nine children.

1B26112. Zerviah, b. Sep. 30, 1794; d. Mar. 15, 1854; m. Moses Aldrich of Middleborough; five children.

1B26113. Eunice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1796 abt.; died young.

1B26114. Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Charles Simpson of Kingston, Mass. s.p.

1B26115. Ephraim, b. May 9, 1800; m. Oct. 19, 1825 at Kingston, Mass. Abigail Aldrich of Middleborough. Res. Kingston.





- 1B26116. Desire, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1818.  
 1B26117. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 28, 1804; m. Charles Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass.  
 1B26118. Joseph, b. Sep. 3, 1809; m. 1st Dec. 30, 1835, Elmira McLaughlin of Kingston who died 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1849 Rebecca D. Chandler of Barre, Vt.; had nine children given in Brewster Genealogy.

(Information from Brewster Genealogy.)

1B26113. ICHABOD BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Esther (Holmes) Bearse, born June 10, 1771 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Feb. 17, 1812 at Plymouth, Mass.; married Sep. 25, 1794 at Plymouth, Mass., Jerusha Doten, 2nd, born Dec. 28, 1769 at Plymouth, Mass.; dau. of Elisha and Meroy (Harlow) Doten; died July 1, 1856 at Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass. He followed the occupation of a farmer and resided after marriage at Plymouth, Mass. Children all born at Plymouth, Mass.:

- 1B26131. Jerusha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1795; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1858 at Plymouth, Mass.; m. Mar. 7, 1819 Samuel Andrews.  
 1B26132. Betsey, b. May 17, 1796; died Nov. 15, 1875 at Plymouth, Mass.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1813, Joshua Bessie.  
 \*1B26133. Ichabod b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. May 5, 1876 at Plymouth, Mass.; m. Sarah H. Reed.  
 \*1B26134. Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1806.  
 \*1B26135. Calvin, b. Feb. 19, 1809.  
 1B26136. Hannah Hedge, b. Apr. 3, 1811; died Nov. 9, 1901 at Lee, N.H.; unmarried.

1B2614. SIMON BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Esther (Holmes) Bearse, born Apr. 2, 1774 in Pembroke, Mass.; died Apr. 16, 1834 at Pembroke, Mass.; married May 5, 1799 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Jennings, born Sep. 22, 1775 at Pembroke, Mass.; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Barnes) Jennings; died July 29, 1856. He lived in the old homestead of his father. Children all except Simon born at Pembroke, Mass.; Simon born in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.:

- 1B26141. Hannah, b. July 4, 1800; d. Jan. 16, 1843; unmarried.  
 \*1B26142. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1802.  
 \*1B26143. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Dec. 6, 1829 Elizabeth C. Damon.  
 1B26144. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m. Thomas J. Turner; had one child that died young.  
 1B26145. Simon, b. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1815; d. Aug. 5, 1825.

Simon Bearse was a man of great strength; was told by a store keeper that he could have a barrel of flour gratis if he would carry it home on his shoulder about 3/4 mile; he was successful.

1B2617. THOMAS BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Esther (Holmes) Bearse, born July 27, 1778 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Sep. 6, 1836 at Pembroke; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia Stevens of Marshfield, Mass., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1780 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 14, 1870. Children:

- 1B26171. Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1812 at North Pembroke, Mass.

There were probably other children in this family of whom we have not secured record.





1B2619. HOLMES BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Esther (Holmes) Bearse, born Apr. 27, 1788 at Pembroke, Mass.; d. Sep. 27, 1865 at Plymouth, Mass.; married Apr. 6, 1821 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sally Holmes of Plymouth, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Samuel and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Holmes. Children:

1B26191. William Holmes, b. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1826 at Plymouth, Mass.; m. June 3, 1854 Hannah Washburn.

There were probably other children in this family of whom we have no record.

1B2633. NATHANIEL BISHOP<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Abigail (Bearse) and Nathaniel Bishop, born July 15, 1784 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sep. 15, 1839 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Dec. 16, 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail Bates, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1784; died July 21, 1865 age 81 years. She was of Pembroke, Mass. They resided on the road from Halifax R.R. Station to Pembroke Center, not far from Herring Brook. Children born in Pembroke, Mass.:

\*1B26331. Nathaniel, b. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1814; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1839; m. Chloe Brown of Halifax, Mass.  
1B26332. Isaac Martin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1823; m. Mrs. Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Allen; settled in Durham, Me.; they had one son Isaac Martin.

1B2651. BENJAMIN BEARSE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Lydia (Bisbee) Bearse, born Sep. 16, 1787 at Pembroke, Mass.; died Nov. 15, 1822 in Hanson, Mass.; married Mar. 12, 1811 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sophia Peterson of Duxbury, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1790 at \_\_\_\_\_ died June 11, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Turner) Peterson. (Peterson Genealogy gives her birth as Aug. 16, 1790 and shows her a dau. of Capt. Thaddeus and Anna (Wadsworth) Peterson. We think Peterson is probably right as the New England Historical and Genealogical Register shows this record on records of Pembroke, Mass. as published. They resided many years in Pembroke, Mass. one mile east of Bryantville. He was in the War of 1812. Children:

1B26511. Sophia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812; in Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1822.

\*1B26512. George Washington, b. Dec. 30, 1814 in Pembroke, Mass.

1B26513. Maria P., b. Mar. 5, 1816 in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Joseph Reed; she died \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.

1B26514. Fanny B., b. Dec. 26, 1820 in Rochester, Mass.; m. 1st Philip Tew; 2d James Reed; 3rd Samuel T. Niles.

\*1B26515. Benjamin H., b. July 22, 1822 at Hanson, Mass.; died Feb. 11, 1903; m. Mar. 11, 1847, Polly Bourne.

1B26516. Sophia Delphinia K., married 1st July 19, 1846, Alfred G. Howe; m. 2nd George Monroe. She was born June 9, 1823 at Pembroke, Mass.

1B2652. JOSEPH BEARSE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin and Lydia (Bisbee) Bearse, born Aug. 9, 1790 at Pembroke, Mass.; married Jan. 5, 1814 at Pembroke, Mass., Betsey Damon, born Dec. 16, 1794 at Hanson, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Deborah (Saper) Damon; died Feb. 2, 1896 at Hanson, Mass.; he died Aug. 25, 1864 at Hanson, Mass. Children:

\*1B26521. Joseph, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1815 at Raynham, Mass.

\*1B26522. William Damon, b. July 21, 1816 at Hanson, Mass.

\*1B26523. Lydia Bisbee, b. Mar. 10, 1818 at " "

\*1B26524. Betsey, b. Sep. 3, 1820 at " "

\*1B26525. Elijah Damon, b. Jan. 20, 1824 at " "

\*1B26526. Deborah Saper, b. Dec. 5, 1832 at " "





661 West 8th Street  
Erie, Pennsylvania  
January 2, 1953

Librarian  
Western Reserve Historical Society  
Cleveland, Ohio

Dear Sirs:

I have just returned to our Erie library the "Genealogical Record of Austin Bearce" which you kindly loaned.

Possibly you and the other owners of this book would like to note some obvious errors in assigning numbers and also to add a more complete record of Zebulon Bearce (Berce) No. 1B31282. A few years ago I purchased a property in Bristol, Maine and among others was an old deed signed by Zebulon Berce. I then located his grave marker in the cemetery at Bristol Hills and through a marriage and birth record compiled some years ago by Miss Louise Dodge of Damariscotta, Maine, identified some 75 members of this branch many of whom are included in this book.

On page 80 Samuel Bearce 6th and last child of Ebenezer should be 1B3128.

On page 79 John Bearce 5th child of Ebenezer should be 1B3125. Ebenezer had no children. See page 47.

These errors are carried forward in later generations, Carpenter', Farmer', William', Elizabeth', Samuel Harvey' See pages 153-4-5.

I believe Miss Jennie Ames died some years ago in Cleveland and a recent letter to Mrs. Meadows elicited no reply and so I presume she is also dead in Farmington, Utah.

Sincerely yours,

*W.D. Bearce*

Winfield D. Bearce

257 13377 (3)





John<sup>3</sup>

1B31283 - Zebulon Bearce<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Austin<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Betsy Humphries, born at Bristol, Me. Dec. 27, 1816, died Nov. 4, 1895 at Bristol, Me. M. \_\_\_\_\_ Emily A. Maguire of Bristol born Feb. 1834 died Jan. 22, 1922 at Bristol. Seven children (probably) at Bristol.

1B312831- Augustus, b. Nov. 5, 1855 d. July 6, 1928.

1B312832- Mary b. 1858, d. 1942 Mrs. Geo. T. Rowell.

1B312833- Charles Jordan b. Dec. 2, 1859, d. Dec. 27, 1927.

1B312834- George b. May 2, 1861, d. Mar. 6, 1932.

1B312835- Abby b. June 13, 1865, d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1920, m. Dr. J. W. Goudy third son of Edwin and Mary (Paul) Goudy, b. Feb. 4, 1866 at Bristol. One son died in infancy. Graves at Bristol Mills.

1B312836- Annie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1868, m. John Crooker.

1B312837- Maggie, b. Apr. 1, 1870. Unmarried. Was still living in 1953 at Damariscotta and later at Portland, Me.

Zebulon and wife are buried with Goudys at Bristol Mills. Marker spells name Berce.





1B2652. LYDIA BEARSE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBERT<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Diebee) Bearse, born Dec. 17, 1792 at Esbrooke, Mass.; died May 21, 1851; married Aug. 26, 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sylvanus Everson, born June 27, 1786 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 5, 1872 at Hanson, Mass.; son of Levi and Eunice (Briggs) Everson. Children:

- 1B26531. Calvin, b. Mar. 19, 1819; d. Apr. 2, 1903; unmarried.  
 1B26532. Lucy E., b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Nov. 2, 1840, Israel Thrasher; she died Sep. 17, 1856.  
 1B26533. Lydia Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1826; m. Mar. 7, (or 31), 1844, Asa C. Ford; she died Oct. 20, 1851.  
 1B26534. Sylvanus Briggs, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1896; unmarried.  
 1B26535. Ruth Jane, b. April 2, 1832; m. June 10, 1854, Augustus L. Cuthrell; she died Mar. 24, 1898.  
 1B26536. Benjamin Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Sarah A. Vohse; he d. Mar. 22, 1904 in Somerville, Mass.

Reference Boston Transcript, Mar. 20, 1911.

Clarissa Everson, sister to Sylvanus M. Oliver Bearse; she was born Oct. 8, 1795; Same reference as above.

1B3122. HOLMES BEARSE<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Jennings) Bearse, born June 9, 1774 at Esbrooke, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1B31231. Silas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (probably somewhere in Maine); died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Rachel Oliver, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

There may have been other children in this family of whom we have no record.

1B3126. JOHN BEARSE<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Jennings) Bearse, born Dec. 27, 1780 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 27, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Huston, born Mar. 20, 1785 at \_\_\_\_\_ died May 8, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1B31261. Carpenter, b. Aug. 15, 1814.  
 1B31262. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1816; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Josiah Huston; she died July 16, 1894.  
 1B31263. Mary, b. Sep. 17, 1817; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Arthur Huston.  
 1B31264. Son, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. at 4 days of age - unnamed.  
 1B31265. John, b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1858.  
 \*1B31266. Farmer, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 26, 1887.  
 1B31267. Child, b. June 12, 1826; died unnamed.





182120. SAMUEL PEARCE<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Jennings) Pearce, born Dec. 5, 1788 in Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.; died Dec. 24, 1865 at Bristol, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1812 at Bristol, Me.; Patsy Humphrey, born Oct. 23, 1789 at Bremen, Me.; died Mar. 23, 1859 in Bristol, Me.; dau. of Ebenezer Humphrey and \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Bristol, Me.

- \*1831291. William, b. Sep. 17, 1813.
- \*1831292. Chandler, b. May 2, 1815.
- \*1831293. Zebulon, b. Dec. 27, 1816.
- \*1831294. Sarah Jane, b. April 19, 1819.
- \*1831295. Arora, b. Jan. 20, 1822.
- \*1831296. Ann Patsy, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
- \*1831297. Matilda M., b. July 11, 1826.
- \*1831298. Samuel Harvey, b. Sep. 13, 1831.

183231. ABIGAIL RIPLEY PEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon and Lucy (Bucknam) Pearce, born July 20, 1796 at Hebron, Me.; died Aug. 27, 1867 at Paris, Me. (Whittemore District); married Nov. 30, 1822 at \_\_\_\_\_ Isaac Whittemore, born Feb. 15, 1785 at \_\_\_\_\_ died May 7, 1834 at Paris, Me.; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stedman) Whittemore. Children born at Paris, Me.

- 1832311. Albion A., b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Sophia Cole.
- 1832312. Lucy, b. Sep. 11, 1812; m. William Hammond and resided at Buckfield, Me.
- 1832313. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1814; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1830.
- 1832314. Gideon Pearce, b. May 9, 1816; m. Edith Packard; res. in N. H.
- 1832315. William, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. young.
- 1832316. Abigail Ripley, b. Oct. 2, 1819; m. Alanson Briggs, b. Apr. 4, 1818 in Whittemore District, Paris, Me.; son of Alanson and Esther (Potter) Briggs; res. at Lawrence, Mass.
- 1832317. Samuel, b. June 23, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1846.
- 1832318. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. James P. Little.
- 1832319. Sarah Jane, b. May 12, 1828; m. David S. Harvey; res. Boston.
- 183231A. Pauline Melville, b. July 20, 1830; m. Silas Lowell; res. in N. H.

#### Reference - History of Paris, Me. 1884.

183232. GIDEON PEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon and Lucy (Bucknam) Pearce, born Apr. 8, 1793 at Hebron, Me.; died July 16, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary King; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ after his death, she married 2nd Oct. 6, 1822, Paul Bowker of Minot, Me. Children of first husband:

- 1832321. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1816; married \_\_\_\_\_ Moyer.
- 1832322. Lucy, b. May 4, 1818; d. Quincy, Mass., Jan. 21, 1900; m. Ephraim Varin of Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1838.
- \*1832323. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1820.

183233. LUCY PEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon and Lucy (Bucknam) Pearce, born Apr. 11, 1795 at Hebron, Me.; died Nov. 5, 1877 on Crooker Hill, Minot, Me.; married Dec. 3, 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Crooker, born June 10, 1791 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Aug. 17, 1879 at Crooker Hill, Minot, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1832331. Joseph Pearce, b. May 2, 1821.
- 1832332. Mary Ann, b. July 24, 1823; d. July 4, 1856; m. Sep. 5, 1847, Sewall B. Campbell; she was an invalid most of her life.





\*1B32333. William Appleton, b. June 19, 1829.

1B32325. DANIEL BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon and  
 1B32322. SYLVIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> dau. of Gideon and  
 Lucy (Bucknam) Bearce, born May 16, 1799 at Hebron, Me.; died Aug. 22, 1872 at  
 Hebron, Me.; married Sept. 9, 1819 at Hebron, Me. Sylvia Bearce, born Sept. 25,  
 1793 at Minot, Me.; died June 23, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Hebron, Me.  
 dau. of Asa and Rhoda (Weston) Bearce; they were second cousins. They resided on  
 the Steadman farm at Hebron, Me. Children all born at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.:

\*1B32351. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1820.

1B32352. Gideon, b. Sep. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 26, 1902; unmarried.

1B32353. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. July 9, 1900; was a teacher for some  
 years.

1B32354. Sophronie Cushman, b. Oct. 27, 1825; d. May 7, 1862 at St. Catherine's, Me.;  
 m. Oct. 8, 1847 Benjamin Franklin Parsons, Prof. of Hebron Academy where  
 she attended school. She wrote many poems and sketches for public journals.  
 Went to St. Catherine's with her husband in 1859.

1B32355. Rhoda Weston, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 4, 1905; unmarried.

\*1B32356. Joseph Ripley, b. Sep. 16, 1829.

1B32357. Asa Wilton, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. June 21, 1913; resided with sisters Harriet  
 and Rhoda on the old home place.

\*1B32358. Ellen Appleton, b. Mar. 27, 1835.

\*1B32359. Henry Merrill, b. Apr. 30, 1838.

1B32360. REBECKAH BUCKNAM BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon  
 and Lucy (Bucknam) Bearce, born May 21, 1801 near Hebron, Me.; died Jan. 19, 1873  
 at Minot, Me.; married Jan. 17, 1822, Caleb Strong Barrows of Hebron, Me., born  
 Dec. 22, 1800; died Aug. 20, 1885 at West Minot Village; son of Dea. William and  
 Mrs. Katherine (Frat) (Fencomber) Barrows; she was widow of Job Macomber. Dea. William  
 Barrows founded Hebron Academy. They lived first in Hebron, then Lonsen, Me.; returned  
 to Hebron and lived on the Gideon Bearce homestead; then bought the Samuel Wilborn  
 farm in Minot, Me. and later moved to West Minot Village. Children:

1B32361. Orin Ripley, b. May 16, 1823.

1B32362. Elvira Bearce, b. Mar. 4, 1826.

1B32363. Anna Ayer Bradley, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1855 William G. Jordan. No  
 children.

1B32364. Caleb Appleton, b. May 10, 1830; d. Apr. 23, 1850.

1B32365. Robert Carr, b. June 13, 1832.

1B32366. Mary Dorcas (?), b. Nov. 25, 1836.

1B32367. William, b. Dec. 3, 1838.

1B32368. John Atwood, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

1B32369. Frances Addie, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

John Atwood above was a soldier in Company D, 23rd Maine Regt. War of the  
 Rebellion.

At the time the notes on this family were taken, Elvira and Mary were single  
 and living with their sister Anna at West Minot, Me.

William was in the Army of War of 1861 and is supposed to have been killed  
 by Indians in the West to which he removed after being discharged from the Army.  
 Robert was also in the Army of 1861 and afterwards settled in Missouri.





1B3237. SYLVANUS RIPLEY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon and Lucy (Buckman) Bearce, born Jan. 15, 1804 in Hebron, Me.; died on the farm homestead, Hebron, Me., Oct. 10, 1891; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Olive Packard, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd Anne Olive Barrows, born Aug. 25, 1823, in Oxford Co., Me.; died May 1, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Cornelius and Anna (Packard) Barrows. Children born at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me. First wife:

1B32371. Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B32372. Caroline Packard, b. April 30, 1833; m. Eliphalet Bray.

1B32373. Irene B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Lewis Clark and res. in Chelsea, Mass.

1B32374. Olive, b. \_\_\_\_\_

Children of second wife:

\*1B32375. Isaac Packard, b. Mar. 30, 1844; d. Apr. 3, 1901.

\*1B32376. Victoria, b. June 21, 1845; m. Reuel Barrows.

\*1B32377. Sylvanus Ripley, b. Jan. 15, 1847.

1B32378. Alice Anne, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Wallace. Cushman; res. at Auburn, Me.

1B32379. Albert, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B3237A. Winfield Scott, b. Nov. 18, 1861; d. Sep. 18, 1914.

1B3238. LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon and Lucy (Buckman) Bearce, born Mar. 29, 1812 at Hebron, Me.; died April 20, 1844 at Hebron, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ebenezer Dunham, born Nov. 25, 1807 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 17, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ buried in cemetery on Mechanic Falls Rd. from West Minot to Mechanic Falls, Me. 1-1/2 miles from W. Minot; son of Lucy<sup>5</sup> (Bearce) and Ebenezer Dunham. Lucy<sup>5</sup> Bearce was a dau. of Asa and Mary (Randall) 3rd Bearce. See Family 1B298, Page 52. Child:

\*1B32381. Horace Pond, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1837.

1B3921. LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa II. and Rhoda (Weston) Bearce, born June 6, 1790; died May 28, 1860/1; married Nov. 20, 1811, John Bonney, Jr., born Jan. 26, 1790 (was of Hebron, Me.); died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of John and Elizabeth (Caswell) Bonney. Elizabeth Caswell was of Harrison, Me.; they first resided at Minot, Me. adjoining her father's place but later moved to Turner, Me. where both died. He died \_\_\_\_\_ 1884. Children:

\*1B39211. Lucinda, b. Aug. 26, 1813.

\*1B39212. Ransom Ripley, b. Feb. 5, 1816.

1B39213. Apphia Robinson, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Apr. 7, 1846, Elbridge Gerry Bridgman, b. Dec. 14, 1817 at Buckfield, Me.; son of George and \_\_\_\_\_ Bridgman, and brother to Arvilla Bridgman wife of Ransom Ripley.

1B39214. Roland Bridgman, b. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1822; m. Jane Record.

1B39215. Chauncey Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1826; went to Australia.)

1B39216. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1826; d. in infancy.)

1B39217. Sophronia Melissa, b. May 1, 1830; m. Solomon I. Cushman.

1B39218. John Edward, b. April 1, 1831; m. Marcena Decoster; res. Turner, Me.

1B39219. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. Henry Bonney, a second Cousin; res. at Buckfield, Me.

1B3922. ANNA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa Bearce II. and Rhoda (Weston), born May 30, 1794 at Minot, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1870 at Turner, Me.; married Oct. 16, 1817, Abner Chase, born April 1, 1793 at \_\_\_\_\_ died June 24, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Turner, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_

(See next Page)





They resided in Minot, Me. until April, 1865, then removed to Rockfield, Me. and later to Turner Village, Me. May 13, 1867. Children:

- \*1B39231. Valeria Ann, b. Sep. 1, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
- \*1B39232. Juliette Weston, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1899.
- 1B39233. Esther Merrill, b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Sep. 3, 1876 Vance Merrill; res. Turner, Me. No children.
- 1B39234. Mary Bridgman, b. Feb. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1876; m. Luther Whiting Jan. 31, 1872; res. Turner, Me. No children.
- 1B39235. Horace Parroes, b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
- \*1B39236. Lucy Pearce, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. June 1891.
- \*1B39237. Simon Lovell Pearce, b. Apr. 26, 1835; d. Apr. 11, 1889.

1B3924. ASA BEARCE,<sup>6</sup> III. ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa and Rhoda (Weston) Pearce, born April 24, 1796 at Minot, Me.; died Aug. 20, 1879 at Auburn, Me.; married May 21, 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucy Greenwood Bridgman, born June 3, 1813 at Minot, Me.; died April 19, 1889 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of John and Sybilla (Shaw) Bridgman. They resided on the old homestead, Minot, Me. until 1874, then moved to Auburn, Me. He was a noted school teacher, selectman for some years and a representative to the legislature. When about 60 years of age, he became nearly blind but sight was partially restored by an operation. He had a blackboard put up in his house so he could see to work out difficult problems. He would sit up nearly all night working out problems and puzzles. Was a soldier in the War of 1812. Children: born at Minot, Me.:

- \*1B39241. Edith Olivia, b. May 25, 1844.
- 1B39242. Percis Arvilla, b. April 7, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1895; unmarried.
- \*1B39243. Sophinus Hampton, b. Dec. 7, 1849.
- 1B39244. Alexis Weston, b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Apr. 20, 1879.
- 1B39245. Fred Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1861.

1B3925. OREN BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Asa Pearce, II. and Rhoda (Weston), born Mar. 2, 1792 at Minot, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1883 at Turner Village, Me.; married Sep. 26, 1819 at \_\_\_\_\_ Susan Harlowe, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ and died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Turner Village, Me.; dau. of Zebulon \_\_\_\_\_ and Rachel (Kates) Harlowe. They lived on a farm near French Pond in Turner at first but later moved to Turner Village, Me. He peddled in his younger days but later was a drover and farmer. Children:

- \*1B39251. Zebulon Harlowe, b. Sep. 23, 1820 at Minot, Me.
- \*1B39252. Abbie Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1B39253. Oren S., b. Nov. 2, 1824.
- \*1B39254. Horace W., b. July 10, 1826.
- \*1B39255. Harriet E., b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B39256. Maria L., b. April 17, 1830; m. Isaac Gross of Turner, Me. Feb. 5, 1852; he d. Jan. 18, 1881; no children; she did reside at South Paris, Me.
- \*1B39257. Susan, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
- 1B39258. Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1883 at Auburn, Me.; married May 25, 1858 Henry C. Tirrell, born Dec. 12, 1804; died July 12, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Susannah (Whitman) and Salvea Tirrell; she m. 2nd Dec. 27, 1869, Addison L. Alden. He died before she did.
- \*1B39259. Lovell S., b. Mar. 20, 1837 at Turner, Me.
- \*1B39260. Anna Chase, b. July 4, 1839.
- 1B39261. Thomas Jefferson, b. \_\_\_\_\_





1B39260. SOPHONIA CUNYON BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa Bearce, II. and Rhoda (Weston), born Oct. 11, 1799 at Minot, Me.; died Sep. 23, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 22, 1832, Nathan Parsons Haskell; resided on a farm at Turner, Me.; was a Christian by practice more than by profession; the poor mourned when she died. Child:

\*1B39261. Horace Chase, b. Dec. 20, 1833.

1B39270. MARY RANDALL (POLLY) BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa Bearce, II. and Rhoda (Weston), born Dec. 29, 1801 at Minot, Me.; died Mar. 2, 1885 at Hebron, Me. married July 24, 1824 at \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel Bridgman, born Jan. 3, 1790 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 14, 1825 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Hebron, Me. as they resided there; son of Samuel and Lucy (Hammond) Bridgman of Maine. She married 2nd Dec. 19, 1836 at \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel Freeman, born about March \_\_\_\_\_ 1788. Child of first husband - name Bridgman:

1B39271. Samuel Randall, b. May 25, 1825 at Hebron, Me.

Child of second husband - name Freeman:

\*1B39272. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1837.

1B39320. ALMIRA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Job and Betsey (Turner) Bearce, born Aug. 29, 1795 in Oxford Co., Me.; married Aug. 19, 1813, Joshua Crooker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Joshua and Ruth (Joyce) Crooker. Child:

1B39321. Almira Bearce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B39330. ALVAN BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Job and Betsey (Turner) Bearce, born Dec. 17, 1796 in Oxford Co., Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 15, 1818 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail Waterson Washburn, born May 12, 1792 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B39331. Delphinia, b. May 26, 1819 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably married John West Herrick, born Mar. 29, 1819; resided at Bradford, Penobscot Co., Me.

1B39332. Cetiogenne Greenwood, b. April 7, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B39333. Lebbeus, b. Aug. 28, 1821 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B39334. Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1823 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B39335. SETH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Job and Betsey (Turner) Bearce, born Aug. 26, 1800 in Hebron, Me.; died June 25, 1880 in Hebron, Me.; married Aug. 31, 1825 at Hebron, Me.; Anna Gurney, born June 16, 1802 at Paris, Me.; died Mar. 27, 1889 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tuell) Gurney. Lydia Tuell was dau. of John Tuell. Jacob Gurney was son of Elisha - pensioned in 1833 for service in Massachusetts Continentals. Jacob Gurney first lived at Paris, Me. but later moved to Hebron, Me. His older children were born at Paris, Me. Jacob Gurney was a son of Elisha and Jane (Kingman) Gurney. Jane Kingman was a dau. of Henry Kingman. Mr. and Mrs. Bearce are buried in a family lot in Maple Ridge Cemetery at Hebron Center, Me.

Seth Bearce was a student at Hebron Academy and studied law with Judge Mellen. Also taught school for many years.





From inscription in Maple Ridge Cemetery, we learn that "Mr. Elisha Gurney died June 25, 1812 in his 83rd year." "Mrs. Jane, widow of Mr. Elisha Gurney, died Feb. 17, 1815 in her 88th year." "In memory of Lydia, wife of Jacob Gurney - her death was caused by a fall from the chaise, Sep. 5, 1812, aet. 66 years." "In memory of Jacob Gurney who died Feb. 11, 1849, aet. 85 years 8 mos. 9 das." Children born at Hebron, Me.

\*1B39351. Henry Kingman, b. April 20, 1826.

\*1B39352. Horatio, b.

\*1B39353. Herrick Mellon, b. July 21, 1838.

\*1B39354. Harriet Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1843.

1B3941. ENOCH FOGG BEARCE<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles and Elizabeth (Fogg) Bearce, born Feb. 22, 1796 at Hebron, Me.; died at Yarmouth, Me. his will dated 1865; intentions of marriage published Dec. 12, 1827 in Hebron, Me. to Sarah Jones, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ after her death he married 2nd Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Hebron, Me. (Ref. Mrs. M. B. Mitchell)

1B39411. Moses Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845 at Abington, Mass., Lydia B. Drake of Quincy, Mass. He is buried at Monument, Colo. He resided at Hebron, Me.; had four daughters: 1. Flora, m. George Young; divorced and she went west. 2. Edith; 3. Blanche; 4. Dora.

1B39412. Susan Hall, b. Mar. 7, 1820; m. Jan. 7, 1844 at Abington, Mass., Jason Hearsby, b. Sep. 20, 1818.

\*1B39413. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. Jan. 27, 1822 at Hebron, Me.; m. May 12, 1844 at Abington, Mass., Francis R. Ford.

1B39414. Joanna, b. July 14, 1825.

\*1B39415. Larned Swallow, b. May 8, 1827; buried at Boston, Mass.

\*1B39416. Horace Witherore, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1829; buried at Boston, Mass. probably; had a copper toe shoe factory at Auburn; made a fortune but went to Boston and lost it.

\*1B39417. Horatio Bardwell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1829; buried at Denver, Colo.

\*1B39418. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ probably went to Mexico or New Mexico; his niece Mrs. Mitchell thinks he was holding some public office in New Mexico.





123945. ELIZABETH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Fagg) Bearce, born Jan. 19, 1806 at Hebron, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ after 1867; married 1st April 6, 1825, Johnathan Barrows Merrill, born April 13, 1802 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Moses<sup>6</sup> and Celia (Barrows) Merrill. After his death she married Charles Staples. Child:

1239451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1829.

Information from "Annals of Oxford County, Me." Merrill Genealogy states they had six children but does not name them.

123946. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARCE<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles and Mary (Denham) Bearce, born Jan. 15, 1822 in Hebron, Me. He married Dec. 6, 1846, in Hebron, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and \_\_\_\_\_ (Eawks) Cushman of Hebron, born May 12, 1824. She died Nov. 26, 1896 in Hebron, Me.; he died Aug. 30, 1896 in Hebron; himself, wife and three daughters are buried in the family cemetery of Hebron.

He owned a small farm of about seven acres just east of the Maine Central R.R. on the Brighton Hill road, the crossing being a flag stop known as Farro's crossing. His farming was of the intensified type not so common in the eighties and nineties. The four acres around the house were in heavy grass except for a small garden, while the three acres of interval about a mile east bordering Bog Brook furnished additional hay for the four or five pure blood Jersey cows. These cows and his large flock of light beshma poultry always scored prizes at the Androscoggin County Fair in Lewiston.

During the summer, he rented pasture land near by and with butter, eggs, fowls and pork he managed to get a comfortable table. Once a week he boarded the morning train with a trunk full of eggs and butter and went to Auburn. The butter sold well above the market and the large brown eggs were prized by the drug store fountains. It was a fruitful country - all kinds of berries, apples and other fruits were abundant and mostly to be had for the picking. Preserves filled the cellar shelves, there was always a barrel of cider, and the food was of the best. Milk was set in pans and skimmed after it had soured for the butter. A pump in the kitchen went down to the well under the house.

After the death of his wife, his daughter, Ida Ellen kept house for him. Children:

\*1239481. Charles Eugene, b. Sep. 3, 1847.

\*1239482. George Dexter, b. Jan. 29, 1849.

1239483. Sarah Adelaide, b. Sep. 7, 1850; d. Sep. 10, 1876 in Hebron; unmarried.

1239484. Clara Washburn, b. Feb. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1872 in Hebron; unmarried.

1239485. Ida Ellen, b. Mar. 16, 1855; d. Feb. 19, 1931; at Portland, Me.; unmarried.

\*1239486. Sherman, b. July 26, 1864.

123951. SAMUEL RANDALL BEARCE<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Mary Ann (Babcock) Bearce, born Nov. 15, 1802 at Yarmouth, Me.; died May 20, 1871 at Lewiston, Me.; married 1st, Lucy Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd Elizabeth (Petsey) Lowell, born Mar. 20, 1805 at West Liberty, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1873 at Lewiston, Me. He engaged in the lumber trade on the Penobscot and later at Lewiston, Me. Was in partnership with Ransom R. Pingree. Child by 1st wife:

\*1239511. William Pitt, b. Dec. 12, 1823 at Minot, Me.

\*1239512. Martha, b. Mar. 9, 1832. (From "Histories of Maine, we learn that Martha Bearce was a dau. of Samuel R. and Petsey (L'well) Bearce; other records indicate that she was only an adopted child.

We have record of Samuel Randall Bearce and first wife from his grandson,





William Chandler Pearce of Auburn, Me.; record of his marriage to Betsey Lowell is given in Henry Merrill Pearce notes and also in Lowell Genealogy 1649 to 1849 Page 401 is the following: "Pearce, S. R. of Lewiston, Me. married Elizabeth (Betsey) Lowell, dau. of William and Margery (Irish) Lowell, born West Minot, Me., Mar. 20, 1805; died at Lewiston, Me. aged 78; he died at Lewiston, Me., May 30, 1874.

183952. JOHN EDWARD PEARCE<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ISA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Mary Ann (Babson) Pearce, born May 28, 1806 at Yarmouth, Me.; died June 28, 1872 at Norway, Me.; married Mar. 2, 1828 at Ann Kimball Carr, born Mar. 29, 1816 at Hebron, Me.; died May 30, 1879 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Dr. Robert and Polly (Chase) Carr of Hebron, Me.; he lived on the homestead at Hebron until the death of his parents, then moved to Norway, Me. where he died. Children:

\*1839521. George Babson, b. Jan. 7, 1839 at Hebron, Me.

\*1839522. Emma Carr, b. Mar. 23, 1841 at Yarmouth, Me.

1839523. Hattie Frye, b. April 19, 1847 at Hebron, Me.; married June 25, 1865 at Richard Hochdorfer; res. at Hallowell, Me.

1839524. Samuel Randall, b. Sep. 21, 1853 at Hebron, Me.; was residing at Lewiston, Me. at the time Henry Merrill Pearce wrote his notes; unmarried.

183961. THOMAS PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Abigail (Bonney) (Blake) Pearce, born June 17, 1808 at Maine; died May 24, 1880 at Hebron, Me.; buried in Bog Brook Cemetery; marriage intentions published Nov. 19, 1825 to Sarah Harlow, born at probably Minot, Me.; dau. of died June 19, 1875 aged 68 years 5 mos. Children:

\*1839611. Isaac, b. Sep. 14, 1828 at

1839612. Austin, b. Nov. 17, 1822 at died Feb. 13, 1859 at m. Mar. 16, 1856 at Rose D. Harlow, b. May 29, 1839

at dau. of William and Styla (Jones) Harlow; she married Oct. 12, 1862 Watson P. Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1838; son of Philo P. and Margaret ( ) Andrews. Res. at Polster's Mills, Me. No children.

1839613. Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1835 at d. May 17, 1867 at Hebron, Me.

m. at Hattie B. Harlow; they had dau. Hattie Bell Pearce who married George S. Bowles; their dau. Minnie M. Bowles m. Chester Thayer.

1839614. Abigail Ellen, b. Feb. 14, 1836 at Hebron, Me.; d. June 27, 1918 at Natick, Mass. m. at Natick, Mass., Edward Payson Travis, b. 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1897; no children.

183962. ALEXANDER J. PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Abigail (Bonney) (Blake) Pearce, born 1805 at Hebron or Chase Mills, Me. 1830; married 1830 at Lydia Ann Harlow, born at dau. of Children:

1839621. Byron A., b. 1842; m. 1865 at Ella Foster McDougal, b. 1847 at d. 1893. They had a dau. Agnes b. at m. at Holman F. Day; she is a member of the D.A.R.

1839611. AUGUSTA MARIA PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> LEVI<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Eunice Copeland (Greeley) Pearce, born Aug. 11, 1814 at Bristol, Me.; died Jan. 4, 1872 at Greenwood, Me.; married Oct. 19, 1834 at Norway, Me., Aretas Calawell, born Dec. 24, 1805 at Hebron, Me.; died May 18, 1865 at West Paris, Me.; son of John<sup>2</sup>

.(See next Page.)





and Sarah (Merrill) Caldwell. Children: first born at Oxford, Me.; last three at Greenwood, Me.

- 1B3C111. Zarlina Maria, b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1862 at Boston, Mass., David Dexter Fish; he died May 13, 1896.
- 1B3C112. Sarah Merrill, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1859 at Waterford, Me., John Buzzell Merrill, born at Parsonfield, Me. Feb. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1894 at Quincy, Mass.; son of Joseph and Hannah Merrill of Parsonfield, Me.
- 1B3C113. Charles Aretas, b. July 11, 1840; m. Aug. 6, 1862 at Boston, Mass. by Rev. Daniel C. Eddy to Sarah Loring Cragin, b. Dec. 7, 1844 at Groton, Mass.; d. July 1, 1891 at Athol, Mass.; dau. of Isaiah L. and Sarah (Loring) Cragin. He was in Civil War; served until March 1863.
- 1B3C114. George William Harrison, b. April 22, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jane Chloe Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1845 at Greenwood, Me.; d. July 18, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Noah Otis Stevens. He m. 2nd Sep. 22, 1881 at Boston, Mass., Harriet Augusta Martin, b. at Rumford, Me., Aug. 26, 1851; dau. of William Goodwin and Louisa Shaw (Knight) Martin.
- 1B3C115. Florence Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1844.
- 1B3C116. Lucy Greeley, b. April 2, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1860.
- 1B3C117. Mary Ella, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. 1st Mr. Curtis; 2d Mr. Curtis; 3rd A. R. Bucknam of West Paris, Me.
- 1B3C118. Julia Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1851.
- 1B3C119. Samuel Jenkins, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Carrie Towne of Norway, Me.; res. East Saugus, Mass.
- 1B3C11A. Clarence Walter, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. Jan. 31, 1891.



1732517. EBENEZER PEARSE, JR.<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Howes) Pearse, born June 3, 1806 (another reference supposed to be from Chatham, Mass. records gives this birth date as June 15, 1804; died June 3, 1894; married (int. pub. Jan. 25, 1835) at Chatham, Mass., Clarissa Nickerson, born Sep. 16, 1807 at Chatham, Mass.; died Oct. 20, 1875 at South Chatham, Mass. Children: probably all born at South Chatham, Mass.

- \*17325171. Stephen, b. July 23, 1825.
- \*17325172. Esther, b. Aug. 1, 1825.
- 17325173. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 1, 1831; married; no children; dead.
- \*17325174. Augustine, b. Oct. 30, 1834.
- \*17325175. George Nickerson, b. Feb. 22, 1837.
- 17325176. David Godfrey, b. May. 28, 1839; did not marry.
- \*17325177. Martin L., b. Dec. 5, 1843.
- \*17325178. Alonzo, b. Oct. 8, 1845.
- \*17325179. Clarissa Nickerson, b. July 20, 1850.

1732518. ISAAC PEARSE<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Howes) Pearse, born Sep. 12, 1806 at Chatham, Mass.; married Mar. 5, 1829 at Harwich, Mass. to Bethiah Nickerson, born Dec. 6, 1808 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Nathan and Bethiah (Deane) Nickerson; died Oct. 5, 1890 at Chatham, Mass.; he died Feb. 11, 1899 at Chatham, Mass. Children all born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

- \*17325181. Isaac, b. Oct. 8, 1828.
- \*17325182. Priscilla Howes, b. July 1, 1832.
- \*17325183. Sylvanus Eldridge, b. Feb. 28, 1834.
- \*17325184. Bethia Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1835.
- \*17325185. Keziah Nickerson, b. June 27, 1837.
- \*17325186. Adeline, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
- \*17325187. Julie Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1840.
- 17325188. Eliza Howes, b. June 10, 1842; m. Jan. 26, 1869, at Harwich, Mass., Francis Miles, born June 18, 1846 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Nickerson) Miles. She died May 1, 1921. No children.
- \*17325189. Nathan Nickerson, b. June 3, 1844.
- \*17325184. Edwin Francis, b. April 7, 1846.
- 17325188. Mary E., stillborn June 25, 1847.
- \*17325180. Charles Albert, b. June 15, 1850.

1732573. DAVID PEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Phoebe (Godfrey) Pearse, born Aug. 3, 1802 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ (int. pub. Apr. 24, 1824) Hannah Rider, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Chatham, Mass.:

- \*17325731. Nehitable, b. July 30, 1825.
- \*17325732. Keziah, b. Nov. 3, 1827.
- \*17325733. Almada, b. May 3, 1831.
- \*17325734. Hannah Rider, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
- \*17325735. Rebecca R., b. Mar. 27, 1837.
- \*17325736. Celestia, b. May 1, 1840.
- \*17325737. Helena P., b. July 10, 1845.
- 17325738. Phoebe, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Charles Green; he is dead; she is living at Providence, R. I.; no children.
- 17325739. Son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.





1732574. JAMES BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Phebe (Godfrey) Bearse, born Aug. 29, 1804, at \_\_\_\_\_ married (int. pub. Sep. 10, 1825) at \_\_\_\_\_ Polly Annable, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: he died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

- \*17325741. Verinda, b. Dec. 6, 1826.
- 17325742. Serenis? (probably Cyrenias), b. Sep. 15, 1828.
- 17325743. Melina, b. Jan. 13, 1832.
- 17325744. Polly E., b. Jan. 3, 1836.
- 17325745. James, b. Mar. 26, 1838.
- 17325746. Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1840.

1732577. JOSHUA YOUNG BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Phebe (Godfrey) Bearse, born Feb. 26, 1811 at Chatham, Mass.; died Nov. 28, 1884 at Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Hannah Gould Kendrick, born Aug. 20, 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Jan. 18, 1889 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Dexter) Kendrick. Children - all born at Chatham, Farnstable Co., Mass.:

- \*17325771. Elijah Kendrick, b. June 29, 1829.
- \*17325772. Joshua, b. June 3, 1831.
- \*17325773. Andrew, b. May 19, 1833.
- \*17325774. Stephen Fifield, b. June 12, 1835.
- 17325775. Harriet E., b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1851.

1732578. GEORGE BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Phebe (Godfrey) Bearse, born Mar. 4, 1813 at Chatham, Mass.; died Sep. 6, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ Poninah Bassett, born July 9, 1811 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at Chatham, Mass.:

- \*17325781. Leonora, b. Dec. 17, 1832.
- \*17325782. George, b. Sep. 3, 1835.
- \*17325783. Washington, b. Sep. 7, 1837.
- \*17325784. Fernando, b. Apr. 19, 1840.
- \*17325785. Alonso Mye, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

173257A. STEPHEN F. BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Phebe (Godfrey) Bearse, born Jan. 11, 1818 at Chatham, Mass.; died Aug. 8, 1857 probably at Chatham, Mass.; married Sep. 28, 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_ Levisa Gould, born July 10, 1827 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 7, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of David and Hannah (Mayo) Gould. Children born at Chatham, Mass.:

- 173257A1. Marcella, b. Apr. 29, 1840; d. June 13, 1863.
- 173257A2. Stephen F., b. July 28, 1842.
- 173257A3. Benjamin C., b. June 27, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1862.
- \*173257A4. George, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
- 173257A5. Georgeanne, b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 27, 1847.

Gould Genealogy shows this family had six children although it does not give names.





1732582. SETH T. BEARSE<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Zadock and Ruth (Taylor) Bearse, born May 30, 1803 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sep. 6, 1868 at South Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Viannia Jerauld, born about Nov. 19, 1811 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Nov. 28, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at South Chatham, Mass.:

17325821. Zedock, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Priscilla Small, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at South Chatham, Mass. dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Small and Priscilla (Smith); no children.
17325822. Elbridge Atherton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 15, 1923 in Harwichport, Mass. m. Mary Mickerson.
- \*17325823. Seth Taylor, b. \_\_\_\_\_
17325824. Marcus, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ida Boynton of Kellfleet.
17325825. Ruth Taylor, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Bridgeman Small.
17325826. Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Isaac Converse.
17325827. Clarina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Orrick Sherman Chase; one child Larina; died an infant.
17325828. Angenetta B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. John A. Bevins.
- \*17325829. Viannia Celia, b. July 23, 1854.
- 1732582A. Seth T., b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.
- 1732582B. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "

The above are the correct names so far as we have been able to learn but we are quite sure they are not in order of their birth into family.

1732583. EZRA BEARSE<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Zadock and Ruth (Taylor) Bearse, born Mar. 14, 1806 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married (int. pub. May 19, 1826) at \_\_\_\_\_ Pelia Mayo, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*17325831. Reuben L., b. Feb. 12, 1827.
17325832. Isaac Mayo, b. Aug. 6, 1829.
17325833. Mercy Snow, b. Dec. 19, 1831.
17325834. Isaac Mayo, b. July 23, 1834; d. Oct. 27, 1898 in West Harwich, Mass.
17325835. Manchester Eldredge, b. Dec. 26, 1837.
- \*17325836. Cyrenius A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842/3 at Chatham, Mass.
17325837. Wilber Eugene, b. Jan. 16, 1845.

17325834. Isaac Mayo, married and had a son Edwin K. who resided at West Harwich, Mass. He married Dec. 9, 1926, Maria Putnam. (Ref. Henry K. Bearse's letter, Jan. 12, 1927).

1732716. DAVID BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Thankful (\_\_\_\_\_) Bearse, born Nov. 20, 1812/13 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Dec. 19, 1881 at Barnstable, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Barnstable, Mass. Lucy Hallett, born Aug. 29, 1814 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1895 at South Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.; dau. of Henry and Polly (Buck) Hallett. Children all born at Barnstable, Mass.:

17327161. Harrison Gray, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. first part of April 1863; lost at sea.
- \*17327162. Francis Howard, b. July 13, 1840; d. July 27, 1904.
17327163. Horace Hallett, b. May 10, 1844; d. Apr. 15, 1902; m. Feb. 4, 1875, Lucie Sampson Bearse, dau. of Capt. William Bearse. They had a son William F. Bearse, 114 Dudley St., Boston, Mass. Edgar Bearse said in a letter dated Mar. 30, 1924 that Capt. William Bearse was married twice and that he would give information later.





17327164. David Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1906; m. Emma Amelia Brown, Jan. 6, 1873.  
 17327165. Lucy Hallett, b. July 17, 1850; m. Alexander Baxter Chase; res. W. Yarmouth, Mass.  
 \*17327166. Edgar, b. Oct. 2, 1854.

1734114. JAMES EDWARD BARSS<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Capt. Joseph and Olivia (DeWolf) Barss, born April 14, 1810 at Liverpool, Queens Co., N.S.; died in Bermuda, B. W. I. about 1854; married Apr. 1, 1837 at Bermuda, B. W. I., Eliza Harris, born 1818 in B. W. I.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died about 1869 at Halifax, N. S. Children born at Hamilton, Bermuda, B. W. I.:

17341141. Maria Louise, b. Oct. 1838; d. Nov. 1899.  
 17341142. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1863 in Civil War.  
 \*17341143. James Richmond, b. June 10, 1850.

1734115. JOHN WILLIAM BARSS<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Capt. Joseph Thomas and Olivia (DeWolf) Barss, born Sep. 7, 1812 at Liverpool, N. S.; died May 22, 1903 at Wolfville, N.S.; married June 21, 1837 at \_\_\_\_\_ his cousin India Kirtland Fitch, born June 16, 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Simon and Henrietta (De Wolf) Fitch. His eldest son, Andrew de Wolf Barss, M. D. was the chief representative of the family in the county for many years; from 1836 to 1850, John William Barss was in business in Halifax; in the latter year, he came to Wolfville. In 1879 when Kings County became a municipality he was made the first warden. For fifty-two years, he was deacon and one of the most influential men in the Horton Baptist Church and for 30 years was Superintendent of the Sunday School of that Church. He died highly respected. From relatives, we learn of the following children but the information is only fragmentary and would be pleased to know the birth dates of these children, or if that cannot be ascertained, then the order in which they entered the family. Children:

- \*17341151. Thomas Andrew Strange de Wolf, M. D. of Wolfville, b. Mar. 13, 1841.  
 \*17341152. Rev. John Howard, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Elizabeth Tomsen.  
 \*17341153. William Lawson, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17341154. Amelia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. G. D. King, an attorney of prominence in Halifax, N. S.  
 \*17341155. Mary de Bois, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17341156. Alfred Kirtland, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ had three children; a dau. Lida who died unmarried; he is still living in Wolfville; his wife is dead.  
 17341157. Margaret Caroline(?) (from other sources we have this name Margaret Cramp), b. \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried; residing in Wolfville, 1924.  
 \*17341158. Rev. Walter, b. Jan. 17, 1859.

1734117. THOMAS DE WOLF BARSS<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Capt. Joseph Thomas and Olivia (De Wolf) Barss, born Dec. 9, 1816 at Kentville, N.S.; died Mar. 13, 1878 at Kentville, N.S.; married May 2, 1841 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Davis Talley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ Children: \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

17341171. Mary Olivia Matilda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1868; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Osborn; had one son Howard W. Osborn who has three daughters.  
 \*17341172. Eliza Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17341173. Janet Amelia, b. Apr. 16, 1846; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1891 Gavin Watson Gibbs; no children; he is of, Scotch descent.





- \*17341174. John William, b. Apr. 17, 1848.
- \*17341175. Frances Maria, b. July 11, 1850.
- \*17341176. Agnes Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1852.
- \*17341177. Thomas J., b. Sep. 14, 1856.
- \*17341178. Henry Tilley, b. Aug. 28, 1864.
- \*17341179. Edward Martin, b. July 1, 1866.

1734118. MARY HATCHFORD BARNES<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Capt. Joseph Thomas and Olivia (de Wolf) Barnes, born Oct. 6, 1821 at Kentville, N. S.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; married 1st Rev. John Mills, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ m. and \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ resided in Liverpool, Queens Co., N.B. with 2nd husband. Children by 1st husband:

- 17341181. Lydia Amelia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Colin Campbell.
- 17341182. Alice Olivia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Samuel Bancroft.

Children of 2nd husband:

- 17341183. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 17341184. Gertrude, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. aged 38.
- 17341185. Minnie, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 17341186. Olivia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ died.
- 17341187. John M. Barnes, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. age three months.

1762211. ALFRED BARNES<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Moses Hatch and Rebecca (Winckley) Bourse, born Nov. 24, 1800 at Hyannisport, Mass.; died Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1894 at Cotuit, Mass.; married Dec. 23, 1821 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Ann Small, born Sep. 14, 1810 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 15, 1883 at Cotuit, Mass.; dau. of James and Elizabeth (Baker) Small. Children born at Hyannisport, Barnstable Co., Mass.:

- \*17622111. Ada Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1834.
- \*17622112. Lucy Akin, b. Aug. 19, 1835.
- 17622113. Charles Churchill, b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1839.
- 17622114. Prudence Hatch, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. July 1, 1867, George W. Lancaster.
- 17622115. Adeline Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1847; unmarried 1921.

1762213. GERSHON B. BARNES<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Moses Hatch and Rebecca (Winckley) Bourse, born July 7, 1810 at Hyannisport, Barnstable Co., Mass.; died Oct. 21, 1892 at Taquett, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Susan Washington Albridge, born about April 12, 1815 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Feb. 18, 1893 at Taquett, Mass.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of 1st wife: he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Maria T. Childs, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of 2nd wife:

- \*17622131. Susan Washington, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 17622132. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Taquett, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_





1762214. CHARLES CHURCHILL BEARCE<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Moses Hatch and Rebecca (Hinchley) Pearce, born April 2, 1813 at Hyannisport,  
Barnstable Co., Mass.; died Feb. 24, 1889 at Cotuit, Mass.; married Dec. 27, 1842  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Fanelope Percival Crocker, born June 7, 1821 at \_\_\_\_\_  
died Mar. 14, 1905 at Cotuit, Mass.; dau. of Braddock and \_\_\_\_\_  
Crocker. Children born at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.

\*17622141. Isabel Temperance, b. Mar. 29, 1848.

\*17622142. Nellie, b. Dec. 23, 1866.

1762217. ARTHUR BEARCE<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
Moses Hatch and Rebecca (Hinchley) Pearce, born Nov. 29, 1833 at Hyannisport, Mass.;  
died Jan. 30, 1861 of smallpox at Dedham, Mass.; married Mar. 16, 1847 at Dedham,  
Mass., Mary Ann Snell, born about \_\_\_\_\_ 1825 at Dedham, Mass.; dau. of George and  
Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Snell. Children born at Dedham, Mass. :

17622171. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. unmarried.

17622172. George Henry, b. Sep. 24, 1850 at Dedham, Mass.; married April 11, 1878 at  
Providence, R. I. Elizabeth Bradford Whitmore, born Sep. 1, 1835 at Somerville,  
Mass.; dau. of Nathaniel and Emily Dean (Gilbert) Whitmore; no children  
recorded.

17622173. Charles Francis, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. \_\_\_\_\_ had one child, Isabel  
who died young.

1772141. CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sarah (Pearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born July 26, 1810 at  
Northampton, Montgomery Co., N.Y.; died April 30, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb.  
16, 1840 in New London, Ohio, Sarah Day, born May 3, 1816 in Athens, Greene Co.,  
N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
was still living in 1904 at Mansons, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Family resided at differ-  
ent times in Rochester, Ohio; York, Steuben Co., Ind.; Clearlake, Ind. and later at  
Mansons, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Children - first six born at Rochester, Ohio; Mary E.  
born Sarah Wilford, Ind.; last three born at Clearlake, Ind. -

\*17721411. Sarah (Sally) Winans, b. Sept. 14, 1841.

\*17721412. Eunice S., b. Jan. 23, 1843.

\*17721413. Amanda Malvina, b. Nov. 13, 1844.

17721414. Adeline Jane, b. June 20, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_

\*17721415. Arnes M., b. May 12, 1850.

17721416. Alice J., b. Dec. 11, 1851; res. (1904) at Mansons, Mich.

17721417. Mary A., b. Jan. 1, 1854; res. (1904) at Mansons, Mich.

17721418. Helen M., b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. May 10, 1857.

17721419. Samuel J., b. July 13, 1858; res. (1904) at Mansons, Mich.

1772141A. Chauncey Smithson, A. L., b. Apr. 2, 1861; res. (1904) at Mansons, Hillsdale  
Co., Mich.

1772142. HANNA POLINA ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Sarah (Pearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born Aug. 8, 1813 in Northampton,  
N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1897 at Foster, Ind.; married Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ 1839 at \_\_\_\_\_ James  
Johnson McClellan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Foster,  
Ind.; was of Rochester, Lorain Co., Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:





17721431. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. without name.  
 17721432. Amelia Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1891  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Connor, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ two children died infan-  
 17721433. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 17721434. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. without name.  
 17721435. Alwilda Medora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1894  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Woodbury of Donville, Ill.; one child Fanny.  
 17721436. Mary Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17721437. James Johnson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Foster, Ind.; has  
 a large family - no record.  
 17721438. Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17721439. MELINDA MARIA ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSTAP<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Sarah (Bearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born May 9, 1816 at Northampton, N.Y.;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Mar. 27, 1833 at \_\_\_\_\_ Isaac Vosburgh,  
 born Nov. 26, 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 he was a blacksmith of New London, Huron Co., Ohio. Family  
 resided at New London, Ohio. Children:

17721451. Mary Jane, b. April 19, 1835 at Huntington, Ohio; res. New London, O.  
 \*17721452. William Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1837 in Huntington, Ohio.  
 17721453. Jacob Harvey, b. Feb. 26, 1841; d. May 19, 1841.  
 17721454. Melissa, b. Sep. 23, 1848 at Huntington, Ohio; d. Nov. 23, 1895 at New London,  
 Ohio; m. Jan. 13, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harry M. Phipps.  
 17721455. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845; d. without name.  
 17721456. George Washington, b. June 28, 1847; d. May 17, 1852.  
 17721457. Horace B., b. April 14, 1849 at New London, O; d. Oct. 12, 1873 at Mt. Ster-  
 ling, Ill.  
 17721458. Zorada Medora, b. Sep. 5, 1851; d. May 31, 1852.

1772146. SAMUEL HARVEY ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSTAP<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Sarah (Bearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born Aug. 29, 1818 at Northampton,  
 N. Y.; died Sep. 3, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 1, 1846 at Scott, Ind., Mrs. Jane  
 (Smiley) Edwards, born Mar. 18, 1801 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He was a carpenter and farmer  
 in Steuben Co., Ind. He enlisted in Co. K., 44th regiment Ind. Vol. Inf. and served  
 in the Civil War with distinction two and a half years. He was a genial man, of  
 noble character and splendid abilities. Mrs. Edwards had a son Danford G. Edwards,  
 born Jan. 31, 1842, who enlisted in Co. E. - 7th Ind. Cav. and was killed Dec. 27,  
 1863 near Dresden, Tenn. Children:

- \*17721461. John Harvey, b. May 24, 1846, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17721462. Clark Robert, b. Sep. 9, 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.  
 \*17721463. Emma Celestia, b. Dec. 9, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*17721464. Frances Mary, b. May 27, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772147. MARY ELIZABETH ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSTAP<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Sarah (Bearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born May 1, 1820 at Northampton, N.Y.;  
 died June \_\_\_\_\_ 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 14, 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Alonzo Blossom Sage, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ of Homer, Medina Co., Ohio;  
 died Sep. 11, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

- \*17721471. Freelove Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1839.





- \*17721472. Amine W. Blaker, b. June 22, 1840.
- \*17721473. Mary Louise, b. July 12, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*17721474. Polly Munson, b. July 23, 1849 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721475. George A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

1772148. JOSEPH CAMFIELD ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Sarah (Bearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born June 20, 1822 at Northampton,  
N. Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 18, 1854 at Reading, Mich.  
Sarah Garrett, born Dec. 20, 1831 in Berks Co., Pa.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was a farmer at Fremont,  
Ind. Children:

- \*17721481. Josephine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721482. Jeanette, b. Dec. 20, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Apr. 27, 1875.
- \*17721483. Frank F., b. May 20, 1862 at York, Ind.
- \*17721484. John Harvey, b. Jan. 24, 1865 at York, Ind.
- \*17721485. Jessie, b. Oct. 24, 1871 at York, Ind.

177214A. JOHN HARMON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Sarah (Bearce) and Samuel Williams Eliot, born April 26, 1828 at Northampton,  
N.Y.; died Sep. 13, 1890 at Angola, Ind.; married Feb. 19, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Avis Naomi La Rue, born Jan. 26, 1821 in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
(French parents) died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ He  
was a farmer at Angola, Ind. Children:

- \*177214A1. George Perry, b. Jan. 5, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177214A2. Granville, b. May 7, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177214A3. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177214A4. Henry Ellsworth, b. Mar. 10, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177214A5. Alphonse Byron, b. July 2, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177214A6. John Fremont, b. May 10, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772151. HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Bearce, born April 3, 1817 near Rochester,  
N. Y.; married at Lewistown, Ill., Sep. 28, 1838 Jacob Shaver, born Nov. 4, 1804 in  
Union Co., Pa.; died June 22, 1874 near Lewistown, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
she died Aug. 20, 1893 at 8:30 A.M. of heart disease at Lewistown,  
Ill. Children all born on the farm near Lewistown, Ill. -

- 17721611. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1839 at Lewistown, Ill.; m. George M. Kelley; she  
d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1907; he d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1908; both died at Kingman, Kans.
- \*17721612. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1843.
- 17721613. John, b. Nov. 23, 1844; m. Elizabeth Kirby about \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at Lewistown,  
Ill. Three children; res. at Kincaid, Kans.
- 17721614. Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1847; res. at Santa Monica, Calif.
- 17721615. Infant son, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
- \*17721616. Jacob, b. May 6, 1850.
- 17721617. Wesley, b. May 14, 1852; m. Mary Shavers; he d. at Farmington, N. H.; one  
son Harvey living in Farmington, N. H.
- 17721618. Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1854.
- \*17721619. Sophie, b. April 1, 1857.
- \*17721620. George, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
- \*17721621. Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1863.





1772162. ORSON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Pearce, born April 1, 1819 near Rochester, N.Y.; died Oct. 25, 1908 on his farm near Lewistown, Ill.; married 1st Mar. 23, 1842 at Lewistown, Ill., Betsey Brown, a native of Licking County, Ohio; she died Sep. 9, 1852 near Lewistown, Ill.; he married 2nd April 3, 1853 at Lewistown, Ill., Jane McNeil, born Nov. 4, 1831 in Lewistown, Ill.; died at Lewistown, Ill. May 26, 1914. Children of both marriages born near Lewistown, Ill.

Children of Betsey (Brown) Pearce:

- \*17721621. Icy Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1843.
- \*17721622. Katherine Works, b. Oct. 22, 1844.
- \*17721623. Sarah Lavina, b. Oct. 19, 1846.
- \*17721624. Frances, b. Dec. 27, 1848.
- 17721625. Leonard, b. April 3, 1851; d. Sep. 6, 1852 near Lewistown, Ill.

Children of Jane (McNeil) Pearce:

- \*17721626. Reuben, b. Dec. 18, 1854.
- \*17721627. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
- 17721628. Sen, b. July 1, 1860; d. July 25, 1860 near Lewistown, Ill.
- 17721629. Abraham, b. Sep. 27, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863 nr. " "
- \*17721624. Anna Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1864.
- \*17721628. John Orson, b. July 18, 1866.
- \*1772162C. Charles Watson, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
- \*17721629. Jacob Shawyer, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
- \*17721632. Nellie, b. April 16, 1873.
- \*1772162F. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

1772163. LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Pearce, born Feb. 16, 1824 in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Ill.; died June 4, 1897 at her old home two miles east of Lewistown, Ill.; married Jan. 2, 1842 at Lewistown, Ill., Johnathan Bordner, born Feb. 11, 1816 in Northumberland Co., Pa.; died Sep. 17, 1873 at the old home two miles east of Lewistown, Ill.; son of Peter and Christina (Loch) Bordner. Children all born at the home near Lewistown, Ill.

- 17721631. Harvey Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1842. Wounded in battle at Missionary Ridge and died 10 days later on Dec. 8, 1863. Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery east of Lewistown, Ill.
- 17721632. Infant, son, b. November, 1843.
- \*17721633. Alfred, b. Nov. 20, 1844.
- 17721634. Infant son, b. October, 1846.
- \*17721635. Christina, b. Sep. 4, 1848.
- \*17721636. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1851.
- 17721637. John Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1916 in Peoria, Ill.; buried near Lewistown, Ill.
- \*17721638. Homer, b. Dec. 7, 1855.
- \*17721639. Amanda Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1858.
- \*1772163A. Zana Temperance, b. June 15, 1860.
- \*17721632. Mary Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
- 1772163C. Mattie Frances, b. May 22, 1865; m. Jan. 22, 1908, Eugene Hufford.
- \*1772163D. Eveline Hannah, b. Sep. 17, 1867.

Information from Mattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.





1772164. MARIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Bearce, born April 6, 1829 near Lewistown, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ Moses Bordner, born July 22, 1822 in Dauphin Co., Pa.; she died Sept. 21, 1866 and he married 2nd Margaret Alvira Swers; he died Mar. 27, 1905; both died near Lewistown, Ill. Children born near Lewistown, Ill. of first wife:

- 17721641. Lewis C., b. Nov. 9, 1848; m. Fanny Young.
- 17721642. Charles, b. April 14, 1851; unmarried. - Lives in Texas.
- 17721643. Ellen, b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. July 26, 1856.
- 17721644. Newton, b. Mar. 23, 1856; d. Dec. 12, 1856.
- 17721645. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. John Harrison.
- 17721646. George, b. July 9, 1859; m. Minnie Hummel.
- 17721647. Temperance, b. Nov. 25, 1861.
- 17721648. Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1864; d. Sep. 18, 1865.

Moses Bordner was a son of Peter Bordner born in Pennsylvania; also his grandfather of the same name was born there. Peter Bordner father of Moses was born in 1784 and was married in 1810 to Miss Christina Lash born in 1792 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1881. Moses Bordner and 2nd wife Margaret Alvira Swers had nine children.

1772165. HOMER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Bearce, born Sept. 24, 1830 near Lewistown, Ill.; Oct. 13, 1868 near Prairie City, Ill.; married July 4, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Livingston, born Dec. 14, 1822 at Licking, Licking Co., Ohio; died May 25, 1906 near Prairie City, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ resided on a farm in Lee Twp., Fulton Co., Ill. but quits near Prairie City, Ill. Children:

- \*17721651. Jesse, b. May 26, 1853 near Lewistown, Ill.
- \*17721652. Nancy, b. Aug. 3, 1855 " " "
- \*17721653. Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1858, in the State of Texas.
- \*17721654. Lucinda, b. Jan. 14, 1862 near Prairie City, Ill.
- \*17721655. Eli, b. May 28, 1864 " " " "
- \*17721656. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1867 " " " "
- 17721657. David, b. Jan. 18, 1869 " " " "; unmarried in 1920.
- 17721658. William, b. Mar. 20, 1872 " " " " m. Feb. 4, 1908 Maud Ellen Markley at the Court House, Lewistown, Ill.; she was born Dec. 3, 1881 at Babylon, Fulton Co., Ill. (no children)
- 17721659. Isaac, b. Sep. 19, 1879 near Prairie City, Ill.; m. at Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Patsy Amanda Baumgardner.

1772166. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli Harvey and Elizabeth (Austin) Bearce, born April 24, 1834 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Feb. 8, 1855 at Lewistown, Ill., Lydia Jane Cornell, born Dec. 1, 1836 at Athens, Ohio; dau. of William and Percilla (Westfall) Cornell; she died Mar. 13, 1903 at Clarinda, Ia. and is buried there in Rose Hill Cemetery. He died April 10, 1906 at Clarinda, Iowa. They resided near Lewistown, Ill. until April 4, 1882; at this time, they moved to a farm three miles west of Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa. Children all born near Lewistown, Ill.

- 17721661. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859 age 3 years.
- \*17721662. Eli Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 7, 1884 Saddle Patterson. Res. (1924) Shonandean, Iowa.
- 17721663. William Anthony, b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 age 1 year.
- 17721664. Anna Floria, b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Irwin Leach; no children; res. Clarinda, Ia. she and husband killed by robbers in June 1931; she d. Sunday June \_\_\_\_\_ 1931; he d. Tuesday, \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_ 1931.





- \*17721665. Rosetta, b. Jan. 20, 1865.
- \*17721666. Richard Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1866; d. Apr. 16, 1918; did not marry.
- \*17721667. Ana Percilla, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1874 aged 5 years.
- \*17721668. Leonidas Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1871.
- \*17721669. James Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1873.
- \*1772166A. Leonard, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

1772167. MARY JANE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Austin) Bearce, born Aug. 29, 1836 near Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.; died Jan. 2, 1901 at Kincaid, Kans.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Winterbottom, born July 19, 1828 in Kyds, Eng.; died Oct. 25, 1900 at Kincaid, Kans. Children: son of \_\_\_\_\_

- 17721671. Mary Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721672. Sarah Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721673. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721674. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 17721675. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Willison says there were 18 grandchildren of this family which indicates that some of these children grew to manhood and womanhood, married and had children of which we have been unable to obtain data.

1772171. FREDERICK CANFIELD BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce, born Jan. 26, 1816 near Hartford, Conn.; died Sep. 11, 1860 at the home of his brother James Monroe at Rochepoort, Howard Co., Mo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Julia Anna Canfield born \_\_\_\_\_ near Hartford, Conn.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1872 in Morgan Co., near Manchester, Scott Co., Ill. It is said that he was stolen by the Indians when about ten years old. His father went to search for him and was never heard from again. He was with the Indians five years but escaped them by swimming to a whaling boat; was with the whaling crew three years; finally returned home. The Indians would not allow him to speak his own language but while he was by himself, he would whisper his name and many other words so that when he did get away, he was able to make himself understood. He is said to have been a fisherman in Connecticut. He later removed to Rochepoort, Mo. Children were born either in Litchfield or New Milford, Conn. except Andrew Augustus who says he was born in Rochepoort, Mo.

- \*17721711. Christopher Columbus, b. Aug. 13, 1841.
- \*17721712. Adaline Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*17721713. Byron Bernard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1849 about; d. \_\_\_\_\_ in Bates Co., Mo. unm.
- \*17721714. Adelbert Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1852.
- \*17721715. Margaret Clarabel, b. July 7, 1854.
- \*17721716. Andrew Augustus, b. Oct. 1, 1858.

Canfields and Bearces are said to have been from England; Mrs. Margaret C. Botwell says that the great grand parents of either Frederick Canfield Bearce or those of his wife - the Canfields had a charter for land in Connecticut from King George.

1772172. JAMES MONROE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce, born Apr. 7, 1820 at Washington, Conn.; died Feb. 24, 1895 near Rochepoort, Howard Co., Mo.; married Aug. 1, 1841 at \_\_\_\_\_





Kent, N.Y., Rebecca Carpenter, born May 23, 1819 at Washington, Conn.; died Jan. 13, 1895 near Rocheport, Mo.; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Worden) Carpenter. Lydia (Worden) Carpenter died Spring of 1854. Children:

17721721. Alice Amelia, b. Apr. 24, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1913 near Rocheport, Mo.; b. Dec. 4, 1866 near Rocheport, Mo., George Washington Stevens, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1832 in New Hampshire; son of \_\_\_\_\_ d. Dec. 18, 1883; she m. 2nd Jan. 29, 1881 near Rocheport, Mo., George M. Pipes, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of David and Polly(\_\_\_\_\_) Pipes; she m. 3rd \_\_\_\_\_ 1880 near Rocheport, Mo. Francis Marion Cochran, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. first week in April 1923. No children.
- \*17721722. William Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
17721723. Benjamin Noble, b. Sep. 4, 1845; ran away from home at 17 years of age; went by name of Charles Leonard sometimes.
17721724. Ernest Eugene, b. Apr. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1910; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ one child; called Gyp Bearce; last heard from at Mount Ida, Ark.
17721725. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. May 9, 1872 - drowned.
- \*17721726. Laura Ambrosia, b. Sep. 11, 1858.

Laura Ambrosia says her father ran away when 17 years of age embarking on a whaling vessel; three years on the ocean; out of sight of land for eleven months; came home, on a "Man O' War" vessel, took the oath of allegiance to our flag and was true to his oath; married soon after his return.

1772173. MARY CAROLINE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce, born Nov. 11, 1881 in New Milford, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at the home of her son Henry Rowe, Larch Springs, Ark.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ her cousin Eliza F. Rowe, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17721731. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ resided at Eureka Springs, Ark. Mrs. Head says they had at least five children.
17721732. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ resided in Connecticut.
17721733. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ grew to manhood; did not marry
17721734. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

Andrew Augustus Bearce says that Mary C. married \_\_\_\_\_ Carpenter.

1772175. ALI HARVEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Gideon Noble and Margaret Ann (Rowe) Bearce, born Sep. 19, 1826 at New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd Mar. 20, 1861 at Moonhontas, Randolph Co., Ark., Mary Elizabeth Williams, born Jan. 13, 1845 at Winchester, Franklin Co., Tenn.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Barnes) Williams. He died May 29, 1884 in Cleburne Co., Ark.; she married 2nd Mar. 25, 1865 at Haber Springs, Cleburne Co., Ark., Wesley Sparkman, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Louisville, Ky.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ (Riley) Sparkman. Children:

17721751. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
17721752. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1866 at California, Moniteau Co., Mo.; d. July 27, 1877.





- \*17721753. JAMES MONROE, b. April 21, 1871 at California, Menifee Co., Mo.  
 \*17721754. Mary Eleanor, b. June 14, 1875 at Stockton, Rock Co., Kans.

By her second husband, she had one child: Ida Elizabeth Sparkman, born Nov. 12, 1885 in Cleburne Co., Ark.; living at Wetters Falls, Okla. in January 1932. (Inf. from Bessie Mae Stamps.)

17721760. WILLIAM HARRY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> OLIVSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Olivson Noble and Margaret Ann (Howe) Bearce, born June 18, 1822 at Dover, N.Y.; died June 16, 1896 at Allegan, Mich.; married Nov. 1851 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Allen Tuttle, born June 26, 1831 at \_\_\_\_\_ died May 20, 1916 at Toledo, near New Port, Oreg.; dau. of Sullivan Masters Atwater and Eliza Cockfield (Purmalee) Tuttle; Eliza Tuttle was of Wolcottville, Conn. Children:

- \*17721761. Noble Sullivan, b. Sep. 5, 1852 at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died May 4, 1888.  
 \*17721762. Eleanor Mary, b. June 15, 1854 at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 \*17721763. William Adelbert, b. April 30, 1857 at Hope, Barry Co., Mich.  
 17721764. Daniel Taylor Mitchell, b. May 20, 1858 at Bethany, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1884 at Allegan, Mich., Nellie Marsh, b. Mar. 24, 1863; dau. Frances Eliza Marsh.  
 \*17721765. Alice Margaret, b. Mar. 10, 1861 at Seymour, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 17721766. (Franklin Tuttle, b. June 30, 1863 at Bethany, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. TWINS--(Apr. 3, 1869).  
 \*17721767. (Frances Tuttle, b. June 30, 1863 " " " " "  
 17721768. Frederick Walter, b. May 9, 1868 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.; m. 1895 Dora Curtis Richards.  
 17721769. Infant Daughter, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.

17721801. DANIEL HARVEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel and Jane (Kennedy) (Stark) Bearce, born May 28, 1832 near Penfield, N.Y.; died Feb. 1, 1911 in Iola, Kans.; buried at Angola, Kans. in lot beside Anna Fidella; married Apr. 15, 1856 at Quincy, Ill., Sarah Lovina Bear, born July 8, 1838 at Pennsylvania; died Dec. 16, 1925 at Grenola, Kans.; dau. of Job and Sadie (Irvin) Bear. He moved from New York with his parents in 1846 when 14 years of age. She moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio and later to Illinois; after marriage, they moved to Lawrence, Kans. Children:

- \*17721811. Ida May, b. Mar. 7, 1862 in Miami Co., Kans. nr. De Soto.  
 \*17721812. Jasper Lawrence, b. Nov. 5, 1864 in St. Elmo, Ill.  
 17721813. Emma Fidella, b. July 18, 1867 in Johnson Co., Kans.; d. Nov. 24, 1884 at Angola, Kans.  
 \*17721814. Willie Ezekiah, b. Apr. 7, 1871 in Labette Co., nr. Parsons, Kans.  
 \*17721815. Eva Nuton, b. Oct. 31, 1873 in Labette Co., nr. Parsons, Kans.  
 \*17721816. Sadie Doll, b. April 28, 1876 " " " " "  
 \*17721817. Nettie Viola, b. Apr. 11, 1881 " " " " " Mount Valley, Kans.

17721828. JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel and Jane (Kennedy) (Stark) Bearce, born May 3, 1834 near Penfield, N.Y.; died Aug. 25, 1913 at Winfield, Kans.; married Apr. 6, 1861 at Detroit, Mich., John Riley Potter, born Feb. 13, 1828 at Rochester, N.Y.; died Jan. 20, 1919 at Winfield, Kans. Children:





- \*17721821. Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1862 at Middlebury, Mich.  
 17721822. Agnes May, b. Aug. 27, 1864 at Middlebury, Mich.; d. Jan. 28, 1876.  
 \*17721823. Josephine Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1865 at Middlebury, Mich.  
 \*17721824. Edna Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1872 at Clark, Kans.  
 \*17721825. Elisabeth Sarah, b. Sep. 7, 1875 at Clark, Kans.

1772183. MARY FRUELOVE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Daniel and Jane (Kennedy) (Stark) Pearce, born July 4, 1835 near Pawlet,  
 N.Y.; married April 17, 1855 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Hathaway, born Nov. 1, 1833  
 at Middlebury, Mich.; died Feb. 22, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 she died Jan. 16, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born  
 at Middlebury, Mich.

17721831. Rosella Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1878 in Ovid, Mich.  
 17721832. Martha Ann, b. July 15, 1858; d. Sep. 1, 1887 " " "  
 \*17721833. Maria F., b. Nov. 20, 1860.  
 \*17721834. George, b. Feb. 24, 1864.  
 17721835. Ida May, b. June 9, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1886.

1772184. HENRY JOSIAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Daniel and Jane (Kennedy) (Stark) Pearce, born Oct. 9, 1837 at Dawn, Kent  
 Co., Can.; married 1st Henrietta A. Hall, born July 11, 1843 in Bay, Nassau Co.,  
 Mich.; died Aug. 7, 1885 at Eursia Station, Ark.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 he married 2nd a widow, Mrs. Van Slyke and 3rd a widow, Mrs. Phoebe Jones. He went  
 to Kansas and Oklahoma and about 1909 to Warsaw, Ind. to live with his son William  
 Irving and died there Feb. 5, 1910. His third wife died the latter part of 1909.  
 Child of first wife:

17721841. William Irving, b. Mar. 29, 1878 in Middlebury Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.;  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Gertrude Dawson, b. Aug. 23, 1872  
 at Leeburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; residing on old Daniel Pearce farm 4 miles  
 from Ovid, Mich. in 1917.

1772181. JAMES W. BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Daniel and Jane (Kennedy) (Stark) Pearce, born Feb. 23, 1840 at Dawn, Kent Co., Can.;  
 died Aug. 25, 1919 at Montrose, Mich.; married Jan. 10, 1862 at Leipsburg, Mich.,  
 Frances Emily Walter, born Dec. 20, 1844 in Wile, Yates Co., N.Y.; dau. of Jacob and  
 Emily (Sayre) Walter; she died Apr. 5, 1923 at Montrose, Mich. Child:

- \*17721851. Flora Viola, b. Jan. 27, 1870 in Scioto, near Ovid, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

1772191. GEORGE SHEPHERD<sup>7</sup> ANNA MARIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Maria (Bearce) and James Shepherd, born Nov. 20, 1836 near  
 Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.; died Jan. 26, 1889 in Vermont, Ill.; married 1st  
 Nov. 6, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_ Josephine Wallace, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1843 about near  
 Duncan Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.; dau. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Hunkel) Wallace;  
 died May 25, 1866 near Lewisport, Fulton Co., Ill.; he married 2nd Sep. 16, 1868  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jane or (Jennie) Roe, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 she was living in Vermont, Ill. in 1914.

Children of First wife - Josephine Wallace:

17721911. James, b. in 1859; d. an infant.  
 17721912. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1861; m. Mar. 15, 1893 Israel V. Cattren, b. Sep.





15, 1846 in Fulton Co., Ill. near Fairview, Ill.; died Oct. 10, 1910; he was a widower with children; they had no children.

17721913. William, born, Feb. 25, 1863 near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.

17721914. Clara or Flora (?) born in 1866 and died an infant.

Children of 2nd wife Jane (Ree) Shepherd:

17721915. Josephine, b. June 24, 1862 at Osgo Mission, Macoske Co., Kans.; died Mar. 17, 1899 at Vermont, Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1885 Homer E. Leighty of Vermont; had two sons; Charles was living in Nebraska in 1914 - 29 years of age and Edgar 24 years of age in 1914; married and has two children; resides at Alton, Ill.

17721916. Anna Maria, b. 1870 near Osgo Mission, Kans.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Leighty, brother to Homer E.; they have four children, two boys and two girls - Glenn the oldest, Sarah Jane, youngest, John and Anna; proprietors of a restaurant at Vermont, Ill. in 1914.

17721917. Dora, b. about 1871/2 at Osgo Mission, Kans.; d. Aug. 1913; m. John Mans; have three children - two boys and a girl. Fred, the eldest was 23 in 1914 and Irene the youngest was 17 years;

17721918. Emma, b. about 1873 near Osgo Mission, Kans.; m. Timothy O'Hern; lived in Vermont in 1914; no children.

17721919. Gertrude, b. about 1876/7 near Ipava, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Kail Sales; resides at Peoria, Ill.; has two children, a girl and a boy; the girl Kail is married and has a child (1914); Vance the boy 19 years old was still at home in 1914.

Three other children were born but died in infancy.

These children of the second wife possessed one of the Bearce characteristics of being quite large - Anna weighing 185 lbs. and Gertrude 285 lbs. All had dark hair and eyes and Josephine and Gertrude light complexion, - the other three dark.

17721930. ANN FISH<sup>7</sup> ANNA MARIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JUBIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna Maria (Bearce) (Shepherd) and Moses Fish, born Nov. 8, 1844 near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.; died Sep. 28, 1908 at the home of her cousin George Fish, Jervick, Ill. and is buried in Jervick Cemetery; married Nov. 23, 1865 at Lewistown, Ill., Americus Ames, born May 20, 1844 near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.; died Apr. 21, 1907 at Eldorado, Okla and is buried there; son of Johnathan Phelps and Hepesbeth Jane (Hondoe) Ames. He was a Civil War soldier; mustered into service and started for Camp Peoria on the fourteenth of August, 1862 in Co. H., 103rd Regt. and was transferred to Co. I., 103rd Regt. in a few days from which he was discharged on the 22nd day of June, 1865; he was disabled by a gunshot wound in the right hip, the ball entering front and passing out back.

They resided in Isabel Township, Fulton Co., Ill. until the fall of 1878 then moved to near Ipava, Pleasant Township, Fulton Co., Ill. Children all born near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.:

17721931. Henry Phelps, b. May 23, 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1869.

17721932. Maria Jane (Jennie M.), b. Jan. 13, 1869; unm.; residing at Cleveland, O. 1932.

17721933. Sarah Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1875.

\*17721934. Orson Bearce, b. Sep. 11, 1872.

17721935. Frederic Oakes, b. Jan. 13, 1875; unm.; residing at Table Grove, Ill. 1932.

17721936. Maudie, b. July 11, 1876; d. Aug. 20, 1876.

17721937. Oliver Myron, b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. Sep. 19, 1878.





17721A2. OLIVER C. ROW<sup>7</sup> CAROLINE DEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSTAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Caroline (Deerce) and William Row, born near Rochester, N.Y. Aug. 11, 1830;  
 died May 27, 1916 at Ovid, Mich.; married Nov. 19, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
 she was living in 1917; she was widow of his brother Orange Row.

## Children:

- 17721A21. Milton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Ovid, Mich.  
 17721A22. Caroline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ M. George C. Trenchell; res. St.  
 Johns, Mich.  
 17721A23. Charlotte, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ M. William Van Kirk; res.  
 at Perry, Mich.  
 17721A24. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " res. Ovid, Mich.  
 17721A25. Eugene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "  
 17721A26. Cora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " Young; d. before  
 Dec. 29, 1914; was a professional nurse.





SEE PAGE 35-A FOR ANCESTOR OF THE FAMILIES ON FOLLOWING  
PAGE 103 to 111 INCLUSIVE.





1772312. EMILY BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzle) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Stonebridge, Ont.; burned by an explosion of natural gas; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Isaac Schooley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children probably born at Welland, Ont.

17723121. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Welland, Ont; d. at Stonebridge, Ont.

17723122. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1772313. WILLIAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzle) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ he was a carpenter by trade. Children: dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

17723131. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. name not known, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723132. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jake Bird.  
 17723133. Almira, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " m. John Hathaway.  
 17723134. Wilson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " m. Matilda Hazzard, Dresden, Ont.  
 17723135. Martha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " m. Frank Huffman.  
 17723136. Josiah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " m. Barbara Moore, Berlin, Ont.; resides R.R. Berlin, Ont., 1925.

17723137. Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Resp.  
 17723138. William H., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried in 1925.

1772314. THOMAS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzle) Bearss, born Jan. 1, 1819 near St. Catharines, Ont.; died Aug. 23, 1892 at St. Louis, Mich.; married Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845 at \_\_\_\_\_ Almira Caslor, born Jan. 11, 1829 at \_\_\_\_\_ Canada; died May 12, 1914 at St. Louis, Mich.; dau. of John and Susan (Shell) Caslor. Children:

\*17723141. Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1851 at \_\_\_\_\_ Canada.  
 \*17723142. Colborn Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1856 at Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.  
 17723143. Nellard, b. June 20, 1858 " " " " " m.  
 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1862 Fattie Hathaway, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 1913; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ m. 2nd about 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

(17723144.) \_\_\_\_\_ no children - 1924.

(\*Anna L., b. Feb. 2, 1861 at Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.  
 17723145. Minnie, b. Apr. 30, 1863 at Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.; unm. (?) 1924 and resides at the old home at St. Louis, Mich.  
 17723146. Ella, b. June 25, 1867 at Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 23, 1886.  
 17723147. Fred, b. May 24, 1869 in Addison Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1890 Alden Sykes; no children; resides in Tacoma, Wash.

1772315. NELSON BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzle) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1825 in Welland Co., Ont., Can.; died Dec. 9, 1898 at Alliance, Nebr., U. S. A.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1848 in Welland Co., Ont.; Rhoda Schlenitz, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1830 at Welland, Welland Co., Ont.; died Jan. 12, 1899 at Alliance, Nebr.; dau. of Peter and Janice (Cane) Schlenitz. Children - born at Welland, Welland Co., Ont.

17723151. John Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845; d. July \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_

\*17723152. Allen Josiah, b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. Apr. 1, 1890 Anna M. Planch.





1772317. DANIEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinsie) Bearss, born June 6, 1817 in Bertie, Ont.; died Mar. 7, 1877 at Malahide, Ont.; married Nov. 1, 1841 at Port Erie, Ont., Eliza Jane Jansen, born Feb. 8, 1819 at Malahide, Ont.; died Aug. 9, 1892 at Port Erie, Ont.; dau. of Conrad and Charity (Bowen) Jansen. Children:

- \*17723171. Mary Margret, b. Oct. 16, 1843 at Port Erie, Ont.
- \*17723172. John Nelson, b. Mar. 1, 1847 at Manistee, Ont.; d. young.
- \*17723173. John Nelson, b. Apr. 23, 1849 at Manistee, Ont.
- \*17723174. Conrad Alvin, b. Sep. 13, 1851 " " " d. young.
- \*17723175. Jehoiakim James, b. June 22, 1858 at " " " d. young.
- \*17723176. Charity Jeannette, b. Oct. 24, 1861 in Malahide Twp.

1772318. EDMOND BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinsie) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Manistee, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 17723181. Harriet, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at Norridgville, Ont.
- 17723182. Mary Ellen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Manistee, Mich. in 1924.
- 17723183. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Manistee, Mich. in 1924;  
 m. Maggie Cook, son of Hardy who was dau. of Josiah and cousin to Edna.
- 17723184. Lena, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Manistee, Mich 1924.

1772319. WILIAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Kinsie) Bearss, born Sep. 3, 1829 in Welland Co., Ont.; died Mar. 29, 1906 at Wallaceburg, Ont.; married Feb. 10, 1851 at Welland, Ont., Peter Harrett, born July 20, 1830 at Welland, Ont.; son of Azaliah and Mary (Tuttle) Harrett. Thirteen children were born at Welland, Ont. .. nine lived as noted below:

- \*17723191. Caroline Amelia, b. Dec. 1, 1852.
- \*17723192. Lucinda Loreen, b. Sep. 5, 1854.
- \*17723193. William Franklin, b. Mar. 14, 1856 at Wallaceburg, Ont.
- 17723194. Susan Jane, b. Sep. 20, 1858; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1866.
- \*17723195. Alice Marietta, b. May 6, 1859.
- \*17723196. Melvin Josiah, b. Sep. 8, 1862.
- 17723197. Bertha Josephine, b. Mar. 20, 1864; d. June 15, 1914 at London, Ont.; m. George Hodgeon of Glencoe, Ont. No children.
- 17723198. Margaret Jane, b. May 22, 1866; m. Oraban Winters of Wallaceburg, Ont.; no children; res. 1925 at Waukegan, Ill.
- \*17723199. Charles Wesley, b. April 20, 1870.

1772320. LUCINDA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Kinsie) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 1821 at Buffalo, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Kenneth Smades,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children  
 probably born at Buffalo, N.Y.

- 17723201. Bonnie (Benjamin ?), b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Buffalo, N.Y.; d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1922 at Buffalo, N.Y.
- 17723202. Allen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Buffalo, N.Y. 1924.
- 17723203. Ella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chicago, Ill.





17723184. Edmund, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723185. Minerva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ said to be married and living at Chicago, Ill.

Family residing at 729 Plymouth Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y. 1824.

1772319. LEONARD BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JUDITH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzie) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ somewhere in Ontario; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ some place in Ontario; Matilda Copson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ child:

17723191. Peter, b. Feb. 17, 1860 at Dorchester, Ont.; d. Sep. 10, 1926 at Arkona, Ont.

There were probably other children in this family of whom we have no record.

1772319. BENJAMIN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Josiah and Margaret (Kinzie) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Caroline Snodgrass, sister of Kenneth Snodgrass husband of Lucinda Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Welland, Welland Co., Ont.

17723191. Maggie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723192. Cora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723193. Albert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723194. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723195. Ethel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Leaker (?)

1772321. ABRAHAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Azel and (Baker) Bearss, born June 10, 1893 at Sugar Leaf, Can.; died Aug. 14, 1899 at Perryville, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Beach, born Mar. 4, 1810 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Dec. 8, 1866 at Perryville, Mich.; dau. of John and (Phorow) Beach. Children:

17723211. Lynn, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Emma Johnson.  
 17723212. James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Clara or Clarissa Brown.  
 17723213. George Wellington, b. July 6, 1842 at Delaware, Ont.  
 17723214. Susan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whitaker; both dead 1920.  
 17723215. Ameline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_

1772322. IRA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Azel and (Baker) Bearss, born Nov. 5, 1805 near Niagara, Ont.; died after 1873 at West Missouri, Can.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Bear, born Dec. 27, 1812 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1873 at West Missouri, Ont., Can.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children probably all born in Ancaster Twp. near Niagara Falls, Ont.

17723221. William Wilson, b. Oct. 3, 1832 at Lancaster or Ancaster, Ont.  
 17723222. Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1834 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723223. Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1836; d. in West Missouri, Ont.  
 17723224. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. in West Missouri, Ont.  
 17723225. Clayton, b. Jan. 27, 1841.  
 17723226. Emanuel, b. Dec. 12, 1843.





- \*17723227. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1846.  
 17723228. Rebecca, b. Mar. 30, 1848; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 in West Missouri; consumption.  
 17723229. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. in West Missouri, Ont. } TWINS.  
 1772322A. Margaret, b. Dec. 13, 1850.  
 \*1772322B. Amanda, b. June 2, 1854.  
 1772322C. Wesley, b. Aug. 28, 1856; d. young of smallpox at West Missouri.

1772325. GEORGE L. BEARSS<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Azel and \_\_\_\_\_ (Baker) Bearss, born Feb. 17, 1811 in Welland Co., Ont.; died Jan. 20, 1873 in Porter Twp., Porter Co., Ind.; married April 24, 1832 at Humberstone, Ont., Mary Catherine Hoover, born June 6, 1810 in Welland Co., Ont.; died Mar. 7, 1893 in Porter Twp., Porter Co., Ind.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ they resided first in Humberstone, Ont. and in 1854 removed to Porter Co., Ind., U. S. A.; after his death, she married Jacob Bearss, son Ira, son of David and Rheda (Richmond); was his third wife. Children first five born in Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; last three born at Aylmer, Ont.:

17723251. Lovina, b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. July 22, 1854 at Aylmer, Ont.  
 \*17723252. Emeline, b. Aug. 27, 1834.  
 \*17723253. Jennie, b. Oct. 11, 1835.  
 17723254. Elias, b. May 15, 1837; d. Mar. 11, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723255. Elias, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*17723256. Emma S., b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1872 at Crown Point, Ind., Marie Bushner.  
 \*17723257. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 \*17723258. Mary C., b. Aug. 12, 1851.

1772331. JACOB BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Morningstar) Bearss, born May 31, 1810 in Portie Twp., Ont., Welland Co.; died Oct. 25, 1891 at Humberstone, Ont.; married May 21, 1832 in Ontario, Can., Eliza Zavitz, (sister of Jacob Zavitz who was husband of Lucy Bearss), born Nov. 10, 1815 in Portie Twp., Ont.; dau. of Henry and Catherine (Ott) Zavitz; died Feb. 10, 1868 at Humberstone, Ont.; he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Polly Hoover, a widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Hoover, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Humberstone Twp., Welland Co., Ont.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married 3rd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Steel; died \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Catherine (Hoover) (Bearss), widow of his cousin George Bearss. (George Bearss was a son of Azel Bearss who was a son of David and Rheda. Children of first wife all born at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.):

- \*17723311. Cyrenius, b. Dec. 24, 1837.  
 \*17723312. Asa, b. Jan. 14, 1840.  
 \*17723313. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1842.  
 \*17723314. Rebecca, b. Apr. 16, 1844.  
 \*17723315. Gilbert, b. July 4, 1848.  
 \*17723316. Eliza Jane, b. May 18, 1852.

1772332. JOSEPH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Morningstar) Bearss, born Mar. 15, 1812 at Sheraton, Ont.; died Oct. 1, 1906 at Shelby, Mich.; married May 1, 1836 at Humberstone, Ont.; Susan Neff, born Jan. 14, 1816 (probably) at Humberstone, Ont.; died June 17, 1891 at Shelby, Mich.; dau. of John and Mary (Richline) Neff. They settled first at Portie, Ont.; then went to Arkona, Ont. 200 miles west; then moved to Cassovia, Mich. 250 miles west of Arkona; later to Shelby, Mich. 10 miles northwest of Bailey, Mich. Children:





- \*17723321. Jesse, b. Feb. 11, 1837 at Humberstone, Ont.  
 \*17723322. Elifsh, b. Apr. 13, 1838 " " "  
 \*17723323. Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1839 " " "  
 \*17723324. Abraham Henry, b. July 17, 1841 " " "  
 \*17723325. Ambrose, b. Sep. 3, 1842 at Dorchester, Ont.  
 \*17723326. Oliver, b. Aug. 20, 1844 " " "  
 \*17723327. Joseph Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1855 at Arkona, Ont.  
 \*17723328. Susan Kathleen, b. Mar. 27, 1859 " " "

Mary (Richwine) Neff was one of Triplets - one boy died and two girls lived.

1772333. DAVID H. BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Worningster) Bearse, born Mar. 1, 1814 at Bertie, Lincoln Co., Ont.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Miss Houser; married 2nd Feb. 2, 1838 Sarah Huntabarrer, born Sep. 15, 1817 in Payham Twp., Ont.; he died Oct. 10, 1899 at Aylmer, Ont.; he was a carpenter; member of Society of Friends. Children born in Bertie Co., Ont. - probably Aylmer:

- \*17723331. Sarah, b. May 9, 1839.  
 \*17723332. Benjamin P., b. Feb. 8, 1841.  
 \*17723333. Mary, b. July 5, 1843.  
 \*17723334. Mahlon, b. July 20, 1847.  
 \*17723335. Lydia L., b. Aug. 16, 1852.  
 \*17723336. Annie, b. Jan. 21, 1857.

1772334. LUCY BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ira and Lydia (Worningster) Bearse, born Apr. 26, 1816 near Sheraton, Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Aylmer, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jacob Zavitz, born \_\_\_\_\_ he was a son of \_\_\_\_\_ brother to Eliza Zavitz who married Jacob Bearse, brother to Lucy above. Children all born in Bertie Twp., Ont., Welland Co.:

17723341. Freeman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_ had four or more children; his oldest married and had a son.  
 17723342. Julia Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Leonard Kuffman; had no children but adopted William Warren and a girl whose air name was Langley.  
 17723343. Edmond Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723344. Ira L., b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723345. Rena, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Robbins when but 14 years of age. She was probably born about 1839.  
 17723346. Jacob Noble, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723347. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. b. \_\_\_\_\_

1772335. BENJAMIN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Worningster) Bearse, born Dec. 15, 1817 near Sheraton, Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Aylmer, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Baker, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born in Malahide Twp., Ont.:

17723351. Wilson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. and had a family.  
 17723352. \_\_\_\_\_ dau., b. \_\_\_\_\_ did not marry.  
 17723353. \_\_\_\_\_ " b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "  
 17723354. \_\_\_\_\_ " b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "





1772336. IRA<sup>6</sup> BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Worthington) Bearss, born May 11, 1819 at Humberstone, Hallowell Co., Ont.; died Mar. 11, 1875 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Humberstone, Ont.; Susanna Stoner, born Apr. 2, 1824 at Rochester, Seneca Co., N.Y.; died Sep. 7, 1909 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; dau. of Henry Stoner, born Aug. 23, 1800 in Pennsylvania; died May 15, 1928 (age 27 years, 8 months, 15 days), buried at Rochester, N.Y. and Esther Stoner (her maiden name was Stoner), born Feb. 26, 1783 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 2, 1981 at \_\_\_\_\_. Susanna Stoner was the only child of this couple. Children:

- \*17723361. Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1843 at Humberstone, Ont.; d. Jan. 15, 1918.
- 17723362. Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1848 " " " d. Apr. 25, 1918, in Evanston, Manitoba; m. 1st Peter Spillane and had five children; m. 2nd Hiram Casselman who died before 1926. Two of her children living in 1926.
- 17723363. Sophia, b. Sep. 27, 1848 at Humberstone, Ont.; d. Mar. 23, 1972, at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont., age 24 years 1 mo. 1 day.
- 17723364. Esther, b. May 8, 1850 at Warwick, Ont.; m. Thomas Nelson; had three children; He is dead - 1926; she resides at Arkona, Ont. She died Mar. 22, 1922 at Arkona, Ont.
- 17723365. Sanford, b. Sep. 18, 1852 at Warwick, Ont.; d. July 2, 1893 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.
- 17723366. Elira, b. Aug. 11, 1854 in Warwick, Ont.; d. Jan. 25, 1870 at Arkona, Ont.
- 17723367. Anna Kathana, b. Dec. 6, 1856 at Warwick, Ont.; m. John Barclay McColl, b. Apr. 6, 1852 in Lolo, Middlesex Co., Ont.; died Sep. 29, 1930 in Arkona, Ont. No children.
- \*17723368. Jefferson Monroe, b. Mar. 21, 1859 at Warwick, Ont.
- 17723369. Ida Alberta, b. June 12, 1861 at Arkona, Ont.; died Sep. 14, 1915 in Lolo, Middlesex Co., Ont.; m. Emerson Neff; no children.
- \*1772336A. Anna Eleanor Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1863 at Warwick, Ont.
- 1772336B. Jacob Willard, b. May 26, 1865 at Warwick, Ont.

Esther Stoner had a brother Crystal Stoner; also a sister Susan Stoner who married a Neff and had a dau. named Esther Neff.

- 1772337. REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>
- 1772339. RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>

Rebecca Bearss, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Worthington) Bearss, born Dec. 23, 1820 at Humberstone, Ont.; died July 9, 1855 in Haldimand Co., Ont.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Daniel Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Minor, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1805 at \_\_\_\_\_ Pennsylvania; died Apr. 11, 1879 at Lowbanks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Zavits) Minor. He was a widower & first wife Mary Neff; ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~. Children of Rebecca Bearss and Daniel Miller; all born at Sherbrooke, Ont.:

- \*17723371. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- \*17723372. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_

Children of Rebecca (Bearss) and Henry Minor; all born at Sherbrooke, Ont.

- 17723373. Lydia, b. Nov. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 9, 1922.
- 17723374. Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1915; m. Jane Clark.
- 17723375. Jordan, b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Barbara Dodge.
- \*17723376. Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
- \*17723377. Merrit, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Phila Ayers.

Rebecca (Bearss) Minor died July 9, 1855 at Lowbanks, Haldimand Co., Ont.





and he married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ her sister Rachel Beares, born Oct. 15, 1825 at Humberstone, Holland Co., Ont.; died July 28, 1905 at Lowbanks, Ont.; they had children all born in Sherbrooke Twp., Baldwin Co., Ont near Dunnville;

17723398. Harriet, b. Apr. 24, 1860 at Lowbanks, Ont.; died Mar. 20, 1861.  
 17723399. Ira, b. Sep. 2, 1862 at Lowbanks, Ont.  
 1772339A. Emma, b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Richard Wehland Ryan; res. 37 Florida St., Buffalo, N.Y.  
 1772339B. Jesse, b. Apr. 21, 1867; res. Madison, Wis.  
 1772339C. Henrietta, b. July 1, 1868.

Children of Henry Minor and first wife Mary (Heff):

Henry Minor married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Heff, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ A story in the family is that Henry Minor and his first wife Mary (Heff) Minor started to drive across Grand River, Ont.; it was springtime, the ice thawing; they broke through, the horse and sleigh went down, he clung to his wife, she clung to the babe; a dog they had with them took him by the arm and started for shore; she became too weak to hold the child and it went down and was not found and she was so badly chilled that she died. Children:

- |                        |          |                                      |
|------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Anson, b. _____     | at _____ |                                      |
| 2. Reuben, b. _____    | " _____  | d. Apr. 24, 1867 at Sherbrooke, Ont. |
| 3. Jane, b. _____      | " _____  | m. Benjamin Davis.                   |
| 4. Martha, b. _____    | " _____  | m. Abraham Ott; is dead.             |
| 5. Margaret, b. _____  | " _____  | m. John Ott.                         |
| 6. Julia, b. _____     | " _____  | m. Benjamin Barrick.                 |
| 7. Elizabeth, b. _____ | " _____  | m. David Barrick.                    |
| 8. Rebecca, b. _____   | " _____  | d. _____ by drowning.                |

1772338. ABRAHAM BEARES<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Harrington) Beares, born Aug. 10, 1823 at Sherbrooke, Ont.; died Mar. 19, 1913 at Humberstone, Ont.; married 1st Nov. 10, 1846 at Humberstone, Ont., Elizabeth Springer, born Nov. 14, 1829 at Humberstone, Ont.; died Oct. 31, 1874 at Arkona, Ont.; dau. of Samuel Springer and \_\_\_\_\_ He married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Fogelsonger, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all of first wife:

17723381. Alvira, b. Jan. 15, 1848 at Humberstone, Ont.; m. John Huma.  
 17723382. Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1849 at Arkona, Ont.; m. Joseph Huma; he died Dec. 12, 1922; she d. Nov. 15, 1926.  
 17723383. Henry, b. Apr. 19, 1853 at Humberstone, Ont.; d. Mar. 27, 1915.  
 17723384. Elias, b. Dec. 3, 1856 at Arkona, Ont.; d. Nov. 21, 1902.  
 17723385. Eli, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1874 at Arkona, Ont.  
 17723386. Jeremiah, b. June 29, 1861 " " "  
 17723387. Lydia, b. Oct. 28, 1864 " " " m. Simon Keady.  
 17723388. Susie, b. Oct. 25, 1866 " " " m. Eli Dettler.  
 17723389. Isaac, b. May 25, 1869 " " "

Jeremiah above res. No. 37 Dennistoun St., Box 1483, Holland, Ont., Can.  
 Isaac, res. R. R. No. 1, Humberstone, Ont., Can.  
 Mrs. Simon Keady, res. R. R. No. 1, Port Colborne, Ont..





children all born in Bertie Twp., Holland Co., Ont.

19738A2. W111100; b. \_\_\_\_\_

177238. ISAAC DEARST<sup>1</sup> 1810 DAVID<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> ALBERT<sup>4</sup> son of Iza and Lydia (Kornmeyer) Dearst, born Jan. 25, 1829 at Sheraton, Ont.; died Feb. 4, 1905 at Arkona, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Huronstone, Ont.; Elizabeth Augustine, born Aug. 8, 1834 at Huronstone, Ont.; died June 12, 1910 at Arkona, Ont.; dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Paceck) Augustine. Children born at Arkona, Huron Co., Ont.

17723381. Alice Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1856.

\*17723382. Levi E. b. June 22, 1858.

1772330. AYOS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Lydia (Morningstar) Bearss, born Mar. 29, 1820 at Humberstone, near Sherketone, Holland Co., Ont.; d. Apr. 22, 1912 at Humberstone, Ont.; married Dec. 19, 1881 near Stevensville, Bertie, Ont.; Daniel Beam, born Mar. 24, 1834 in Bertie Twp., near Stevensville, Ont.; died Apr. 25, 1926 in Humberstone, Ont.; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Stoner) Beam.  
Children:

18726301. *Fraxetilla*, b. Apr. 11, 1856 near Arkona, Lantion Co., Ont.  
18726302. *Fraxetilla*, b. Apr. 11, 1856 near Arkona, Lantion Co., Ont.; d. Ju

17723301. *Frilotilla*, n. Apr. 11, 1856 near Arkona, Lantson Co., Cal.  
17723302. *Frilotilla* (sen), n. Dec. 21, 1857 nr. Arkona, Cal.; d. June 6, 1862.

177233C1. Aquille, (son), b. Dec. 21, 1859 nr. Arkona, Ont.; d. 1900; bur.  
177233C2. Aquille, (son), b. Dec. 21, 1859 " " d. Dec. 13, 1900; unbr.  
177233C3. Almira Catherine, b. Aug. 26, 1859 " " d. Dec. 13, 1900; unbr.

1772941. WILLIAM FRANKS<sup>?</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel Beaves and \_\_\_\_\_ born June 17, 1875 in Ontario, Can.; died June 7, 1892 in Tuscola Co., Mich.; married June 7, 1897 in Hayham Twp., Elgin Co., Ont., Can. Annie Maria Moss, born Feb. 15, 1870 in Ontario, Can.; died Mar. 1, 1896 in Hayham Twp., Elgin Co., Ont.; dau. of Daniel and Wealthy (Hubbard) Moss. Children born at \_\_\_\_\_

17723411. Anna Maria, b. Mar. 10, 1846; d. May 17, 1901; m. William Saively.  
 17723412. Anna Maria, b. Mar. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1912; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Booth.

19723412. Healthy Jane, b. July 23, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1914, m.

17733413. Franche, Marille, b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1910; m. Ellet Cerev.

17725414. Aracilla, b. Mar. 31, 1945; d. Aug. 8, 1961; m. Elaine. 1961-62.

19723415. Hannah Atte, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1877; m. 1st John Crane; m. 2nd

17783416. Hiran Koon, b. Aug. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1912; m. 1st, 1912.

17723415. HXFM 8008, 0.  
Violet Dennis.

17723417. Hubbard, D. AUG. 18, 1850.

17723418. Job, D. Young, Clark.

17703419. Martha M., b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Bruce Cook.  
Mar. 26, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1915; m. Joseph Todd.

1772414. Clarks E., b. Mar. 36, 1857; c. May 9, 1904; m. Josephine ...  
1772415. Clarks E., b. Mar. 36, 1857; c. May 9, 1904; m. Josephine ...

\*17733423. John Loran, b. Mar. 2nd, 1899; m. Nov. 13, 1899 Mary Elizabeth Loran.





1772342. SAMUEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Daniel and \_\_\_\_\_ Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia Shippy, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 17723421. Edward A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1831 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Ellen Wills.  
 Living in 1926. Spells the name "Burse"; res. Moosejaw, Sask.
- 17723422. Ross, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1833 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; living in 1926.
- 17723423. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1835 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Pet Laure; was  
 living in 1926.
- 17723424. Benjamin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1837 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Jane Laure.
- 17723425. Fanny Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1839 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; d. Aug. 31, 1904  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 age about 54 years to Abel C. Youngs;  
 one son Delbert - a banker at Tacoma, Wash.
- \*17723426. Daniel, b. Dec. 21, 1841 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.;
- 17723427. Ambrose, b. Aug. 18, 1843 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Deba Stoners;
- 17723428. Thomas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Hannah Pierson.
- 17723429. Samuel Melvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. age 4 years.
- 1772342A. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. age 1 year.
- \*1772342B. Zoroaster F., b. Mar. 17, 1859 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.





1776157. BISHOP BEEBE HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Sarah (Bearss) and Billy B. Hubbell, born Oct. 2, 1823 in Virgil, Cortland Co.,  
N.Y.; married Dec. 4, 1844 in Virgil, N.Y. to Serena Hopkins, born Mar. 13, 1824 in  
Richford, N.Y.; died Feb. 21, 1891 at Olean, N.Y.; dau. of S. Hopkins and Elizabeth  
(Owen); he died Mar. 2, 1902 at Olean, N.Y.; children born in Virgil, N.Y.

17761571. Elmina J., b. Nov. 2, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1866. Unmarried.

17761572. Emma E., b. Apr. 1, 1848; was living in 1921 - unmarried.

\*17761573. Edgar P., b. Sep. 28, 1850; m. Nov. 30, 1877 to Leocara Horner; living in  
1921.

17761574. Sarah E., b. Feb. 8, 1855; m. Aug. 26, 1884 Wallace Oosterhoudt of Olean, N.Y.;  
Residing at Phelps, N.Y. (1921)

1776161. LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born June 7, 1809 at New Fairfield, Conn.  
d. Dec. 20, 1839 at New Fairfield, Conn.; married Nov. 29, 1828 at \_\_\_\_\_  
probably New Fairfield, Conn. to Darius Betts, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 25, 1885 at Deerfield, Mich.  
Children all born in Connecticut.

\*17761611. Carmi, b. June 1, 1829.

\*17761612. Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1831.

\*17761613. Almira A., b. Mar. 29, 1833.

17761614. Betsy Ann, b. July 28, 1837; d. in infancy.

1776162. LYDIA ANN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>

177616C. FLORA HELEN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
Lydia Ann Bearss, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born  
Feb. 14, 1811 at New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died Sep. 2, 1852 in Ottawa  
Co., Ohio; married Feb. 16, 1829 to Wheeler Porter, born May 30, 1800 at New Fair-  
field, Conn.; died Apr. 10, 1887 at Catawba Island, Ohio; son of John and Sarah  
(Beers) Porter; after Lydia Ann died he married her youngest sister No. 177616C,  
Flora Helen Bearss, born Dec. 17, 1833 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Jan. 15, 1920  
at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Dec. 22, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children of  
Lydia Ann (Bearss) Porter:

17761621. Leander Sylvester, b. Oct. 22, 1830 at New Fairfield, Conn.; d. July 26,  
1910 at Dayton, Ohio; m. May 6, 1856 at Port Clinton, Ohio, Elizabeth  
Laurie, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Apr. 20, 1905 at Port Clinton,  
Ohio; no children. Were Congregationalists in religion.

17761622. Augustus Wheeler, b. Feb. 27, 1837 near Port Clinton, Ohio; was killed  
between May 3rd and 9th in Civil War 1865 at Battle of the Wilderness.

Children of Flora Helen (Bearss) Porter:

\*177616C1. Sarah Ann, b. Sep. 19, 1854.

\*177616C2. Elvora Helen, b. Jan. 22, 1858.

1776163. MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born May 16, 1813 at New Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., Conn.; died Nov. 29, 1901 at Catawba, Island, Ohio; married June 12,  
1835 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Washington Bailey, born Feb. 11, 1811 at Danbury,  
Fairfield Co., Conn.; died Mar. 19, 1848 near Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio; son of  
William Ward and Anna (Bowen) Bailey. Children first three born at New Fairfield,  
Conn; George Orville born in Ottawa Co., Ohio;





\*17761631. Thomas Wilson, b. May 13, 1837.

17761632. Lorenzo Starr, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1912 at Catawba Island, Ohio. Was a very successful fruit grower on Catawba Island and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

\*17761633. Ann Augusta, b. Aug. 19, 1840.

\*17761634. George Crville, b. Oct. 29, 1842.

1776164. GIDEON HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearse, born Aug. 3, 1815 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Sep. 16, 1896 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Oct. 6, 1835, Letsey Turner, born July 12, 1809 in Putnam Co., N.Y.; died Mar. 23, 1878 at Catawba Island, Ohio; dau. of Adam and Eunice (Rockwell) Turner. Children:

\*17761641. Clarissa, b. Sep. 26, 1837 in Fulton Co., N.Y.

\*17761642. Hart, b. Oct. 13, 1840 in Putnam Co., N.Y.

17761643. George Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1841; no record; he disappeared in the Civil War.

17761644. Antoinette, b. Sep. 3, 1843; d. in infancy.

1776165. LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearse, born Nov. 23, 1817 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Sep. 6, 1903 in Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio at the home of Wilson Philip Shepherd; married June 1, 1845 in Port Clinton, Ohio, William Henry Shepherd, born Sep. 22, 1814 in Ohio; died Aug. 18, 1885 in Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio at the home of Wilson Philip Shepherd; son of John Shepherd, born in Scotland and died in Ottawa Co., Ohio and Hannah (Butterfield) a Welch lady who died in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio about 1837. Children were born in Ottawa Co., Ohio; Seth B. and Henry L. died in Ottawa Co., Ohio.

17761651. Seth B., b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1849.

17761652. Henry L., b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1852.

\*17761653. Emily L., b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. August 1917.

} TWINS.

\*17761654. William Crin, b. April 22, 1855.

\*17761655. Wilson Philip, b. Mar. 29, 1859.

1776166. JOSEPH THOMAS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JR. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearse, born Mar. 11, 1830 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died June 28, 1914 at Elmore, Ohio; married Apr. 13, 1845 to Rachel Shepherd, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John and Hannah (Butterfield) Shepherd; died Feb. 25, 1902 - for further inf. regarding John and Hannah, see Louisa Diantha (Bearse) Shepherd family. Family resided at Elmore, Ohio. Children:

17761661. Emma, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. June 1887; m. Jeff Willard. He is dead.

\*17761662. William O., b. Sep. 14, 1847.

\*17761663. John Joseph, b. April 1850; d. Dec. 29, 1922.

\*17761664. Benjamin Wheeler, b. Mar. 22, 1854.

1776167. DAVID LANE BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearse, born Jan. 13, 1822 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died June 1896 at Bailey, Ohio; married Mar. 4, 1845 at New Fairfield, Conn.; Caretta Jane Gates, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 19, 1885 at Bailey, Ohio. Children - first five born at Catawba Island, Ohio; last three born at Otsego, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

17761671. Mary Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1856; d. July 18, 1917; m. Sep. 2, 1875 Samuel G. Miller; no children; he is dead.





17761672. Abram Lane, b. Sep. 27, 1857; d. at Catawba Island, Ohio.  
 \*17761673. Theodore Willet, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1916 at Toledo, Ohio.  
 17761674. Lyman Eugene, b. Nov. 18, 1861; d. young.  
 17761675. Marilla Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. near Bailey, Ohio.  
 \*17761676. Leonie Ida, b. Sep. 3, 1865 at Chicago, Providence Twp., Muskingum Co., O.  
 (For family see No. 177616112, Wilson H. Betts - 10th Generation)  
 \*17761677. Edwin Lyman, b. Sep. 25, 1867; living in 1925.  
 \*17761678. Cora, b. Feb. 10, 1873 - living 1931.

1776169. ORSON LEWIS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born July 9, 1826 at New Fairfield, Conn.  
 died Aug. 4, 1902 at Walnut, Ill.; married Feb. 1, 1849 at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O.  
 Martha Pickard, born May 16, 1831 in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; dau. of Frederick and  
 Mary (MacGregor) Pickard; died Feb. 11, 1909 at Walnut, Ill. Children first three  
 born at Danbury, Ottawa Co., Ohio; last three born on a farm six miles from Walnut,  
 Bureau Co., Ill.

- \*17761691. Rebecca Cordelia, b. Mar. 24, 1850.  
 \*17761692. Leander Bishop, b. Jan. 5, 1852.  
 \*17761693. Augusta Eliza, b. Apr. 3, 1855.  
 \*17761694. Ida Angelina, b. Mar. 21, 1859.  
 \*17761695. Ella Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1861.  
 17761696. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Dec. 5, 1900 Joseph Parchen, b. Sep. 2,  
 1868 at Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.; son of Henry and Susan (Snyder) Parchen.  
 no children.

177616A. SARAH CORDELIA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born Oct. 4, 1828 at New Fairfield,  
 Conn.; died Jan. 9, 1890 at Oberlin, Ohio; married Mar. 8, 1847 near Port Clinton,  
 Ohio, Willet Ramsdell, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Bloomington, Ohio (probably); son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 17, 1874 at Danbury, Ohio. Children born  
 at Danbury, Ohio.

- 177616A1. Anna E., b. April 14, 1848; m. Lewis Judd; had one dau. Alida (Judd) Meder,  
 who lives in Westville or Westfield, N.Y.; has five children - boys; she died  
 Jan. 22, 1899 at Oberlin, Ohio.  
 177616A2. Jacob Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1854; died \_\_\_\_\_ married Minnie Forest of  
 Chicago and moved to Iowa; left one son Willet Ramsdell; daughters taught  
 school at Twin Falls, Ida. Names Ruby and Mary. Mary is dead in 1925.

177616B. LUCINDA ELVIRA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearss, born Sep. 26, 1830 at New Fairfield, Conn.  
 died July 21, 1910 at Gypsum, Ohio; married Mar. 4, 1854 near Port Clinton, Ohio.  
 Ashbel Crampton Burk, born July 11, 1826 at Kirtland, Ohio; son of Allan and Phoebe  
 (Crampton) Burk; died Jan. 17, 1916 at Gypsum, Ohio. Ashbel C. Burk's mother was of  
 New York State; his father was born in the Green Mountains of Vermont. He studied  
 chemicals as to their use in photography, prepared his own plates and started out as  
 a full fledged photographer. If not the first, he was one of the earliest on the  
 Catawba Peninsula. He was an inventor of many labor saving devices. He invented  
 what was known as Burk's "Velocity-Pede", a machine with two wheels behind, the axle  
 forming a drive shaft connected with a single wheel in front; he also invented a  
 peach grader of merit which was used on the Peninsula with success. Children born  
 at Gypsum, Ohio.

- 177616B. Cordelia Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. May 1, 1918.  
 177616B2. Lewis, b. Mar. 23, 1869; d. July 16, 1931 at Toledo State Hospital, Toledo, O.  
 buried in Lake View Cemetery, Port Clinton, O.





1776442. JOHNATHAN ROSE<sup>7</sup> NANCY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nancy (Bearse) and Reuben Rose, born June 2, 1813 on a farm 1/4 mile south of Hampton Village, Oneida Co., N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_; married June 16, 1836 at Westmoreland, N.Y., Sarah Ann Pierce, born at Westmoreland July 7, 1815; died June 10, 1877; dau. of Alanson and Hannah (Brown) Pierce. By trade a wagon-maker. Resided at Hampton, N.Y. in 1871. Child:

17764421. Sarah Elisabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Abner Fitch Seymour, son of Albert P. and Arsene (Fitch) Seymour, b. Sep. 10, 1845 at Westmoreland, N.Y. Bookkeeper.

1776443. NANCY ROSE<sup>7</sup> NANCY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nancy (Bearse) and Reuben Rose, born Dec. 29, 1817 at Hampton, N.Y.; died May 28, 1881 at Hampton, N.Y.; married Jan. 17, 1838 at Hampton, N.Y., John Albert Crockett, born Mar. 4, 1816 at Salisbury, N.Y.; son of Eli and Catherine (Ford) Crockett; farmer. Resided in Hampton (1871). Children:

17764431. Ellen Rose, b. May 12, 1842.

17764432. Giles Robert, b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. Sep. 18, 1873 Alvira Hutchinson; had a dau. born Feb. 22, 1880; d. age 3 days.

1776446. GILES ROSE<sup>7</sup> NANCY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nancy (Bearse) and Reuben Rose, born May 3, 1825 at Hampton, N.Y.; married Oct. 27, 1862 in Westmoreland, N.Y., Mrs. Sarah Lucinda (Linsley) Barnum, born Mar. 31, 1835 at Branford, Conn.; dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Frisbee) Linsley and widow of Henry A. Barnum. He resided upon and owned his father's homestead in 1871. Child:

17764461. George, b. Sep. 21, 1863.

1776461. JOHN BEARSS NEWCOMB<sup>7</sup> MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Molly (Bearse) and Obadiah Newcomb, born July 1, 1824 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; died July 1, 1897 at Elgin, Ill.; married Dec. 7, 1850 in Hanover, near Elgin, Ill. by Rev. James McChesney, Arcthusa Gould, born at North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. Sep. 21, 1824; died Mar. 15, 1902 at Rockford, Ill.; dau. of Samuel and Patience (Wilbur) Gould. Her descent from Zaccheus Gould who came from Hants Green, Bucks Co., England, about 1639 (residing at Ipswich, near Topsfield, Mass., 1644), is as follows: 1st Zaccheus, 2nd John, 3rd Samuel, 4th Samuel, 5th Eli, 6th Samuel and 7th Arcthusa. After the death of his parents in 1840, he removed to Elgin, Ill. where he continued to reside excepting a few short intervals. Was connected with schools about twenty-one years either as teacher or Superintendent, City Sexton, etc. He compiled materials for a Genealogical History of the Newcomb Family; also compiled a Bearse Genealogy in 1871. Children:

17764611. Fonda Arcthusa, b. Oct. 21, 1851 at Hanover, Cook Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 30, 1874 at Elgin, Ill.; taught in the public schools of Elgin, Ill.

17764612. Andrew, b. Mar. 10, 1859 in Elgin, Ill.; died in infancy, same day.

1776462. ESTHER NEWCOMB<sup>7</sup> MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Molly (Bearse) and Obadiah Newcomb, born Apr. 2, 1826 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; died Jan. 14, 1873 at Bentonsport, Ia.; married May 23, 1842 in Hanover, Ill.; Eliza Paine, born Aug. 12, 1810 at Durham, N.Y.; son of Abner and Annie (Andrus) Paine; farmer; first settled in Elgin, Ill. but afterwards resided at Carthage, Ill.,





Garden Grove, Ia., St. Joseph, Mo., and at Quincy and Marcelline, Ill.; he died at Marcelline, Jan. 14, 1861. She married 2nd at Marcelline, Dec. 26, 1861, Abram Cronkrite, born Mar. 6, 1815 at Rochester, N.Y.; died at Bentonport, Ia., Jan. 6, 1873; son of Abram and Mindwell (Gillett) Cronkrite. Resided at Bentonport, Van Buren Co., Ia. - 1871. Children by first husband:

17764621. Millen, b. July 23, 1843 at Elgin, Ill.; d. Sep. 7, 1848 at Elgin, Ill.  
 \*17764622. Ann Eliza, b. June 18, 1845 at Carthage, Ill.  
 17764623. Arathusa Adeline, b. Feb. 11, 1848 at Garden Grove, Ia.; d. Aug. 6, 1849 at Quincy, Ill.  
 \*17764624. John B. Newcomb, b. Jan. 6, 1851 at St. Joseph, Mo.  
 17764625. Fidelity, b. May 10, 1854 at Marcelline, Ill.; d. Sep. 17, 1855 at Marcelline, Ill.  
 17764626. William Finn, b. June 22, 1857 at Marcelline, Ill.; adopted by W. Nixon Campbell, and removed with him in April 1871 to Arcata, Humboldt Co., Cal.; d. unmarried 1879 near Arcata.  
 17764627. Christiana, b. Dec. 8, 1860 at Marcelline, Ill.; m. Nov. 4, 1883 at Bentonport, Ia., Elmer Campbell. Removed to Rutland, Ohio; one daughter.

Child by second husband:

- \*17764628. Lewis Value, b. Mar. 29, 1863 at Marcelline, Ill.

1776472. NORTON BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Bearse) and Kossa Buell, born on a farm near Hampton Village, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1824; married at Channahon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Tryon, born May 6, 1837 at Channahon, Ill.; dau. of George and Harriet (Peck) Tryon; died at Channahon Oct. 7, 1862. He married 2nd Nov. 28, 1863, Josephine Willard, born Feb. 19, 1841 at Channahon, Ill.; dau. of Reuben and Mary (Schermmerhorn) Willard. He went to California in 1850 and returned 1861; carpenter and farmer; he afterwards owned his father's old homestead and resides upon it now. (1871) Child by first wife - Elizabeth Tryon:

17764721. Elizabeth Tryon, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

Children by second wife - Josephine Willard:

- \*17764722. Sierra Nevada, b. Sep. 30, 1864.  
 17764723. Mary Frances, b. July 3, 1866; m. Ben Kizer.  
 17764724. Ovid Oland, b. Dec. 20, 1867.  
 17764725. Florence Amelia, b. July 29, 1870; d. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1871.  
 17764726. Elizabeth Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1873.  
 17764727. Charlotte Josephine, b. April 2, 1876.

1776473. GEORGE BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Bearse) and Kossa Buell, born Oct. 4, 1825 on a farm near Hampton Village, N.Y.; married Apr. 24, 1851 at Channahon, Ill., Sarah Jane Schermmerhorn, born Nov. 15, 1831 at Schodee, N.Y.; dau. of Barent and Lucretia (Barbuit) Schermmerhorn. Resided at Channahon, Ill. in 1871. Has been town collector, etc. Children:

- \*17764731. Alletta Amanda, b. Feb. 15, 1852.  
 \*17764732. Antoinette, b. Sep. 27, 1854.  
 17764733. Ida Lucretia, b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1863.  
 17764734. Emma Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. May 27, 1879 Henry Lewis.  
 17764735. Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1863.





17764736. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Apr. 21, 1864.  
 17764737. Roland, b. Oct. 31, 1872.  
 17764738. George, b. May 29, 1875.

1776474. HANNAH BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Hannah (Bearss) and Moses Buell, born Mar. 3, 1829 on a farm near Hampton  
 Village, N.Y.; married at Channahon, Ill., May 19, 1847 George Tryon, born Dec. 28,  
 1809 at Berlin, Vt.; died May 30, 1896; son of George and Flora (Marckland) Tryon;  
 farmer; settled at Channahon, Will Co., Ill. in 1833 immediately after the removal  
 of the Indians and still resides on the same farm (1871). Children:

17764741. Flora, b. May 22, 1848; d. Sep. 10, 1881.  
 \*17764742. Leonora, b. Sep. 13, 1852.  
 17764743. Legara, b. June 29, 1855; d. June 7, 1856.  
 17764744. Lillian, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1882.  
 \*17764745. Allison, b. Nov. 5, 1860.

1776475. CHARLOTTE FRANCES BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Hannah (Bearss) and Moses Buell, born Sep. 17, 1841 on a farm near  
 Hampton Village, N.Y.; married Aug. 31, 1864 Lewis Gilbert Sweet, born Oct. 20, 1820  
 at Sheldon, Vt.; son of Anson and Merian (Cibaen) Sweet; he was a farmer and cabinet  
 maker; at present (1871) connected with Bird's Dash, Blind and Beer Factory at  
 Joliet, Ill. Children:

- \*17764751. Makomis, b. Nov. 20, 1856.  
 17764752. Florence Buell, b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1861.  
 17764753. Corinne, b. Sep. 1, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1881 William M. Green.  
 17764754. Gerlie, b. Mar. 16, 1863; m. Feb. 21, 1883 George Green of Channahon, Ill.

1776477. FITZ ROY BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Hannah (Bearss) and Moses Buell, born Oct. 15, 1841 near Channahon, Will Co.,  
 Ill.; married May 23, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Emily Douglas, born June 11, 1842 on  
 Wells Island, river St. Lawrence; dau. of William and Jerusha (Rosenbaker) Douglas.  
 He was a hero in the War of the Rebellion; served three months in Co. K., 10th Vol.  
 Inf.; farmer; resides at Brownlow, Butler Co., Kans. (1871) Children:

17764771. Ira, b. Apr. 26, 1873.  
 17764772. Roy, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 17764773. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young before 1880.  
 17764774. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " " "  
 17764775. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1776481. MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Thaddeus and Laura E. (Evarts) Bearss, born Nov. 10, 1833 at Westmoreland, N.Y.;  
 married Feb. 6, 1853 at Westmoreland, N.Y., James Hargraves, born in England Aug. 23,  
 1827; son of James; brewer; resides at Kingston, N.Y. Children:

17764811. Charles William, b. May 10, 1854; d. May 6, 1862 at Oriskany, N.Y.  
 17764812. George, b. May 10, 1872; d. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1874.

1776485. LUCIA MARITTA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Thaddeus and Laura E. (Evarts) Bearss, born Aug. 3, 1845 at Westmoreland, N.Y.;  
 married 1st July 5, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Wesley Phillips, born \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_





County,  
 Otsego/ N.Y.; farmer; died at Kingston, N.Y., June 30, 1867; she married Ned William  
 Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 resided at Mt. Pleasant, Ulster Co., N.Y. in 1877. Child of first husband:

17764851. Mary Augusta, b. Sep. 9, 1867.

Child of second husband:

17764852. \_\_\_\_\_

1776486. LAURA AUGUSTA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> THADDEUS<sup>6</sup> WMA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Thaddeus and Laura E. (Averts) Bearss, born Mar. 3, 1843 at Westfordland, N.Y.;  
 married May 15, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_ Cyrus Bacon; farmer; of Miller, N.Y. where they  
 resided in 1871. They resided in Mt. Pleasant, Ulster Co., N.Y. in 1877. Child:

17764861. Fanny Tompkins, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1872.

1776491. GEORGE BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> WMA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elim  
 and Betsey A. (Bissell) Bearss, born May 13, 1822 near Hampton Village, N.Y.; married  
 Dec. 22, 1852 at Leasex, N.Y., Susan Goodenow, born Apr. 13, 1779 at Vernon, N.Y.; dau.  
 of Stephen and \_\_\_\_\_; died at Carlswood, N.J.; he died June 16, 1894 at  
 Wyack, N.Y.; settled first at Vernon, N.Y. but removed to Carlswood, N.J. and was  
 foreman of a lumber-yard there in 1871. Children:

17764911. Arthur Goodenow, b. Feb. 26, 1855.  
 17764912. Fanny Elmina, b. Jan. 21, 1857.  
 17764913. Helen Mills, b. Mar. 10, 1859; d. May. 2, 1875.  
 17764914. Emma Grace, b. July 15, 1862.  
 17764915. George Elim, b. Aug. 11, 1866.  
 17764916. Stephen Willie, b. July 4, 1868.

1776492. CHARLES BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> WMA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Elim and Betsey A. (Bissell) Bearss, born June 7, 1832 near Hampton Village, N.Y.;  
 removed to Joliet, Ill. 1856; and has been foreman during the past 15 years of  
 Ward's large planing mill, soap, blind and door factory; he married at Channahon,  
 Ill. May 1, 1861 Carrie Law Puell (Co. 1776495), dau. of Hannah (Bearss) and Jesse  
 Puell, (cousin) born June 10, 1837 at Channahon, Ill. He died Mar. 20, 1903 at  
 Joliet, Ill.; she is also dead but no date. Children:

17764921. Frances Florence, b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 15, 1865.  
 17764922. Mary Puell, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Dwight F. Carey.  
 17764923. Beula A., b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. June 18, 1893, I. Deaton; m. by Rev. W. W.  
 Batcheller, her cousin, of Kaneville, Ill.  
 17764924. Hannah Foneta, b. Mar. 12, 1870.

1776494. GILES BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> WMA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Elim and Betsey A. (Bissell) Bearss, born Aug. 16, 1828 near Hampton Village, N.Y.;  
 married at Vernon, N.Y., June 15, 1861, Fannie Pool, born Mar. 19, 1842 at Colchany,  
 N.Y.; dau. of Jesse and Nellie (Ward) Pool; machinist; a martyr in the war of the  
 Rebellion. He enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, in Co. F., 117th N.Y. Inf. Vol.; was wounded  
 in the foot, near Petersburg, Va., carried to Fortress Monroe, and from thence to  
 Knight's General Hospital, New Haven, Conn. where he died July 3, 1864 and was  
 interred in the cemetery at New Haven, Conn., his grave being numbered 14, as per





roll of honor. His residence was at Ilion, N.Y. His wife married again and went west with son Charles and both are now dead. Children:

17764941. Elmer Ilion, b. July 22, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1862.  
17764942. Charles Elmer, b. July 3, 1863.

1776495. FRANCES MARIA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Elim and Betsey A. (Bissell) Bearss, born May 22, 1837 near Hampton Village,  
N.Y.; died Apr. 8, 1862 at Clinton, N.Y.; married Oct. 4, 1860 at Oriskany, N.Y.,  
~~Charles~~ Charles Bradford Root, born May 15, 1830 at Kirkland, N.Y.; son of Chauncey  
and Danny L. (Cridley) Root; farmer; he died Nov. 6, 1862 at Oriskany, N.Y. Child:

17764951. Mary Gertrude, b. June 22, 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1863.

1776498. WILLIAM EMERY BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Elim and Betsey A. (Bissell) Bearss, born April 3, 1843 near Hampton Village,  
N.Y.; married Oct. 1, 1868 at Ilion, N.Y., Roseltha Amelia Hammond, born May 25,  
1851 at Litchfield, N.Y.; dau. of Morgan and Elizabeth (Youngs) Hammond. Resides  
at Ilion, N.Y. (1871); occupation - die sinker. A hero in the War of the Rebellion.  
Enlisted in Co. C, 14th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, June 23, 1863; discharged Aug. 27, 1865;  
was in 15 hard fought battles, but escaped unhurt. He died Oct. 18, 1896 at Troy,  
Ohio; she died Aug. 13, 1895 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y. Child:

17764981. Emery Hammond, b. July 20, 1869.

177649A. HENRY SEYMOUR BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ELIM<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Elim and Betsey Augusta (Bissell) Bearss, born April 6, 1860 at Hecla,  
Oneida Co., N.Y.; married Aug. 4, 1869 at Floyd, Oneida Co., N.Y. to Genevieve  
Clark, born Feb. 19, 1853 at Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth  
(Hale) Clark. She died August ~~1894~~ (or 1895), 1905 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, N.Y.  
Children:

- \*177649A1. Mary Eulah, b. Mar. 28, 1874 at Ilion, Herkimer Co., N.Y.  
177649A2. Mabelle Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1883 at Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

1776711. ELI SMITH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> CALVIN<sup>6</sup> ELI<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
Calvin and \_\_\_\_\_ (Smith) Bearss, born Aug. 8, 1821 at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.;  
died April 29, 1903 at Rome, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Depauville, Jefferson  
Co., N.Y.; Rhode Whittier, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1857 at  
Lee Center, Oneida Co., N.Y.; dau of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born at Lee Center, N.Y. He married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Agan

- \*17767111. Eugene, b. July 3, 1851.  
\*17767112. Theodore, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1853.

Child of second wife:

17767113. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; married a widow with children;  
resided at Cairo, N.Y.; had no children of his own.





1779212. WILLIAM NICHOLS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> DAVID PICKETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUGUST<sup>1</sup> son of David Pickett and Phoebe (Foots) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at New Fairfield, Conn.; bap. Sept. 1819 at New Fairfield, Conn. (N.F.Rec.); died Oct. 1846 at Danbury, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Stevens, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he was received on profession of faith into the church at New Fairfield, Sep. 9, 1838; they were dismissed from the New Fairfield Church by request and recommended to the Church in Danbury, Conn. Aug. 27, 1846. In an account of Church meeting July 5, 1839, he was appointed to serve a citation on J. A. Nicholson. Children probably born at New Fairfield, Conn.

17792121. Mary Angeline, b. _____	at _____	bapt. July 7, 1839. (N.F.Rec.)
17792122. Sarah Stevens, b. _____	" _____	July 7, 1839. (N.F.Rec.)
17792123. Martha Elisabeth, b. _____	" _____	July 7, 1839. (N.F.Rec.)
17792124. William Henry, b. _____	" _____	July 3, 1843. (N.F.Rec.)
17792125. Fanny Jane (or Fanny M.), b. _____	" _____	July 7, 1844. (N.F.Rec.)

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bennett; res. 1895 at Danbury, Conn.

Information in John Bearss Newcomb papers states that he had seven children but nothing to show where they belonged in the family.

1779241. HARRISON M. BEARSS<sup>7</sup> (or Barse) BARRATT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUGUST<sup>1</sup> son of Barratt and Clara (\_\_\_\_\_) Barse, born Aug. 14, 1814 in Brookfield, Conn.; died Nov. 2, 1883 at Dickinson, N.Y.; married June 19, 1838 in Swanton, Vt., Adeline M. Boyce (or Rice) born in Dickinson, N.Y. Oct. 21, 1820; died at Dickinson, N.Y. Jan. 15, 1889; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17792411. Lyman Willard, b. Jan. 25, 1840 at Swanton, Vt.; d. Nov. 1, 1860; unmarried.  
 \*17792412. Clarissa Matilda, b. Oct. 17, 1842 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.  
 \*17792413. Fanny Lorinda, b. April 9, 1844 at Swanton, Vt.  
 17792414. Marina Minerva, b. Feb. 13, 1846 at Dickinson, N.Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1850.  
 \*17792415. Phila Melia, b. Oct. 13, 1849 at Dickinson, N.Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1889; m. William Pomeroy Smith.  
 \*17792416. Adelbert Harrison, b. Mar. 5, 1851, at Dickinson, N.Y.  
 \*17792417. Elliston Harrison, b. Nov. 10, 1856 " " "  
 \*17792418. Willie Don, b. Oct. 10, 1860 " " "

About this time, the families in this line bearing the name of "Bearss" the original spelling of which is "Bearse", dropped the first "e" and began spelling their names "Barse".

1779242. ELI BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRATT<sup>6</sup> BEARSS<sup>5</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> AUGUST<sup>1</sup> son of Barratt and Clara (\_\_\_\_\_) Barse or Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1817 at Brookfield, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1868 at Geneseo, Ill.; married about 1838/9 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Etta Brow, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1817 at Charlotte, Vt.; died Nov. 20, 1872 at Geneseo, Ill. both buried in cemetery at Burlington, Vt.; she was dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Warren) Brow. Child:

\*17792421. Mary Jane, b. Sep. 7, 1840 at Burlington, Vt.





Jardin Perritt, b. July 25, 1861  
 Crissie Harness; had four children; his eldest dau., Miss Callie Andrus,  
 res. 404 No. Carroll St., Madison, Wis., 1924.





- \*17792455. Albert Benjamin, b. Jan. 10, 1864 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.  
 \*17792456. Mary Gertrude, b. Nov. 9, 1866 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

1779252. CLARISSA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> SPALDING<sup>6</sup> WILCOX<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Spalding and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Bearss, born June 6, 1818 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Danbury, Conn.; she lived there after  
 marriage; married May 14, 1834 at \_\_\_\_\_ Nathan Benedict, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> and  
 Abigail (Arnold) Benedict, b. Oct. 5, 1809; they lived at Danbury, Conn. Children:  
 probably born at Danbury, Conn.
17792531. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Sarah A., dau. of George  
 D. and Sarah A. Strong of Brooklyn, b. July 2, 1839; res. South Norwalk, Ct.  
 Children: Clara, Eugene and George.
17792532. George, b. April 26, 1839; d. July 6, 1839.
17792533. Granville, b. Mar. 28, 1841; d. June 18, 1842.
17792534. Granville White, b. Aug. 8, 1842; enlisted in 1st regiment Connecticut  
 Artillery; discharged account of sickness, Oct. 14, 1862; res. at Danbury,  
 Conn.
17792525. George, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1844.
17792526. Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1846; enlisted in the Navy; served on gunboat Van Shea  
 in 1864; re-enlisted in 1866; m. in 1866 Harriet Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1847 in  
 New York.
17792527. Mary Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1850; m. Jan. 19, 1867 Lewis W. Sperry.
17792528. William Augustus, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Sep. 7, 1854.
17792529. Lydia Jane, b. Sep. 19, 1858.
- 1779252A. Ella, b. Apr. 24, 1862.

1783155. WILLIAM HENRY BEARSS<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Nelson and Florida Aquilla (Hinckley) Bearss, born Jan. 19, 1842 at Centerville,  
 Barnstable Co., Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_; married July 18, 1860 at  
 Osterville, Mass., Adelaide Lovell, born Nov. 25, 1845 at Cotuit, Mass.; dau. of  
 Capt. John Marston and Mary Scudder (Lovell) Lovell. Children:

17831551. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.
17831552. Addie Linnell, b. June 27, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_; m. Oct. 26, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Alexander Ernest Nickerson, b. Sep. 10, 1869 at Cotuit, Mass.; son of  
 Alexander Ewer and Hepsie Rebecca (Cash) Nickerson.

1783156. NELSON HARVEY BEARSS<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Nelson and Florida Aquilla (Hinckley) Bearss, born Dec. 14, 1844 at Osterville, Mass.;  
 married Jan. 21, 1866 at Osterville, Mass., Mary Coffin Ames, born Dec. 2, 1846 at  
 Osterville, Mass.; dau. of Josiah and Harriet (Coffin) Ames. Children all born at  
 Osterville, Barnstable Co., Mass.

17831561. Orville Lovell, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. June 20, 1895 at New York, N.Y., Helen  
 E. Jenness, b. April 21, 1867 at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Albert and Lois  
 Merrill (Sims) Jenness; res. Taunton, Mass.
- \*17831562. Irving, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. ) TWINS.
- \*17831563. Ernest, b. Jan. 7, 1870. )
17831564. Mary Harvey, b. Apr. 21, 1871; unm. res. Little Falls, N.J.
17831565. Frank Parker, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. July 25, 1890.
17831566. Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 14, 1890.





1783158. FRANK SCUDDER BEARSE<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nelson and Clorida Aguilla (Hinckley) Bearse, born Aug. 20, 1846 at Centerville, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Henrietta Fletcher, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

\*17831581. Perry Fletcher, b. June 1, 1883 at Sterling, Mass.  
17831582. Oliver Prince, b. \_\_\_\_\_ res. Palmer, Mass. and has one child.

178315E. CHESTER BEARSE<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nelson and Clorida Aguilla (Hinckley) Bearse, born Sep. 27, 1859 at Centerville, Mass.; married Oct. 22, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_ Miriam Houghton Crocker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of West Barnstable - descendant of Gov. Winslow; dau. of Watson E. and G. (Farrell) Crocker. Married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet F. Phinney. Children of first wife:

178315E1. Genevieve C., b. \_\_\_\_\_ conducts an antique shop at Centerville.  
178315E2. Louise, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Law of Boston.  
178315E3. Nelson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ civil engineer; graduate of Northwestern University; m. Phyllis Gerauld.  
178315E4. Constance, b. \_\_\_\_\_

It would seem that the information received from relatives on this family was wrong or the information given to the History of Barnstable County, Mass. was wrong; the History of Barnstable shows children as belonging to Miriam Houghton (Crocker) Bearse and no record of second marriage is shown.

178315F. PERCY ALMON BEARSE<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nelson and Clorida Aguilla (Hinckley) Bearse, born Jan. 20, 1861 at Centerville, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1927 at Winchester, Mass.; married June 1, 1886 at Boston, Mass. Lilla Belle Brown, born Sep. 14, 1856 at North Wayne, Kennebec Co., Me.; dau. of Wentworth Moses and Susan Ansell (Woodman) Brown. Child:

\*178315F1. Florence Woodman, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

1B11612. LUCY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Austin Bierce, Jr. and Zerviah (Bryant), born Nov. 7, 1795 at Claverack, N.Y.; died May 24, 1863 at Lee Center, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1812 at Claverack, N.Y., Augustus Trowbridge, born July 14, 1792 at Cairo, N.Y.; died June 7, 1869 at Lee Center, Ill. son of Major Oliver and Anna (Noble) Trowbridge of New Milford, Ct. After her death, he married Luvena Lewis, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah (Stowe) Lewis; she was born Dec. 22, 1798 in Harmony, Pa.; died Dec. 7, 1867 in Lee Center, Ill. He was engaged in farming all his life; settled first at Windsor, Broome Co., N.Y.; in 1845 he moved to Lee Center, Ill. and settled on a farm; his father Maj. Oliver Trowbridge was born Dec. 11, 1759 in New Fairfield, Conn. His mother Anna Noble, was a dau. of Gideon and Martha (Prime) Noble of New Milford, Conn. For children of sons given below, see Trowbridge Genealogy which gives a full account. Children of first wife born at Windsor, N.Y.

1B116121. Zerviah, b. Nov. 9, 1815; m. Wesley Stevens of Windsor, N.Y.  
1B116122. Austin Bierce, b. June 6, 1816; d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. May 7, 1837 in Harmony, Pa., Ann Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1814 at Harmony, Pa.; d. Feb. 11, 1885 at Lee Center, Ill.; sister of Luvena Lewis above.  
1B116123. Harriet, b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 19, 1834.  
1B116124. Sabin Hatch, b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1884; m. 1st Apr. 23, 1839 at Harmony, Pa., Sarah Lewis, b. May 1, 1805 at Harmony, Pa.; d. Dec. 6, 1861





at Lee Center, Ill.; m. 2nd Dec. 16, 1862, Sarah M. Bodine, wid. of Capt. Vincent Bodine of Staten Island, N.Y., who died June 16, 1878; m. 3rd Nov. 6, 1878 in Lee Center, Catalina Wendell Clapp, b. Mar. 4, 1857 in Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1907 in St. Louis, Mo.; dau. of Anna (Lansing) Wendell Clapp and Alfred Clapp.

18116125. Reuben, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Nov. 3, 1901 in Eldena, Ill.; m. Apr. 2, 1869 in Dixon, Ill.; Mary Ann Warner, b. Oct. 23, 1835 in Washington Co., Md.; dau. of David and Mary (Shaw) Warner.

18116126. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. Joseph Cary of Selma, Calif.

18116127. Henry Augustus, b. Mar. 20, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1876; m. Aug. 31, 1848 in Dixon, Ill.; Anna Dean, b. Jan. 3, 1827 in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. June 11, 1906 in Purdin, Mo.

18116128. Royce Dickinson, b. Apr. 4, 1830; d. July 25, 1865 in Dixon, Ill.; m. Apr. 1852 in Eldena, Ill.; Delia Newcomb Shaw, b. Dec. 4, 1834 in Shaw Hollow, Schoharie Co., N.Y.; after his death, she married Frank Rabbitt of Dixon, Ill. Dec. 11, 1867; she d. Aug. 9, 1897 at Dixon, Ill.

18116129. Rev. Noble Alexander, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1894 in Longmont, Colo.; m. Dec. 3, 1868 in Seward, Ill.; Marie Louise Holmes Alyea, widow of Isaac Alyea of New Boston, Ill. and dau. of John Hew and Rhoda Louise (Bennett) Holmes; she was b. June 8, 1834 in Syracuse, N.Y.; res. at Longmont, Colo. in 1908. No children.

18116130. Lyman Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. Sep. 16, 1902 in Portland, Oreg.; m. 1st, June 29, 1854 in Homer, Ill.; Elizabeth R. Gillette, b. Jan. 1834 in Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 28, 1857 in Lee Co., Ill.; dau. of Thomas and ( ) Gillette; m. 2nd Susan Baughman, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ill.; dau. of Samuel Baughman.

18116131. Bradford Cornelius, b. Sep. 20, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1888 in Canyon City, Oreg.; Marjory Milnie, b. Aug. 20, 1830 in Redivochal, Glenlivet, Scotland; dau. of James Alexander and Marjory (McGilvray) Milnie.

1811614. ALEXANDER WELLY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN,<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin Bierce, Jr. and Zerviah (Bryant), born Dec. 17, 1798; married Sep. 25, 1821 Deborah Garrison, born Jan. 6, 1804 in Hudson, N.Y.; he died Oct. 5, 1859; she died Oct. 8, 1891; both died on a farm at Auboy, Ill. Children:

18116141. Helen Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1823; m. in 1844 George Shoemaker; m. 2nd in 1854 Selick Wood. Had children; no record at hand.

18116142. Josephus Bradford, b. April 1, 1825; d. Apr. 9, 1849.

18116143. Jane Zerviah, b. Mar. 24, 1827; m. Dennis Shoemaker, brother to George - Helen's husband; in 1846 settled in Eldena, Ill. Her dau. Cora Shoemaker living at Eldena, Ill. in 1922.

\*18116144. Austin Alexander, b. Mar. 11, 1829 at Claverack, N.Y.

\*18116145. Christopher Columbus, b. June 21, 1831.

\*18116146. Roderick Henry Norton, b. Sep. 2, 1833.

\*18116147. Elizabeth Child, b. Mar. 12, 1835 near New York City.

18116148. George W., b. June 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1861.

1811615. CORNELIUS BRADFORD BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN,<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin, Jr. and Zerviah (Bryant) Bierce, born Jan. 22, 1805 at probably Claverack, N.Y.; died Mar. 31, 1884 at Winona, Minn.; married Mar. 7, 1827 at Catherine Sengendorph, born May. 20, 1804 at died July 10, 1864 at Children born at Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.

\*18116151. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1828.

18116152. Calvin Augustus, b. Mar. 7, 1830; m. Frances C. Adams, Sep. 1851; dau.





of Lockwood and Fanny J. Adams. He d. July \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at Vinona, Minn.;  
she d. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1916; no children.

- \*1B116153. Nicholas Austin, b. July 18, 1852.
- 1B116154. Roderick Norton, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1884; wife \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B116155. Alfred Norton, b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Dec. 5, 1866 at Leoni, Mich.; m. July 11, 1864 Martha Storrs Crafts, b. May 14, 1836; no children.
- \*1B116156. Sidney Bradford, b. Mar. 10, 1840.

1B11641. <sup>7</sup>WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Winslow and Martha (Hubbard) Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably  
Utica, N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Sylvester Root, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- 1B116411. Winerva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B116412. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11642. <sup>7</sup>ELIZA BIRCH<sup>6</sup> WINSLOW<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> JAMES<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Winslow and Martha (Hubbard) Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Minor Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- 1B116421. Sidney, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B116422. Caroline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B116423. Oscar, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B116424. Amanda, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11644. <sup>7</sup>ALMA BIRCH<sup>6</sup> WINSLOW<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> JAMES<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Winslow and Martha (Hubbard) Pierce, born Aug. 20, 1810 (probably at Utica, N.Y.);  
died Aug. 19, 1876 at Delaware, Ohio; married June 2, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ Dexter  
Durley, born May 14, 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Aug. 11, 1871 at Delaware, Ohio;  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at Delaware, Delaware Co., O.

- \*1B116441. Phedora Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1832.
- \*1B116442. Martha Celinda, b. Sep. 11, 1834.
- 1B116443. Joanna, b. Feb. 18, 1837; d. Mar. 15, 1837.
- \*1B116444. Lorenzo Dew, b. Apr. 18, 1838.
- 1B116445. Amy Celestia, b. May 1, 1841; d. Mar. 30, 1843.
- \*1B116446. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1843.
- 1B116447. Isabelle Almada, b. Sep. 21, 1846; m. Jan. 24, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_  
James Salisbury, born \_\_\_\_\_ near Fredricktown, Morrow Co., Ohio;  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ no children.
- \*1B116448. Charles Dexter, b. Aug. 15, 1849.
- 1B116449. Mary Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ Leroy  
Wooda Eattenfield, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Centerburg, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_  
in Delaware, Ohio; son of Elias and Ann (Woldruff) Eattenfield.

1B11645. <sup>7</sup>HANNA MARIA BIRCH<sup>6</sup> WINSLOW<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> JAMES<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Winslow and Martha (Hubbard) Pierce, born June 23, 1813 at Utica, N.Y.; died Aug. 11,  
1866 at Laperia, Kans.; moved with her parents to Berkshire, Ohio in 1817; married  
Dec. 14, 1836 at Berkshire, Ohio, David Plumb, born July 9, 1813 in Delaware Co.,  
Ohio; son of Ichabod and Catherine (Winesdale) Plumb; died Jan. 11, 1897 at Laperia, Kans.  
Children:





- \*1B116451. Preston B., b. Oct. 12, 1837 at Berkshire, Ohio.  
 1B116452. Ellen, b. Mar. 1, 1840 " " " ; d. May 10, 1913; unm.  
 rec. at Emporia, Kans.  
 1B116453. Josephus, b. June 28, 1841 " " " ; d. \_\_\_\_ 1857 at Emporia, Kans.  
 \*1B116454. George, b. Dec. 15, 1843 at Marysville, Ohio.  
 \*1B116455. William I., b. June 27, 1846 " "  
 \*1B116456. Arthur W., b. Dec. 31, 1849 " "  
 \*1B116457. Mary Eliza, b. Sep. 20, 1852 " "  
 1B116458. Charles, b. June 15, 1857 at Emporia, Kans.

1B11646. ALMEDA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Winslow  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Foote, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1B116461. Israel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11647. ALONZO BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Winslow  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Cunningham, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1B116471. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116472. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B12121. AUGUSTUS BIERCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph  
 and Sarah (Wilcox) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1804 at Ithaca, N.Y.(?); died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Brighton, Iowa; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1836 at Sandy Lake, Pa., Julia Ann Barker, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1838 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; dau. of  
 Jason and \_\_\_\_\_ (Curtis) Barker; he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mary Cooper, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she was of Cooperstown, Pa.; dau. of  
 Children all born at Sandy Lake, Pa.:

First Wife's children:

\*1B121211. Minerva, b. Mar. 8, 1838.

Second wife's children:

- \*1B121212. William H., b. June 16, 1846.  
 1B121213. Louisa A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. her cousin Elisha C. Bierce, son of Joseph  
 Watson Bierce.  
 \*1B121214. Josiah M., b. Oct. 23, 1854.  
 1B121215. Mary Augusta, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. W. H. Edwards; 1 child.  
 1B121216. John Cooper, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Martha Tracy; 3 children.

Mary Augusta had daughter who is married and living at Waichow, China, -1923.

John Cooper had three sons; youngest died in childhood; Roy married and  
 lives in Cleveland, Ohio; (probably Roy H. of Lakewood, Ohio) Frank married and  
 resides in California.





1B12122. JOSEPH WATSON PIERCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Sarah (Wilcox) Pierce, born Nov. 15, 1806 at \_\_\_\_\_ N.Y. (probably Ithaca); died Mar. 15, 1892 at Iodi, So. Dak.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Eliza Dorchester, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd Mar. 13, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ N. Y.; died Feb. 14, 1901 at Fulkens, So. Dak.; dau. of Jabez and Sophia (Walker) Ward. Children of first wife:

1B121221. James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. -no information; was a soldier in Confederate Army; died soon after war was over leaving wife and two children.

1B121222. Harriet, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Boyd; son of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121223. Sophia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Perry Perrine; son of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121224. Hudson Jennings, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (probably Sandy Lake, Pa.); died \_\_\_\_\_ 1914/16 at \_\_\_\_\_ was married -no information; had no children but adopted a son who was in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Hudson Jennings served in 57th Penna. during Civil War.

1B121225. Elisha Clark, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died and is buried at Des Moines, Iowa; married first during Civil War, Frances Carmon; had one son who died several years ago in Nebraska; he married 2nd his cousin Louisa A. Pierce, dau. of Augustus and Mary (Cooper) Pierce. Was a soldier in the Federal Army and was captain of his company at end of war.

1B121226. Jennette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel Perrine; son of \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children of 2nd wife:

\*1B121227. Frank Milo, b. Nov. 29, 1851 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; married May 23, 1874 in Lucas County, Iowa, Elizabeth Fredericks.

1B121228. Hiram Fernard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Cynthia Echelberry; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121229. Sarah Neamah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James G. Gray; son of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B12122A. Jabez Ward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara Eaton; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

1B12123. ELIZA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wilcox) Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jesse Barker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

#### Children born at:

1B121231. Milton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121232. Jesse, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121233. Malachi, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121234. Harley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121235. Gilbert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121236. Wardel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121237. Lizzie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

This may not be all of the family and the names may not be in the order of birth but there is no better information available at present.





1B12124. LUCIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wilcox) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Ithaca, N.Y.; died Dec. 19, 1896 at Shelbyville, Ind.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ David M. Stewart, born \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 24, 1874 at Shelbyville, Ind.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at \_\_\_\_\_ Penna.

1B121241. Joseph Robins, b. Jan. 6, 1831.  
 1B121242. Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 27, 1833.  
 1B121243. John M., b. Nov. 27, 1835.  
 1B121244. Robert Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1838.  
 1B121245. James Watson, b. ) Jan. 4, 1841 - Twins.  
 1B121246. Nancy Ann, b. )  
 1B121247. Mary Alice, b. Mar. 14, 1843.  
 1B121248. James Ansil, b. Sep. 12, 1845.  
 1B121249. Caroline Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1848.  
 1B12124A. Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 185\_\_\_\_  
 \*1B12124B. Euphemia Gifford, b. Feb. 5, 1854 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa.

1B12132. EVELINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Heman and Nancy (Whitcomb) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Sharon, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married April 18, 1848 at Goshen, Conn.; son B. Pratt, born June 5, 1827 at Bantam Falls, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Martin and Harriet (Beach) Pratt. Children born at Goshen, Conn.:

1B121321. Martin Bierce, b. Jan. 21, 1850.  
 1B121322. Frances Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1853.  
 1B121323. Ralph E., b. Nov. 15, 1854.  
 1B121324. Louisa J., b. Sep. 24, 1856.  
 1B121325. Ellen J., b. Nov. 4, 1858.  
 1B121326. Abby A., b. July 26, 1860.  
 1B121327. Ada E., b. Aug. 12, 1863.

Information from Pratt Family by Rev. F. W. Chapman.

1B12133. HIRAM BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Heman and Nancy (Whitcomb) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1807 at Sharon, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 at New Hartford, Conn.; married Oct. 20, 1830 at Salisbury, Conn.; Mary Ann Cook of Salisbury, Conn.; born \_\_\_\_\_ 1807 at Salisbury, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1854 at Torrington, Conn.; dau. of Henry and Hannah (Bowen) Cook. Hiram Bowen was of Farmington, Conn.; he lived for some years at Sharon, Conn. and afterwards at Harwinton, Conn.; was a well-to-do farmer. Removed to New Hartford in 1870, followed farming three years and then established a general store which he conducted to the time of his death. Children probably born at Sharon, Conn.:

\*1B121331. Hannah Selina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1832.  
 \*1B121332. Mary Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1833.  
 \*1B121333. Charlotte, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1835.  
 \*1B121334. Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1837.  
 \*1B121335. Wealthy Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*1B121336. Alexander, b. May 15, 1840 at Sharon, Conn.  
 1B121337. Harriet, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842; m. Ephraim Tucker, of Mansfield, Conn.; no record of children.  
 \*1B121338. Nancy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1844.  
 \*1B121339. Octavia Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845.  
 1B12133A. Adeline, b. May 8, 1848; d. June 8, 1849.





1B12152. CHAUNCEY WHITTLESSEY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Augustus and Eunice (Wiles) Bierce, born Oct. 13, 1811 in Hillsdale, Columbia  
 Co., N.Y.; married Mar. 6, 1839 at Harriet L. Brown, born Mar. 6, 1819  
 at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; died Sep. 6, 1893 at dau. of Judge  
 Nathaniel and Abigail ( ) Brown of Scott, N.Y. He died July 20, 1887 at  
 Child:

\*1B121521. Byron H., b. Oct. 31, 1847 at Homer, N.Y.

Nathaniel Brown above d. Jan. 31, 1822 age 75; Abigail Brown d. Mar. 12, 1849 age 38.

1B12155. EUNICE EVELINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau.  
 of Augustus and Eunice (Wiles) Bierce, born May 10, 1822 at probably  
 Spafford, N.Y.; died at married  
 at Albert or Augustus Rowe, born at  
 died at son of  
 Children born at:

1B121551. Augustus, b.

1B121552. Frank, b. had one son.

1B121553. Willis, b. " " "

1B121554. Daughter, b.

1B121555. Daughter, b.

1B12179. EDWIN WILLIAM BIERCE<sup>7</sup> SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son  
 of Sylvester and Sally (Price) Bierce, born Jan. 6, 1823 at Cornwall, Conn.; d.  
 July 27, 1906 at Cornwall, Conn.; married first at Almeda  
 Martin, born 1827 abt. at died July 26, 1864  
 abt. at he married 2nd Oct. 31, 1866 at Amanda J.  
 Bostwick, born 1834 at died 1872 at Morris, Conn.;  
 dau. of David Wheeler and Avis (Hurd) Bostwick. Children of first wife all born at  
 Cornwall, Conn.:

1B121791. Julia A., b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1877 Myron R. Prindle, b. in Winsted,  
 Conn., Aug. 30, 1842.

1B121792. Lucia E., b. Nov. 5, 1848; d. May 14, 1851.

\*1B121793. William Sylvester, b. Apr. 8, 1852 at Cornwall, Conn.

: Children of 2nd wife:

\*1B121794. Nellie Avis, b. Sep. 30, 1867, in Cornwall, Conn.

\*1B121795. Mary L., b. in Bethlehem, Conn.

Judging from letter of Mrs. William S. Bierce, Almeda Martin's mother's  
 maiden name was Olive Chamberlain; Olive Chamberlain was 84 years old when she died;  
 born in 1800.

1B12182. LEWIS ALLING BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
 Peter and Letsey (Alling) Bierce, born Oct. 13, 1823 at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.; died  
 Jan. 20, 1901 at Rockyhill, Conn.; married April 11, 1852 at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.,  
 Wait Robbins Griswold, M.D., born June 15, 1820 at Wethersfield, Conn.; son of James  
 and Lucy (Robbins) Griswold; died July 15, 1887. Children:

1B121821. Peter Bierce, b. May 10, 1853 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d.  
 Feb. 7, 1878; unmarried.

\*1B121822. Wait Robbins, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1855 at Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.





1B12189. JAMES ALLING BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Peter and Betsey (Alling) Bierce, born Nov. 4, 1825 at Cornwall, Conn.; married Apr. 6, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Russell, born June 1, 1831 at Salisbury, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

he died Apr. 10, 1893 at Sharon, Conn.; children born at Sharon, Conn.:

1B121891. Helen Y., b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. Charles Harrison; he died before 1920.

1B121892. Russell, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. July 14, 1906 at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Sep. 17, 1896 at New York City, Grace Antoinette Moore, b. June 14, 1871 at Canaan, Conn.; dau. of Lewis Delson and Josephine M. (Watsen) Moore. No children. She was residing at Syracuse, N.Y. in 1923.

\*1B121893. James Alling, b. May 22, 1858.

1B121894. William Webb, b. Aug. 6, 1853; res. Torrington, Conn. (1926) Attorney; unm.

1B121895. George H., b. June 21, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1874.

1B12185. ELIZABETH RHODA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Peter and Eliza (Carter) Bierce, born Mar. 29, 1841 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died May 6, 1919 at Williamstown, Mass.; married Dec. 26, 1859 at Cornwall, Conn., Rufus Swift Frink, born Apr. 23, 1854 at Cornwall, Conn.; son of Ira and Harriet (Hansfield) Frink; died Mar. 17, 1913 at Kent, Conn. Children born at Cornwall, Conn.:

1B121851. Rollin Henry, b. Sep. 8, 1861; d. Oct. 2, 1864.

\*1B121852. Rollin Rufus, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

\*1B121853. Harriet Eliza, b. June 16, 1872.

\*1B121854. George Bierce, b. Oct. 30, 1875.

\*1B121855. Levey Belle, b. June 13, 1881.

1B12191. FLORA ANN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Obadiah and Sybil (Dibble) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1st June 12, 1837 at Cornwall, Conn., Roswell Clark, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Judson Wells, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children by 1st husband:

1B121911. Helen Josephine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. Henry McCoy.

Children by 2nd husband:

1B121912. Son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Sharon, Conn.; d. in infancy.

1B121913. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " d. at 14 years of age.

1B121914. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1847 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. George A. Lamb.

1B121915. Horace Alonzo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " Bridge " " "

\*1B121916. Flora Ann, b. Sep. 24, 1853 " " " " " "

1B121917. Elizabeth Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1856 " " " " d. Aug. 17, 1872.

1B121918. John Wesley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1862 at " " " " m. Mary Percell.

1B12194. EDWARD OBADIAH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Obadiah and Sybil (Dibble) Bierce, born Jan. 12, 1831 at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.; died Mar. 25, 1907 at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.; married Aug. 12, 1864 at Troy, N.Y., Mary Roxalena Day Chapin, born Jan. 30, 1842/3 at Springfield, Mass.; dau. of Daniel Monroe and Mary Jane (Bracket) Chapin. They resided at Cornwall Bridge, Conn. Children born at Cornwall Bridge, Conn.:





EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 1B121941. Genovieve Frances, b. July 9, 1865; m. June 12, 1895 William Martin Curtiss; he is dead; she resides at Bristol, Conn. (1920)
- 1B121942. Ernest Chapin, b. Apr. 14, 1872.

1B12195. DAVID KELLY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Obadiah and Sybil (Dibble) Pierce, born Oct. 20, 1833 at Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ 1853 Temperance E. Cooper of Amenia, N.Y.; David Kelly Pierce first engaged in hotel business at Cornwall-Bridge, Conn.; from there removed to Amenia, N.Y. where he resided for five years, then came back to Sharon, Conn. and purchased a farm of 120 acres. Children:

- 1B121951. Anes, b. July 1, 1860 at Cornwall, Conn.
- 1B121952. Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1862 " " "
- \*1B121953. George H., b. Jan. 6, 1867 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
- \*1B121954. Arthur Obadiah, b. Dec. 5, 1868 at Sharon, Conn.
- 1B121955. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Sharon, Conn.; m. Samuel Sincerbaugh; residing at Vassalo, N.Y. as per Mrs. Flora A. Ryan's letter, Sept. 29, 1919. The Biographical Reviews of Litchfield Co., Conn. states that she married \_\_\_\_\_ Decker and had one son Henry.

1B121A1. SOLOMON BIERCE<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Euphrates and Lucina (\_\_\_\_\_) Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Cornwall, Conn.; died Feb. 22, 1879 at Cornwall, Conn.; married Oct. 21, 1844 at Cornwall, Conn.; Betsey Ann Robinson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ananda Saunders, born Nov. 17, 1824 at Salisbury, Conn.; died Mar. 27, 1890 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ First wife's children born at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.:

- 1B121A11. Charles, b. May 18, 1847; is dead; a dau., Mrs. Sarah Fairchild was living at R F D Shelton, Conn. in 1919.
- 1B121A12. Frances, b. July 28, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1927 at either Sharon or Limerock, Conn. (1); they were residing at Limerock, Conn. in 1919; she married Edward J. Darling who was living in 1927, October. Their son David married and his wife resided in Sharon, Conn. in 1919; their dau. Elizabeth A., m. Frank C. Harris and has dau. Olive M. Harris, who was 18 years of age and residing at Sharon, Conn. in 1927.

2nd wife's children born at Sharon, Conn.:

- \*1B121A13. Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1914; had dau. who m. William Booth and resides at Stratford, Conn.; had son Alfred who married; his widow, Mrs. Alfred Pierce res. at Stratford, Conn. 1919.
- \*1B121A14. George Egbert, b. Sep. 4, 1853.
- \*1B121A15. William, b. Oct. 12, 1857.
- 1B121A16. Alice Ananda, b. Feb. 12, 1860; in 1919 Madame Al' Louise Hendricks.

1B121A2. MYRON BIERCE<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Euphrates and Lucina (\_\_\_\_\_) Pierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 at Cornwall, Conn.; died Oct. 20, 1860 at Manchester, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ruth Ann Cook, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1820 abt. at Kent, Conn.; died Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1880 at Kent, Conn.; dau. of Levi and Sally (Burton) Cook. Children:

- 1B121A21. John Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1853 at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; s. Aug. 26, 1861.





- \*1B121A22. Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1855 at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
 1B121A23. Frank Cook, b. Jan. 11, 1856 at Manchester, Mich.; d. Sep. 26, 1881.  
 1B121A24. Sarah Elvora, b. Mar. 14, 1858 at " " d. Mar. 2, 1889  
 1B121A25. George Myron, b. Dec. 2, 1859 " " d. Sep. 1, 1881.

1B121A3. HENRY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Euphrates and Lucina ( ) Bierce, born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died May 5, 1883 at Limerock, Conn.; married Dec. 10, 1843 at Sharon, Conn., Sarah  
 E. Calkins, of Sharon, Conn., born at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Manchester, Mich.; dau. of John and ( ) Calkins. Children:

- \*1B121A31. Heath Kelsey, b. Oct. 26, 1844 at Kent of Kent Plains, Conn.  
 1B121A32. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1847 at Salisbury, Conn.; married and died soon after.  
 1B121A33. Ed. b. Mar. 12, 1853 at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Nettie Smith;  
 no children; he m. 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 no children.  
 1B121A34. Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 at Manchester, Mich.; m. Levi Cushman; had child  
 Elsie who died an infant; she died \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B121A35. Scott, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1867 at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; has son Henry  
 born April 11, 1911.  
 1B121A36. Juliett, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1869 at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; is dead.

1B121A4. LEWIS BIERCE<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Euphrates and Lucina ( ) Bierce, born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 probably Cornwall, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ before 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_ Kansas; married  
 Jan. 1, 1863 at Lyons, Mich., Hasseltine Eliza Rockefeller, born Dec. 5, 1842 in  
 Conesus, Livingston Co., N.Y.; died Oct. 28, 1890 at Cuthrie, Okla.; dau. of George  
 and Eliza (Warner) Rockefeller. Child:

1B121A41. Luna Dora, b. Jan. 29, 1864 at Lyons, Mich. (Ionia Co.)

1B121A5. ERASTUS BIERCE<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Euphrates and Lucina ( ) Bierce, born Oct. 12, 1830 at Cornwall, Conn.;  
 died April 10, 1902 at Streetsboro, Ohio; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1852 at New Haven,  
 Conn., Helen Marr-Skiff, born Nov. 1, 1830 at New Haven, Conn.; died Oct. 21, 1872  
 at Parkman, Ohio; dau. of Luther and Hannah (Comstock) Skiff. He married 2nd Aug.  
 18, 1886 at Northfield, Ohio, Emma Swell of Northfield, Ohio, born Aug. 3, 1849 at  
 Northfield, Ohio; dau. of David and Harriet (Chapman) Luell; died May 29, 1931 at  
 Terrace Hill Cottage of the A. M. McGregor Home, Cleveland, Ohio; buried June 1,  
 1931 in Northfield, Ohio Cemetery. Children of first wife:

- 1B121A51. Charles, b. March \_\_\_\_\_ 1853 at Sharon, Conn.; d. Sep. 20, 1873.  
 1B121A52. Frank, b. Nov. 5, 1856 at Sharon, Conn.; d. Sep. 20, 1872.  
 \*1B121A53. Belle, b. Mar. 2, 1860 " " " d. Feb. 9, 1894; m. Nov. 28, 1888  
 Frank Hall, b. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859 at Richfield, Ohio; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1924 in Illinois;  
 son of Hanley and Henrietta (Southwick) Hall; he married again after her  
 death.  
 \*1B121A54. Allie, b. June 22, 1861 at Cornwall, Conn.; d. May 13, 1921; m. Henry Brown,  
 b. July 28, 1866 at Freedom, Ohio; son of Isaac and Rebecca (French) Brown.  
 1B121A55. Arthur, b. Dec. 5, 1865 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. Oct. 9, 1872.  
 \*1B121A56. Luella, b. Dec. 6, 1870 at Freedom, Ohio.  
 1B121A57. George, b. June 27, 1871 at Parkman, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1872.

Luther Skiff, a descendant of James Skiff who came to America in 1537 and  
 settled at Skiff Mountain a part of Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn; born Oct. 4, 1792;





married Hannah Comstock, b. Dec. 21, 1799; died Nov. 5, 1882; married April 8, 1818; had eleven children.

1B24113. ISAAH BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Chloë (Whitman) Bearse, born Nov. 1, 1801 in Pembroke, Mass.; married April 4, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Maria A. Turner, born July 11, 1807 at \_\_\_\_\_ he died June 6, 1883 at Benson, Mass.; she died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1B241131. Sophronia Farris, b. Nov. 10, 1830.
- \*1B241132. William Wallace, b. July 23, 1832.
- \*1B241133. Millicent Keith, b. Dec. 23, 1834.
- \*1B241134. Maria Winslow, b. Nov. 24, 1836.
- 1B241135. Virgil Farris, b. Sep. 17, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.
- 1B241136. Virgil Delphinia Farris, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. June 18, 1884; m. June 26, 1874 Pamela Ellen Thomas, born Nov. 4, 1850. No children; she married 2nd Robert Calder.
- 1B241137. Chloë Whitman, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1865 Joshua L. Perkins. No children.
- \*1B241138. Maria Antoinette, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Marcus K. Jesselyn.

1B24312. CHARLES DEXTER BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DEXTER<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Dexter and Salome (Chandler) Bearse, born July 4, 1816 at Portland, Me.; married Apr. 11, 1843 at Portland, Me., Lorana True, born Oct. 4, 1813 at Portland, Me.; she died May 8, 1859 at Portland, Me.; dau. of Johnathan True of New Gloucester, Me. and Deborah (Winslow). They were residing in Portland, Me. in 1871. Children born at Portland, Me.:

- 1B243121. Charles Greenleaf, b. Dec. 20, 1846.
- 1B243122. Alice Chandler, b. Feb. 22, 1851.

1B24314. SARAH HOLMAN CHANDLER BEARSE<sup>7</sup> DEXTER<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Dexter and Salome (Chandler) Bearse, born June 2, 1820 at Portland, Me.; died Mar. 6, 1890; married Nov. 25, 1841 at Readfield, Kennebec Co., Me., John Bean Fillebrown, born June 20, 1820 at Readfield, Me.; died Jan. 15, 1889; son of James and Hannah (Bean) Fillebrown. They resided in Readfield until 1849, then moved to Portland, Me.; he stood high in the order of Free Masonry. Children:

- \*1B243141. Miranda Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1842 in Readfield, Me.
- 1B243142. John Helman, b. Sep. 15, 1846 " " "
- \*1B243143. Mary Leila, b. Oct. 30, 1862 " " "

Revised with additional information from Fillebrown, Genealogy.

1B24352. CHARLES BEARSE<sup>7</sup> FORD<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ford and Harriet (Shaw) Bearse, born Aug. 12, 1820; married Aug. 10, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lydia Holmes Bennett, born Sep. 8, 1825 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B243511. Charles Morris, b. June 18, 1845 at Abington, Plymouth Co., Mass.

1B25113. KETCHUM B. PATNA<sup>7</sup> INCREZIA BEARSE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>





son of Lucretia (Bierce) and Solomon Payne, born Aug. 18, 1812 in New York; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married April 18, 1844 at Nelson, Ohio, Mary Jane Chaffee, born Feb. 7, 1826 in Kirby, Vt.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ They resided at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio and near Parkman in Geauga County, Ohio; farmer. Children:

1B251131. Franklin F., b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1845.

1B251132. Robert K., b. April 9, 1849.

1B251133. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 20, 1851; m. Sep. 20, 1872, Felle Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1854 in Parkman, Ohio; dau. of James and Susan (Hannah) Brown; had son born June 9, 1872 - named Algernon.

1B251134. Malinda H., b. Sep. 1, 1856; m. Robert Everett.

1B251135. Solomon Johnson, b. Sep. 15, 1858; m. June 1, 1887 in Nelson, Ohio, Ella I. McCall.

1B25121. RACHEL FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hannah Bell (Bierce) and Jeremiah Reed Fuller, born Dec. 22, 1812 in Kent, Conn.; died Sep. 27, 1857 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married 1st Feb. 15, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ Stephen Baldwin (known as Deacon Baldwin), born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ (before May 3, 1848) at \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd Aug. 29, 1852, Treat Fenn, born Dec. 10, 1804 at Milford, Conn.; died Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1886 at Tallmadge, Ohio; son of Richard and Mabel (Plett) Fenn; he was a widower, of Harriet Almedia Bierce, dau. of Philo and Lucy (Carter) Bierce and first cousin to Hannah Bell (Bierce) Fuller, mother of Rachel Fuller. Children of first husband - Baldwin:

\*1B251211. Ellen, b. May 3, 1845 at Nelson, Ohio.

1B251212. Stephen J., b. May 3, 1848 at Nelson, Ohio; d. age 71; unmarried.

Child of second husband - Fenn:

1B251213. Sarah Estelle, b. Oct. 26, 1853 at Tallmadge, Ohio; m. Henry Walters in South Dakota; died a month later.

1B25122. CHAUNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Bell (Bierce) and Jeremiah Reed Fuller, born Mar. 2, 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Mar. 19, 1891 at Oakland, Iowa; married April 1, 1835 at Nelson, Ohio, Jane Diamond, born Aug. 14, 1812 at Bedford, Clearfield Co., Pa.; dau. of James and Mary (Stevens) Diamond; died July 23, 1894 at Oakland, Iowa. Children born at Nelson, Ohio:

\*1B251221. Frances H., b. Mar. 29, 1836.

\*1B251222. John S., b. Jan. 31, 1839.

\*1B251223. Augusta Jane, b. April 23, 1844.

\*1B251224. Ruth A., b. June 3, 1850.

James Diamond was a soldier in the War of 1812.

1B25125. COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Bell (Bierce) and Jeremiah Reed Fuller, born Apr. 23, 1818 in Nelson Twp., Portage Co., Ohio; died Oct. 29, 1899 at Nelson, Ohio; married Jan. 19, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Angeline Bierce, born July 4, 1830 in Nelson Twp., Portage Co., Ohio; died Oct. 9, 1885 at Nelson, Ohio; dau. of Horatio Nelson and Chloe Bridgeman (Conant) Bierce. Children: born at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio:

1B251251. Harry P., b. Mar. 1, 1849; was highly educated - a successful teacher; d. Mar. 3, 1876 at Nelson, Ohio.





- 1B251252. William J., b. July 5, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1919 at Oberlin, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1874 Mary E. Tracy; has a dau. Helen F. Beard who res. in 1923 at 203 Liberty Street, Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 1B251253. Lucius Bierce, b. Oct. 13, 1852; d. Sep 11, 1879 at Nelson, Ohio; a graduate of Oberlin College and a theological student.
- 1B251254. Marcus Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1832; graduated at Oberlin College at same time as his brother Lucius B.; was a missionary in India (1855); m. Apr. 19, 1881 Jennie Frow; in (1923) was at Missionary Rest Home, Wheat Ridge, Denver, Col.
- \*1B251255. Gerald Hussey, b. July 26, 1854.
- \*1B251256. Columbus C., Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1867.
- \*1B251257. George Nelson, b. July 4, 1809.

Columbus C. Fuller, Sr. was always a farmer; was an extensive breeder of Ayrshire cattle; member of Congregational Church; held several township offices. Republican in politics.

Marcus Bell has dau. Lucia B. Fuller, Akola, Berar, India, c/o C & N Alliance.

1B251311, JUDGE WILLIAM WALLACE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZZKIAT<sup>4</sup> SHUPACK<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUGER<sup>1</sup>. born Mar. 3, 1818 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio; died Jan. 15, 1903 at Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Dr. Columbus and Mary (Curtis) Bierce; buried in Bierce-Darst Lot, Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio. He graduated from Athens College, Athens, Ohio and later from Yale Law School. He lived a very active life; established the public school at Circleville, Ohio; built the gas works for the town, owned a large house-furnishing store and bank and was Judge of the Probate Court at Circleville, Ohio; married Sep. 21, 1841 at Circleville, Ohio, Elizabeth Ann Darst, born June 28, 1818 at Somerset, Ohio; died Aug. 20, 1901 at Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Harness) Darst of Moorfield, Va. Children: George Harness born at Athens, Ohio; others born at Circleville, Ohio:

- \*1B251311. George Harness, b. July 17, 1842; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1881.
- 1B251312. Mary Curtis, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 30, 1918 at Chicago, Ill.; buried in Bierce-Darst lot at Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio.
- \*1B251313. Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1846.
- \*1B251314. Lucy Columbia, b. June 15, 1847.
- 1B251315. Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1849; d. Mar. 27, 1903 at Cleveland, Ohio; buried in Bierce-Darst lot, Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio; he erected a very beautiful monument in the Forest Cemetery to the Bierce-Darst families. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Darst are buried there. He was unmarried.
- 1B251316. Harriet Darst, b. June 24, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1876 at Memphis, Tenn 17 days after birth of dau. Hattie; Hattie born Feb. 24, 1876; d. Sep. 30, 1876 and is buried beside her mother in Hiram Gage lot, Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Nov. 26, 1874 at Memphis, Tenn. to Hiram Gage, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Schoharie, N.Y.; d. in Memphis, Tenn.
- \*1B251317. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- 1B251318. William Wallace, Jr., b. May 25, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1912 at Oklahoma City, Okla. and is buried there; m. 1st Feb. 20, 1894 at Chicago, Ill., Nellie Mary Tucker, born Nov. 30, 1866; dau. of John Crehore and Mary Ann (Adams) Tucker. Had one child born dead - a son. She died in childbirth. He married 2nd Ellen Alden of Portland, Me. No children. She was living in New York City, 1923.
- 1B251319. Columbus, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1927 at New Orleans, La.; buried in the Herriman lot, Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn.; was unmarried. He was a man of many kind deeds all through his life; belonged to the Memphis Lodge of Masons; buried with Masonic honors. Helped his sister, Mrs. Herriman to support her son Arthur whose father died when Arthur was only 20 months old.





1825141. MARY MAY BLANCE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZELIAN<sup>4</sup> DANIEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of William Whiting and Lucinda M. (Culver) Pierce, born July 30, 1820 at Athens,  
 Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ in California; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Derastus  
 Harper, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Houston, Tex.; son  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

18251411. Frank (Frances)<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Walter Donaldson;  
 lived and died at St. Joe, Mich.  
 18251412. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at Crystal Lake,  
 Mich.; unmarried.  
 18251413. Eva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Julia Berchardt of Chicago; one  
 died in California.  
 18251414. Caroline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 J. C. Reeves; lived and died in Houston, Tex.; she was always known as "Net";  
 left one dau. who married Fred Potter of Honolulu. Res. 2727 Kalaheo Ave.,  
 Honolulu.

1825143. ELIZABETH LUCINDA BLANCE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZELIAN<sup>4</sup> DANIEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Whiting and Harriet (Hindman) Pierce, born July 14, 1823 at  
 Athens, Ohio; died Feb. 17, 1894 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married at Tallmadge, Summit Co.,  
 Ohio, Oct. 1, 1850, Thomas Spaulding Beach, born Oct. 9, 1816 at Tallmadge, Ohio, son  
 of Burton and Phoebe (Upson) Beach. Family resided at Tallmadge, Ohio. Children:  
 born at Tallmadge, Ohio. He died Aug. 15, 1893.

18251431. Jessie Lillian, b. Sep. 17, 1852.  
 \*18251432. Edward Ernest, b. Mar. 5, 1860.

1825144. LUCIUS VERUS BLANCE<sup>7</sup> II. WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZELIAN<sup>4</sup> DANIEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>, son of William Whiting and Harriet (Hindman) Pierce, born June 2, 1827 at  
 Athens, Ohio; died May 25, 1909 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married Dec. 11, 1846 at Tallmadge,  
 Summit Co., Ohio, Delia Robinson, born Nov. 3, 1827 in Kent, Ohio; died Nov. 15, 1896  
 in Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of William and Cornelius (\_\_\_\_\_) Robinson; he married and  
 Sep. 26, 1859 at Tallmadge, Ohio, Harriet Kinsman Camp, born Jan. 7, 1831 at Tallmadge,  
 Ohio; died Jan. 16, 1914 at Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of Martin and Sellic (Coe) Camp.  
 Family resided at Tallmadge, Ohio and children all born there:  
 First wife's children:

\*18251441. Alice Delia, b. Dec. 4, 1851.  
 18251442. Edmund Lucius, b. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1856 in Tallmadge, Ohio; died June \_\_\_\_\_ 1887 at  
 Tallmadge, Ohio.

Second wife's children:

\*18251443. Antoinette Harriet, b. June 28, 1861.  
 \*18251444. Wallace Camp, b. Sep. 5, 1863.  
 18251445. Flora Elisabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1900 at Akron, Ohio, Thomas  
 J. Lee, born Nov. 5, 1861 at Corning, N.Y.; son of John and Margaret (Lee)  
 Lee. No children.  
 \*18251446. Fanny Louise, b. Apr. 26, 1873.  
 \*18251447. Henry Newell, b. July 30, 1874.

1825141. ARTHUR BELL BLANCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZELIAN<sup>4</sup> DANIEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Pierce, born Jan. 1, 1827 at Union, Ohio;  
 died Mar. 4, 1913 at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Jan. 2, 1847 at Cheshire  
 Callin Co., Ohio, Dwight Warren Chappelle, born Jan. 30, 1819 at Belire, Washington Co.,





Ohio; died Sep. 26, 1899 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of Julius and Anna (Knight) Chappelle.  
Children all born at Cheshire, Ohio:

- 1B251611. Laura Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. Lewis Kirchhoff.
- 1B251612. Amelia Maria, b. April 11, 1848; m. William Cordes; res. Hamilton, Ohio.
- \*1B251613. Elizabeth Bell, b. July 17, 1850.
- \*1B251614. Lucy Curtis, b. Feb. 9, 1854.
- 1B251615. Lewis Marcus Bierce, b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 24, 1925.
- 1B251616. Julius Bractus Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
- \*1B251617. Ambrose Albert Henry, b. July 7, 1864.
- 1B251618. Samuel Parker, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

Above information furnished by Ambrose Albert Henry Chappelle, 28 Souder Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

1B25162. AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born Aug. 27, 1824 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died June 28, 1897 in Marion, Kans.; married Oct. 23, 1848 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Benjamin Franklin Guthrie, born July 10, 1806 at Dalys, Washington Co., Ohio; died Feb. 27, 1879 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio; son of Truett and Elizabeth (Stone) Guthrie. The Guthrie family were of Saxon descent; were at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1680. John Guthrie went from there to Ulster Co., Ireland and again about 1700 came to America, settling at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn. Children all born at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio:

- \*1B251621. Florence Abbie, b. Nov. 22, 1849.
- 1B251622. Marcus Augustus, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1855 at Cheshire, Ohio.
- \*1B251623. Belle, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

1B25163. ANN MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born June 3, 1826 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died May 23, 1905 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Jan. 1, 1846 at Cincinnati, Ohio, William Good, born Mar. 10, 1823 in Rockingham Co., Va.; died July 1205 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: first two born at Cincinnati, Ohio; last three born at Cheshire, Ohio.

- \*1B251631. Edwin Marcus, b. Nov. 24, 1847.
- \*1B251632. Annie Sherwood, b. July 4, 1853.
- \*1B251633. Cora Addie, b. Aug. 10, 1858.
- 1B251634. Abbie, b. Nov. 13, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
- \*1B251635. Joseph William, b. April 29, 1867.

1B25164. ADDISON BYRON BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born Sep. 12, 1828 at Nelson, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1867 at Durban, Natal, South Africa in the service of Queen Victoria's Jubilee; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Doretta Ferdinand, born July 7, 1833 at London, Eng.; dau. of Henry and Jane (Serrel) Ferdinand; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1911.  
Children:

- \*1B251641. Harry Lawler, b. Nov. 22, 1850.

1B25165. AURELIUS BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born Oct. 3, 1830 at Nelson,





Portage Co., Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Holmes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1B251651. Frank Guthrie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B251652. Aurelius, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B251653. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Two sons single at Le Moyne, Keith Co., Mo.

1B251657. ALMADA SCOTTA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born April 11, 1835 at  
 Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Pittinger, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Henry Pittinger was a brother to Rebecca Pittin-  
 ger, wife of Augustus Bierce, brother to Almada S. above. Mary Pittinger, wife of  
 Andrew Bierce, brother of Almada S. and Augustus was a niece of Henry and Rebecca  
 Pittinger. Inf. from H. Wallice Heber's letter Dec. 14, 1925. She married 2nd  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Davis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children: 1st husband: Pittinger.

\*1B251671. Ida Estella, b. June 27, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B251672. Ella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

Child of 2nd husband: - Davis.

1B251673. Grace, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 William A. Bussing, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Resided at Box 53, Valparaiso, Ind. in December 1925.

1B25169. ALBERT SHERWOOD BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born Feb. 12, 1849 at  
 Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Caroline Herriman  
 Clark, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Caroline  
 (Herriman) Clark. Children:

1B251691. Luella Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1867 in Alkhar, Ind.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1888  
 David Seymour Ainsworth, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 he died \_\_\_\_\_ 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 she m. 2nd Mar. 8, 1905 at New York, N.Y.; Walter Irving Bradley, born  
 Oct. 5, 1887 at New York, N.Y.; son of Loreng Saulsbury and Mary (Polhemus)  
 Bradley. No children.

1B251692. William Ambrose, b. June 11, 1869 at Oakland, Calif.; d. Apr. 29, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B251693. Carlton Albert, b. Jan. 14, 1872 at Oakland, Calif.; m. Mar. 14, 1901 at  
 Oakland, Calif.; Lora Fahrner, born Nov. 17, 1872 in Montrose, Henry Co., Mo.;  
 dau. of John S. and Amanda (Lockridge) Fahrner. No children.

1B251694. AMPROSE GWINNETTE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Marcus Aurelius and Laura (Sherwood) Bierce, born June 24, 1842 at a  
 settlement called Horse Cave, near the Shade River, in Maigo Co., Ohio; Dr. De Castro,  
 a collaborator with Mr. Bierce as well as a confidant and pupil wrote an article  
 published in a Pomeroy, Ohio newspaper in November 1927, in which he states that





Wicopolita Villa and General Reyes of Mexico confessed that on account of Bierce's criticism of Francisco Villa and also his speaking in complimentary terms of Villa's opponent, Carranza, he was followed by two of Villa's men and shot about a mile out of town (Mexico City); Villa's charge was that Bierce's attitude was treason. He married Dec. 25, 1871 at San Francisco, Calif., Mary Day of San Francisco, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Calena, Ill.; died at Los Angeles, Calif., April 27, 1909; dau. of Capt. H. H. Day and \_\_\_\_\_

He was a famous American writer. He enlisted in an Indiana regiment April 19, 1861 and was assigned to Co. C., 9th Indiana Infantry. Re-enlisted Aug. 27, 1861 at La Porte, Ind. Enrolled at this time as Sergeant of Company C; mustered into service Sep. 5, 1861 and one year later was promoted to rank of Sergeant Major, for distinguished service. Was known as the boy Major. He was a very brave soldier.

After his return from the war, he took up literary work and began editing the "News Letter" of San Francisco; six years later he made a hit with a book entitled "Cobwebs from an Empty Skull," which was satirical. He went to London and while there edited a journal called "The Lantern" for Empress Eugenie. He wrote many short stories among them "The Occurrences at Owl Bridge", "That Damned Thing" and "A Son of The Gods"; also wrote poetry.

He returned to California from London in 1875 and did one remarkable thing after another. He was praised, damned and ridiculed. He lampooned people in public life and wrote some of the most harrowing tales ever published in this country.

He was very eccentric and solitary and turned in revulsion from the social world which he bitterly hated and satirized. From a newspaper sketch written at Los Angeles, Calif., we quote the following: "Soldier, editor, author, - hermit, Bohemian, adventurer, cynic, sentimentalist, egotist, - Bierce's life story remains incomplete, and it may remain so forever." Children:

1B2516A1. Day, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1872 in England; d. July 27, 1880 at Chico, Calif.

1B2516A2. Leigh, b. Day \_\_\_\_\_ 1874 at Leamington, England; d. Mar. 31, 1902 at New York City.

1B2516A3. Helen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at San Francisco, Calif.; married at Washington, D. C. to H. D. Cowden, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ she married at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ 2nd at Los Angeles, Calif., Francis L. Isgrigg, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ resided in Los Angeles, Calif. 1916; divorced 1926.

1B25251. ALMIRA CLARISSA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born Aug. 26, 1818 at Smith's Valley (now Randallville), Madison Co., N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1913 at Hamilton, N.Y. and is buried there; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elliott M. Bixby, born Aug. 2, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1908 at Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.; son of John Green Bixby and \_\_\_\_\_. Child:

1B252511. Julia, b. Sep. 6, 1847 at Smith's Valley, N.Y.; married Charles E. Montgomery; resides 44 Main Street, Hamilton, N. Y. in 1930.

1B25252. CHARLES OTIS BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce born \_\_\_\_\_ 1819 at Smith's Valley (now Randallville), N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1876 at Randallville, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elsie Squires, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Smith's Valley (now Randallville, N.Y.), Madison Co., N.Y.

\*1B252521. Charles De Witt, b. Sep. 1, 1847; m. Mattie Close.





1B252522. Curtis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1852; d. about 1868.  
 1B252523. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.

1B25253. EMILY ANGELINA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1823 at  
 Randallsville, N.Y., (formerly Smith's Valley); died \_\_\_\_\_ 1897 about at Lebanon,  
 Madison Co., N.Y. and is buried there; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Benjamin P. Baker, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1813 about at \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 22, 1885 at  
 Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y. and is buried there; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1B252531. Frederick, b. Sep. 24, 1854 at Smith's Valley (now Randallsville) N.Y.  
 died Oct. 2, 1861 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.

1B25255. PHILA FILLMORE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born Dec. 20, 1825 at  
 Randallsville, N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1899 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y. and is buried  
 there; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Converse Skidmore, born July 3, 1825 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ son of Elijah and \_\_\_\_\_ Skidmore; he died  
 1883 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y. Children:

\*1B252551. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1852 abt. at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. July 5, 1927  
 at Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.; m. Mrs. Dora (Gleason) Brownson.  
 \*1B252552. Carrie Amelia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1854 at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y.  
 1B252553. Julia E., b. July 21, 1868 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.; living 1930 at  
 Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.

1B25256. JULIA ANN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born Nov. 25, 1823  
 at Smith's Valley (now Randallsville), N.Y.; died Oct. 5, 1897 at Delhi, Hamilton Co.,  
 Ohio; buried Oct. 7, 1897 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.; she married 1st Jan. 17, 1853  
 at Smith's Valley (Randallsville), N.Y., Rev. Henry Edwin Ruggles, born Nov. 27, 1822  
 at Newbury, Vt.; died Dec. 24, 1856 at Newbury, Vt.; son of Perley and Betsy (Burroughs)  
 Ruggles. Ruggles line - Perley<sup>8</sup> (1787-1824), Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> (1773 - 1823), Samuel<sup>6</sup> (1732 -  
 1778), Edward<sup>5</sup> (1724 - 1797), Edward<sup>4</sup> (1691 - 1765), John<sup>3</sup> 1654 - 1694), John<sup>2</sup> (1625 -  
 1658), Thomas<sup>1</sup> (1584 - 1644). After Mr. Ruggles' death she married Dr. Bunbry Berry  
 Lloyd, b. Jan. 2, 1815 near Maysville, Ky.; died June 22, 1876 at Hastings, Mo.; his  
 first wife, Hetty Swigart died at Springfield, Ill. (no records of her) Child of first  
 husband - Ruggles:

\*1B252561. William Burroughs, b. Dec. 31, 1853 at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y.

Children of second husband - Lloyd:

1B252561. Richard Bunbry Lloyd, b. Mar. 16, 1859 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.;  
 m. Anna Jessie Cox, dau. of John and Phoebe Anna (Seamans) Cox.  
 1B252563. George Fred, b. Jan. 23, 1861 at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; died  
 Oct. 9, 1890 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; unmarried.  
 1B252564. Hetty Maria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1870 abt. near Springfield, Ill.  
 1B252565. Julia Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1866 near Springfield, Ill.; d. Oct. 21, 1870  
 at Union, N.J.  
 1B252566. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ near Springfield, Ill.; d. in infancy.

Dr. George Fred Lloyd and Julia Elizabeth Lloyd are both buried at Lebanon,  
 Madison Co., N.Y. Union, N.J. is now Hoboken, N.J.





1B25257. PITT LAWRENCE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> PEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born Jan. 10, 1830 at Smith's Valley (now Randallville), N.Y.; died July 3, 1877 at Memphis, Tenn.; buried at St. Louis, Mo.; married Oct. 28, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably St. Louis, Mo., Lizzie A. Baker, born March 4, 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Jan. 10, 1896 at St. Louis, Mo. and is buried there; dau. of Theodore and Serina Root (Hull) Baker. Children except Frederick born at St. Louis, Mo.:

1B252571. Frederick, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 23, 1899 at St. Louis, Mo.

\*1B252572. Anna Virginia, b. Sep. 26, 1859.

1B252573. Julia Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1863 at St. Louis, Mo.

1B252574. Phila Fillmore, b. June 29, 1861; living in Los Angeles, Calif. in 1930.

1B252575. Mary, b. Sep. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 21, 1875 at St. Louis, Mo.

1B252576. Carl Belle, b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1906 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Andreas.

\*1B252577. Frank Fanning, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. Feb. 13, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo.

1B252578. Philip, b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. June 15, 1873.

1B25258. JOHN RUEL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> PEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chancellor Livingston and Polly (Dixon) Bierce, born Oct. 15, 1833 at Smith's Valley (now Randallville), N.Y.; died Feb. 4, 1929 at Randallville, N.Y.; married Aug. 11, 1868 in Madison Co., N. Y., Lucinda Maria Lewis, born Aug. 11, 1842 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.; died May 23, 1912 at Randallville, N.Y.; dau. of William and Frances (Powell) Lewis. Children:

\*1B252581. William Livingston, b. Nov. 7, 1872 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.

1B252582. Kittie Alaina, b. Aug. 12, 1874 at Randallville, Madison Co., N.Y.; died young, age 4 years.

1B252583. Lula (Julia), b. Jan. 15, 1877 at Randallville, N.Y.

1B252584. Elsie, b. Mar. 15, 1892 at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. young.

1B252585. Walter Brooks, b. Dec. 9, 1893 at Eaton, Madison Co., N.Y.; residing 1930 at Hamilton, N.Y.; m. Elida \_\_\_\_\_ Barber of Reno, Nev.; she lived about a year; had a son Walter who died in infancy; he married 2nd Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_ from California.

1B25716. REV. DANIEL EVEREST BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Horatio Nelson and Chloe Bridgeman (Conant) Bierce, born May 12, 1834 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died Mar. 2, 1897 at Cleveland, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ in Cincinnati, Ohio, Alice Viola Taylor, born May 12, 1842 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died 1922/3 at Pasadena, Calif.; dau. of Elizabeth Williams (Lyon) and Mahlon Robinson Taylor. He was a Presbyterian minister. Children:

1B257161. Harold, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B257162. Constance E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles W. Jayred of Cleveland, Ohio.

1B257163. Ernest, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B257164. Everett S., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B25717. FLORA ELDRED BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio Nelson and Chloe (Bridgeman) (Conant) Bierce, born Oct. 10, 1835 at Nelson, Ohio; died Sep. 18, 1874 at Nevada, Mo.; married Dec. 28, 1858 at Hillsboro, Ohio to Nicajah Townsend Hill, born Dec. 22, 1834 at Highgate, Vt.; died Jan. 30, 1909 at Nevada, Mo.; son of Ebenezer and Sarah Bernard (Townsend) Hill. After her death,





he married 2nd Ellen Bierce, dau. of Zenas Sturtevant and Lucinda Maria (Finney) (cousin to Flora Eldred), born June 12, 1839 at Windham, Ohio. Children of first wife:

- 1B257171. Julia Townsend, b. Dec. 2, 1860 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Apr. 20, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frederick Markley Crawford; she died Dec. 21, 1921.  
 1B257172. Alfred Marvin, b. Aug. 26, 1862 at Dayton, Ohio; d. Jan. 29, 1872.  
 1B257173. Mary Bierce, b. Apr. 8, 1865 at Dayton, Ohio; res. 1226 South, Concordia, Cal. in 1923.  
 1B257174. Agnes Hale, b. Nov. 6, 1867 at Dayton, Ohio; resides at Gwalior, India.  
 \*1B257175. Ellen Bridgeman, b. July 22, 1870 at Dayton, Ohio.  
 1B257176. Micajah Townsends, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1872 at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.; d. Aug. 28, 1873.

Child by 2nd wife Ellen Bierce:

- 1B257177. Rev. Alfred Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1878 at Nevada, Mo.; m. June 18, 1905 at Seymour, Conn., to Minerva James Camp, born Oct. 17, 1878 at Seymour, Conn.; dau. of Lewis Abel and Elizabeth (James) Camp. No children. This man appears again under No. 1B257712.

1B25718. CHLOE ELIZABETH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHIL<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHEPARD<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Horatio Nelson and Chloe Bridgeman (Conant) Bierce, born May 12, 1840 at Nelson, Ohio; died July 31, 1918 at Champaign, Ill.; married Dec. 20, 1859 at Nelson, Ohio, Warren Walby, born Aug. 8, 1830 at Iroton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; died Mar 31, 1894 at Champaign, Ill.; son of Nathaniel Harrison and Estey (Fletcher) Walby. Children born at Bristolville, Ohio.

- \*1B257191. Frank Bierce, b. July 31, 1861.  
 \*1B257192. Helen Eudora, b. Mar. 4, 1863.  
 \*1B257193. Cora May, b. May 24, 1865.

1B2571A. GEORGE NELSON BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHIL<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHEPARD<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Horatio Nelson and Chloe Bridgeman (Conant) Bierce, born Oct. 20, 1842 at Nelson, Ohio; died Feb. 20, 1916 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married Sep. 5, 1863 at Dayton, Ohio, Marion Lucinda Barkdull, born Sep. 1, 1842 at Ballston Springs, N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Barkdull. She died July 16, 1916 at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children all born at Dayton, Ohio.

- 1B2571A1. Elsie Marion, b. Dec. 9, 1866; d. Apr. 18, 1869.  
 1B2571A2. Claude Stillwell, b. Jan. 23, 1870; res. 167 Broadway, N.Y. (1923)  
 1B2571A3. Fred Nelson, b. Mar. 16, 1877; married July 2, 1902 at Fattle Creek, Mich., Mayne C. Waddell, born Feb. 6, 1879 at Lapeer, Mich.; dau. of John and Sarah (Hunter) Waddell. Resided at 3234 Delaware Avenue, Cincinnati, O. 1923.

1B2571B. LYNA JANE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHIL<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHEPARD<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Horatio Nelson and Levia L. (Keech) Bierce, born Feb. 1, 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Nelson, Ohio; died July 16, 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ E. B. Vaters, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

- 1B2571B1. Herman Bierce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ resides at Richfield, Utah.  
 1B2571B2. Foley L., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 421 6th Ave., Helena, Mont.  
 1B2571B3. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. b. \_\_\_\_\_ W. H. L. Huston; res. 421 6th Ave., Helena, Mont.





Information regarding preceding family given in a letter dated Mar. 26, 1923 from C. C. Fuller to Mrs. Fanny L. S. Meadows.

Herman Pierce Waters was Manager of South Utah Power Co.

1B25721. GEORGE BUSHROD CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eunice Hunt (Bierce) and Asa Manley Conant, born Oct. 12, 1825 at Windham, Ohio; died Sep. 15, 1902 at Windham, Ohio; married Nov. 25, 1847 by Rev. Dr. Hough at \_\_\_\_\_ Maria S. Burchard, born Sep. 2, 1827 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 21, 1900 at Windham, Ohio; dau. of Nathan and Betsey E. (Alford) Burchard, formerly of Becket, Mass. Children all born at Windham, Ohio:

- 1B257211. Asa Manley, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1858 at Windham, Ohio.
- \*1B257212. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. July 17, 1917.
- 1B257213. Thomas G., b. Apr. 24, 1852; d. Dec. 22, 1853 at Windham, Ohio.
- 1B257214. Nettie E., b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 17, 1857 " " "
- 1B257215. Kate A., b. Nov. 25, 1855; d. July 17, 1861 " " "
- 1B257216. Hettie, b. Nov. 22, 1860; d. Mar. 12, 1885 at St. Louis, Mo.; buried at Windham, Ohio; m. Sep. 27, 1883 to Charles H. Dixon of St. Louis, Mo.; no children.
- 1B257217. Mary Gertrude, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Edward P. Angel of Windham, Ohio; he died \_\_\_\_\_ she m. 2nd Mar. 27, 1897 William Katesman No children; she died Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1928 at Houston, Tex.

1B25722. PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eunice Hunt (Bierce) and Asa Manley Conant, born Aug. 3, 1827 at Windham, Ohio; died Apr. 10, 1889 at Ravenna, Ohio; married May 1, 1861 at Ravenna, Ohio by Rev. J. C. Hart, Alice Selby Whittlesey, born May 24, 1837 at Ravenna, Ohio; died Oct. 23, 1909 at St. Joseph, Mich.; dau. of John and Eliza Alice (Selby) Whittlesey. Both are buried at Ravenna, Ohio and children were born there:

- \*1B257221. Paul, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
- \*1B257222. Edward Mason, b. June 17, 1863.
- 1B257223. Ellen Whittlesey, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. July 3, 1918 at St. Joseph, Mich.; buried at Ravenna, Ohio.
- \*1B257224. Ruth Julia, b. July 15, 1869; m. Mar. 21, 1893 at Cleveland, Ohio, George N. Pifer.
- 1B257225. Alice W., b. Nov. 9, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1922 at Cleveland, Ohio; unmarried; buried at Ravenna, Ohio.
- \*1B257226. Dr. Philo Bierce, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

He was an attorney and Judge of Municipal Court at Ravenna, Ohio.

1B25723. THATCHER GRAY CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eunice Hunt (Bierce) and Asa Manley Conant, born Dec. 1, 1829 at Windham, Ohio; died Apr. 29, 1891 at St. Louis, Mo.; married Apr. 16, 1857 by Rev. John Woodbridge at Saratoga, N.Y., Mary Louisa Needham, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 14, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children: all born at St. Louis, Mo.

- \*1B257231. Carrie L., b. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1858.
- 1B257232. William B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 12, 1869 at St. Louis, Mo.
- 1B257233. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Dec. 29, 1875 " " " "
- 1B257234. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " " "
- 1B257235. Frankie, b. Mar. 7, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1872 " " " "





1B25724. HORATIO NELSON PIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT PIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eunice Hunt (Bierce) and Asa Hanley Conant, born Aug. 30, 1831 at Windham, Ohio; died Apr. 21, 1895 at Windham, Ohio; married Apr. 30, 1857 by Rev. L. R. Wilson at \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca Arnold, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1828 at Hopewell, N.Y.; died Oct. 3, 1869 at Windham, Ohio; dau. of Elistia and Patience (Constock) Arnold; he married 2nd May 11, 1871 by Rev. Henry Watson, at \_\_\_\_\_ Emily L. Bates, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Mar. 6, 1907 at Windham, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Windham, Ohio:

\*1B257241. Addie Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1858.  
1B257242. Clarence Arnold, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. June 19, 1891 at Garrettsville, Ohio, Helen Stockwell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He m. 2nd June 9, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mae Case, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He had one child by 1st wife, Lillie Fell, b. May 5, 1892 at Garrettsville, Ohio; d. Aug. 10, 1892 at Garrettsville, Ohio.

1B25729. EDWARD CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT PIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eunice Hunt (Bierce) and Asa Hanley Conant, born Dec. 23, 1840 at Windham, Ohio; died April 12, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Feb. 19, 1878 at Boise City, Idaho, Edella Frances Basil, born Nov. 1, 1858 in Keokuk, Iowa; dau. of Nelson Reed and Mary (Miles) Basil. Children:

1B257291. Edward Basil, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1884.  
1B257292. Leonie, b. Sep. 16, 1880.

Information from Conant Genealogy. He was a merchant at Conant, Cassia Co., Idaho in 1887.

1B25751. HENRIETTA MARIA SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE PIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Jane (Bierce) and Stephen Skiff, born Mar. 28, 1830 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died Aug. 22, 1901 at Marshalltown, Iowa; married Sep. 29, 1863 at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa, Daniel Sanford, born Nov. 3, 1828 at New Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died Jan. 31, 1873 at Marshalltown, Iowa. She married 2nd June 17, 1886 at Marshalltown, Iowa, Edwin N. Chapin, born June 5, 1823 at Tyringham, Mass.; son of Paul Chapin and \_\_\_\_\_ died July 29, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children by 1st husband born at Marshalltown, Iowa.

1B257511. Philip, b. Aug. 21, 1866; d. Nov. 24, 1867 at Marshalltown, Iowa.  
1B257512. May Adelaide, b. Feb. 22, 1868; she took her stepfather's name and was the legal heir to his property.

1B25752. ESTHER ELMINA SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE PIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Jane (Bierce) and Stephen Skiff, born Nov. 8, 1831 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died Dec. 13, 1912 at Chicago, Ill.; married Apr. 20, 1858 at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa, Theodore Green Springer, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1832 at Belle Vernon, Pa.; died July 13, 1897 at Chicago, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B257531. Sylvia, b. Feb. 9, 1859 at Pownsee, Ill.; died Nov. 24, 1902 at Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 12, 1891 in Havana, Cuba, Charles W. Doten, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 9, 1898 at Fresno, Calif. while on a trip; son of \_\_\_\_\_





1B257532. Minnie May, b. July 6, 1868 at Clinton, Iowa; d. Jan. 5, 1869 at Clinton, Ia.

1B257555. DIMMIS SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Jane (Bierce) and Stephen Skiff, born Nov. 20, 1834 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died Dec. 3, 1883 at Newton, Iowa; married Feb. 1, 1859 at St. Joseph, Mo. to Joseph Bowker, born Sep. 14, 1834 at Birmingham, Eng.; son of Samuel Bowker, born July 8, 1808 and Mary Ann (Woodcock) Bowker, born Dec. 8, 1811. Children: Charles born at Nelson, Ohio; others born at Newton, Iowa.

1B257551. Charles S., b. Oct. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1862 at Nelson, Ohio.

1B257552. Mary Augusta, b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1911 at Chicago, Ill., Walter Beebe; b. Apr. 5, 1858 at Henderson, Iowa; son of Calvin A. and Eliza (Lincoln) Beebe. No children.

1B257553. Josephine Skiff, b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1869 at Newton, Iowa.

1B257554. Miriam Blanche, b. Feb. 4, 1875; m. Mar. 24, 1917 at Omaha, Nebr., John W. Lewis, b. Sep. 13, 1859 in Lucas Co., Iowa; d. Mar. 25, 1923 at Ottumwa, Iowa; son of \_\_\_\_\_ No children.

1B257555. Ellen D., b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Oct. 28, 1880 at Newton, Iowa.

1B257556. Joseph, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 22, 1880 at Newton, Iowa.

1B257588. NANCY SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Jane (Bierce) and Stephen Skiff, born Aug. 29, 1842 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died Dec. 17, 1906 at Newton, Iowa; married Aug. 7, 1864 at Newton, Iowa; Andrew Jackson Logan, born July 31, 1836 at Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.; son of Andrew and Phylla (Sherwin) Logan; died May 9, 1902 at Newton, Iowa. Children all born at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

1B257581. John Ayers, b. Dec. 3, 1865.

1B257582. Nettie Mayflower, b. May 30, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892 at Newton, Iowa; William Henry Ritter, b. Dec. 15, 1859 in Newton, Iowa; son of William Benton and Martha (Sheemaker) Ritter of Ohio both of whom are deceased. (1924)

\*1B257583. Olive Elmina, b. Aug. 8, 1871.

1B257584. Lucy Rosalyn, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. May 3, 1876.

1B257585. Ralph Henry, b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. July 25, 1881.

\*1B257586. Frank Bierce, born Sep. 29, 1881.

1B257655. HELEN ALVIRA FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harriet Almedia (Bierce) and Treat Fenn, born July 17, 1843 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married Sep. 12, 1871 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; Lucius F. Reed, born Nov. 14, 1845 at Garrettsville, Ohio; son of William and \_\_\_\_\_ Reed. He died Jan. 28, 1880 at Weeping Water, Nebr. Children: all born at Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebr.

1B257651. George Clinton, b. June 19, 1872; now (1924) a missionary in French Sudan, West Africa; unmarried.

\*1B257652. Lucius Fenn, b. July 25, 1874 at Tallmadge, Ohio.

\*1B257653. Charles Eugene, b. Apr. 1, 1876.

\*1B257654. Homer, b. Dec. 23, 1877.





1B25766. HARRIET FRANCES FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harriet Almedia (Bierce) and Treat Fenn, born Oct. 12, 1845 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married Apr. 15, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ William C. Jenks, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died Oct. 13, 1877 at Roscoe, Ill.; son of Dr. Jenks and \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Weeping Water, Nebr.:  
First husband:

1B257661. William Carlton, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. Sep. 19, 1907.  
\*1B257662. Helen Bierce, b. Apr. 7, 1877.

She married 2nd, June 29, 1883 at Tallmadge, Ohio, George Askew, born July 17, 1837 at Clall, Eng.; son of Charles and Ann (Gudgson) Askew. Children born at Weeping Water, Nebr.

\*1B257663. Treat Fenn, b. June 12, 1836.  
1B257664. Curtis Benjamin, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

1B25767. NELSON WALBRIDGE FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harriet Almedia (Bierce) and Treat Fenn, born Oct. 23, 1847 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married Nov. 5, 1885 at Akron, Ohio, Mary L. Gunzaulis, born Aug. 1, 1851 at Ferrysville, Allegheny Co., Pa.; dau. of John and Mary (Eicher) Gunzaulis. Children:

\*1B257671. Irene Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1889 at Tallmadge, Ohio.  
1B257672. Oliver Albert, b. May 11, 1892 at Ledsdale, Allegheny Co., Pa.

1B25771. ELLEN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Zenas Sturtevant and Lucinda Maria (Pinney) Bierce, born June 12, 1839 at Windham, Ohio; died Jan. 10, 1922 at Los Angeles, Calif.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_ Garner Horace Bane, M. D., born May 16, 1823 in Southern Ohio; died Nov. 4, 1871 at Bushnell, Ill.; son of McRaven and \_\_\_\_\_ (Bobo) Bane. She married 2nd Aug. 12, 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa., Micaiah Townsend Hill, born in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 22, 1824; son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Townsend) Hill. He had been married previously to Flora Eldred Bierce, dau. of Horatio Nelson and Chloe (Bridgeman) Conant) Bierce; the two wives were first cousins. Children:

\*1B257711. Garnet Carrie, b. July 30, 1869 at Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1888 to John Dempsey Kane.

1B257712. Rev. Alfred Reed Hill (child of 2nd husband M. T. Hill), born Aug. 13, 1878 at Nevada, Mo.; m. June 13, 1905 at Seymour, Conn., Minerva James Camp, b. Oct. 17, 1878 at Seymour, Conn.; dau. of Lewis Abel and Elizabeth (James) Camp. No children. (See family of Flora Eldred (Bierce) and Micaiah Townsend Hill.)

1B25772. ALICE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Zenas Sturtevant Bierce and Lucinda Maria (Pinney), born Sep. 16, 1840 at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; died Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1895 at Batavia, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Willis Moore Waters, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Milton H. and Pluma (Moore) Waters. Child:

\*1B257721. Willis Moore, b. June 17, 1865 at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio.





1B25773. PHILO BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHIL<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Zenas Sturtevant and Lucinda Maria (Finney) Bierce, born Jan. 19, 1844 at  
Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; died Oct. 17, 1896 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Oct. 22, 1879  
at Ravenna, Ohio, Ellen Augusta Whitney, born June 29, 1849 at Ravenna, Ohio; dau.  
of Miles Carter and Fernelia (Sturtevant) Whitney. Children born at Ravenna, Ohio.

\*1B257731. Amber Dessie, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

1B257732. Charles Whitney, b. May 22, 1886; d. Feb. 15, 1933 at 5213 Vandalia Ave.,  
Cleveland, Ohio; married Aug. 14, 1912 at Cleveland, Ohio, Elsie Logan  
Horner, born Sept. 26, \_\_\_\_\_ at Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of Francis J. and  
Matilda A. (Adams) Horner.

#### MILES CARTER WHITNEY FAMILY.

Miles Carter Whitney was born Oct 10, 1821 in Connecticut near Massachu-  
setts line; died Dec. 19, 1889 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1848 at Shalers-  
ville, Ohio, Fernelia Sturtevant, born in Bath Township, Summit Co., Ohio, Sep. 17,  
1828; died at Ravenna, Ohio, June 26, 1864. Children:

1. Ellen Augusta, b. June 29, 1849 at Ravenna, Ohio.
2. Alice, b. Nov. 6, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_
3. Myra, b. Sep. 30, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B25774. MYRA EDITH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHIL<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Zenas Sturtevant and Lucinda Maria (Finney) Bierce, born Nov. 6, 1852 at  
Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; died Jan. 12, 1892 at Batavia, Ill.; married Dec. 26, 1872  
at Windham, Ohio, Warren Scott Bruce, born April 22, 1847 at Canfield, Ohio; died  
Feb. 12, 1917 at DeKalb, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Bruce and Rebecca (McClelland).  
Children:

- \*1B257741. Nellie May, b. Aug. 24, 1878 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1B257742. Grace Evelyn, b. July 9, 1884 at Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.

Grace Evelyn above thinks her grandfather Bruce's Christian name was James  
Scott Bruce but is not certain.

1B25814. FRANCIS LUCIUS ROUSE<sup>7</sup> LUCIUS CARY ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucius Cary and Frances (Stead) Rouse, born Sep. 5, 1845 at  
\_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 25, 1927 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Prainerd, born Sep. 9, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Nov. 24,  
1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B258141. Frances Stead, b. May 1, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ living June 1930 at \_\_\_\_\_  
unmarried.
- 1B258142. T. Brainerd, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Sep. 25, 1896; unmarried.
- 1B258143. Lucius H., b. June 13, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 3, 1919; unmarried.

1B25821. WHITTING CARTER<sup>7</sup> ACHSAH ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Achsah (Rouse) and Howard Carter, born July 19, 1825 at Ravenna, Portage Co., O.  
died May 29, 1899 at Ravenna, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Emily Anantha  
Jennings, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 11, 1875 at Ravenna, Ohio;  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Nancy Melvina Price, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ No children





of first wife. Child of second wife:

1B258211. Fessie, b. April 9, 1890 at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1912 at Chicago leaving several small children; m. May 1, 1901 at Mobile, Ala., Edward Cavanaugh.

1B25822. SARAH CARTER<sup>7</sup> ACHSAH ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH PIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Achsa (Rouse) and Howard Carter, born July 3, 1893 at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio; died Oct. 21, 1917 at Syracuse, N.Y.; buried at Skaneateles, N.Y.; married Nov. 26, 1857 at Ravenna, Ohio, Rev. William Martin Beauchamp, born Mar. 25, 1830 at Coldenham, N.Y.; died Dec. 13, 1925 at Syracuse, N.Y.; buried at Skaneateles, N.Y.; son of William Millet and Mary (Jay) Beauchamp. Children:

1B258231. Virginia, b. Sep. 23, 1858 at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1923; buried at Skaneateles, N.Y.; unmarried.

1B258232. Ellen, b. Dec. 8, 1861 at Skaneateles, N.Y.; d. Sep. 30, 1915; buried at Skaneateles, N.Y.; unmarried.

1B258233. Howard Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1865 at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Apr. 3, 1915; buried Skaneateles, N.Y.; m. Lillian Frances Reed.

\*1B258234. Grace, b. Mar. 12, 1874 at Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Street Lodder; res. 121 Park Ave., Syracuse, N.Y. in 1930; has one son William Beauchamp Lodder, born May 12, 1910; a student in Syracuse University in 1930.

Information from Mrs. Grace B. Lodder; her source Carter Genealogy and family notes.

1B26132. ICHABOD PEARCE<sup>7</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Jerusha (Doten) 2nd Pearce, born Aug. 14, 1804 at Plymouth, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah H. Reed, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died May 5, 1876 at Plymouth, Mass. Children:

1B261331. Sarah Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1833 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B261332. Lucy James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1836 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nathaniel Sidney Freeman.

1B261333. George Harlow, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B261334. Charlotte R., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B26134. THOMAS PEARCE<sup>7</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Jerusha (Doten) Pearce, born Mar. 3, 1806 at Plymouth, Mass.; died Apr. 15, 1883 at Chiltonville, Plymouth, Mass.; married April 6, 1825 at Plymouth, Mass. Pamela Howland, born at Plymouth, Mass. Nov. 22, 1805; dau. of Jacob and Jane (Hovey) Howland; died May 14, 1876 at Plymouth, Mass.; he was a farmer and iron worker. Children all born at Plymouth, Mass.

1B261341. Pamela Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. Lemuel Drew Doten, Oct. 12, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1894 at Plymouth, Mass. Had one son, Lewis Drew Doten; m. Jan. 23, 1869 at Abington, Mass., Sarah Frances Holmes, dau. of Azubah Delane (Hodges) and Nathaniel Holmes; res. 1894 at Brockton, Mass. (Inf. from "Hodges Family in New England.")

\*1B261342. Simeon, b. Dec. 16, 1828.

1B261343. Lydia Stevens, b. Oct. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1910 at Plymouth, Mass.; unm.

1B261344. Fannah Howland, b. May 21, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1898 at Plymouth, Mass.; unm.





- 1B261345. Thomas, b. July 14, 1836; m. May 1, 1859, Maronett E. Graves; d. May 26, 1915 at E. Weymouth, Mass.
- 1B261346. Jacob Norland, b. Mar. 11, 1828; died young on Nov. 8, 1840 at Plymouth, Mass.
- 1B261347. Abraham, b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. young Feb. 23, 1841 at Plymouth, Mass.
- 1B261348. George Lewis, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. young Feb. 16, 1842 at Plymouth, Mass.
- 1B261349. George Harlow, b. Sep. 8, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1862 at Plymouth, Mass.; unm.

1B261355. CALVIN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ichabod and Jervella (Dolan) Bearce, born Feb. 19, 1809 at Plymouth, Mass.; died Dec. 22, 1876 at Plymouth, Mass.; married June 3, 1831 at \_\_\_\_\_ Maria Holmes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Plymouth, Mass.

- 1B261351. Calvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1830.
- 1B261352. Maria T., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1833.
- 1B261353. Margaret, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1837.

There may have been other children in this family. Information from "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.-1883" at Washburn Library, Chicago, Ill.

1B26142. EBENEZER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Mary (Jennings) Bearce, born May 18, 1802 at Pembroke, Mass.; died at age 75 at Scituate, Mass.; married Dec. 14, 1828 at Scituate, Mass., Mary Ann Cook, born Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1812 at Scituate, Mass.; dau. of Tobias and Mary (Damon) Cook. Tobias Cook born 1787; Lucy Damon, born 1788. Children born at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.

- \*1B261421. Mary Barnes, b. Oct. 4, 1830.
- \*1B261422. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 3, 1832; m. Elvira Litchfield.
- 1B261423. Tobias, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896; unmarried.
- 1B261424. Simeon, b. Oct. 25, 1837; m. Mary Willis of Kansas; had two children, Alvin and Cora born at Udall, Kans.; entire family is dead; Cora d. aged about 14; Alvin d. aged about 20.
- \*1B261425. James Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Susan Loner of Illinois.
- 1B261426. Hannah Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1896.

1B26143. JOHN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Mary (Jennings) Bearce; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 6, 1829 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth C. Damon, born Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1809 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.

- 1B261431. John Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1831.
- 1B261432. Moses, b. Oct. 11, 1833.
- 1B261433. William Wallace, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1835; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1836.
- 1B261434. William Wallace, b. Nov. 5, 1836.
- 1B261435. Evander, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1854.
- 1B261436. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1841; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842.
- 1B261437. Andrew, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842.
- 1B261438. Ichabod, b. July 29, 1844; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1854.
- 1B261439. Samuel, b. June 19, 1846.
- 1B26143A. Lyman Mills, b. Apr. 17, 1848.

1B26231. NATHANIEL BISHOP<sup>7</sup> NATHANIEL BISHOP<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BEARCE<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Pates) Bishop, born Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1814 in Pembroke, Mass.; died Aug. 31, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_





Chloe Brown, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died March \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Halifax, Mass.

- 1B263311. Charles, b. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1836; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pratt of Halifax, Mass.  
 1B263312. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in Civil War.  
 1B263313. Burton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. " " "

1B26512. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEARSE<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Benjamin and Sophia (Peterson) Bearse, born Dec. 30, 1814 at Pembroke, Mass.;  
 died Sep. 28, 1902 at Bryantville, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1845 at Lowell, Mass.,  
 Mary Jane Thayer, born Oct. 10, 1822 at North Bridgewater, Mass.; died Apr. 15, 1866  
 at East Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of Epho and Mary Jane (Damen) Thayer. Children: First  
 two born at Lowell, Mass.; others born at Lawrence, Mass.

- 1B265121. George Milton, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1849.  
 1B265122. Mary Adelaide, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1851 at Pembroke, Mass.  
 1B265123. Lucia Wilma, b. Feb. 3, 1852 at Lawrence, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Joseph Kelley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ probably in Cambridge, Mass.; she died Sep. 17,  
 1917 at Somerville, Mass. No children.  
 \*1B265124. Martin Prescott, b. Sep. 17, 1843; m. Sep. 5, 1877 Isabella Hunter Grievoe.  
 \*1B265125. Henrietta Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1879 Walter Henry Brown.  
 1B265126. Charles Marion, b. Sep. 25, 1857; m. June 1, 1882 Mary Jane Aiken; had one  
 child, Thayer Hyton, b. about \_\_\_\_\_ 1883; d. by accident sometime during  
 World War.

Mrs. Charles Bearse resided 1923 School Street, Everett, Mass.

1B26515. BENJAMIN HARRISON BEARSE<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Benjamin and Sophia (Peterson) Bearse, born July 22, 1822 at Hanson, Mass.;  
 died Feb. 11, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Mar. 11, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ Polly  
 Bourne, born Dec. 17, 1829 at Hanson, Mass.; died Dec. 20, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_; dau.  
 of Charles and Deborah B. (Jesselyn) Bourne. Resided on Main Street, Hanson, Mass.;  
 he enlisted in the Civil War; Co. A, 3rd regt. Sep. 23, 1862 and Co. D., 58th regt.  
 Mar. 1, 1864. Children all born at Hanson, Mass.

- \*1B265151. William Harrison, b. Apr. 2, 1851.  
 1B265152. Walter Sumner, b. July 29, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1857.  
 \*1B265153. Walter Preston, b. Feb. 28, 1859.  
 1B265154. Hattie Leslie, b. Mar. 17, 1863; d. Sep. 3, 1864.  
 \*1B265155. Herbert Leslie, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

1B26516. SOPHIA DELPHINIA K. BEARSE<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin and Sophia (Peterson) Bearse, born June 9, 1828 at Pembroke,  
 Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st July 19, 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Alfred G. Howe, born Feb. 20, 1826 at Abington, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of Gardner<sup>2</sup> and Jane (Reed) Howe; she married 2nd George Monroe. Resided at  
 Abington and Hanson, Mass. Children by 1st husband.

- 1B265161. Harriet Maria, b. May 1, 1847 in Abington, Mass.  
 1B265162. Albion H., b. Sep. 7, 1848 in Hanson, Mass.





1B26521. JOSEPH BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Patsy (Damon) Bearse, born Jan. 21, 1815 at Raynham, Mass.; married Oct. 18, 1837 at \_\_\_\_\_ Janny White, born Dec. 9, 1816 at Lanesfield, Mass.; died Nov. 15, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: he died Aug. 1, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B265211. Frances Ann, b. Sep. 16, 1838 at Worcester, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1840.  
 \*1B265212. Joseph Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1841 at Foxboro, Mass.  
 \*1B265213. Lauretta White, b. Jan. 27, 1844 " " "  
 1B265214. Patsy Delilah, b. Dec. 17, 1845 at Foxboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1875; unm.

1B26522. WILLIAM DAMON BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Patsy (Damon) Bearse, born July 21, 1816 at Hanson, Mass.; died June 19, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 27, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ Adeline Wood, born 1825 at Louisville, Ky.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*1B265221. John William, b. Oct. 30, 1852 at Bowling Green, Ky.  
 1B265222. George Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1855 " " " " ; d. Dec. 1, 1878.

1B26523. LYDIA RISEBE BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. of Joseph and Patsy (Damon) Bearse, born Mar. 10, 1818 at Hanson, Mass.; died Apr. 27, 1892 at Hanson, Mass.; married Sep. 10, 1837 to Andrew Bearse Howland, born May 1, 1813 at Hanson, Mass.; died Oct. 30, 1879 at Pembroke, Mass.; son of Perez and Bathsheba (Foster) Howland. Children:

1B265231. Bathsheba Foster, b. Oct. 26, 1840 at Hanson, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1851.  
 1B265232. William Jasper, b. June 12, 1843 at Hanson, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1851.  
 1B265233. Lester, b. July 5, 1857 at Pembroke, Mass.; d. May 27, 1882.  
 \*1B265234. Austin Pearce, b. June 5, 1858 at Pembroke, Mass.

1B26524. PATSAY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Patsy (Damon) Bearse, born Sep. 3, 1820 at Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died Aug. 17, 1914, 6-1/2 miles South East of Memphis, Mo.; married Dec. 7, 1842 at Pembroke, Mass., James Inglis Hayward, born Dec. 7, 1816 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; died Dec. 2, 1881 10 miles North East of Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; son of (probably) Nahum Hayward, born Oct. 22, 1791 and Keziah \_\_\_\_\_ b. Mar. 14, 1794; They had a son Nahum about two years older than James Inglis Hayward. Additional information may change this last. Children - all except William Frederick born at West Bridgewater, Mass:

\*1B265241. George Frost, b. Jan. 28, 1844.  
 1B265242. Clara Semerville, b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1846.  
 \*1B265243. James Wesley, b. Feb. 5, 1848.  
 \*1B265244. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 16, 1850.  
 \*1B265245. Justin Luther, b. Feb. 16, 1852.  
 \*1B265246. Mary Elisabeth, b. April 19, 1854.  
 \*1B265247. William Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1860 in Lee Co., Iowa.

A grandchild, Lulu B. Hayward lives in Memphis, Mo. The first years of their married life, they resided at West Bridgewater, Mass. in Katfield near a stream called Katfield. Moved west in 1857; he was of English parentage; she was English on father's side and French on mother's side.





1B26525. ELIJAH DAMON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SMURAIL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Betsey (Damon) Bearce, born Jan. 30, 1824 at Hanson, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married July 8, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Arvilla Howard, of Chelmsford, Mass.; born Mar. 23, 1827 at Hanson, Mass.; died Feb. 11, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd July 18, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Ruth (Ranger) Smith, born June 6, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Arvilla Howard was dau. of Chelsias and Clarissa (White) Howard. Children all born at North Chelmsford, Mass.

1B265251. Clara Arvilla, b. July 24, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1868 Charles Frederick Jones of Lowell, Mass., born Mar. 26, 1856 at North Chelmsford, Mass.; two children a boy and a girl born at Lowell, Mass.

1B265252. Austin, b. April 14, 1852; d. Mar. 14, 1932 at No. Chelmsford, Mass.

1B265253. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. b. April 24, 1855; d. Sep. 24, 1855.

\*1B265254. Hubert, b. Oct. 30, 1856.

1B265255. Florence Augusta, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

\*1B265256. Bertha Arnella, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

\*1B265257. Bessie Augusta, b. May 23, 1866.

1B26526. DEBORAH SOPHIE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SMURAIL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Damon) Bearce, born Dec. 8, 1832 at Hanson, Mass.; died Dec. 27, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. 11, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ Willard Howard, born Dec. 24, 1839 at Hanson, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Chelsias Howard, born Aug. 23, 1800 at East Bridgewater, Mass. and Clarissa (White), born Mar. 3, 1799 at Halifax, Mass.; he married 2nd at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara Antoinette Briggs, born Jan. 2, 1866 in Duxbury, Mass.; dau. of Samuel Pickens and Clarissa Holmes (Barrows) Briggs. Child:

\*1B265261. Esther Josephine, b. Sep. 28, 1864 at Hanson, Mass.

1B31231. SILAS BEARCE<sup>7</sup> HOLMES<sup>6</sup> ABNEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of son of Holmes Bearce and \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Rachel Oliver, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: This family changed spelling to "Burse".

1B312311. John Calvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1834 at Stark, Somerset Co., Me.; died Oct. 13, 1864; m. Mar. 2, 1864 Ada H. Andrews, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Anson, Me.; dau. of Levi and Lydia (Wood) Andrews of Anson, Me. Enlisted near the breaking out of the Civil War; gave to this country nearly three and a half of the best years of his life and in his death left behind a record to which his relatives and friends point with pride.

1B312312. William Stacy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ enlisted in the Civil War as a member of Co. F, 14th regt. Me. Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the service Mar. 30th or 24th (another record), 1864. Transferred to Co. B., June 18, 1864 and on mustering out the original members, he was assigned to the 14th Battalion, Co. C. The 14th Batt'n was subsequently increased to a full regiment by the addition of certain companies of unassigned infantry. Mustered out at Darien, Ga., Aug. 28, 1865. Last heard of in Minnesota.

1B312313. Charles Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ enlisted as a private in Co. H, 14th Maine Regt. Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the U. S. service Dec. 14, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to Co. A Battalion, 14th Regt. Inf. Mustered out at Darien, Ga. Aug. 28, 1865. Did reside at Porter's Mills, Wis. Farmer.





1B312314. James Oliver, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ enlisted at the age of 16 years as a private in Co. H, 14th Maine Regt. Vol. Inf. and was mustered into the U. S. service, Dec. 14th, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.. Promoted to musician. Taken prisoner at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Confined in Salisbury and other rebel prisons. Discharged for disability July 8, 1865. Did reside at Porters Mills, Eau Claire Co., Wis.; farmer.

War records of these men, sons of Silas Pearce (Burse) taken from History of Industry, Me.

Last three children were probably born at Stark, Somerset Co., Me. Silas resided at Stark, Me. and worked at Industry, Me. There may have been other children in this family of whom we have no record.

1B31261. CARPENTER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Margaret (Huston) Pearce, born Aug. 15, 1814 at Bristol, Me.; died April 19, 1901 at Bristol, Me.; married Dec. 21, 1841 at Bristol, Me.; Lucy Ann Perkins, born Nov. 13, 1811 at New Castle, Me.; died May 1, 1896 at Bristol, Me.; dau. of Abner and Abigail (Sloan) Perkins. Children born at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.

- \*1B312611. John, b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. Mar. 11, 1884.
- 1B312612. Levi, b. Mar. 19, 1847; d. Sep. 19, 1869; unmarried.
- 1B312613. Margaret, b. May 3, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1851.
- 1B312614. Henrietta, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. Nov. 19, 1850.
- \*1B312615. Eliza Ann, b. June 9, 1851.

1B31266. FARMER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Margaret (Huston) Pearce, born Feb. 3, 1823 at Bristol, Me.; died Feb. 20, 1897 at Bristol, Me.; married Feb. 5, 1852 at Boothbay, Me.; Elizabeth Hazeltine Webber, born June 15, 1827 at Edgecomb, Me.; died Sep. 29, 1915 at Pease Island, Portland, Me.; dau. of Isaac and Jane (Campbell) Webber. Children all born at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.

- \*1B312661. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1852.
- 1B312662. Meta, b. Jan. 25, 1855.
- 1B312663. Lemont, b. Mar. 24, 1857; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
- \*1B312664. George Everett, b. Aug. 11, 1859.

1B31291. WILLIAM BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Betsey (Bumfrey) Pearce, born Sep. 17, 1813 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Waldoboro, Me.

- 1B312911. Ellen, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312912. Hattie, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312913. Clara, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312914. Eva, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312915. Ida, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312916. Horace, b. \_\_\_\_\_





- 1B31292. CAPTAIN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Pearce, born May 2, 1815 at Bristol, Me.; died April 2, 1904 in Bristol, Me.; married Nov. 19, 1842 in Bristol, Me. Nancy Jane Clark, born June 5, 1823 at Bristol, Me.; died Aug. 6, 1898 in Bristol, Me.; dau. of Alexander and Jerusha (Hatch) Clark. Children born at Bristol, Me.
- 1B312921. Augustus Chandler, b. Sep. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 15, 1848.
- \*1B312922. Jerusha Clark, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
- 1B312923. Edson Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1849.
- \*1B312924. Wilbur Wisk, b. Mar. 7, 1850.
- 1B312925. Josephine Martense, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1913 at Danverscott, Me.; m. Wilmet Huey; he is dead also - 1928; m. Apr. 10, 1912 at Danverscott, Me.
- 1B312926. Augusta Frances, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 8, 1923.

Alexander Clark was born June 2, 1790; died April 25, 1858; son of Joseph and June (Portland) Clark.

Jerusha Hatch, Elisha, 2nd; Elisha 1st, Johnathan, Israel, Walter, William, born Bristol, Me., Oct. 28, 1791; died in Bristol, Me. May 21, 1832; married Feb. 8, 1820.

1B31293. ZEPHULON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Pearce, born Dec. 27, 1816 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ daily require of Bristol, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at: \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B312931. Augustus, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 5, 1928.
- 1B312932. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312933. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312934. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312935. Abbie, b. June 13, 1865 at Bristol, Me.; m. Dr. Jacob W. F. Goudy<sup>5</sup>, third son of Edwin<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Paul) Goudy, b. Feb. 4, 1866 at Bristol, Me. Had one son who died in infancy.

1B31294. SARAH JANE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Pearce, born April 19, 1817 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Warren Atwood of Orrington, Me. born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Orrington, Me. son of \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B312941. Estella, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312942. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312943. Ellie, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B31295. ARANA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Pearce, born Jan. 20, 1822 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lorenzo Chapin of Orrington, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Orrington, Me. son of \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B312951. Clinton, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312952. Willie, b. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B312953. Flora, b. \_\_\_\_\_





1B31296. ANN BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Bearce, born Feb. 17, 1825 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Jordan of Orrington, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Orrington, Me.

1B312961. Percy, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B31297. MATILDA H. BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Bearce, born July 11, 1826 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Fred King of Orrington, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child born at Orrington, Me.

1B312971. R. Elmer, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B31298. SAMUEL HARVEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey) Bearce, born Sep. 13, 1831 at Bristol, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ellen York, of Sebleboro, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Sebleboro, Me.

1B312981. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B312982. Thomas, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B312983. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B312984. Carrie, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B312985. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B32311. ALBION AUGUSTUS WHITTENORE<sup>7</sup> ABIGAIL RIPLEY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIBSON<sup>5</sup> GIBSON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Abigail Ripley (Pearce) and, Isaiah Whittenore, born Nov. 15, 1810 in Whittenore District, Paris, Me.; died June 10, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sophia Cole, born Oct. 6, 1814 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Gershom and Polly (Dowsey) Cole. They resided in Whittenore District, Paris, Me.; he was a blacksmith by trade. Children:

1B323111. Livenia, b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Maddy Town.  
 1B323112. Josephine L., b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. R. W. Stewart; res. Astoria, N.H.  
 1B323113. Justina B., b. Apr. 25, 1837; m. James S. Drake; res. N.J.  
 1B323114. Adaline B., b. May 15, 1839; m. Thurston Russell,  
 1B323115. Isaiah A., b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 14, 1864.  
 1B323116. Samson L., b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Gertrude Childs; res. Boston.  
 1B323117. Francis A., b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Mattie Demorent of N.J.  
 1B323118. Samuel, b. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1847.  
 1B323119. James F., b. April 28, 1849; m. Cora Ryerson; res. Norway, Me.  
 1B32311A. Edward L., b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Addie Walter; res. N. Y.  
 1B32311B. Mary H., b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. Charles Watson; res. Malden, Mass.  
 1B32311C. Flora E., b. May 23, 1856; m. Chandler Garland.  
 1B32311D. Charles F., b. Apr. 17, 1858.  
 1B32311E. George A., b. Mar. 27, 1860; d. July 14, 1878; Inf. from History of Paris, Me.





1B32322. LUCY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon and Mary (King) Pearce, born May 4, 1818 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Jan. 21, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ Quincy, Mass.; married April 30, 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ephraim Maxim, born April 18, 1810 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ son of Gilem and Hannah (Waterman) Maxim. Children born at Paris, Me.

1B323221. Ephraim Julian, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1864.

1B323222. Edwin, b. May 13, 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B323223. Florian Pearce, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Mary E. Morse, dau. of Joseph R. Morse; Children - 1. Gertrude, b. Sep. 22, 1873; d. July 10, 1879; 2. Florence May, b. July 15, 1875; 3. Essie Leannette, b. Feb. 27, 1879; 4. Mildred Evelyn, b. July 13, 1884.

1B323224. Adrian Truman, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Ida Mabel Dampass; res. at Paris, Me.; Children: 1. Horace Warren, b. Apr. 17, 1879; 2. Robert F., b. Dec. 23, 1882.

### Information from History of Paris, Me. 1884.

1B32323. SARAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon and Mary (King) Pearce, born Mar. 31, 1820 at \_\_\_\_\_ died July 28, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ebenezer Fife Wardwell, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Family resided at Otisfield, Me.; farmer.

1B323231. Horace Parrows, b. Jan. 20, 1847; res. Auburn, Me.; unmarried

\*1B323232. Emma Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1850.

\*1B323233. Mary Electra, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

1B32331. JOSEPH BEARCE CROOKER<sup>7</sup> LUCY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucy (Pearce) and William Crooker, born May 2, 1831 at Minot, Me.; died Dec. 21, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 20, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet E. Hibben of Minot, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*1B323311. Mary Ann Lorana, b. Apr. 14, 1856.

1B323312. Lucy Frances, b. Feb. 17, 1857.

1B323313. Hattie Ellen, b. Aug. 30, 1860.

1B323314. Josiah Alton, b. Mar. 20, 1862.

1B323315. Ella Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1865; d. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1866.

1B323316. Charlie Evans, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

1B323317. Ira Edward, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

1B323318. Lulu Belle, b. June 14, 187 \_\_\_\_\_

1B323319. Harry Delma, b. Sep. 21, 1875.

1B32331A. George Pearce, b. April 19, 1879.

1B32333. WILLIAM APPLATON CROOKER<sup>7</sup> LUCY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucy (Pearce) and William Crooker, born June 19, 1829 at Minot, Me.; died Apr. 20, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ married May 20, 1855 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Martha J. Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B323331. Henry Appleton, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. July 3, 1879, Nell M. Pratt; divorced Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882; m. Leila Jane Baker, Oct. 1, 1884; they had son Leon James, born July 8, 1885.





1B32351. ELIZA ANN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel and Sylvia (Pearce) Pearce, born Feb. 26, 1830 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died Mar. 19, 1858 at Minot, Me.; married Jan. 29, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Bridgham Atwood, of Minot, Me.; born \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born probably at Minot, Me.

\*1B323511. Ann Sylvia, b. Feb. 4, 1844.

\*1B323512. Daniel Frederick, b. Feb. 9, 1853.

1B323513. Luther Weston, b. July 31, 1857; unmarried; res. at Auburn, Me.

1B32356. JOSEPH RIPLEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel and Sylvia (Pearce) Pearce, born Sep. 10, 1832 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died May 12, 1914 at West Minot, Me.; married May 24, 1868 at Mechanic Falls, Me., Emma A. Bicknell, born Jan. 30, 1847 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of Sullivan Bicknell of Hebron, Me., born Sep. 25, 1807; died Aug. 21, 1850 of Tuberculosis and Susan (Richardson) Bicknell, born Feb. 7, 1805 at Hartford, Conn.; died Aug. 7, 1864 of cancerous tumor. Child:

\*1B323561. Harry W., b. May 7, 1871 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.

1B32358. ELLEN APPLINGTON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel and Sylvia (Pearce) Pearce, born Mar. 27, 1835 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died April 14, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 10, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ Zibson L. Packard, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Aug. 11, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_  
probably Hebron, Me.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children probably born near Hebron, Me.

1B323581. Bertha Lenora, b. Apr. 26, 1862.

\*1B323582. Ida Ellen, b. Sep. 23, 1864.

1B323583. Edith Lulu, b. July 22, 1867.

1B323584. Jennie Webster, b. Sep. 5, 1871.

1B32359. HENRY MERRILL BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel and Sylvia (Pearce) Pearce, born Apr. 30, 1838 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died May 5, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 14, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frances Freeland Kimball, born Mar. 11, 1844 probably at Paris Hill, Oxford Co., Me.; died Feb. 15, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Gen. Wallace King and Frances F. (Rowson) Kimball of Oxford Co., Me. He was an officer in the Civil War; taken prisoner at the mine explosion in front of Petersburg, Va.; in summer of 1864, settled in Norway, Me. 1866 to practice law with Charles C. Sendorson. Child:

1B323591. Frances Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1875; d. Mar. 21, 1893 at Colby University.

1B32375. ISAAC PACKARD BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SYLVANUS RIFLEY<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sylvanus Ripley Pearce and Ann Oliva (Barrows), born Mar. 30, 1844 on a farm near Hebron, Me.; died April 30, 1901 at Hebron, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1873 at Hebron, Me., Ella Frances Marshall, born April 16, 1848 at Hebron, Me.; died Jan. 12, 1914 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of William T. and Mary Elizabeth (Packard) Marshall. They were Baptists in religion. Children: all born at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.:

1B323751. Agnes Maude, b. Apr. 9, 1874.

1B323752. Lizzie Marshall, b. May 18, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1911; Wilbur J. Merrill.





1B323753. Vabel Carolino, b. July 7, 1880; d. Mar. 7, 1906.  
 1B323754. Cordelia Everett, b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1906.

1B32376. VICTORIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SYLVANUS RIPLEY<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Sylvanus Ripley and Ann Olive (Barrows) Bearce, born June 21, 1845 at  
 Hebron, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1904 at Hebron, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1866 at Hebron,  
 Me., Royal Barrows, born Feb. 24, 1843 at Hebron, Me.; died Oct. 2, 1876 at Hebron,  
 Me.; son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Barrows Children born at Hebron, Oxford  
 Co., Me.:

1B323761. Harry Mortley, b. Jan. 25, 1866.  
 1B323762. Eva May, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

1B32377. SYLVANUS RIPLEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JR. SYLVANUS RIPLEY<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sylvanus Ripley and Ann Olive (Barrows) Bearce, born Jan. 15, 1847 at  
 Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married July 3, 1876  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Annie Estelle Whitman, born June 6, 1854 at Hebron, Me.; dau.  
 of Augustus Melvin and Nancy B. (Shurtleff) Whitman. He was a farmer and resided at  
 Hebron, Me. Children:

1B323771. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Me.  
 1B323772. Vivian Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Eva B. Evans; had 1. Eleanor T.;  
 2. Lawrence S.; 3. Malcolm E.  
 Above information from "Descendants of William Shurtleff, No. 2671 and  
 John Whitman of Weymouth by Charles H. Farnham. A. M. 1889."

1B32377. HORACE FOND DUNHAM<sup>7</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Lucinda (Bearce) and Ebenezer Dunham, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1837 at Hebron, Me.;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Esther  
 Eliza Charlotte Cuming, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1B323771. Mary Lucinda, b. Nov. 21, 1857; m. Charles Lane of Poland, Me. No chil-  
 dren.

1B323772. Eben Appleton, b. Sep. 10, 1839; d. May 25, 1883.  
 1B323773. Edgar Horace, b. Feb. 13, 1861.  
 1B323774. Leonard Kenney, b. Feb. 23, 1866.  
 1B323775. Leila May, b. Feb. 17, 1868.  
 1B323776. Ettie Gertrude, b. May 26, 1873.

1B39211. LUCINDA BONNEY<sup>7</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
 Lucinda (Bearce) and John Bonney, born Aug. 26, 1813 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably  
 Minot, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 15, 1842,  
 Stephen Richardson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 They resided first at Turner, Me.; then removed to  
 South Paris Village in Paris, Me. He and his sons have for a long time carried on  
 the well known firm of S. Richardson and Sons, Hardware. Children:

1B392111. George Clinton, b. Apr. 3, 1823; was a soldier in the Civil War and was  
 was killed in railroad accident Feb. 1864.  
 \*1B392112. Charles Eugene, b. Sep. 26, 1845.  
 1B392113. Julius Percival, b. Sep. 29, 1847; m. Sarah Virginia Holster, Mar. 11,  
 1875; resided at Paris, Me.; in business with his brother and father. No  
 Children.





1B39212. RANSOM RIPLEY FOOTBY<sup>7</sup> LUCINDA PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucinda (Pearce) and John Footby, born Feb. 3, 1816 at Paris, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 1, 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_ Arvilla S. Bridgman, born at Buckfield, Me.; dau. of George and \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B392121. Helen More, b. Mar. 30, 1841; m. Asa R. Porter.
- 1B392122. Amanda Pridgeman, b. Aug. 16, 1843.
- 1B392123. Julia Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1845.
- 1B392124. Clara Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 1B392125. Corydon Ransom, b. May 7, 1851.
- 1B392126. Frederick Adolphus, b. May 17, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1855.
- 1B392127. Charles Francis Cushman, b. May 3, 1855.

1B39231. VALERIA ANN CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna (Pearce) and Abner Chase, born Sep. 1, 1819 at Minot, Me.; died Mar. 29, 1891 at Auburn, Me.; married Mar. 17, 1846, Samuel Stetson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ He was in furniture business at Auburn, Me. Children:

- 1B392311. Emily, b. May 9, 1847; died in infancy.
- 1B392312. George Homer, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Nov. 22, 1870 Evelyn Risley; resided in New York City.
- \*1B392313. Arthur Francis, b. Nov. 26, 1854.

1B39232. JULIETTE WESTON CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna (Pearce) and Abner Chase, born Jan. 11, 1822 at Minot, Me.; died Oct. 10, 1886 at West Minot, Me.; married June 6, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph Crooker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided at West Minot, Me. Children:

- 1B392321. Caroline Fike, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Mar. 22, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1867, Melville Brown.
- 1B392322. Edwin Albert, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
- 1B392323. Anna Pearce, b. Sep. 4, 1850.
- 1B392324. Helen Hudson, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
- 1B392325. Frank Edwin, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Etta Louisa Bailey, Jan. 13, 1883; resided at Auburn, Me.
- \*1B392326. Hattie Weston, b. Mar. 18, 1857.

1B39236. LUCY PEARCE CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA PEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna (Pearce) and Abner Chase, born Jan. 21, 1833 at Minot, Me.; died June \_\_\_\_\_ 1891 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 31, 1855 at \_\_\_\_\_ Solomon Thurston De Coster, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided at Turner, Me. Children:

- \*1B392361. Clarence Lovell, b. Mar. 13, 1860.
- \*1B392362. Charlotte Thurston, b. Mar. 9, 1862.
- 1B392363. Alice Stanley, b. Dec. 28, 1863.
- 1B392364. Lillian May, b. Jan. 18, 1871.





1B39237. SIMON LOVELL BEARCE <sup>7</sup> ASA <sup>6</sup> ASA <sup>5</sup> ASA <sup>4</sup> JOHN <sup>3</sup> JAMES <sup>2</sup> AUSTIN <sup>1</sup> son of Anna (Bearce) and Abner Chase, born April 26, 1838 at Minot, Me.; died April 11, 1889 at Buckfield, Me.; married Aug. 24, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ Julia Octavia White, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He fitted at Maine State Seminary, graduated at Colby University Class of '63 and was ordained as a Christian Baptist Minister. His first pastorate was at Bangor, Me.; 2nd Rockland, Me.; 3rd Bath, Me.; 4th Preschoed, N.J. and 5th Methuen, Mass. 1886. Children:

- 1B392371. Albert White, b. Feb. 3, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1870, at Buckfield, Me.
- 1B392372. Harrold Lovell, b. Aug. 24, 1872; d. Apr. 3, 1882 at Preschoed, N.J.
- 1B392373. Willis Bryant, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- 1B392374. Alice White, b. May 27, 1877.

1B39241. EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE <sup>7</sup> ASA <sup>6</sup> ASA <sup>5</sup> ASA <sup>4</sup> JOHN <sup>3</sup> JAMES <sup>2</sup> AUSTIN <sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa Pearce, III. and Lucy Greenwood Bridgeman, born May 29, 1844 at Minot, Me.; married Feb. 20, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ Flavinus Eollen Woodman, born Feb. 9, 1837 in Minot, Me.; son of Isaiah and Mary Dayton (Ayer) Woodman. Isaiah Woodman's mother was Hannah Bates, a sister to Rachel (Bates) Harlowe who was mother of Susan Harlowe wife of Oren Pearce. Children all born at Minot, Me.

- 1B392411. Son, b. Oct. 30, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- \*1B392412. Willard Woodbury, b. Jan. 13, 1865.
- \*1B392413. Laura Olivia, b. April 20, 1867.
- \*1B392414. Fred Pearce, b. Apr. 20, 1868.
- \*1B392415. Arthur Eollen, b. Nov. 13, 1871.
- \*1B392416. Grace May, b. Jan. 17, 1876.
- 1B392417. John, b. Sep. 30, 1882.

1B39242. SOPHINUS HAMPTON BEARCE <sup>7</sup> ASA <sup>6</sup> ASA <sup>5</sup> ASA <sup>4</sup> JOHN <sup>3</sup> JAMES <sup>2</sup> AUSTIN <sup>1</sup> son of Asa Pearce, III. and Lucy Greenwood (Bridgeman), born Dec. 7, 1849 at Minot, Me.; married June 13, 1875 at Auburn, Me., Jennie Eliza Verrill, born Mar. 29, 1851 at Minot, Me.; d. Feb. 10, 1894 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Cyrus and Lucy (Cole) Verrill. He married 2nd July 18, 1888 at Auburn, Me., Grace Eva Lord, born Feb. 16, 1866 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Nathan Perbank and Martha (Verrill) Lord, and niece of Jennie Eliza (Verrill) Pearce. No children by second marriage. Children of first wife born at Auburn; Androscooggin Co., Me.

- \*1B392431. Irving Asa, b. Nov. 10, 1876.
- 1B392432. Harry Sophinus, b. Sep. 4, 1878; m. July 5, 1917 Alice Emerson.
- \*1B392433. Alexis Weston, b. Mar. 30, 1881.
- \*1B392434. Lara Maude, b. Mar. 8, 1883.

1B39251. ZABULON HARLOWE BEARCE <sup>7</sup> OREN <sup>6</sup> ASA <sup>5</sup> ASA <sup>4</sup> JOHN <sup>3</sup> JAMES <sup>2</sup> AUSTIN <sup>1</sup> son of Oren and Susan (Harlowe) Pearce, born Sep. 23, 1820 at Minot, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 1841 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Bradford, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Apr. 1, 1884 at Abilene, Kans. while visiting there. Children: all born at Turner, Me.

- \*1B392511. Hellen Addison, b. Dec. 16, 1842.
- 1B392512. Frank Bradford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1847; m. June 19, 1872, Jennie Fletcher of Peoria, Ill.; she died at Topeka, Kans.; he married 2nd Maudie Faulkner; she died and he married 3rd, Mrs. Elizabeth Addison; he died 1920 in St. Louis, Mo. No children.
- \*1B392513. Harriet Bradford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1852.





1839251. ADIE LUCY DEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Oren and Susan (Marlowe) Dearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Higgins, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1814 at Westbrook, Me.; son of Abner Higgins, born 1780 in Massachusetts and \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resided in Norway, Me.; he was engaged in the tin and hardware business. Children:

1839252. Adelia A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. James C. Crocker; had one child, Ella. born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1839253. OREN S. DEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Oren and Susan (Marlowe) Dearce, born Nov. 2, 1822 at probably Turner, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 28, 1848 at Peoria, Ill., Eliza Ann Decker of Ontario Co., N.Y., born May 6, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ He went west soon after becoming of age and settled in Mason City, Mo. where he engaged in the drug and medicine business for many years. Children:

18392531. Horace Lovell, b. Nov. 10, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1851.  
\*18392532. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1852.  
18392533. Ida Ann, b. June 24, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

1839254. HORACE W. DEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Oren and Susan (Marlowe) Dearce, born July 10, 1822 at Turner, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married May 16, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah A. Alden, born Mar. 6, 1828 at \_\_\_\_\_ died July 3, 1883 at Winthrop, Me.; dau. of Alphaeus and Charlotte (Tucker) Alden. Family resided at Winthrop, Me. Children:

18392541. Alice T., b. May 21, 1855; m. Nov. 4, 1880 F. H. Metcalf.  
18392542. Nellie A., b. June 24, 1856; d. Mar. 17, 1874.  
18392543. Jeffie S., b. June 16, 1859.  
\*18392544. Fred H., b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. May 1, 1882, Marilla Chandler.  
18392545. Susie E., b. Jan. 17, 1864.  
18392546. Annie L., b. April 3, 1868.

1839255. HARRIET E. DEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Oren and Susan (Marlowe) Dearce, born May 31, 1828 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Turner, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Hanson October 5, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 13, 1871 Wentworth Small, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

18392551. Carrie E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ school teacher and lecturer.  
\*18392552. Fannie Prescott, b. July 27, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 9, 1897.

1839257. SUSAN DEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Oren and Susan (Marlowe) Dearce, born Nov. 9, 1832 at Turner, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 21, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ Dea. David T. French, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ resided at Auburn, Me. Child probably born at Auburn, Me. as family resided there.

18392571. Mary L., b. Feb. 5, 1865.





1B39259. LOWELL S. BEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Oren and Susan (Harlowe) Bearce, born June 30, 1837 at Turner, Mo.; died April 28, 1893 at home of Oren S. Bearce, Macon, Mo.; married Jan. 1, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ died June 19, 1883 at Keithsburg, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ was of Oquawka, Ill.; he married 2nd Mar. 8, 1864 at Macon, Mo., Hattie L. Bolts, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child of first wife:

1B392591. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

Children of 2nd wife:

1B392592. Fred Alson, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

1B392593. Ida May, b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1B392594. Nellie, b. June 21, 1874.

1B3925A. ANNA CHASE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Oren and Susan (Harlowe) Bearce, born July 4, 1839 at Turner, Mo.; died June 3, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 30, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ Virgil True, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ They resided first at Litchfield, Mo., then at Norway, Mo. for a few years, then went to La Cade, Mo. where they resided for some years. He was in the tin and hardware business. Children:

1B3925A1. Susan, b. Mar. 28, 1868 at Litchfield, Mo.

1B3925A2. Gertrude Seward, b. Sep. 11, 1872 at La Cade, Mo.; d. Oct. 18, 1872.

1B3925A3. Blanche Lucinda, b. Nov. 7, 1879 at " " " m. \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson; address 4127 Baring Avenue, East Chicago, Ind.

1B39261. HORACE CHASE HASKELL<sup>7</sup> SOPHRONIA CUSHMAN BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sophronia Cushman (Bearce) and Nathan Parsons Haskell, born Dec. 20, 1833 at Turner, Mo.; married Feb. 22, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ Zoe J. Cary, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B392611. Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1864.

1B392612. Alaric Weston, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

Horace Chase Haskell was Captain, Co. D, 23rd Regt., Mo. Vols. Infy. and Major in the 30th regiment Mo. Vols. Infy. in the War of the Rebellion, 1861; taught school when a young man; resided on his father's old homestead at Turner, Mo.

1B39272. ELIZABETH FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> MARY RANDALL BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Randall (called Polly) Bearce and Samuel Freeman, born Dec. 4, 1827; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Mo.; married Nov. 19, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ Algernon S. Ryerson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ family resided at Hebron, Mo. Children:

1B392721. Charles H., b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Sep. 28, 1862.

1B392722. Charles H., b. Aug. 1, 1863.

1B392723. Sophronia Bearce, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

1B392724. Hattie B., b. April 28, 1871.

1B392725. Millie F., b. Jan. 28, 1877.

1B39351. HENRY KINGMAN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Anne Kingman (Gurney) Bearce, born April 20, 1826 at Hebron, Mo.; died Sep. 9, 1893

(See next Page).





at East Hebron, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lauriann J.  
 Staples, born Sep. 22, 1835 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 11, 1900 at East Hebron,  
 Me. Children:

- \*1B393511. George Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1851 at Chase's Mills, Me.  
 1B393512. Flora A., b. May 1, 1857; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Tubbs,  
 son of Augustus and Mary (Lavy) Tubbs.  
 \*1B393513. Fred Ellis, b. Nov. 24, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce - 1932.

1B39352. HORATIO BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Anne  
 Kingman (Gurney) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Lynn, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Thorne, born  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.; dau. of  
 Thorne and \_\_\_\_\_ (Sparrow). He served in the Civil War. Children:

- \*1B393521. Sarah Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Me.  
 1B393522. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " Hebron, Me.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Haggie \_\_\_\_\_; m. 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*1B393523. Lizzie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Me.  
 1B393524. Lillian, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " " m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Daniel Connell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Lynn, Mass.  
 1B393525. Ella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ Gordon.  
 1B393526. Hattie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce - 1932.

1B39353. HERRICK MELLEN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and  
 Anne Kingman (Gurney) Bearce, born July 21, 1838 at Hebron, Me.; died Feb. 17, 1895  
 at Hebron, Me.; married July 2, 1867 at Hebron, Me., Mary Jane Murch, born May 16,  
 1845 at Oxford, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Benjamin  
 Bailey and Mary Bird (Fauve) Murch. He served in the Civil War in Co. D., 23rd Regt.  
 of Maine Vol. Infantry. Children born at Hebron, Me.

- \*1B393531. Annie Velzora, b. Sep. 21, 1874.  
 \*1B393532. Mary Emily, b. Nov. 20, 1876.  
 \*1B393533. Ira Mellen, b. June 24, 1879.  
 \*1B393534. Henry Walter, b. Oct. 5, 1891.  
 \*1B393535. Sarah Alice, b. Jan. 8, 1885.

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce - 1932.

1B39354. HARRIET FRANCES BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Seth and  
 Anne Kingman (Gurney) Bearce, born Nov. 19, 1843 at Hebron, Me.; died Oct. 19, 1877 at  
 Hebron, Me.; married Dec. 21, 1861 at Hebron, Me., Alden Faunce Murch, born Apr. 5,  
 1837 at Foxcroft, Me.; died Dec. 29, 1904 at Malone, N.Y.; son of Benjamin Bailey and  
 Mary Bird (Faunce) Murch. He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 3rd Regt. Maine Vol.  
 Infantry; was wounded at Gettysburg. Children born at Hebron, Me.

- \*1B393541. Agnes L., b. Nov. 24, 1867.  
 \*1B393542. Horatio Clifton, b. Oct. 12, 1869.  
 1B393543. Horace Alden, b. July 27, 1871; married Jan. 2, 1893 at Hartford, Me., Laura  
 Keene Ricker, dau. of Henry and Emily (Keene) Ricker, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 died May 14, 1912 at Buckfield, Me.; m. 2nd at Lewiston, Me. Christine  
 Gerrish.  
 (See next page).





1B39413. ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Enoch Fogg and Sarah (Jones) Bearce, born Jan. 27, 1822 at Hebron, Me.; died  
 July 9, 1902; buried at Monument, Colo.; married May 11, 1844 at Abington, Mass.,  
 Francis Ripley Ford, born May 6, 1819 at Sumner, Me.; died Dec. 27, 1881 at Denver,  
 Colo.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (Cushman) Ford. Children:

1B394131. Frances Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1844 at Abington, Mass.

\*1B394132. Susan Frances, b. Sep. 15, 1846 at Abington, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1887 at  
 Denver, Colo.

\*1B394133. Charles Dexter, b. July 25, 1848 at Yarmouth, Me.; died at Pueblo, Colo.;

1B394134. Henrietta, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.

1B394135. Francis, (Frank) b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.

1B39415. LARNED SWALLOW BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Enoch Fogg and Sarah (Jones) Bearce, born May 8, 1827 at Hebron, Me.; died July 12,  
 1884 in Boston, Mass.; married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Jane Tribou,  
 born Feb. 17, 1825 at Hallowell, Me.; died July 15, 1855 at Galveston, Tex.; dau.  
 of Asa and Mary (Greeley) Tribou. He married 2nd Jan. 30, 1858 at Boston, Mass.,  
 Mary Elizabeth Fleming, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1840 at Boston, Mass.; died Feb. 20, 1917 at  
 and is buried at Sugar City, Colo.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child of first wife:

1B394151. Mary Ella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thomas Patterson; he died  
 about 1886 at Boston, Mass.; she died about 1915 in California; they had  
 four children, two sons Tommy and \_\_\_\_\_ and two daughters Robena and  
 Flossy.

Children of second wife:

1B394152. Son, \_\_\_\_\_ b. at Boston, Mass.; died in infancy.

1B394153. Willie Parker, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in California about 1885; our reference  
 did not know if he left children.

\*1B394154. Florence Ellen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 in Texas.

1B394155. Eva Briard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1865 in Texas; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1901 at La Junta,  
 Colo., Harry Thomas Mitchell; address 4100 Vrain St., Denver, Colo.

1B394156. George Millard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ Tex. Unmarried; home  
 address, San Antonio, Tex. in 1932.

1B394157. August Lighthill, b. Aug. 6, 1868 at Navasota, Tex.; m. 1st Dec. 14, 1900  
 at Chicago, Ill., Gretha Potter Blom, b. April 14, 1879 at Des Moines, Ia.;  
 dau. of John and Annette Lucy (Coon) Blom; divorced 1910 at Chicago, Ill.;  
 remarried 1911 at Newport, R. I.; divorced 1912 at Boston, Mass.; he m.  
 2nd about 1917, Clara E. Rafferty, a widow with three children; she died  
 about 1924; he had one child by first wife, names A. L. Bearce, Jr., b.  
 April 10, 1902; in 1910, child's name changed to Herbert Potter Bearce  
 whose address is (in 1932), Room 900, 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y. No  
 children by second marriage.

1B39416. HORACE MITCHELL BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
 Enoch Fogg and Sarah (Jones) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1829 at Hebron, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Boston, Mass.; had a copper toe shoe factory at North Auburn,  
 Me.; made a fortune; went to Boston and lost it; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ Cushman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B394161. Annie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lathan.

1B394162. Addie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ had two sons Lyndall and Russell.





1B39417. HORATIO BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Enoch Fogg and Sarah (Jones) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1829 at Hebron, Me.; died  
 1895 near Twin Lakes, Colo. being shot to death by one Barry; buried at  
 Denver, Colo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Washburn, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1823  
 at Woburn, Mass.; died Mar. 27, 1910 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. of Jerome and  
 Washburn. Jerome Washburn was owner and captain of a sailing ship  
 and was lost at sea when his daughter was very young.

Horatio B. Bearce was one of the Colorado pioneers, going there in 1859  
 with his brother-in-law, Francis Ripley Ford and resided at Denver, Colo.; he and  
 Mr. Ford engaged in mining at Mountain City, in Gilpin County, near the present  
 location of Central City. Throughout his whole life, mining was his principal  
 occupation and which he pursued with varying success. In the early days of the  
 Leadville excitement, he was manager of some of the most famous of the mines - the  
 Little Chief, the Little Pittsburg, the Chrysolite and others. In politics, he  
 was a Democrat; served one term in the Legislature and was appointed by Gov.  
 Ed. McCook as Major General of the Northern Division of the Militia for the terri-  
 tory of Colorado. At the time of his death, he was State Commander of the Patriotic  
 Order of the Sons of America. His early life was spent at sea where he was pro-  
 moted to first mate on a whaling voyage. At the time of his marriage, he left the  
 sea and in 1859 joined the gold rush to Pike's Peak, Colorado. They had one child:

1B394171. Herbert Washburn, born Mar. 12, 1853 at Yarmouth, Me.; married June 4,  
 1913 at Philadelphia, Pa., Anita Vera Felicitas, born Nov. 8, 1876 at  
 Seville, Spain; dau. of Alfonso and Valiere (Von Holzner) De Felicitas.  
 Both parents dead. They had no children.

Herbert Washburn Bearce, A.B., M.D. assisted his father in mining opera-  
 tions and later went to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he taught in public schools; also  
 private schools and lectured at teacher's conventions. Securing the degree of A.B.,  
 he entered Long Island College Hospital in 1880; graduated in 1884 and for a time  
 was connected with Pinkerton's National Detective Agency in an executive capacity.  
 He is (1933) an Honorary Member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, St. Augustine Post  
 No. 2391 and is a Mason.

Information on the four preceding Bearce families beginning with 1B39413  
 on Page 164 Elizabeth Henrietta Bearce has been given by relatives, Mrs. Eva Briard  
 (Bearce) Mitchell, Herbert Potter Bearce, New York City; considerable of it being  
 collected and forwarded by Winfield H. Bearce of Erie, Pa.

1B39418. WILLIAM BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Enoch  
 Fogg and Sarah (Jones) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Maine, Elvira Johnson, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born in Maine - probably North Auburn.

1B394181. Eugene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ before 1860; d. at 7 years of age.

1B394182. Sadie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " : d. " 5 " " "

\*1B394183. William Johnson; b. Sep. 26, 1860 at North Auburn, Me.

1B39481. CHARLES EUGENE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of George Washington and Sarah (Cushman) Bearce, born Sep. 3, 1847 at Hebron, Me.;  
 married Sep. 30, 1872 at Atkinson, N.H., Olive Jane Fernald, born Sep. 2, 1844 at





- Shapleigh, York Co., Me.; died Mar. 1, 1924 at Chelsea, Mass.; dau. of Frederick Bell and Betsy (Ferguson) Fernald. Children born at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.
- \*1B394811. Eugene Fernald, b. Jan. 17, 1874.
  - \*1B394812. Charles Frederick, b. July 4, 1876.
  - 1B394813. Addie May, b. June 27, 1879; m. June 6, 1900 to Burnham Jaques; divorced; m. 2nd June 1912 George Herbert Lewis; she died Dec. 10, 1915.
  - \*1B394814. Olive Alma, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
  - \*1B394815. Alice Evelyn, b. Sep. 10, 1886.

1B39482. GEORGE DEXTER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Washington and Sarah (Cushman) Bearce, born Jan. 29, 1849 at Hebron, Me.; died Aug. 26, 1887 at Hebron, Me.; married April 13, 1878 at Auburn, Me., Etta Hutchinson born Mar. 26, 1855 at Milan, N.H.; died June 1, 1923 at the home of her son, Winfield Dexter Bearce, Schenectady, N.Y.; buried at Hebron, Me.; dau. of Edwin Freeman and Elizabeth Ann (Flint) Hutchinson.

He was a miller by trade operating a mill at Hackett's Mills near Auburn, Me. He contracted pneumonia while working in his mill and the family moved to Hebron, Me. where they purchased the old Cushman farm near that of his father in the hopes of recovering his health. He was unsuccessful, however, and died there Aug. 26, 1887. His family returned to Auburn where Etta (Hutchinson) Bearce taught school during the winter, going to the farm in Hebron, Me. every summer. She taught school in the City of Auburn for twenty-five years and was pensioned in 1916. The rest of her life was spent with her children with the exception of the summers which she passed at a cottage purchased on the Empire Grove (Methodist Episcopal) Camp Meeting Grounds at West Poland, near Auburn, Me. The street on which stood the family residence in Auburn still bears the name of Bearce street.

George Dexter Bearce, his wife and their daughter Clara Florence are buried in the Bearce Family Cemetery at Hebron, Me. Children: first three born at Auburn, Me.; 4th born at Hebron, Me.

\*1B394821. Winfield Dexter, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

1B394822. Edwin Freeman, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. Apr. 9, 1912 at Oldtown, Me., Mary Ida Fellows, born July 19, 1884 at Oldtown, Me.; dau. of Percy Loren and Annie (McPheters) Fellows. No children. He graduated from Little High School in Auburn, Me. in 1901 and received the degree of B.S. in Electrical Engineering from the University of Maine at Orono in 1916. He was active in football both in high school and college and played full-back on one of the most powerful teams the University ever produced. He was a member of the track team winning his letter in the 16 lb. hammer. After leaving college in 1905, he worked for a time on a hydro-electric construction at Oldtown. He then went to York Haven, Pa., with the York Haven Power Co. He was later employed at Grand Falls, Newfoundland, Shawinigan Falls, P.Q., with Shawinigan Power Company, and at Chicoutimi on the Saguenay river in Quebec. Much of this work was in connection with paper mill developments. He then went to Grand Mere, Quebec, for the Talbot Construction Co. This project was held up in 1914 and he was placed with the Mead Pulp and Paper Co. of Chillicothe, Ohio. Later, he joined a group of local paper manufacturers forming the Chillicothe Paper Company. He is now (year 1932) Vice President and Chief Engineer of this company; he has served as Secretary of the local Country Club and President of the Rotary Group.

1B394823. Clara Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1890.

\*1B394824. George Donham, b. Dec. 14, 1887.





1B39486. SARAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Washington and Sarah (Cushman) Pearce, born July 26, 1864 at Hebron, Me.; married Feb. 29, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucia B. Eastman, born July 11, 1867 at Lewiston, Me.; dau. of Henry Herman and Adeline (Tracy) Eastman. They resided first at Chelsea, Mass.; later moved to Hebron, Me.; bought later of Ida E. Bearce, the Bearce Homestead at Bearce Crossing. In 1910 he moved to Portland, Me. where he is Superintendent of Construction for Col. Fred N. Dow. Child:

1B394861. Marjorie Eastman, b. Sep. 16, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ She attended Hebron Academy, 1900-10; graduate of Dr. Fife's Hospital, Portland, Me.; is a Registered Nurse of Maine in 1922.

1B39511. WILLIAM PITT BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL RANDALL<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel Randall and Lucy (Bearce) Pearce, born Dec. 13, 1823 at Minot, Androscoggin Co., Me.; died Jan. 1, 1894 at Auburn, Me.; married about 1843/7, probably at Minot, Me., Mary Bradford Freeman, born Mar. 15, 1822 at Minot, Me.; died July 13, 1889 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bradford) Freeman. Children - first four born at Turner, Me.; last four born at Minot, Me.

1B395111. Lillian Mary, b. July 4, 1842; d. Jan. 25, 1919; m. George A. Morse; he is dead (1924). No children.

1B395112. Lucy Viola, b. Apr. 18, 1850; m. William G. Glidden; no children; adopted dau. Mabel who married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith and resides at New-London, Conn.

\*1B395113. Isaac Valmore, b. May 15, 1851.

\*1B395114. William Chandler, b. Oct. 2, 1853.

1B395115. Ada Bradford, b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1907; m. Walter M. Brooks; no children.

1B395116. Edgar Clinton, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1899; m. Fanny Prescott; she has been dead some years (1924). No children.

1B395117. Anna Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1923; m. Charles Webber; he is dead (1924).

1B395118. George Bradford, b. Oct. 6, 1864; d. July 22, 1923; did not marry.

1B39512. MARTHA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL RANDALL<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of (possibly adopted) Samuel Randall and Betsey (Lowell) Pearce of Oldtown, Me.; born Mar. 9, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ died June 29, 1900; married Dec. 19, 1855, Ransom C. Pingree, born \_\_\_\_\_ at New London, N.H.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Jeremiah and Sally (Dole) Pingree; was a lumber merchant at Lewiston, Me. in partnership with Samuel Randall Bearce his father-in-law. Children born at Lewiston, Me.

1B395121. Samuel R. B., b. Nov. 2, 1855; m. Sarah Jones, dau. of Jeremiah P. Jones of Georgetown and has five children, Elizabeth, Harold, Helen, Mellen and Arthur.

1B395122. William H. L., b. Nov. 26, 1858 at Lewiston, Me.; d. Feb. 1, 1891; m. Margaret O'Brien; had five children, Martha L., Clara Bearce, Thomas C., Margaret and Mary.

1B395123. Mellen A., b. Mar. 9, 1861; m. Jennie Davis; three children, Ransom, Anne and Marion.

1B395124. Ransom C., b. Apr. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1865.

1B395125. Charles B., b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 5, 1877.





1B39521. GEORGE BABSON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOHN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Edward and Ann Kimball (Carr) Bearce, born Jan. 7, 1829 at Hebron, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 21, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sarah W. Bartlett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B395211. Walter Babson, b. Dec. 8, 1864 at Lewiston, Me.; d. Aug. 21, 1865.
- 1B395212. Mary Ann Babson, b. Mar. 26, 1870 at Lewiston, Me.; d. July 14, 1870.
- 1B395213. George Edward, b. June 6, 1880, at Auburn, Me.

1B39522. EMMA CARR BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOHN EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Edward and Ann Kimball (Carr) Bearce, born Mar. 23, 1841 at Yarmouth, Me.; died Apr. 20, 1888 at West Minot, Me.; married July 4, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alvarado Decoster of Minot, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Minot, Me.:

- 1B395221. Orland Lee, b. May 18, 1861; d. May 18, 1861.
- 1B395222. Nellie I., b. July 25, 1863.
- 1B395223. Mary A. B., b. Jan. 5, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1900.
- 1B395224. Eva M., b. Jan. 24, 1874.
- 1B395225. Linnie A., b. May 20, 1876.

1B39611. ISAAC BEARCE<sup>7</sup> THELISMER<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thelismar and Sarah (Harlow) Bearce, born Sep. 14, 1828 at Hebron, Me. and died July 7, 1903 at Natick, Mass.; married April 18, 1850 at Natick, Mass., Lucy Emeline Felch, born Dec. 9, 1827 at Webster, Mass.; died June 9, 1890 at Natick, Mass.\* Children born at Natick, Mass. \*dau. of Isaac and Keziah (Kimball) Felch.

- \*1B396111. Ella Adelia, b. Mar. 1, 1853.
- \*1B396112. Lucy Abigail, b. July 13, 1857.
- \*1B396113. Lillian Alberta, b. July 22, 1860.
- 1B396114. Charlotte Kezia, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1924 at Natick, Mass.; married June 27, 1888, Thomas Henry Wragg. No children.
- 1B396115. Florence Emeline, b. June 30, 1870; never married.

1B39613. LEWIS BEARCE<sup>7</sup> THELISMER<sup>6</sup> ISAAO<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thelismar and Sarah (Harlow) Bearce, born Aug. 3, 1835 at Hebron, Me.; died Mar. 17, 1867 at Hebron, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet E. Harlow, born Mar. 7, 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Apr. 7, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ Maine; dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Dwyne) Harlow. She married 2nd Jan. 1, 1871 at Hebron, Me., Otis M. Downing, b. Aug. 30, 1843; died Mar. 14, 1931. Children of Lewis Bearce:

- 1B396131. Thelismar Fremont, b. Apr. 28, 1858; d. Sep. 22, 1866 at Hebron, Me. and is buried there beside his father in Dog Brook Cemetery.
- 1B396132. Roxanna T., b. Dec. 11, 1861 at Hebron, Me.; -d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Gilbert E. Long of Fairhaven; one son Gilbert, Jr. living 1932. He m. 2nd Helen Dunham of Mattapoisett, Mass.
- \*1B396133. Hattie Belina, b. May 13, 1865 at Hebron, Me.

Information on Isaac Bearce and Lewis Bearce families above furnished  
 by descendants through courtesy of W. H. Bearce - 1932.





17325171. STEPHEN BEARSE<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Nickerson) Beares, born July 22, 1822,  
probably at South Chatham, Mass.; died Dec. 30, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Patience Eldredge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

173251711. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ no children.  
173251712. Clara, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. George Flaisted.  
173251713. Collie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Geoffrey; son died  
1921.

173251714. Stephen Sherman, b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1894. Wm.

17325172. ESTHER BEARSE<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Nickerson) Beares, born Aug. 1, 1828 at South Chatham,  
Mass. (probably); married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Isaiah Chase, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

173251721. Alexander, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Etheline Nickerson;  
resided at East Harwich, Mass.  
173251722. Esther, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ Wm.  
173251723. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

17325174. AUGUSTINE BEARSE<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Clarissa (Nickerson) Beares, born Oct. 30,  
1833/4 at South Chatham, Mass.; died Mar. 9, 1881 at So. Chatham, Mass.; married  
Nov. 14, 1858 at So. Chatham, Mass., Patience Fassett Stearns, born Aug. 8, 1840 at  
So. Chatham, Mass.; died Oct. 14, 1880 at So. Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Timothy Kingsland  
and Patsy (Fassett) Stearns. Children all born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

173251741. A son, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Mar. 27, 1861.  
173251742. Franklin Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. July 24, 1924, at So. Chatham, Mass.  
173251743. Nellie Cora, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Sep. 12, 1865.  
173251744. A daughter, b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. Sep. 14, 1868.  
\*173251745. Minnie Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1870.  
173251746. Augustine Sherman, b. Sep. 2, 1875; d. Sep. 22, 1876.

17325175. GEORGE NICKERSON BEARSE<sup>3</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Clarissa (Nickerson) Beares, born  
Feb. 22, 1836/7 probably at So. Chatham, Mass.; died May 15, 1921 in Massachusetts;  
married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Rebecca A. Eldredge, born Oct. 29, 1843  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sep. 21, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
; he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Marietta Eldredge,  
born June 9, 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
living in 1922. Children of 1st wife - Rebecca (Eldridge):

173251751. David Wilbur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. E. Milton, Mass.  
173251752. Lilla Linwood, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ed. Nathaniel Eldredge  
of South Chatham.

Child of second wife Marietta (Eldredge):

173251753. Arletta M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ res. So. Chatham, Mass.





17325177. MARTIN L. BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Clarissa (Wickerson) Bearer, born Dec. 5, 1843, probably at So. Chatham, Mass.; died Jan. 28, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 20, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Cordelia Ann Eliza Clifford, born June 4, 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_; dau. of Samuel D. and Rebecca (Beane) Clifford of Barnstable, Mass. after his death, she married Nov. 29, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucian M. Geph.  
Children:

173251771. Winnifred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Joseph Martell; resides  
173251772. Lillian, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
Chatham, Mass. in 1923.

17325178. ALBERT BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer, Jr. and Clarissa (Wickerson) Bearer, born Oct. 3, 1845, probably at So. Chatham, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ married at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucy Helen Clifford, born July 1, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of William D. and Lucy A. (Pettlett) Clifford; after his death she married Charles Bassett. Children:

173251781. William Irving, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Julia A. Wickerson.  
173251782. Jannie Clifford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

17325179. CLARISSA WICKERSON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> JR. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ebenezer, Jr. and Clarissa (Wickerson) Bearer, born July 20, 1850 at So. Chatham, Mass.; died Sep. 12, 1911 in Taunton, Mass. married at \_\_\_\_\_ Watson J. Wickerson, born Aug. 22, 1848 at Harwich, Mass.; died Sep. 7, 1914 at So. Chatham, Mass.; son of Aaron and Rhoda (Doane) Wickerson. Children:

\*173251791. Joseph D., b. June 3, 1874 at So. Chatham, Mass.

173251792. Watson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_

173251793. Clarissa, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

17325181. ISAAC BEARSE<sup>8</sup> JR. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Bethia (Wickerson) Bearer, born Oct. 8, 1830 at South Chatham, Mass.; died Dec. 29, 1911 at So. Chatham, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1852 at So. Chatham, Mass., Susan Thomas Eldridge, born Aug. 10, 1834 at So. Orleans, Mass.; died July 31, 1915 at Little Compton, R. I.; dau. of Kelley and Almira (Doane) Eldridge. Children born at So. Chatham, Mass.

\*173251811. Isaac Albert, b. July 31, 1854.

173251812. Alice Myra, b. June 8, 1861; m. Aug. 9, 1883 to William H. Sisson.

173251813. Augustine Caldwell, b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

173251814. Joseph Caldwell, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Sep. 30, 1896 at Lynn, Mass., Kate Clark, born July 17, 1878 at Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of William D. and Sarah A. (Stedman) Clark. No children.

173251815. Infant daughter, b. Apr. 14, 1872; d. Apr. 14, 1872.

17325182. PRISCILLA HOWES BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Bethia (Wickerson) Bearer, born July 1, 1832 at Chatham, Mass.; died Feb. 13, 1917 at E. Harwich, Mass.; married at Chatham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1854 Ziba Cahoon, born Nov. 5, 1832 at E. Harwich, Mass.; died June 3, 1910 at East Harwich, Mass.; son of Ziba and Ruth (Bassett) Cahoon. Children:





Lewis Herbert, born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; others born at East Harwich, Mass.

173251821. Lewis Herbert, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1874 at E. Harwich, Mass., Kate Evelyn Nickerson; m. 2nd Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1881 Jennie Louise Young of Chatham, Mass.
173251822. Ella A., b. Sep. 15, 1860; d. July 3, 1861.
173251823. Addie Josephine, b. Sep. 15, 1863; d. Mar. 1, 1919.
173251824. Lillie Mariah, b. Sep. 22, 1865.
173251825. Ziba Anderson, b. Oct. 17, 1870; m. June 20, 1894 Ethel May Eldridge of Chatham, Mass.
173251826. Benjamin Bearse, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. Aug. 30, 1905 Ivanilla Maxfield of Somerville, Mass.

17325183. SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE BEARSE<sup>3</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born Feb. 28, 1834 at So. Chatham, Mass.; died Mar. 13, 1920 at So. Chatham, Mass.; married Oct. 16, 1857 at Chatham, Mass., Irene Kenney Cahoon, born Jan. 30, 1835 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Joel and Irene (Kenney) Cahoon. Children all born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass. She died June 18, 1925 at Chatham, Mass.

- \*173251831. Ida Modena, b. June 4, 1858.
- \*173251832. Lewis Augustus, b. July 4, 1859.
173251833. Lauretta, b. Aug. 8, 1861; m. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882, Warren Rogers; d. July 13, 1882.
- \*173251834. Cora May, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
- \*173251835. Irene Kenney, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
173251836. Sylvanus Eldridge, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 1, 1898; m. Lena Lombard.
173251837. Elisha Howes, b. July 10, 1872 at So. Chatham, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1897 at E. Harwich, Mass., Amanda Webster Kenney, born Feb. 27, 1877 at E. Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Albert and Corinna Ann (Larrett) Kenney. No children.
173251838. Howard Francis, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 Angie May Hammond.

17325184. BETHIA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>3</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born Aug. 22, 1835 at West Chatham, Mass.; died Feb. 16, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 20, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ Freeman Higgins Rogers, born Oct. 9, 1832 at So. Orleans, Mass.; died Oct. 5, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Freeman Higgins and Margery (Crowell) Rogers. Children:

173251841. Laurena Abigail, b. Mar. 20, 1856 at her grandfather Bearse's home in West Chatham, Mass.; married Feb. 16, 1915 at Harwich, Mass., Franklin David Dresser Moore, born Jan. 13, 1856 at Red Leach, Me.; son of Gilman Moore, b. May 27, 1827 and Ellen (Dresser) b. July 3, 1822; married Nov. 30, 1854 at Harwich, Mass. by Rev. Mr. Wilder.
- \*173251842. Edward Freeman, b. Apr. 12, 1854.
173251843. Lewis Hartford, b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at Harwich, Mass., Annie Marie Pierson of Plymouth, Mass. and later m. Bertha Russell of Monument Beach or Buzzards Bay, Mass.; resides at Chatham, Mass. No children.
173251844. David Crowell, b. April 27, 1863 at West Chatham, Mass. at his grandfather Bearse's home; d. Sep. 5, 1880 in East Harwich, Mass.
- \*173251845. Sara Etta Crowell, b. Sep. 19, 1865 in E. Chatham, Mass.
- \*173251846. Bethia Nickerson, b. Aug. 19, 1868 at E. Harwich, Mass.
- \*173251847. Florence Erdine, b. Aug. 4, 1871 " " " "
- \*173251848. Justin Herman, b. July 30, 1877 " " " "
173251849. Raymond Weston, b. July 16, 1880 " " " "; d. Mar. 5, 1904 at Mayaguez, Porto Rico.





ANCESTRY OF ROGERS FAMILY - Thomas Rogers was a Mayflower descendant. Joshua Rogers, his son, married Deborah Young. David Crowell married Sally Aldredge and had Thankful, Margery, Joseph, Benjamin and James. Freeman Higgins Rogers, son of Joshua and Deborah (Young) Rogers, born Oct. 13, 1798 at South Orleans, Mass.; died April 23, 1873 at So. Orleans, Mass. married \_\_\_\_\_ at Fairhaven, Mass. Margery Crowell, born Oct. 12, 1800; d. May 4, 1885; dau. of David and Sally (Aldredge) Crowell above. Children:

1. David Crowell,
2. Adeline, m. Oliver Linnell.
3. Margaret A., m. Lewis Aldredge Deane.
4. Thankful, m. Calvin Conley.
5. Freeman Higgins, Jr., m. Pethia Abigail Bearse.
6. Esther, m. Edward Everett Aldredge.
7. Zemira Blossom, m. Melissa Small.
8. Daughter, died an infant Feb. 1, 1835.
9. Benjamin Crowell, d. at 5 months Aug. 29, 1843.

David Crowell moved from Chatham to Fair Haven, Mass. The sons went whaling as captains. For further particulars, Arthur Linnell, State House, Boston, Mass. Records of the family in the hands of Edward Everett Aldredge. Great great grandfather of David Crowell was John or Paul Crowell. Grandmother was Thankful Nickerson, dau. of Ensign Nickerson or Samuel Nickerson.

Uncles and cousins, Jesse Nickerson, now dead; Orick Nickerson, now dead; Osborn Nickerson, now dead; Herbert Nickerson, now dead; Frank Nickerson - living in the late 1920s.

Cousins to David, Joshua Crowell son of David Crowell. Daughters only, Helen and Geneva, Chathamport, Mass. - summers only. Reliable sources to draw from - Zita, etc. son William Nickerson, Globe Reporter, a good record from him on that side to the Crowell family. Rogers family - Andrew Rogers of Beverly, Mass. For Bearse, Edson Bearse of Brockton, Mass.; Mrs. Florence Long (nee Rogers) of Montello, Mass.

17325185. KATHAN NICKERSON BEARSE<sup>3</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born June 27, 1837 at Chatham, Mass.; died Jan. 3, 1913 in Barnstable, Mass.; married July 2, 1857 at Harwich, Mass., Ensign Lewis Jerauld, born Sep. 6, 1834 at Harwich, Mass.; died Dec. 21, 1918 at Barnstable, Mass.; son of James W. and Olive (Aldridge) Jerauld. Children: Wilbert H. born at Chatham, Mass.; others born at Harwich, Mass.

173251851. Wilbert H., b. Apr. 7, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1914; m. Phoebe L. Baker June 15, 1879.

173251852. Myra E., b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Sep. 2, 1916.

173251853. Ensign Curtis, b. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Corahell Aldredge.

173251854. Ellen K., b. Apr. 2, 1865; m. John Irwin Luck.

173251855. Oliver D., b. Sep. 30, 1869; m. Mary A. Kenney; died Feb. 22, 1904.

173251856. Ermond G., b. July 21, 1872; m. Luella H. Ryder.

17325186. ADELINE BEARSE<sup>3</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born Nov. 4, 1858 at Chatham, Mass.; died Aug. 6, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Mar. 12, 1886 at Chatham, Mass., Thomas Freeman Kendrick, born July 15, 1837 at East Harwich, Mass.; son of Thomas Kendrick 3d and Betsey (Deane). Children:

173251861. Sylvester Freeman, b. Mar. 9, 1857 at Chatham, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Mary Jane Foye; d. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1886.

173251862. George Holbrook, b. Sep. 3, 1863 at E. Harwich, Mass.; m. Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882, Annie M. Kenney; he died June 12, 1888.





173251863. Thomas Wellington, b. June 3, 1806 at E. Harwich, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1917; m. Oct. 1898 Geneva C. Long.

17325187. JULIA ANN BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Pethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born Oct. 17, 1840 at Chatham, Mass.; died Aug. 30, 1880 at Chatham, Mass.; married 1st, Mar. 21, 1858 at Harwich, Mass.; George Henry Holbrook, born 1830 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Aug. 1, 1858 in Cuba; son of \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd, Dec. 25, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Joshua Eldridge of Chatham, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Aug. 15, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child by 1st husband:

\*173251871. Georgia Anna, b. 1858 at Chatham, Mass.

Children by 2nd husband:

173251872. Charles Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1872 at Chatham, Mass.; res. Sagamore, Mass. in 1921.

173251873. Henry Holbrook, b. Apr. 22, 1874 at Chatham, Mass.; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. in 1921.

17325189. NATHAN NICKERSON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born June 3, 1844 at Chatham, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1866 at Harwich, Mass., Betsey Augusta Paine, born Nov. 21, 1845 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Josiah Young and Betsey (Kingman) Paine. Children all born in Barnstable County, Mass.

173251891. Nathan Howard, b. July 31, 1868 at Harwich, Mass.; d. May 9, 1928 at Boston, Mass.; buried at Harwich; m. Aug. 5, 1896 at Boston, Mass., Ora Etta Berry, b. July 12, 1870 at Needham, Mass.; dau. of Gilson A. and Margaret (O'Brien) Berry. No children.

173251892. Minerva Adelaide, b. May 30, 1870 at Harwich, Mass.; d. Apr. 22, 1925 at Hyde Park, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1903 at Bangor, Me., Mark Alton Barwise, b. June 6, 1881 at Chester, Me.; son of Frank H. and Nellie D. (Kills) Barwise. No children.

\*173251893. Clarkson Paine, b. Nov. 19, 1871 at Chatham, Mass.

173251894. Henry Kingman, b. Nov. 11, 1873 at Hyslopport, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1926 at Harwich, Mass., Mrs. Lillian (Hunt) Weeks.

173251895. Alton Augustus, b. May 12, 1876 at Harwich, Mass.

\*173251896. Lawrence Stanton, b. Jan. 2, 1879 at So. Harwich, Mass.

\*173251897. Elsie Leonora, b. Dec. 12, 1881 at So. Harwich, Mass. ) TWINS.

\*173251898. Bessie Leonora, b. Dec. 12, 1881 at So. Harwich, Mass. )

\*173251899. Olive Amanda, b. Aug. 22, 1885 at So. Harwich, Mass. For family see 1732503131 Carl Louis Bearse.

1732518A. EDWIN FRANCIS BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Bethia (Nickerson) Bearse, born Apr. 7, 1846 in Chatham, Mass.; died Nov. 18, 1915 at Peekawhken, N.J.; married June 2, 1872 at Chatham, Mass., Angeretta Smith, born Aug. 9, 1848 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Daniel H. and Jerusha (Beane) Smith. Children born at Harwich, Mass.

\*1732518A1. Edwin H., b. Mar. 10, 1877.

\*1732518A2. Alfred W., b. Aug. 12, 1883.





17325190. CHARLES ALBERT PEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Estlin (Hickerson) Pearce, born June 15, 1850 at South Chatham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1872 at So. Chatham, Mass., Keziah Kendrick Buck, born Aug. 18, 1852 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Ira Kendrick and Mary Ann (Payne) Buck. Child:

173251901. Charles Frank Pace, b. July 20, 1894 at South Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

17325731. HENRIETTA PEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Pearce, born July 30, 1825 at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ David Hamilton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173257311. David E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 173257312. Celia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ living Mar. 11, 1921.  
 173257313. Oscar, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " 11, 1921.  
 173257314. Lauriston, b. \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 173257315. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17325732. KEZIAH PEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Pearce, born Nov. 3, 1827 at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jonathan S. Ellis, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173257321. Stephen E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ living Mar. 11, 1921.  
 173257322. Jeannette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. V. A. Scofield; both dead.

17325733. ALMADA PEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Pearce, born May 3, 1831 at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ John F. Hammond, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first husband born at Chatham, Mass.

173257331. Horatio, b. \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 173257332. Almada, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17325734. HANNAH RYDER PEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Pearce, born Oct. 2, 1834 at Chatham, Mass.; died Mar. 3, 1919 at Dorchester, Boston, Mass.; married Mar. 1, 1855 at Chatham, Mass., Horace F. Simmens, born Sep. 23, 1834 at Chatham, Mass.; died Sep. 24, 1915 at East Boston, Mass.; son of Richard and Sabrina (Taylor) Simmens. Children: First three born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; last two born at East Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. -





173257341. Selina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ } twins - d. before Jan. 24, 1861.  
 173257342. Charles Franklin \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \*173257343. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m. Georgia Lucine Cabon, Dec. 21, 1883.  
 173257344. Gertrude May, b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. July 1873; TWINS.  
 173257345. Grace Mabel, b. Jan. 18, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1873;

173257355. REBECCA R. BEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Bearse, born Mar. 27, 1837 at Chatham, Mass.; died  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ Stephen Ellis, born  
 at probably Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173257351. Osborn S., b. \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_

173257356. CHRISTIA BEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Bearse, born May 1, 1840 at Chatham, Mass.; married  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alfred J. Rogers, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ She is living in  
 Winthrop, Mass., Mar. 11, 1921. Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173257361. Arthur D., b. \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 173257362. Alfred J., b. \_\_\_\_\_ living Winthrop, Mass.

173257377. MELBA P. BEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of David and Hannah (Ryder) Bearse, born July 10, 1845 at Chatham, Mass.; married  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel S. Ellis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 probably Chatham, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ both are dead.  
 Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173257371. Emma L., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Edwin Harding; she is dead.

173257411. FLORIDA BEARSE<sup>8</sup> JAMES<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of James and Polly (Annable) Bearse, born Dec. 6, 1826 at Chatham, Mass.; died  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 4, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ George F.  
 Hammond (his first wife), born Nov. 24, 1823 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of John, Jr. and  
 Percy (Hopkins) Hammond of Chatham, Mass.; he died Dec. 4, 1891 at Chatham, Mass.-  
 drowned; he married 2nd Feb. 26, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Melie A. Yale, of Connec-  
 ticut who died Feb. 13, 1892; no children by 2nd wife. Child of first wife:

173257411. Samuel A., b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 4, 1851.

173257711. ELIJAH KENDRICK BEARSE<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joshua Young and Hannah (Kendrick) Bearse, born June 29, 1829  
 at Chatham, Mass.; died Aug. 1690 at Chatham, Mass.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1853 at  
 Chatham, Mass., Sarah Tripp, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died June 20,  
 1862 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Dexter and Emily (Ward) Tripp; he married 2nd  
 1864 Anna Eldredge of South Orleans, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died April 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children of 1st wife born at Chatham, Mass.

\*173257711. Isella Florence, b. Dec. 11, 1854.

173257712. Sarah Janette, b. Sep. 1857; d. 1872.

(See next Page)





\*173257713. Reuben Tripp, b. Jan. 16, 1866.

173257714. Laura Adelaide, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

17325772. JONAH BEARDS<sup>2</sup> JONAH YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Joshua Young and Hannah (Kendrick) Beards, born June 2, 1811 at Chatham, Mass.;  
married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucy Beards, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Mallett)  
Beards, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he died Nov. 10, 1896 in So. Norwalk, Conn.;  
she died after Nov. 10, 1896. Children probably born at South Norwalk, Conn.

173257721. Harriet Nye, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. in So. Norwalk, Conn.; no children; she is  
dead; married \_\_\_\_\_ Waterbury.

173257722. George Tagg, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. in South Norwalk, Conn. and lived there;  
had one son who lives in Durion, Conn.

173257723. Willard Everett, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. in So. Norwalk, Conn. and probably  
lived there.

17325773. ANDREW BEARDS<sup>2</sup> JONAH YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Joshua Young and Hannah (Kendrick) Beards, born May 19, 1831 at Chatham, Barn-  
stable Co., Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass., Ellen Reynolds, born  
Sep. 10, 1834 at Chatham, Mass.; died Dec. 21, 1912 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Abel  
and Hannah (Eldridge) Reynolds; he died Feb. 28, 1901 at Chatham, Mass. Children all  
born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

173257731. Hannah Ledora, b. July 15, 1855; married Mar. 14, 1886 at Chatham, Mass.,  
Calvin Darius Hammond, born Jan. 30, 1857 at Chatham, Mass.; died May 16,  
1926 at Chatham, Mass.; son of Darius H. and Helen (Clark) Hammond. No  
children.

173257732. Andrew Herbert, b. July 22, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

\*173257733. Andrew Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1863.

173257734. Lizzie Edith, b. abt. Apr. 27, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

17325774. STEPHEN FIVEL<sup>2</sup> BEARDS<sup>2</sup> JONAH YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joshua Young and Hannah (Kendrick) Beards, born June 12, 1836  
at Chatham, Mass.; died April 10, 1920 at Quincy (Colliston) Mass.; married Nov. 5,  
1869 at So. Norwalk, Mass., Rebecca Jackson Smith, born Jan. 5, 1836 at Chatham,  
Mass.; died Oct. 5, 1875 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Norman and Rebecca (Jackson)  
Smith. Children born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

173257741. Carrie Evelyn Stevens, b. April 4, 1871; married Oct. 15, 1904 at New-  
ville, Mass., Jacob Barrett Aldrich, born April 2, 1870 at Norwalk, Mass.;  
son of Jacob William and Elvira (McCarta) Aldrich. No children.

\*173257742. Florence Jeannette, b. May 12, 1872.

17325781. LEONARD BEARDS<sup>2</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of George and Peninah (Bassett) Beards, born Dec. 17, 1832 at Chatham, Mass.;  
married Aug. 15, 1852 at Lawrence, Mass., Luther Varman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of Stephen and Olive (Waters) Varman. Children:

\*173257811. Albert, b. Jan. 18, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sep. 16, 1875 Laura May  
Varman.

173257812. Lizzie, b. Dec. 21, 1874.

173257813. Joe, b. Nov. 4, 1862.

173257814. Bert, b. May 15, 1872.





17325782. GEORGE BEARSE<sup>3</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of George and Peninah (Bassett) Bearse, born Sep. 23, 1835 at Chatham, Mass.; died  
Mar. 30/1, 1905 at Chatham, Mass.; married Nov. 12, 1871 at Chatham, Mass., Margaret  
Flora Goodick, born Nov. 3, 1851 at Sandy Point, Shelburne, N.S.; dau. of Philip and  
Maryann (Doll) Goodick. Children all born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.
- \*173257821. Ina Georgie, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
173257822. Russell Allen, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. May 3, 1904 at So. Harwich, Mass.,  
Agnes Ethel Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1895 at Essex, Essex Co., Eng.; dau. of  
George and Matilda (Bailey) Bailey. No children.
173257823. Edward Studley, b. July 17, 1894; died Jan. 31, 1916 at Pensacola, Fla.  
Aerial Station.
17325783. WASHINGTON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George and Peninah (Bassett) Bearse, born Sep. 7, 1837 at Chatham,  
Mass.; died April \_\_\_\_\_ 1915 at Chatham, Mass.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosetta Bloomer, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_; he married 2nd Nov. 28, 1871 at  
Chatham, Mass., Amelia Frances Patterson, born July 27, 1842 at Chatham, Mass.; dau.  
of Francis Allen and Hannah Wing (Harmond) Patterson. Children by 1st wife Rosetta  
Bloomer born at Chatham, Mass.
- \*173257831. Leonora Penina, b. \_\_\_\_\_
173257832. Flora Tina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Charles Hills; she d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1919.
- Child of Amelia Frances (Patterson) Bearse:
- \*173257833. Augusta, b. Sep. 17, 1872.
17325784. FERNANDO BEARSE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of George and Peninah (Bassett) Bearse, born April 19, 1840 at Chatham, Mass.;  
married \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass., Cordelia Frances Snow, born Jan. 22, 1843  
at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Aaron and Catherine (Hidridge) Snow; he died May 17, 1917;  
she died Apr. 4, 1919; both died at Chatham, Mass. Children born at Chatham, Barnsta-  
ble Co., Mass.
- \*173257841. Fernando Francis, b. Aug. 21, 1862.
173257842. Nathaniel Augustus, b. Mar. 20, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1889 at Chatham, Mass.,  
Helen Franklin Gould, born Feb. 17, 1867 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of James  
Franklin and Phebe Helen (Howes) Gould, both of Chatham. No children.
17325785. ALONZO EYE BEARSE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George and Peninah (Bassett) Bearse, born Feb. 21, 1842 at Chatham,  
Mass.; died Apr. 29, 1911 at Reading, Mass.; married 1st July 11, 1862 at Chatham,  
Mass., Abbie T. Brewer, born June 24, 1842 at Chatham, Mass.; died Oct. 13, 1869  
at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Edward and Lydia (Ford) Brewer; he married 2nd May 23,  
1891 at Orleans, Mass., Cordelia S. Lovell of Orleans, Mass.; born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died April 10, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ No children.  
Children of first wife born at Chatham, Mass.
- \*173257851. Lynie Osborn, b. June 16, 1863.
- \*173257852. Jessele Collie, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
173257853. Washington Irving, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Lora Mabel Reader  
b. Aug. 10, 1874 at Charlestown, Mass.; dau. of George Clinton and Cora  
Patina (Campbell) Reader. No children.





173257A4. GEORGE BEARSE<sup>3</sup> STEPHEN F.<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Stephen F. and Lavina (Gould) Bearse, born Aug. 6, 1846 at Chatham,  
 Mass.; died Dec. 28, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bathsheba Harding, born May 25, 1847 at Chatham, Mass.; died Feb. 14, 1914 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

173257A41. Marcella, b. Mar. 31, 1869; d. Mar. 7, 1894.

173257A42. Ida May, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. May 11, 1918.

173257A43. George Smith, b. June 2, 1834 at Chatham, Mass.; m. Mar. 21, 1910 at  
 Chatham, Mass., Mary Kline Adams, born Jan. 8, 1861 at Hyde Park, Mass.;  
 dau. of George H. (b. at Greenwich, R. I.) and Jane Foster (Kline) Adams,  
 (b. at West Orange, N.J.) No children.

17325823. SETH TAYLOR BEARSE<sup>3</sup> SETH<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Seth and Viannia (Jerould) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ at So. Chatham,  
 Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marietta Bassett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children probably  
 born at So. Chatham, Mass.

173258231. Lillian, b. June 8, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1900; unmarried.

173258232. Zadock Maurice, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. Oct. 3, 1913; unmarried.

173258233. Isabel M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ellis; res. So. Chatham,  
 Mass. - 1922.

173258234. David Eugene, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17325829. VIANNIA CELIA BEARSE<sup>3</sup> SETH<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Seth T. and Viannia (Jerould) Bearse, born July 23, 1854 at So.  
 Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Nelson Nickerson,  
 born Mar. 26, 1852 at So. Chatham, Mass.; died Aug. 28, 1905 (drowned in Vineyard  
 Sound); son of Isaiah and Patia (Taylor) Nickerson. Children born at Chatham, Mass.

173258291. Eirina Clarina, b. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1878.

\*173258292. Celia Franklin, b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1879.

173258293. Edwin Sanford, b. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1884; d. Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

17325831. REUBEN L. BEARSE<sup>3</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Ezra and Delila (Mayo) Bearse, born Feb. 12, 1827; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mercy Baker Taylor, born Oct. 27, 1829 at  
 Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard<sup>1</sup> Taylor and Abby (Abigail) C. (Baker) Taylor of Dennis, Mass. Children born  
 at Chatham, Mass.

\*173258311. Augustus Mortimer, b. Oct. 8, 1852.

\*173258312. Manchester Eldredge, b. Jan. 23, 1859.

\*173258313. Erastus Taylor, b. July 30, 1860.

Reuben L. Bearse was a Merchant Taylor in Chatham.

Some additional information from Library of Cape Cod.

17325836. CYRILLUS A. BEARSE<sup>3</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ezra and Delila (Mayo) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1812 at Chatham, Mass.





married \_\_\_\_\_ 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Azubah A. Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died Sep. 7,  
 1889. Children:

173258361. Virginia F., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 173258362. Sen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

17327162. FRANCIS HOWARD BEARSE<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David and Lucy (Hallett) Bearse, born July 13, 1840 at Barnstable,  
 Mass.; died July 27, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mary Gardner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Annie J. Walsh, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children of first wife:

173271621. Nettie Frances, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Frank Garren;  
 res. 532 Maine St., Bangor, Me. 1921.

Children of second wife:

173271622. W. Frank, b. Apr. 21, 1877 at Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 24, 1893 at Roxbury,  
 Mass., Agnes M. Mirey, born Mar. 5, 1877 at St. Johns, N.B.; dau. of  
 Thomas J. and Sarah K. (Davis) Mirey. No children. Res. 132 Harvard St.,  
 Everett, Mass.

173271623. Walter Edwin, b. Sep. 20, 1879 at Hyde Park, Mass.; m. Mar. 25, 1920 at  
 Brookline, Mass., Olive Pitman, born June 12, 1893 at Boscawen, N.H.,  
 Merrimac Co.; dau. of Oscar Velons and Hestense Robinson (Dow) Pitman.  
 No children.

173271624. Florence G., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

173271625. Lillian A., b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17327166. EDGAR BEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of David and Lucy (Hallett) Bearse, born Oct. 2, 1854 at Hyannis, Mass.; married  
 Apr. 11, 1882 at Centerville, Mass., Clarabel Carney, born Apr. 11, 1859 at Center-  
 ville, Mass.; dau. of John and Eliza Ann Smith (Raymond) Carney. Children all born  
 at Barnstable, Mass.

\*173271661. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1886.

\*173271662. Florence Parker, b. July 29, 1888.

173271663. Mary Bowman, b. Sep. 2, 1890; m. Nov. 27, 1907 John McCreadie; res. 732  
 Weedon St., Pawtucket, R. I.; 4 children.

173271664. Clarence Levi, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

173271665. Edgar, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1899.

17341143. JAMES RICHMOND BARSS<sup>8</sup> JAMES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Edward and Eliza (Harris) Barss, born June 10,  
 1850 in Bermuda, B. W. I.; died Oct. 28, 1898 at Fembroke, Mass.; married June 20,  
 1878 at Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., Annie Geldert, born May 26, 1850 at Windsor, N.S.;  
 dau. of James Millen and Annie (Croft) Geldert; died Mar. 30, 1895 at Malden, Mass.  
 He was a physician. Children: First born at Melrose - others born at Malden, Middle-  
 sex Co., Mass.





173411431. Marion, b. June 29, 1879.  
 173411432. Annie Richmond, b. Apr. 30, 1881.  
 173411433. Louisa, b. Mar. 17, 1884; d. Mar. 27, 1884.  
 173411434. Katherine Gunter, b. Feb. 24, 1886.  
 173411435. James Peverly, b. July 4, 1888; d. Mar. 7, 1914.

17341151. THOMAS ANDREW STRANGE DE WOLF BARSS<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John William and Lydia Kirtland (Fitch) Barss, born Mar. 13, 1841 probably near Halifax, N.S.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1922  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elisabeth Esther Mary  
 Ann Crawley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ eldest dau. of Rev. Edmund  
 Albern Crawley, D. D., D. C. L. Child:

\*173411511. John Edmund, b. June 21, 1871 at Wolfville, N.S.; m. June 24, 1899 at  
 Sharon, Conn., Emma Sedgwick Knight.

17341152. REV. JOHN HOWARD BARSS<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR.  
 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John William and Lydia Kirtland (Fitch)  
 Barss, born \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Halifax, N. S.; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elisabeth Townson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

\*173411521. Joseph Ernest, b. Feb. 27, 1892 at Chicacole, India.

Living in Wolfville, N.S. January 1924.

17341153. WILLIAM LAWSON BARSS<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR.  
 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John William and Lydia Kirtland (Fitch)  
 Barss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Florence Paysant, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ He became a barrister at Halifax, N.S. Children:

173411531. Edith, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Harold Baker.  
 173411532. Roy, Edwin, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 173411533. Rev. Gordon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Lena.  
 173411534. Dr. Geoffrey, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 173411535. Walter, LL.B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ was a lawyer in Halifax, N.S.

This information secured from letter of Howard P. Barss dated Jan. 21,  
 1924; he says information regarding above family should be obtainable from Mrs.  
 Harold Baker, Dartmouth, N.S.

17341155. MARY DE BLOIS BARSS<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John William and Lydia Kirtland (Fitch) Barss,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 William A. Chipman, a widower, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ had one son  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Walter by a previous marriage. Children:

173411551. Jack, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.  
 173411552. Daughter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "

She is residing in Wolfville, N.S. January 1924.





173411580. REV. WALTER BARSS<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John William and Lydia Kirtland (Fitch) Barss, born Jan. 17, 1859 at Wolfville, N.S.; died Apr. 5, 1891 at Geneva, N.Y.; married May 27, 1884 at Rochester, N.Y., U. S. A., Mary Fidelia Phillips, born Sep. 24, 1863 at Rochester, N.Y.; dau. of Solomon Goodale and Mary Jane (Bloss) Phillips. He was a Baptist Minister; graduated at Acadia in 1880 and at Rochester Theological Seminary; after his death, she married Dr. William Ellsworth Witter, Aug. 17, 1912 at Rochester, N.Y. Children of first husband:

- \*173411581. Howard Phillips, b. Apr. 20, 1885 at Victoria, B.C., Can.
- \*173511582. Harold de Bleis, b. Aug. 17, 1886 at Victoria, B. C., Can.
- \*173411583. Alden Forrest, b. Mar. 29, 1888 at Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., U.S.A.
- 173411584. Margaret Fitch, b. Sep. 5, 1890 at Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

173411720. ELIZA LYNA BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Barss, born Feb. 18, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ James J. Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- 173411721. John W., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 173411722. Annie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Albert Cutter of Boston, Mass.; has four children.

173411740. JOHN WILLIAM BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Barss, born Apr. 17, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Isabel Roberts of Sunderland, Durham Co., Eng., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born in England:

- 173411741. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.
- 173411742. Agnes, b. \_\_\_\_\_ lives in England in 1924.
- 173411743. Thomas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ is married and lives in Vancouver, B.C.

This information received from Mrs. Gibbs; she says there were other children in this family of whom she does not know record.

173411750. FRANCES MARIA BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Barss, born July 11, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 26, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Homer J. Davis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- 173411751. Florence Appleton, b. May 17, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.
- 173411752. Edith Blanch, b. Sep. 13, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried 1924.
- 173411753. Benjamin Homer, b. May 15, 1885; is married and has children but no data.

173411760. AGNES LEONARD BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Barss, born Oct. 22, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 4, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Augustus Tucker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- \*173411761. Everett Barss, b. Feb. 4, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*173411762. Ernest Barss, b. Nov. 20, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_





Information from Mrs. Gibb; she says they had four children but gives names of only these two.

17341177. THOMAS J. BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Baras, born Sep. 14, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_; died Apr. 15, 1922 in Vancouver, B. C.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ellen Nelson, born Apr. 10, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_  
died Apr. 2, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

173411771. James E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.  
\*173411772. Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 25, 1894 at Brandon, Manitoba.

17341178. HENRY TILLEY BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Baras, born Aug. 28, 1864 at Wolfville, N.S.; married Dec. 14, 1887 at Gardner, Mass.; Maria I. Laughton, born Mar. 9, 1858 (not sure) at Bristol, Me.; died Dec. 3, 1916 at Worcester, Mass.; dau. of John and Drinda (Tarr) Laughton. Children:

173411781. Howard Warren, b. Apr. 19, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Hazel Roben.  
173411782. Florence Pauline, b. Oct. 3, 1891 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Apr. 5, 1901.  
\*173411783. Mary Ella, b. Sep. 3, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_

17341179. EDWARD MARTIN BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JR. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas de Wolf and Mary Davis (Tilley) Baras, born July 1, 1866 at Wolfville, N.S.; married 1st, Dec. 25, 1891 at North Attleboro, Mass. Mattie Scofield, born May 15, 1870 in Canada; died July 11, 1921 at Warley, N.J.; dau. of Sherman and Emily (Deale) Scofield; he married 2nd June 21, 1922 at Waverly, Mass., Mary Seaver Scott, born Jan. 12, 1891 at Somerville, Mass.; dau. of Charles and Jennie (Pend) Scott. Children of first wife born at North Attleboro, Mass.

173411791. Clive Blanch, b. Aug. 10, 1895.  
173411792. Carlton Scofield, b. May 2, 1901; m. June 1, 1923, Esther Masson, born May 10, 1901 in Newark, N.J.; dau. of Charles and Katherine Hannah (Dazell) Masson.

17622111. ASA FRANKLIN BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> CROSBY<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Mary Ann (Small) Bearse, born Jan. 13, 1854 at Hyannisport, Barnstable Co., Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1912 at Cotuit, Mass.; married 1st Dec. 29, 1883 at Cotuit, Mass., Sarah Lewis Nickerson, born Nov. 29, 1840 at Barnstable, Mass.; died Oct. 14, 1893 at Cotuit, Mass.; dau. of Oliver Avery and Nancy Crocker (Winckley) Nickerson; he married 2d, June 19, 1894 at Auburndale, Mass., Clara (Fisher) Coleman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Weymouth, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1913 at Falmouth, Mass.; dau. of William and Rhoda (Lambert) Fisher and widow of James H. Coleman; (James H. Coleman was a son of Martha (Bearse) and Braddock Coleman; Martha Bearse was a dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Green) Bearse. Children of first wife born at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.

\*176221111. Elva Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1866.  
176221112. Mabel, b. Sep. 5, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Gilbert L. Coleman; she died in Cotuit, Mass.  
\*176221113. Alice, b. June 10, 1875; m. June 10, 1901, Loring Clayton Baker.

Clara (Fisher) Coleman was not a relative of Gilbert L. Coleman. William F. Coleman, son of Clara (Fisher) Coleman by first husband, James H. Coleman resides at Cotuit, Mass.





17622112. LUCY AXTIN BEARSE<sup>6</sup> ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Alfred and Mary Ann (Smill) Bearse, born Aug. 19, 1835 at Hyannisport, Barnstable, Mass.; died Nov. 12, 1911 at Cotuit, Mass.; married Jan. 18, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 William C. C. Crosby, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17622121. Martha Wilton, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1890, at \_\_\_\_\_ John  
 Albert Grigson; have one child, Iuriel, b. Mar. 21, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_

17622131. SUSAN WASHINGTON BEARSE<sup>6</sup> CROCKER H.<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Crocker H. and Susan Washington (Hedridge) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at Faguet, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1877 at New Bedford, Mass.; married  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Capt. Andrew Jackson Simpson, born July 19, 1836  
 at Plainfield, Windsor Co., Vt.; son of Samuel and Abigail (Phinney) Simpson; died  
 1908 at Hyde Park, Mass. Children:

\*176221311. Florence Mabel, b. Nov. 2, 1872 at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass.; m. Sept. 3,  
 1898 Daniel Smith Taylor.

176221312. Harry Bearse, b. May 19, 1875 at New Bedford, Mass.; died Oct. 31, 1921.

17622141. ISABEL T. BEARSE<sup>6</sup> CHARLES CHURCHILL<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Charles Churchill and Penelope Percival (Crocker) Bearse, born  
 May 29, 1848 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Jan. 12, 1881 at Cotuit, Mass.,  
 Julius Nickerson, born Sep. 23, 1855 at Cotuit, Mass.; died Jan. 13, 1926 at Cotuit,  
 Mass.; son of Aaron and Caroline (Dyer) Nickerson. Children born at Cotuit, Mass.

\*176221411. Caroline Isabel, b. Sep. 7, 1883.

176221412. Beriel Bearse, b. Jan. 11, 1895; m. Dec. 30, 1917 at Cotuit, Mass., Walter  
 Everett Ellis, b. May 27, 1896 at East Dennis, Mass.; son of Milton Everett  
 and Anna Mabel (Hedridge) Ellis.

17622142. NELLIE BEARSE<sup>6</sup> CHARLES CHURCHILL<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Charles Churchill and Penelope Percival (Crocker) Bearse, born Dec. 23,  
 1866 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1890 at Cotuit, Mass., Gustavus  
 C. Nickerson, born Sep. 12, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Alexander A. and Mary E.  
 (Cash) Nickerson. Child:

\*176221421. Charles Alex, b. Sep. 11, 1894 at Cotuit, Mass.

17721411. SARAH (SALLY) WINANS ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey Smithson and Sarah (Day) Elliot, born  
 Sep. 14, 1841 in Rochester, Ohio; died Aug. 29, 1877 in Ransome, Hillsdale Co., Mich.;  
 married Jan. 11, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bernard P. McKenny, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177214111. Sarah J., b. Nov. 9, 1870 at Ransome, Mich.

177214112. Catherine W., b. Jan. 27, 1871 at Ransome, Mich.

177214113. Mary A., b. Sep. 4, 1874 at Wright, Mich.

177214114. James P. Elliot, b. May 9, 1876 at Wright, Mich.

17721412. FURICE S. ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey Smithson and Sarah (Day) Elliot, born \_\_\_\_\_





Jan. 23, 1843 at Rochester, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 June 3, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ Benjamin Chase, born \_\_\_\_\_ in New York;  
 died May 10, 1883 in Watloon, Ill. Family resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

\*177214121. Marcia, b. Feb. 12, 1863.

177214122. Kitty F., b. June 15, 1866; m. July 16, 1888 Frank Anderson of Grand Rapids, Mich.

177214123. AMANDA MALVINA ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey Smithson and Sarah (Day) Elliot, born Nov. 18,  
 1844 at Rochester, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Mar. 15, 1863  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Palmer Lindsay, born July 6, 1828 at Amherst, Erie Co., N.Y.;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

\*177214131. Lulalie (Phoebe), b. Dec. 2, 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214132. Charles H., b. Mar. 22, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. May 1, 1872.

177214133. Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 22, 1869) Tills.

177214134. Irene, b. " 14, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 14, 1869)

\*177214135. Alice Bertha, b. Sep. 19, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_

\*177214136. Agnes May, b. July 20, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214137. Sylvia Ida, b. Mar. 25, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ a teacher.

\*177214138. Ethel Emma, b. Dec. 31, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214145. AGNES V. ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey Smithson and Sarah (Day) Elliot, born May 12,  
 1850 at Rochester, Ohio; married Feb. 10, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abram Greenwood,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 of English parentage. Family resided at Coldwater, Mich. Child:

177214151. Elliott Abram, b. June 25, 1889.

17721452. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON VOSBURGH<sup>8</sup> BELINDA MARIA ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Belinda Maria (Elliott) and Isaac Vosburgh,  
 born Oct. 20, 1837 at Pontiac, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Janesville, Wis.,  
 Ruth M. Warner, born Sep. 10, 1839 in Sutton, Can.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 He served in the Civil War three years and a half and died May 3, 1865 in the hospital  
 at Newark, N.J. where he is buried in the "Soldiers Plot", Fairmount Cemetery.  
 Children:

177214521. Charles Piram, b. Dec. 14, 1858 in Shopiere, Wis.; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.

177214522. Harriet B., b. July 14, 1863 in Shopiere, Wis.; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Byron T. Buck, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child: Glen W. Buck,  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17721461. JOHN HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel Harvey and Mrs. Jane Smiley (Adwards) Elliot,  
 born Nov. 26, 1846 in Steuben Co., Ind.; died \_\_\_\_\_ abt. 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married Nov. 27, 1873 at Mancelona, Mich., Matilda Call, born Feb. 14, 1853 at Fort  
 Huren, Mich.; dau. of William and Margaret (Doyd) Call; was a farmer contractor.  
 At 16 he enlisted in Co. B, 7th Ind. Vol. Cav. and served three years. Like most  
 of the Elliots, he was tall, well proportioned (5'10" weight 180 to 200 lbs.) A





man of strong personality and fine mind, giving great promise. Children:

\*177214611. Ada Blanche, b. Sep. 25, 1874 at Mancelona, Mich.

\*177214612. Maggie Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1876 at " "

177214613. Burton Harvey, b. May 31, 1878 " " Res. at Angola, Ind.

177214614. LETA C. L. STIA ELLIOT<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARDS<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel Harvey and Mrs. Jane Bailey (Beards) Elliot,  
born Dec. 9, 1870 in Steuben Co., Ind.; married June 20, 1890 at Mancelona, Mich.  
Harvey James Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

177214631. Jennie Josephine, b. Apr. 4, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 4, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Sylvester Norton Richmond, b. Oct. 26, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_

son of \_\_\_\_\_

177214632. Cora May, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214644. FRANCES MARY ELLIOT<sup>2</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARDS<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Samuel Harvey and Mrs. Jane Bailey (Beards) Elliot,  
born May 27, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 2, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ John

Clark, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
died July 15, 1880; after the death of her husband, she taught school, entered college  
at Angola, Ind., graduated in 1888; studied music, graduated from National School,  
Detroit, Mich., 1893; New Schools Method, Chicago, 1900. She was a supervisor of  
Music, Monmouth, Ill., 1891; Ottumwa, Iowa, 1896 - 1903 and 1904 Supervisor in  
Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

177214641. Maggie Myrtle, b. Nov. 22, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 13, 1878.

177214642. John Carl Elliot, b. Feb. 23, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ graduated Ottumwa,  
Iowa High School, 1899; now (1904) in senior year at Drake University,  
Des Moines, Iowa.

177214711. FRANCES MARIA SAGE<sup>2</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARDS<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Elliot) and Alonzo Blossom Sage,  
born Feb. 3, 1839 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Apr. 24, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
Oct. 2, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Darwin Sault, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177214711. Freeclove Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

177214712. Alonzo B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. " "

177214713. David, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. " "

\*177214714. Ellard D., b. June 9, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214722. AMY V. BLAKER SAGE<sup>2</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARDS<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Elliot) and Alonzo Blossom Sage,  
born June 29, 1849 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
married June 23, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sylvester Margus in Rue, born Sep. 7, 1813  
in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; died Feb. 20, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

\*177214721. Minnie B., b. Nov. 21, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_

(See next Page)





177214722. Aggie W., b. Sep. 15, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1890.  
 177214723. Mary E. Hayes, b. Dec. 29, 1869, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177214724. Ollie R., b. Mar. 15, 1871 in Stauben Co., Ind.  
 177214725. Ried Orley, b. Nov. 21, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_

17721472. MARY LONISA SAGE<sup>2</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARGE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Elliot) and Alonzo Blossom Sage,  
 born July 12, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st Sep. 29, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 David Soule, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 25, 1864 in battle  
 near Atlanta, Ga. during Civil War; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 she married 2nd May 23, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ John Dotts, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child of first husband:

- \*177214731. Ellen L., b. Jan. 18, 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children of second husband:  
 177214732. John D., b. Feb. 3, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1873.  
 \*177214733. Mary E., b. Mar. 7, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177214734. William Elmer, b. July 18, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177214735. Eva Laura, b. April 1, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214736. Carl Milton, b. Dec. 31, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_

17721474. POLLY HUNSON SAGE<sup>2</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARGE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Elliot) and Alonzo Blossom Sage,  
 born July 23, 1849 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 1, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ James W.  
 Dotts of Angola, Ind., born Nov. 4, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177214741. A. J., b. Nov. 26, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214742. George Elmer, b. Aug. 12, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1893.  
 177214743. Mary Ethel, b. May 25, 1878 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Charles Wilkinson.  
 177214744. Lina Rebecca, b. April 30, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jesse Alfred Brown.  
 177214745. Earl Elliot, b. Feb. 3, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_

17721481. JOSEPHINE ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH CANFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARGE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph Canfield and Sarah (Garratt) Elliot, born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Francis Story, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177214811. Herman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214812. Jeanette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214813. Guy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214814. Ola, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214815. J. C., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ } TWINS.  
 177214816. G. C., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17721483. FRANK F. ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH CANFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARGE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Canfield and Sarah (Garratt) Elliot, born  
 May 20, 1862 at York, Ind.; married May 9, 1885 at Ray, Ind., May Odell, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He was a carpenter at York, Ind.  
 Children:

177214831. Verna, b. Nov. 18, 1887 at Clear Lake, Ind.  
 177214832. Nora, b. Jan. 6, 1890 in York Twp., Stauben Co., Ind.





17721484. JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH CAMFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Camfield and Sarah (Garrett) Elliot, born Jan. 24, 1866 at York, Ind.; married Feb. 10, 1893 at Delta, Fulton Co., Ohio; Jennie Bell Brattin, born Jan. 13, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fulton Co., Ohio; dau. of Richard and Mary (Watkins) Brattin. He was a farmer in York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind. Children:

\*177214841. Ollie Grace, b. Nov. 20, 1893 in Steuben Co., Ind.

\*177214842. Earl Richard, b. Sep. 26, 1895 " " " "

\*177214843. Lloyd Harold, b. May 1, 1900 " " " "

177214844. Lana Mary, b. June 1, 1903 " " " "

17721485. JESSE ELLIOT<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH CAMFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph Camfield and Sarah (Garrett) Elliot, born Oct. 24, 1871 at York, Ind.; married Feb. 14, 1893 at York, Ind., Clara C. Brattin, born Nov. 30, 1864 at Easton, Ohio; son of George W. and Jane (McElhenie) Brattin. Children:

177214851. George Elliot, b. Nov. 20, 1893 at Hamilton, Ind.

\*177214852. Bernice Mae, b. Oct. 4, 1895 at Greenwich, Ohio.

177214853. Sarah Blanche, b. Mar. 30, 1898 " "

\*177214854. Ralph Waldo, b. Mar. 9, 1901 at Fremont, Ind.

177224A1. GEORGE BERRY ELLIOT<sup>3</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (Larue) Elliot, born Jan. 5, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Angola, Ind.; married July 18, 1885 at Salem, Ind., Sophronia Emerson, born May 19, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He was a teacher and carpenter at Hebron, Nebr. Children:

177224A11. John Avery, b. Nov. 27, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A12. Elizabeth Naomi, b. Mar. 14, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A13. Lois Elma, b. July 20, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A2. GRAYWILLE ELLIOT<sup>3</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (Larue) Elliot, born May 7, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Angola, Ind.; married Oct. 5, 1891 at \_\_\_\_\_ Gertrude Bodley, born Sep. 1, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He was a machinist at Dowagiac, Mich. Children:

177224A21. Carl, b. Sep. 21, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 11, 1883.

177224A22. Zella Clivia, b. Sep. 15, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A23. Paul Bodley, b. Apr. 5, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A24. Raymond Kiefer, b. April 4, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_

177224A25. Ruth May, b. \_\_\_\_\_

177224A3. HARRIET ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>3</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (Larue) Elliot, born Jan. 29, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Angola, Ind.; married 1st, May 28, 1878 at \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. Ayron M. Gleason, born Apr. 7, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Feb. 26, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ He was a minister of the Christian Church, a finely educated and powerful preacher. She married 2nd Mar. 13, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles A. Reed, born Sep. 3, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first husband:





- 177214A31. Roy Elliot, b. Mar. 9, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214A32. Maude M., b. Feb. 15, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214A33. Mabel Naomi, b. Nov. 23, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177214A34. Chilla, b. Aug. 11, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 13, 1884.  
 177214A35. Bernice Marion, b. July 7, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214A4. HENRY ELLSWORTH ELLIOT<sup>6</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (La Rue) Elliot, born Mar.  
 10, 1862 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Angola, Ind.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of  
 \_\_\_\_\_; he was a farmer at Angola, Ind.: Child:

177214A41. Hober, b. April 24, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214A5. ALPHONSE BYRON ELLIOT<sup>6</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (La Rue) Elliot, born  
 July 2, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably at Angola, Ind.; married Feb. 6, 1890  
 at Three Rivers, Mich., Elizabeth M. Buss, born June 8, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of John Buss (b. in Germany Dec. 5, 1819) and Elizabeth Buss (b. Jan. 16, 1827  
 in Germany); he was a machinist at Three Rivers, Mich. Children:

177214A51. Helen Leone, b. Jan. 5, 1891 at Three Rivers, Mich.  
 177214A52. Avis Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1900 at Three Rivers, Mich.

177214A6. JOHN FREDERICK ELLIOT<sup>6</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harmon and Avis Naomi (La Rue) Elliot, born  
 May 10, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Angola, Ind.; married Mar. 14, 1893 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 9, 1896 at Three Rivers, Mich.; he was a  
 carpenter at Three Rivers, Mich. Child:

177214A61. Olan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

17721612. ELIZABETH SHAWVER<sup>6</sup> HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hannah (Bearce) and Jacob Shawver, born June 6, 1843 near  
 Lewistown, Ill.; married July 4, 1867 at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., Silas Dean  
 Anderson, born June 6, 1830 in Pennsylvania; died June 18, 1902 in a hospital at  
 St. Louis, Mo.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ She was living at Santa  
 Monica, Calif. in 1910. Children: last two born and died at Kincaid, Kans.

177216121. William Jacob, b. Aug. 5, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Allamont, Kans.;  
 married Oct. 27, 1890 at Kincaid, Kans.  
 177216122. Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 24, 1874; d. June 12, 1876.  
 177216123. Lewis Dean, b. May 24, 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1877.

17721616. JACOB SHAWVER<sup>6</sup> HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Bearce) and Jacob Shawver, born May 6, 1850 near Lewistown,  
 Ill.; married 1st April 12, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alice Childers, born May 20, 1852  
 in Lewistown, Ill.; died Sept. 21, 1884 at Lewistown, Ill.; he married 2nd Jan. 16,  
 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Melissa Wertman, born July 2, 1847 in Ashland Co., O.;  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife:  
 Mr. Shawver died Sept. 4, 1933 at Lewistown, Ill.; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Lewistown.

(See next Page)





- \*177216161. Thomas Jacob, b. Oct. 22, 1878 at Wellington, Kans.  
 \*177216162. Hannah Amanda, b. Feb. 2, 1880 near Lewistown, Ill.

17721619. SOPHIE SHAWVER<sup>8</sup> HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hannah (Bearce) and Jacob Shawver, born April 1, 1867 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Oct. 27, 1890 at Lewistown, Ill., Henry L. Barrett, born Jan. 27, 1866 at Lowville, N.Y.; son of Samuel Mack and Mary Louise (Ufford) Barrett. Children all born near Lewistown, Ill.:

- \*177216191. Mary, b. April 1, 1883.  
 \*177216192. George, b. Nov. 21, 1884.  
 177216193. D. Alice, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Oct. 27, 1915 near Lewistown, Ill., George William Frederick Hicks; he died Nov. 11, 1925 at World War Veterans' Hospital, Knoxville, Iowa.  
 177216194. Leon, b. Aug. 2, 1887; unmarried.

Mary and Alice graduated from High School and Normal and taught school before marriage.

1772161A. GEORGE SHAWVER<sup>8</sup> HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Bearce) and Jacob Shawver, born Oct. 3, 1860 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1889 at Lewistown, Ill.; dau. of Addie Mary Ford, born Aug. 23, 1863 near Lewistown, Ill.; Family resided at Santa Monica, Calif. in 1910. Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

- 1772161A1. Nabel Elizabeth, b. Sep. 9, 1894.  
 1772161A2. Mildred Wood, b. Sep. 19, 1900.

1772161B. HARVEY SHAWVER<sup>8</sup> HANNAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Bearce) and Jacob Shawver, born Mar. 22, 1863 near Lewistown, Ill.; married at Bertha Hunter, born at dau. of Family resided at Santa Monica, Calif. in 1910. Children:

- 1772161B1. Zuma, b. at  
 1772161B2. Rudolph, b. at

17721621. ICY ANN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Betsey (Brown) Bearce, born April 11, 1843 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Nov. 13, 1908 at Lewistown, Ill.; married July 20, 1866 at Lewistown, Ill. by Rev. McGill, Jonas Henry Evans, born Dec. 4, 1837 in Newark, N.J.; son of Children:

177216211. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1865 at Lewistown, Ill.  
 177216212. Orson Bearce, b. Dec. 13, 1867 at Lewistown, Ill.  
 \*177216213. Henry Jonas, b. June 2, 1870 " " "  
 177216214. George Leonard, b. May 28, 1873 near Red Oak, Iowa.  
 177216215. Elizabeth Frances, b. June 3, 1875 " " "  
 177216216. Charles Reuben, b. Sep. 23, 1879 at College Springs, Iowa; d. July 23, 1881.  
 177216217. Franklin Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1881 at Blanchard, Page Co., Iowa.

17721622. KATHERINE WORKS BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Betsey (Brown) Bearce, born Oct. 22, 1844 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Nov. 19, 1873 near Lewistown, Ill.; married June 4, 1868, John Hunter, (See next Page)





born Dec. 18, 1836 in Much Wilton, Eng.; died May 17, 1904 in Lewistown, Ill.; son of  
Children all born near Lewistown, Ill.

\*177216221. Jane, b. June 26, 1869.

177216222. James, b. May 15, 1871; m. Jan. 16, 1895 in Lewistown, Ill., Sarah Addie Ernest, b. July 4, 1877 near Summum, Ill.

177216223. John, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. near Lewistown, Ill., Dec. 14, 1976.

17721623. SARAH LAVINA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Betsy (Brown) Bearce, born Oct. 19, 1846 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Feb. 4, 1914 at Bradford, Stark Co., Ill.; married Oct. 19, 1873 at Aaron Arundale, born Mar. 1, 1843 near Canton, Ill.; died June 25, 1894 near Bradford, Stark Co., Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born near Bradford, Stark Co., Ill.

177216231. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 16, 1874.

177216232. Margaret, b. Sep. 27, 1876.

\*177216233. Amelia Harrison, b. Sep. 7, 1880.

177216234. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

17721624. FRANCES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Betsy (Brown) Bearce, born Dec. 27, 1848 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Dec. 12, 1919 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 26, 1881 near Lewistown, Ill., Henry Ryan, born Feb. 11, 1848 near Lewistown, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

177216241. George Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. July 20, 1916 near Lewistown, Ill., Bertha Hukill.

177216242. John Orson, b. May 25, 1886. Died Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1923 near Lewistown, Ill.

17721626. REUBEN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born Dec. 18, 1854 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 7, 1882 near Lewistown, Ill., Luella May Blackaby, born Mar. 11, 1863 near Lewistown, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born near Lewistown, Ill.

\*177216261. Bert Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1884; m. Sep. 1, 1915 Verdie Angeline Cassel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1892 in Lewistown, Ill.

177216262. Eason McDowell, b. Sep. 4, 1886.

177216263. Adrian Dean, b. Oct. 6, 1898.

17721627. ELIZA JANE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born Aug. 31, 1866 near Lewistown, Ill.; died July 3, 1917 at Lewistown, Ill.; married 1st Oct. 3, 1877 near Lewistown, Ill., William Franklin Lee, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died Sep. 25, 1888 near Lewistown, Ill.; married 2nd Oct. 1, 1906 at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., Capt. Charles Phelps, born Sep. 28, 1861 (?) in Illinois; died Apr. 30, 1917 at Lewistown, Ill. Children of first husband all born near Lewistown, Ill.

\*177216271. Ralph Aaron, b. July 28, 1879.

\*177216272. Jennie Alwilda, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

\*177216273. Mary Edna, b. Aug. 21, 1863.

177216274. John Orson, b. Sep. 8, 1885; unmarried 1915.





1772162A. ANNA ELIZABETH BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born June 26, 1864 near Lewistown, Ill.; near Lewistown, Ill.; married Dec. 28, 1898 near Lewistown, Ill., James Burrows, born Feb. 22, 1859 near Lewistown, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

1772162A1. Ruth Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1901; d. Oct. 16, 1901.

1772162A2. Anna Jane, b. May 28, 1903.

1772162A3. Erson Bearce, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

1772162A4. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1903.

1772162B. JOHN ORSON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born July 18, 1866 near Lewistown, Ill.; married May 24, 1893 near Lewistown, Ill., Ida May Clark, born Feb. 7, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

1772162B1. Donald Merel, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

1772162B2. George Ralph, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

1772162C. CHARLES WATSON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born Feb. 27, 1868 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1892 near Lewistown, Ill., Martha Saunders, born Oct. 17, 1873 at Civer, Fulton Co., Ill.; died Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_; he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Alice Berry, born Aug. 10, 1875 in Lewistown, Ill.;  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Saunders dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children of Charles and Martha (Saunders):

1772162C1. Jessie Marie, b. Dec. 11, 1893 near Canton, Ill.

Children of Charles and Alice (Berry): all born in Lewistown except  
Garnet Murlea who was born near Lewistown, Ill.

1

1772162C2. Lucille, b. Oct. 25, 1901.

1772162C3. Earl C., b. Sep. 5, 1903.

1772162C4. Helen B., b. June 4, 1905.

1772162C5. Wayne K., b. Dec. 26, 1906.

1772162C6. Edith M., b. Aug. 11, 1908.

1772162C7. Gail F., b. Oct. 12, 1912.

1772162C8. Garnet Maralee, b. Sep. 26, 1914, m. Apr. \_\_\_\_\_ 1938 at \_\_\_\_\_ Iowa;  
Gayland Welch of Isabel Twp., Fulton Co., Ill. Res. Peoria, Ill.

1772162D. JACOB SHAWVER BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born Nov. 13, 1870 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 29, 1894 near Lewistown, Ill., Mary Dickson, born Aug. 15, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born near  
Lewistown, Ill.

1772162D1. William Rudolph, b. Sep. 16, 1895.

1772162D2. Otis, b. Jan. 31, 1899; married Sep. 11, 1913 at Keokuk, Iowa, Ethel  
Maranville.

1772162E. NELLIE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born April 16, 1873 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Mar. 8, 1899 near Lewistown, Ill., Arthur Fortman Ford, born Nov. 18, 1871





near Lewistown, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born near Lewis-  
town, Ill.

177216221. George Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1900; married May \_\_\_\_\_ 1918 in Iowa or Missouri,  
Brown; son born Oct. 9, 1918.  
177216222. Mary, b. July 19, 1902; d. July 28, 1902 near Lewistown, Ill.  
177216223. Earl Vertman, b. May 25, 1904; d. Sep. 26, 1910 near Lewistown, Ill.  
177216224. Marion Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1909.  
177216225. Maude Elizabeth, b. Sep. 23, 1913.

177216226. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> GILSON<sup>7</sup> ALI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Green and Jane (McNeil) Bearce, born Feb. 21, 1875 near Lewistown, Ill.  
married June 14, 1903 at Havana, Mason Co., Ill., Minnie Lucinda Tyin, born Aug. 23,  
1890 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1772162F1. David Eldon, b. Feb. 18, 1909.  
1772162F2. Lucien Theodora, b. June 5, 1910.  
1772162F3. Ruby Ethel, b. Nov. 10, 1911.  
1772162F4. Clarence Franklin, b. Mar. 6, 1913.

17721633. ALFRED LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ALI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Fortner, born Nov. 20, 1864 two miles  
east of Lewistown, Ill. on old home farm; died June 21, 1912 at McFard, Iowa, and  
is buried there; married Oct. 16, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Gerette Scrivner,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- \*177216331. Nellie Irene, b. July 26, 1867 near Lewistown, Ill.  
\*177216332. Emay Christiana, b. Sep. 29, 1869 " " "  
\*177216333. Arrie Evelyn, b. July 19, 1871 " " "  
\*177216334. Harriet Lucinda, b. Nov. 5, 1872 " " "  
177216335. Johnathan, b. Feb. 15, 1874 " " "  
177216336. Harvey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " " died \_\_\_\_\_ buried  
at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Lewistown, Ill.  
\*177216337. Harry Homer, b. Sep. 2, 1877 near Lewistown, Ill.  
\*177216338. Bertha Amanda, b. Mar. 4, 1890 " " "  
\*177216339. Frank Lee, b. Sep. 6, 1881 " Hopkins, Mo.  
\*17721633A. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 6, 1883 " " "

Information from Mattie Frances (Bordner) Hufferd - 2/11/1927.

17721635. CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ALI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Fortner, born Sep. 4, 1848  
near Lewistown, Ill.; died Mar. 15, 1923 at Great Bend, Kans. and is buried there;  
married Jan. 9, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Martin Weirauch, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at  
Lewistown, Ill.

177216351. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1870; married Sep. 30, 1896 at Lewistown, Ill., Thomas  
Alfred Brown.  
\*177216352. John, b. Oct. 14, 1871.  
\*177216353. Kate, b. Sep. 8, 1873.  
177216354. Anna, b. July 29, 1878; d. July 12, 1891 at Lewistown, Ill. and is buried  
there.

(See next page)





- \*177216355. George, b. June 25, 1882.  
 \*177216356. Henry, b. June 18, 1884.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford 2/11/1927.

17721636. SARAH ELIZABETH BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born Mar. 5, 1851 near  
 Lewistown, Ill.; died Mar. 5, 1916 near Lewistown, Ill. and is buried near Lewistown;  
 married Feb. 14, 1871 at Lewistown, Ill., John Edward Fitzhenry, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 At \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born near Lewis-  
 town, Ill.

177216361. Frances Lucinda, b. Dec. 21, 1871.

177216362. Mary Luella, b. April 21, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1912 at Peoria, Ill.

Information from Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

17721638. HOMER BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born Dec. 7, 1855 near Lewis-  
 town, Ill.; died April 19, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_; buried in Lewistown, Ill.;  
 married Sep. 13, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Elizabeth Blackaby of Putnam Twp.;  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born at \_\_\_\_\_

- \*177216381. Laura, b. Oct. 3, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177216382. Alma, b. Feb. 20, 1889; m. July 5, 1911, Fred B. Lilly.  
 \*177216383. Dayton Alfred, b. Jan. 17, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177216384. Homer A., b. July 6, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177216385. Arria Lucille, b. Mar. 24, 1900, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177216386. Mary Madeline, b. Jan. 5, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177216387. Lawrence Inman, b. Jan. 14, 1909 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford, - 2/11/1927.

17721639. AMANDA JANE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born Mar. 24, 1856  
 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Dec. 27, 1921 in Great Bend, Kans.; buried at Lewistown,  
 Ill.; married Jan. 29, 1879 Dudley Alonzo Burleigh, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*177216391. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Mar. 3, 1880, at Quincy, Ill.  
 \*177216392. Eva May, b. May 4, 1888 at St. Louis, Mo.  
 177216393. Frances Rose, b. Aug. 12, 1893 at St. Louis, Mo.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163A. EMMA TEMPERANCE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born June 15, 1860  
 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Oct. 27, 1881 near Lewistown, Ill., John Weirauch, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:





- \*1772163A1. Zada, b. Aug. 27, 1882 at Lewistown, Ill.  
 1772163A2. Frank, b. May 20, 1884 " " " ; d. May 6, 1914, at Galesburg, Ill.; buried at Lewistown, Ill.  
 \*1772163A3. Clarence Keylin, b. June 12, 1891 at Lewistown, Ill.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163B. MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>2</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born Jan. 31, 1863 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Nov. 26, 1911 near Grand Meadow, Minn.; buried in Grand Meadow, Minn.; married Dec. 21, 1887 to Robert Philips Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: first two born near Bushnell, Ill.; others born at Clarion, Iowa.

- \*1772163B1. Earl Henry, b. Sep. 26, 1886.  
 \*1772163B2. Grace, b. Oct. 10, 1889.  
 1772163B3. Infant son, b. Jan. 6, 1891 at Clarion, Ia.; d. Jan. 10, 1891 at Clarion, Ia. and is buried there.  
 \*1772163B4. Robert Ray, b. April 21, 1893.  
 1772163B5. Margaret Christiana, b. May 27, 1896; m. May 22, 1923 at Fergus Falls, Mont., Alfred Streich.  
 \*1772163B6. Frances Lucinda, b. Oct. 10, 1889.  
 \*1772163B7. Maurice Clean, b. July 22, 1902.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

BEARCE<sup>7</sup>

1772163D. EVELINE HANNAH BORDNER<sup>2</sup> LUCINDA/ ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda (Bearce) and Johnathan Bordner, born Sep. 17, 1887 near Lewistown, Ill.; married April 5, 1891 at Lewistown, Ill., Martin E. Breckinridge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*1772163D1. James Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*1772163D2. Marion L., b. Nov. 18, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

17721647. TEMPERANCE BORDNER<sup>2</sup> MARIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Maria (Bearce) and Moses Bordner, born Nov. 25, 1861 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 25, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jacob Arnott, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born in Lewistown, Ill.

177216471. Sylvia, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177216472. Esther, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.  
 177216473. Madeline, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.  
 177216474. Helen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

17721651. JESSE BEARCE<sup>2</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Homer and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce, born May 23, 1853 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Aug. 10, 1876 Harriet Fennerman, born March 28, 1855 at Marietta, Fulton Co., Ill.; died Oct. 23, 1909 at Ellisville, Fulton Co., Ill.; he was killed in a coal mine in Montana Dec. 9th or 10th, 1909 and is buried at Ellisville, Ill.  
 Children:

(See next Page)





177216511. Harvey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married and has three boys and a girl. Resides near London Mills, Ill.
177216512. Dora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. George Howell; have several children; reside in Kansas.

177216520. NANCY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Homer Bearce and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce; born Aug. 30, 1855 near  
 Lewistown, Ill.; married Oct. 16, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Livingston Luper,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 23, 1892 near Prairie City, Ill.;  
 she died in the spring of 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*177216521. David Eldon, b. June 29, 1875 near Prairie City, Ill.
- \*177216522. Estella Habel, b. Mar. 20, 1885 " " " "

177216530. ELIZA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Homer and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce; born Dec. 29, 1858 in Texas; married  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Nov. 1, 1884 near Prairie City, Ill. Child:

177216531. Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

177216540. LUSTINA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 born Jan. 14, 1862 near Prairie City, Ill.; died Jan. 16, 1913 near Fairfield, Iowa;  
 dau. of Homer and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Charles Johnson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177216541. Elsie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
177216542. Ethel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Daughters were residing with their father at Bushnell, Ill. about 1915.

177216550. ELI BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Homer and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce; born May 26, 1864 near Prairie City,  
 Ill.; married April 17, 1889 at Lewistown, Ill., Martha Alma Myers, born Nov. 27,  
 1866 near Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.; died July 15, 1892 near Avon, Ill.; dau. of  
 Children born near Prairie City, Ill.

177216551. Inos Murel, b. Mar. 22, 1890; m. \_\_\_\_\_ King.
177216552. Charles Cecil, b. June 17, 1892; d. Nov. 16, 1892 near Prairie City, Ill.

177216555. SARAH BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Homer and Margaret (Livingston) Bearce; born Oct. 3, 1867 near Prairie City,  
 Ill.; married Dec. 2, 1908 at the home of Amanda Shower, Lewistown, Ill., John  
 Leonard Morse, born Nov. 21, 1862 near Avon, Fulton Co., Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_

177216561. John Erwin, b. Oct. 24, 1909, Sunday at 8 P.M. near Prairie City, Ill.;  
 d. Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1909 at 1:00 P.M. near Prairie City, Ill.
177216562. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1911 near Prairie City, Ill.





17721662. ELI HARVEY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Cornell) Bearce, born  
Nov. 20, 1858 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Aug. 7, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sadie  
Patterson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Family resided at Shenandoah, Iowa in 1924. Children:

177216621. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177216622. Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216623. Nellie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216624. Kyle, b. b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216625. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216626. Jennie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216627. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216628. Harry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177216629. Margaret, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
17721662A. Mildred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17721663. ROSETTA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Cornell) Bearce, born  
Jan. 20, 1865 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Aug. 12, 1886 at Clarinda, Iowa to Jasper  
Willison, born Aug. 27, 1860 at Lewistown, Ill.; son of William and Harriet (Lenhart)  
Willison. Residence Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa in 1924. Children all born at Clarinda,  
Page Co., Iowa.

\*177216651. Cora May, b. Aug. 14, 1890.  
\*177216652. Leah Della, b. April 7, 1894.  
177216653. William Franklin, b. July 4, 1904.

17721666. LEONIDAS SAMUEL BEARCE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Cornell) Bearce, born Oct. 8,  
1871 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 24, 1897 at Clarinda, Iowa, Estella M. Buterbaugh,  
born July 22, 1876 at Indiana, Pa.; dau. of Jeremiah and Jennie Elizabeth (Elder)  
Buterbaugh. Residence - Hiawatha, Kans., 1924. Children:

177216681. Robert Lowell, b. Aug. 2, 1896 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa.  
177216682. Hazel Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1898 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa; m. Aug. 23, 1918  
at \_\_\_\_\_ G. E. Lloyd.  
177216683. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 1, 1902 at Greenfield, Adair Co., Iowa.  
177216684. John Raymond, b. Jan. 12, 1905 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa.

17721669. JAMES FRANKLIN BEARCE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Cornell) Bearce, born Feb. 24,  
1873 near Lewistown, Ill.; married 1st Dec. 15, 1895 at Burlington Jet., Modaway Co.,  
Mo., Anna Mary Cochran, born Mar. 16, 1875 near Burlington Jet., Mo.; dau. of Mary  
Jane (Hawthorne) and \_\_\_\_\_ Cochran; Mr. Hawthorne, father of Mary Jane Hawthorne  
died on shipboard enroute from Ireland and was buried in north of St. Lawrence river  
on Green's Island; Anna Mary Cochran Bearce died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he married 2nd Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1908 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, Mrs. Beulah Luella  
(Fletcher)(Middaugh), born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Charles and  
\_\_\_\_\_(Middaugh) Fletcher and widow of Charles Middaugh. Res. Canandaigua,  
N.Y. 1924. Children of 1st wife:

\*177216691. Richard Leslie, b. Sep. 9, 1893 at Burlington Jet., Mo.  
177216692. James Verni, b. May 20, 1905 near Burlington Jet., Mo.; d. Mar. 9, 1906.





Child of second wife:

177216693. Lena Carmen, b. Jan. 23, 1912 near Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa.

1772166A. LEONARD BEARCE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Franklin and Lydia Jane (Cornell) Pearce, born  
 Aug. 26, 1877 near Lewistown, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lena  
 Thompson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Res. Hiawatha, Kans., 1924. Children:

1772166A1. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772166A2. James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772166A3. Mabel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772166A4. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772166A5. Leo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17721711. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frederick Canfield and Julia Anna (Canfield)  
 Pearce, born Aug. 12, 1841 at Litchfield, Conn.; died Nov. 23, 1911 at Rockville,  
 Bates Co., Mo.; married April 28, 1864 at Rochepert, Howard Co., Mo., Rebecca  
 Elizabeth Melton, born June 11, 1842 at Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.; dau. of William  
 Henry and Jane (Morris) Melton. She is now 1925 residing at Appleton City,  
 St. Clair Co., Mo. Children:

177217111. William Frederick, b. Feb. 5, 1865 at Rochepert, Howard Co., Mo.; d.  
 Nov. 20, 1878.  
 177217112. Henry Egbert, b. May 2, 1867 at Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 25,  
 1888 Sallie Daniel Blevans.  
 177217113. (Daniel Leonard, b. Dec. 16, 1868 at Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. Oct.  
 TWINS--(4, 1893 Mildred Eaden.  
 177217114. (David Lemuel, b. Dec. 16, 1868 at Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. Aug.  
 1889 Lucy Bellamy.  
 \*177217115. Laura Effie, b. Feb. 14, 1871 at Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.  
 177217116. Charles Agmund, b. Sep. 4, 1872 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; d. Aug. 4,  
 1913; m. Mar. 23, 1905 Nellie Benham. No children.  
 177217117. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1874 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; m. Jan. 28,  
 1891, Perry Daniel Bledsoe.  
 \*177217118. Horace Monroe, b. Feb. 4, 1877 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.  
 177217119. Ira Weston, b. Apr. 4, 1878 and d. Nov. 22, 1880 at Rockville, Bates Co.,  
 Mo.  
 17721712A. Mary Anne, b. Sep. 26, 1880 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; d. Sep. 16, 1881  
 \*17721712B. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 26, 1882 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.  
 17721712C. Christopher Columbus, b. Jan. 25, 1884 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.  
 \*17721712D. Clarence Elvin, b. Sep. 22, 1888 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.

Information received from Rebecca Elisabeth (Melton) Pearce, Appleton,  
 City, St. Clair Co., Mo.

17721712. ADALINE ELIZABETH BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frederick Canfield and Julia Anna (Canfield) Pearce,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ in Bates Co., Mo., Albert Baker, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

(See next page)





177217121. Arba Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177217122. Otis O., b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177217123. Arba Linter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177217124. Orval Dale, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177217125. Viva Belle, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177217126. Sabra Myrtle, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17721714. ADALBERT EARL BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frederick Canfield and Julia Anna (Canfield) Bearce,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Jan. 4, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Ellen Tipton, born \_\_\_\_\_ was of  
 Howard Co., Mo.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ she resides at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1925. Children:

\*177217141. Nevada Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1882 near Kulberry, Kans.

\*177217142. Adelbert Clyde, b. Apr. 5, 1885 at " "

177217143. Edgar Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_

177217144. A. Jay, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177217145. Floyd, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17721715. MARGARET CHARABEL BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frederick Canfield and Julia Anna (Canfield) Bearce,  
 born July 7, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ Conn.; married Dec. 2, 1874 at Appleton City,  
 Mo.; Martin William Boswell, born July 15, 1836 at Rocky Mount, Va.; died Apr. 13,  
 1925 near La Crosse, Kans.; son of Joe and Mahalia (Boles) Boswell. Family reside  
 at La Crosse, Kans. Apr. 28, 1925. Child:

177217151. Daisy Myrtle, b. Dec. 7, 1875 near Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo.

17721716. ANDREW AUGUSTUS BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CANFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frederick Canfield and Julia Anna (Canfield) Bearce,  
 born Oct. 1, 1852 at Rochepot, Mo.; married 1st July 5, 1885 at Sherman, Grayson  
 Co., Tex., Mabel Melton, born \_\_\_\_\_ near Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Mo.; died  
 Apr. 7, 1886 at Parvin, Tex.; dau. of Tada and Delila (Going) Melton; married 2nd  
 Dec. 23, 1888 at Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Mo., Luella Belle Blakey, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Apr. 28, 1897 at Labeck, Cedar Co., Mo.; dau. of Benjamin and  
 Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Blakey; married 3rd Oct. 24, 1897 in Bates Co., Mo., Donna  
 Belle Blevens, born Jan. 7, 1875 at Pleasant Gap, Mo.; son of Riley and Matilda (Gibson)  
 Blevens. Family residing (1925) near Rush Springs, Okla. Children: First wife -

177217161. Ettie Dell, b. Apr. 4, 1886 near Parvin, Denton Co., Tex.; d. Nov. 5, 1886.

Second wife's children:

\*177217152. Walter Carl, b. Sep. 10, 1882 near Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo.

177217163. Mary Etta, b. Feb. 5, 1891 near Appleton City, St. Clair Co., Mo.; d. Sep.  
 7, 1892.

177217164. Ralph Edmond, b. June 19, 1893 near Arma, Bourbon Co., Kans.; m. Nellie  
 Pellat.

177217165. William Adelbert, b. May 3, 1895 near Labeck, Cedar Co., Mo.; m. Cora  
 Lee Davis.

177217166. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1896 near Labeck, Cedar Co., Mo.; d. July 5, 1897.

Third wife's children:





177217167. Fanny Irene, b. Oct. 20, 1898 near Leboak, Cedar Co., Mo.; m. Earl Robbinette.  
 177217168. Daisy Arka, b. July 24, 1900 " " " " " m. Albert Mills.  
 177217169. John Alva, b. Apr. 11, 1902 near Oyer, St. Clair Co., Mo.  
 17721716A. Albert Earl, b. Mar. 13, 1904 " " " " " "  
 17721716B. Orval Ernest, b. Mar. 15, 1907 near Oklahoma City, Okla. in Oklahoma Co.  
 17721716C. Martha Ellen, b. Sep. 24, 1908 in Grady Co., near Marlow, Stephens Co., Okla.  
 17721716D. Viva Belle, b. Mar. 12, 1911 " " " " " "  
 17721716E. Rosa May, b. Nov. 24, 1913 near Rush Springs, Grady Co., Okla.

17721722. WILLIAM HENRY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 XXXXX JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Monroe and Rebecca (Carpenter) Bearce, born Oct.  
 27, 1844 at Washington, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1878 near Custer, Mont. - drowned; married  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lizzie Jacobs, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177217221. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.  
 177217222. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at age of 10 months.

17721726. LAURA AMEROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James Monroe and Rebecca (Carpenter) Bearce, born Sep. 11, 1858  
 near Sulphur Springs, Howard Co., Mo.; married 1st Nov. 4, 1880 in Howard Co., Mo.,  
 north of Rocheport, William Harvey Hudson, born Dec. 16, 1850 near Midway, Boone Co.,  
 Mo.; died Aug. 23, 1905 at Midway, Boone Co., Mo.; son of Joel Henry and Lydia Ann  
 (Hann) Hudson. She married 2nd Dec. 13, 1922 at 214 So. 6th St., Columbia, Mo., Felix  
 Temple Head, born April 23, 1860 near Sulphur Springs, Howard Co., Mo.; son of Thomas  
 and Martha (Dedson) Head. Thomas Head was son of William and \_\_\_\_\_ (Pawlinga)  
 Head; Martha Dedson was dau. of Joseph and \_\_\_\_\_ (Cole) Dedson. Children of  
 first husband: born at Midway, Boone Co., Mo.

177217261. Maude Myrtle, b. Aug. 15, 1881; d. Aug. 24, 1881.  
 177217262. Hattie Pearle, b. June 27, 1882; d. June 30, 1882.  
 \*177217263. Lucie Mae, b. Jan. 31, 1884.  
 \*177217264. Ernest Bearce, b. July 24, 1886; d. Oct. 22, 1918.  
 \*177217265. William Henry, b. June 15, 1892.

17721753. JAMES MONROE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eli Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Bearce, born April 21, 1871 at  
 California, Menifee Co., Mo.; died May 28, 1924 at Muldrow, Okla. (killed by cyclone);  
 married Nov. 23, 1893 at Heber Springs, Ark., Rosetta Sparkman, born May 8, 1874 in Clea-  
 burne Co., Ark.; died Jan. 14, 1917 at Muldrow, Okla.; dau. of William and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 Sparkman. Children: First four born at Pearson, Cleburne Co., Ark.; last six born at  
 Muldrow, Sequoyah Co., Okla.

177217531. Robert E. Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1894; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.  
 \*177217532. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1896.  
 \*177217533. Bessie Mae, b. Jan. 23, 1899.  
 177217534. Maudie, b. Sep. 21, 1900; d. May 28, 1924 at Muldrow, Okla. (killed by cyclone)  
 177217535. Effie Beatrice, b. Dec. 4, 1903.  
 177217536. Andrew Clarence, b. Aug. 9, 1906.  
 177217537. Eli Herbert, b. Feb. 23, 1909.  
 177217538. Alice Josephine, b. May 5, 1911; d. May 28, 1924; (killed by cyclone).  
 177217539. Louis Vernon, b. Mar. 19, 1913.  
 17721753A. Clyde Oland, b. Jan. 1, 1917.

Most of above information given by Mrs. Bessie Mae Stamps, Muldrow, Okla.





17721754. MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Bearce, born June  
14, 1875 at Stockton, Rocks Co., Kans.; married Jan. 19, 1899 at Heber Springs, Ark.,  
Henry Gregory Grissom, born Oct. 15, 1871 in Randolph Co., Ark.; son of John and  
Lucy (Gregory) Grissom. Children:

177217541. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1900 at Heber Springs, Cleburne Co., Ark.

177217542. Hattie Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1901 " " " " " "  
d. Dec. 31, 1901.

\*177217543. James Claude, b. April 23, 1903 " " " " " "

177217544. Son, unnamed, b. July 6, 1906 at Heber Springs, Ark.

177217545. William Franklin, b. Nov. 9, 1907 at Quitman, Cleburne Co., Ark.

177217546. George Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1911 at Muldrow, Sequoyah Co., Okla.;  
d. July 13, 1913.

177217547. son, unnamed, b. June 6, 1913 at " " " " " } twins

177217548. dau. " b. June 6, 1913 " " " " " }

Information from Mary Eleanor Grissom, Wagoner, Okla.

17721761. NOBLE AMATEUR MASTERS SULLIVAN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Bearce,  
born Sep. 5, 1852 at Bridgeport, Conn.; died May 4, 1895 at La Grange, Ind.; married  
1876 at Plainwell, Mich., Mary Blaine, born July 10, 1858 at Asheville,  
N. C.; died July 10, 1934 at dau. of James Garfield Blaine, born in  
Indiana; died Mich. and Nancy Jane (Hoover), born in Charleston, S. C.  
died in Michigan, 1909. Children born at Allegan, Mich.

\*177217611. Franklin Lee, b. April 5, 1878.

177217612. Ethelyn Fern, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. at Rev. Frederick  
A. Patterson, born at Mich.; died 1923  
at Canton, Ohio; son of James William and Ida (Morris) Patterson; both  
Mr. and Mrs. Patterson d. in Michigan. She m. 2nd in Asheville, N. C.,  
Thomas Jefferson Thornton, born in La Grange, Ga.; son of  
John Pope and Kittie (Willis) Thornton. Parents born in Georgia. Kittie  
(Willis) Thornton still living 1932. Father d. several years ago - 1932.

Most of above information given by Ethelyn Fern (Bearce) Thornton in a  
letter to Mrs. Fanny L. S. Meadows sometime in 1932.

17721762. MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Bearce, born June 15,  
1854 in Litchfield Co., Conn.; died June 27, 1896 in Allegan, Mich.; married Mar. 1,  
1879 at Allegan, Mich., William Henry Kline, born Nov. 11, 1853 in Troxelville, Snyder  
Co., Pa.; son of John and Leah (Fetterolf) Kline. Child: Mr. Kline married twice after  
her death and was living in Marcellus, Mich. in 1924.

\*177217621. Lulu Grace, b. Nov. 17, 1879 at Pine Plains, Mich.

17721763. WILLIAM ADALBERT BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> SON OF William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Bearce, born April 30, 1856  
at Hope, Barry Co., Mich.; married 1882 at Sarah Shaw, born  
at ; died st Eureka Springs, Ark.; dau. of  
Children:

\*177217631. Irma Eva, b. Nov. 6, 1884 at Allegan, Mich.

177217632. Daughter, b. at Eureka Springs, Ark. and d. there when only a  
few weeks old. The mother died at baby's birth.

17721765. ALICE MARGARET BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Bearce, born Mar. 10,





1861 at Seymour, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Mar. 4, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
Mar. 24, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Lash, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*177217651. Nina E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.  
\*177217652. Lila E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ near Paw Paw, Mich.; m. Irving Mathews; he died  
and she married 2nd time; has three children by 1st husband: Charles  
Edward, b. in Lytle, Wash.; Harriet Atwater and Imogene, b. in Everett, Wash.

17721767. FRANCIS TUTTLE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Tuttle) Bearce, born June 30,  
1863 at Bethany, Conn.; married June 30, 1884 at Allegan, Mich., Marcus Lafayette  
Solomon, born Jan. 10, 1856 at Auburn, De Kalb Co., Ind.; died April 25, 1924 at  
Everett, Wash.; son of James and Margaret (Shrader) Solomon. Resided at Marysville,  
Wash. in 1924. Children:

- \*177217671. Frederick Lafayette, b. Oct. 14, 1885 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.  
\*177217672. Beryl Bernadette, b. Jan. 1, 1886 at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
\*177217673. Margaret Barbara, b. Nov. 22, 1892 at Allegan, Mich.  
\*177217674. Francesa Jaquette, b. Oct. 14, 1896 at Allegan, Mich.

17721811. IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levena (Hear) Bearce, born Mar. 7, 1862  
near De Soto, Miami Co., Kans.; married 1st Mar. 2, 1879 at Mound Valley, Kans.,  
Fred S. Barnes, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1859 in Iroquois Co., Ill. near Loda; died Sep. 14, 1906  
at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Anna Forbes and Elizabeth (Hindbaugh) Barnes. Married 2d,  
Dec. 26, 1922 at Ava, Mo., Samuel Rodgers Ervin, born Jan. 23, 1851 in Wood Co., Ohio;  
son of Ephraim and Jennie (Bright) Ervin; Ephraim Ervin born in England; Jennie Bright  
was Irish but born in Scotland; she died 1871. Residing at Scammon, Kans., April 23,  
1929. Children of first husband:

177218111. Ella Adeline, b. Oct. 19, 1880 near Mound Valley, Kans.; d. Mar. 6, 1901  
at Norwood, Mo.

- \*177218112. Etta Evaline, b. Feb. 6, 1883 " " " "  
\*177218113. Myrtle Ball, b. Mar. 25, 1885 " " " "  
\*177218114. William Leslie, b. Jan. 19, 1887 " " " "  
\*177218115. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1889 in Indian Territory near Chetopa, Kans.  
\*177218116. Alva Lee, b. July 20, 1890 near Norwood, Wright Co., Mo. in Douglas  
County one mile south of Wright County line.

17721812. JASPER LAWRENCE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levena (Hear) Bearce, born Nov. 5,  
1864 in St. Elmo, Ill.; married Oct. 23, 1892 at Norwood, Mo., Addie Didera Elder,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 6, 1916 at Webster City, Iowa; dau.  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- \*177218121. Ica Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1896 near Norwood, Mo.  
177218122. Pearlle May Belle, b. Mar. 26, 1902 near Scammon, Kans.; d. Sep. 4, 1911  
at Nevada, Mo.



MEMORANDUM

TO : The President  
FROM : The Secretary of the Board  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

17721814. WILLIAM HARRIS BEARCE<sup>3</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>2</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levens (Hear) Bearce, born April 7, 1871 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kans.; married Feb. 9, 1905 at Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Mo.; Iva Grace Wheeler, born Dec. 15, 1879 at Halls, Buchanan Co., Mo.; dau. of Albert Norman and Martha Ann (McIntosh) Wheeler. Children born in Douglas Co., Mo. one mile south of Wright County line and near Norwood, Wright Co., Mo.:

- 177218141. Harvey Leroy, b. Nov. 20, 1905.
- 177218142. John Wilbur, b. Apr. 14, 1907.
- 177218143. Norman Wheeler, b. Aug. 20, 1911.
- 177218144. Leonard Francis, b. Sep. 9, 1913.

Family residing near Norwood, Mo. in 1929.

17721815. EVA KUTAN BEARCE<sup>3</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>2</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levens (Hear) Bearce, born Oct. 31, 1873 in Labette Co., Kans.; married May 5, 1898 at Ava, Mo.; Joseph Spencer, born Sept. 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mich.; son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Spencer; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_. Family resided at Wichita, Kans. in 1914 and she was residing at 1147 So. Lawrence St., Wichita, Kans. in 1929. Children: probably born at Wichita, Kans.

177218151. Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

Four other children died young of whom we have no record.

17721816. SADIE ELL BEARCE<sup>3</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>2</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levens (Hear) Bearce, born Apr. 22, 1876 at Labette Co., Kans.; married Jan. 14, 1907 at Iola, Kans.; Thomas Ray Wallace, born Feb. 20, \_\_\_\_\_ Ill.; died April 17, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Cortland and \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace. She married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Swisher and resided on a farm near Weaken, Kans. in April 1929. Family resided at Webster City, Iowa in 1914. Children:

- \*177218161. Evaline Cozetta, b. Jan. 3, 1908 at Chanute, Kans.
- 177218162. Addie Jane, b. Sep. 26, 1910 at Beatrice, Nebr.
- 177218163. Willie Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1912 at Webster City, Iowa.

17721817. HETTIE VIOLA BEARCE<sup>3</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>2</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. OF Daniel Harvey and Sarah Levens (Hear) Bearce, born April 11, 1881 in Labette Co., Kans.; married April 9, 1899 at Ava, Mo.; Edie Pickett, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided in Parsons, Kans. Children:

- 177218171. Flossie, b. Apr. 16, 1901.
- 177218172. Mabel, b. Apr. 16, 1903; d. Apr. 20, 1923.
- 177218173. Floyd, b. Nov. 9, 1904.
- 177218174. Hazel, b. Feb. 10, 1906; d. July 10, 1908.
- 177218175. Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1907; d. Jan. 10, 1908.
- 177218176. Louis, b. Sep. 24, 1912.





17721821. CHARLES POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jane Laurania (Bearce) and John Riley Potter, born Jan. 8, 1862 at Middlebury, Mich.; married Sep. 2, 1882 at Moran, Kans., Sadie Waters, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Moran, Kans.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died Dec. 2, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177218211. Elvin J., b. May 3, 1883 at Ozark, Kans.

177218212. Lester C., b. Apr. 7, 1887 at Kincaid, Kans.; m. Jan. 18, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara Stephens, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

17721823. JOSEPHINE MARY POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jane Laurania (Bearce) and John Riley Potter, born Nov. 2, 1866 at Middlebury, Mich.; married Jan. 21, 1885 at Iola, Kans., Valentine Robert Childers, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*177218231. Lizzie Ellen, b. Nov. 4, 1885 at Kincaid, Kans.

177218232. Ben H., b. Nov. 23, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_

177218233. Eva Laurania, b. Sep. 17, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sep. 12, 1910 at Iola, Kans., Henry Elbert Dailey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Blue Mound, Kans.; son of \_\_\_\_\_

\*177218234. Ruby Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_

177218235. Minnie Hazel, b. Feb. 3, 1898 at Kincaid, Kans.

177218236. Keith Valentine, b. June 21, 1900 at Kincaid, Kans.

17721824. EDNA MARIA POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jane Laurania (Bearce) and John Riley Potter, born Feb. 10, 1872 at Ozark, Kans.; married June 10, 1893 Oliver Wallace Ross of Nevada, Mo., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Family resided at Wichita Falls, Texas, July 26, 1917. Children:

177218241. George R., b. Sep. 2, 1897 at Iola, Kans.

177218242. Donald W., b. Mar. 31, 1900 at Kincaid, Kans.

177218243. Charlie, b. Nov. 29, 1907 at Nevada, Mo.

17721825. ELIZABETH SARAH POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jane Laurania (Bearce) and John Riley Potter, born Sep. 7, 1873 at Ozark, Kans.; married Jan. 1, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Robert Richards of Kansas City, Mo., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177218251. Keith, b. May 1, 1900 at Kansas City, Mo.

17721833. MARIA F. HATHAWAY<sup>8</sup> MARY FREELOVE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary FreeLove (Bearce) and William Hathaway, born Nov. 20, 1860 in Middlebury, Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.; died May 25, 1921 at Ovid, Mich.; married Sept. 15, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ Dr. A. T. Parrish, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ they located first in Byron, Mich. and in 1904 moved to Ovid, Mich. He married 2nd about Oct. 21, 1921 Mrs. Anna (Cobb) Jarvis. Children of Maria F. Parrish:

177218331. Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

177218332. Edna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Root;





17721833 - continued - Mrs. Parrish was a member of the Baptist Church in Byron, Mich. for many years and also a member of the Woman's Progressive Club.

17721834. GEORGE HATHAWAY<sup>8</sup> MARY FREELOVE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary FreeLove (Bearce) and William Hathaway, born Feb. 24, 1864 at Middlebury, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edna Moisington, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ they resided for a time in North Dakota where two children were born. He is now a well-to-do farmer near Ovid, Mich. Children:

177218341. Ward, b. \_\_\_\_\_

177218342. Vera, b. \_\_\_\_\_ studied nursing at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

17721851. FLORA VIDLA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup>=JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James W. and Frances Emily (Welter) Bearce, born Jan. 27, 1870 in Scioto, near Ovid, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; died Sep. 2, 1927 at Chesaning, Mich.; married Sep. 22, 1897 at Chesaning, Mich., Charles Douglas Potter, born Sep. 12, 1860 in Chesaning, Mich.; died Oct. 19, 1913 at Montrose, Mich. and was buried Oct. 22, 1913; son of Robert and Julia Ann (Henderson) Potter. Robert Potter was born in Ireland; his early home in Michigan was in Lapeer Co. He was killed by the falling of a tree about \_\_\_\_\_ 1865 near Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. Julia Ann Henderson, born May 29, 1833 in New York State; died April 24, 1917. Flora (Bearce) Potter married 2nd Aug. 30, 1924 at Montrose, Mich., William H. Hinkley, born April 12, 1861 at Chesaning, Mich.; son of Wattus and Mary Jane (\_\_\_\_\_) Hinkley. Children of Flora (Bearce) and Charles Douglas Potter:

\*177218511. Earl Eugene, b. Nov. 22, 1898 in Maple Grove Township, near Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich.

177218512. James Dale, b. Oct. 6, 1912 at Montrose, Mich.

17721913. WILLIAM SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> GEORGE SHEPHERD<sup>7</sup> ANNA MARIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George and Josephine (Wallace) Shepherd, born Feb. 25, 1853 near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill.; died May 20, 1929 at Rich Hill, Mo.; married 1st, Oct. 13, 1886 at Nevada, Mo., Floral Bell Hall, born Jan. 17, 1869 at Greencastle, Ind.; died Oct. 2, 1890 at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; dau. of John Fletcher and Mary Jane (McCarty) Hall; he married 2nd July 14, 1895 in Vernon Co., Mo., Eliza Jane (Balsor) Ralph, born Aug. 7, 1855 in Champaign Co., Ill.; died Feb. 6, 1927 at Rich Hill, Mo.; dau. of Valentine and Mrs. Caroline (McKelty) Balsor and widow of Mariett Ralph who was killed when his children were small. Josephine (Wallace) mother of William Shepherd died when he was but three years of age and he was raised by his grandmother Wallace of near Duncans Mills, Fulton Co., Ill. He went to Joplin, Mo. in 1882 and later in 1885 to Shell City, Mo.; then again moved to Rich Hill, Mo. His second wife, Eliza Jane (Balsor) Ralph had six children when he married her - as noted below: Children of first wife born in Shell City, Mo., Vernon Co.

177219131. George Frederick, b. Jan. 10, 1888; d. Nov. 15, 1911.

177219132. Hollieigh Buford, b. Dec. 20, 1889; d. Sep. 16, 1891.

Child of second wife:

177219123. Nellie Lee, b. July 16, 1896 at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo.; m. Nov. 29, 1916, David Ellifrits. Residing in Kansas City, Kans., 1300 Cange Avenue, on Jan. 24, 1933.

THE RALPH FAMILY.

Minnie Rosetta Ralph  
Lorinda Maud Ralph  
Frederick Aaron Ralph

Francis Abner Ralph  
Dennis Orlin Ralph  
Ernest Alexander Ralph





17721934. CARSON BEARON <sup>ANES</sup> ANN FISH<sup>7</sup> ANNA MARIA BEARON<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ann (Fish) and Americus Anes, born Sep. 11, 1872 near American Mills,  
Fulton County, Ill.; married July 28, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ Eva Belle Frankes, born  
Oct. 31, 1880 near Lewistown, Ill.; dau. of Robert L. and Almira (Gilbert) Frankes.  
Children all born near Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.

\*177219341. Zada Alvira, b. Sep. 6, 1903; married Oct. 30, 1923 James A. Noble; family  
residing R. F. D. No. 2, Adair, Ill. in 1932.

\*177219342. Jesse Atwood, b. Dec. 16, 1904.

177219343. Lillie May, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

177219344. Robert Americus, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

Family resides near Pablo Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. in 1932. Mr. Frankes,  
father of Eva Belle, died June 16, 1923; he was born July 12, 1846.

\*177219341. Zada Alvira has son, Kenneth Lee Noble, born Aug. 6, 1933 at St. Francis  
Hospital, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.





SEE PAGE 35-A FOR ANCESTOR OF THE FAMILIES ON FOLLOWING PAGES  
204 to 223 INCLUSIVE.





17723141. MARGARET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Thomas and Almira (Casler) Bearss, born Mar. 25, 1851 in Canada; died Jan. 8,  
 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Aug. 17, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fred Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177231411. Frank L., b. May 1, 1869 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.; d. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1912 at Denver, Colo.; m. Mattie \_\_\_\_\_ had three children, Paul, Helen  
 and Catherine.

177231413. Lira, b. Dec. 27, 1874 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.; died Sep. 12,  
 1920 in Elmira, N.Y.

17723142. COLBORN BENJAMIN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas and Almira (Casler) Bearss, born Jan. 14, 1856 at Lexington,  
 Sanilac Co., Mich.; died Dec. 19, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Martha Stanlake, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

\*177231421. Ralph, b. Nov. 29, 1881 in Oakland Co., Mich.

177231422. Lena, b. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882 in Oakland Co., Mich.; resides in Pontiac, Mich.

17723144. EMMA L. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau.  
 of Thomas and Almira (Casler) Bearss, born Feb. 3, 1861 at Lexington, Sanilac Co.,  
 Mich.; married Oct. 17, 1873 at Oxford, Mich., Albert McCarty, born Nov. 5, 1829 at  
 Leroy, N. Y.; son of John and Jane (Burleson) McCarty. Children:

\*177231441. Nellie, b. Dec. 26, 1879 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.

\*177231442. Myra, b. Jan. 20, 1894 at St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

17723152. ALLEN JOSIAH BEARSS (BURSE)<sup>8</sup> NELSON<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nelson and Rhoda (Schlomiltz) Bearss, born Mar. 17, 1856 at Welland,  
 Ont., Can.; married Apr. 1, 1880 at Elmwood, Tuscola Co., Mich., Emma M. Blanck,  
 born July 14, 1865 at Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; dau. of Ataliba H. and Jane Otta  
 (Morrow) Blanck. Children: first three born at Elmwood, Tuscola Co., Mich.: Herman R.  
 born in Boxbutte County, Nebr. ~~County and State not given~~. This branch of the  
 family spelled the name "Burse."

177231521. Ataliba Nelson, b. June 13, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1904; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Petreacus, b. Nov. 14, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

177231522. Benjamin Leroy, b. Jan. 5, 1882; m. Mar. 16, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alice  
 McMillan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

177231523. Viva Viola, b. Apr. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1888.

\*177231524. Herman Robert, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

17723171. MARY MARGRET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Daniel and Eliza Jane (Janson) Bearss, born Oct. 16, 1843 at Fort Erie, Ont.;  
 married Jan. 1, 1861 at Springfield, Ont., William Keiskorbocker, born Mar. 20, 1837  
 in State of New York; died Sep. 27, 1921 at Springfield, Ont.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children: born at Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont.

177231711. James Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1918; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Alma Woolley, b. July 19, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. May 14,  
 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_



# MEMORANDUM

TO : The President  
FROM : The Vice President  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

- \*177231712. Solon Emless, b. Mar. 25, 1864.  
 \*177231713. Genelia, b. Sep. 22, 1868.  
 \*177231714. John William, b. July 22, 1873.

17723173. JOHN NELSON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel Bearss and Eliza Jane (Jansen), born Apr. 23, 1849 at Nanticoke, Ont.; died Dec. 14, 1902 at Rose Lake, Osceola Co., Mich.; married Feb. 11, 1873 at Aylmer, Ont., Can., Julia Brooks, born Aug. 3, 1855 at Boonville, Can. (Should it not be Bowmanville, Ont., Can.); dau. of William and Mary Burgein (Hooper) Brooks. Children:

177231731. Bertha, b. Dec. 30, 1874 at Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont., Can.; d. June 25, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 1, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ Albert Vanderhoof, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
177231732. Lillis, b. Feb. 22, 1875 (?) at Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont., Can.; m. Dec. 3, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ William McDonald, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
177231733. Ethel, b. June 18, 1879 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; m. Peter McNaughton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
177231734. Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1879 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont.; d. Aug. 5, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Clark, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
177231735. Lewellyn, b. Sep. 18, 1885 at Rose Lake, Osceola Co., Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Maud Graham, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231736. Lucy, b. Sep. 18, 1885 at Rose Lake, Osceola Co., Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ernest Little, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
177231737. Lizzie, b. June 15, 1889 at Rose Lake, Osceola Co., Mich.; d. May 22, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Arthur Duddles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Kindly note birthdates of Ethel and Alice; there must be a mistake in the year here - think Ethel's birth should probably be June 18, 1877.

17723174. CONRAD ALVIN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Daniel and Eliza Jane (Jansen) Bearss, born Sep. 10, 1851 at Nanticoke, Ont.; married Sep. 15, 1879 at Aylmer, Ont., Ida Caroline Thompson, born Feb. 14, 1863 at Bayham, Ont.; dau. of Jesse and Mary Catherin (Anger) Thompson. Children: Iva Pearl born at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; others born at Sherman, Osceola Co., Mich.

- \*177231741. Iva Pearl, b. July 28, 1880.  
 \*177231742. Eva May, b. Mar. 17, 1883.  
 \*177231743. Jennie Ordel, b. Aug. 24, 1887.  
 177231744. Ina Belle, b. Mar. 6, 1890; married July 2, 1925 at Detroit, Mich. Joseph Morrison, born Aug. 10, 1896 at Barnish, Ont.; son of Malcom and Margaret (McMillan) Morrison.  
 \*177231745. Bessie Levata, b. June 15, 1892.





17723175. CHARITY JEANNETTE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Daniel and Eliza Jane (Janson) Bearss, born Oct. 24, 1861 in Malahide Twp., Elgin Co., Ont.; married Jan. 16, 1881 at Aylmer, Ont.. James Brown, born Aug. 8, 1859 in Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., Ont.; son of William H. and Fanny (Augustine) Brown. Children: First three born at Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ont.; James Clarence, born at Denver, Colo.

- \*177231761. Arthur Oswald, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. June 30, 1907, Lillian Dance.
- \*177231762. Ella May, b. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Asel C. Finch.
- 177231763. Warren Lionel, b. Sep. 12, 1891; m. Mar. 11, 1919, Evelyn Myers.
- 177231764. James Clarence, b. Sep. 17, 1897; m. Sep. 23, 1920 Sarah Ethel Walker.

177231A1. CAROLINA AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born Dec. 1, 1852 in Welland Co., Ont.; died May 26, 1918 at Dresden, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander Morningstar, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Daniel and Barbara (Hear) Morningstar; he was a son of Josiah Bearss's second wife. Children:

- \*177231A21. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231A23. Margaret Josephine, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231A23. Francis Alexander, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231A24. Ella Viola, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177231A25. Oliver Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 177231A26. Marion Minerva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1901.
- 177231A27. Ross, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Charles Oxley of Chatham, Ont.
- \*177231A28. Allan Laverne, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 177231A29. Irvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.
- 177231A2A. Ida May, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.
- 177231A2B. Peter Herwin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried 1925.
- 177231A2C. Bertie Ray, b. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ " 1925

Residence - General Delivery - Chatham, Ont. (1925).

177231A2. LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born Sep. 5, 1854 in Welland Co., Ont.; died July 15, 1923 at Detroit, Mich.; married Sep. 5, 1877 at Chatham, Ont., Can.; Albert Benjamin Fullmer, born Jan. 31, 1852 in Bertie Twp., Welland Co., Ont.; son of Daniel and Selina (Lawn) Fullmer. Children: Nos. 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8 born at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.; others born at Dresden, Kent Co., Ont.

- \*177231A21. Clarence Jefferson, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
- \*177231A22. Alfretta Rosella, b. Apr. 4, 1881.
- 177231A23. Alfred Russell, b. Apr. 4, 1881; d. Jan. 1886) TWINS.
- \*177231A24. Bertha Lillian, b. July 1, 1884.
- \*177231A25. Selina Maude, b. Apr. 17, 1888.
- 177231A26. Huldah Habel, b. Apr. 17, 1888; d. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1888) TWINS.
- 177231A27. Lucy Mae, b. Aug. 11, 1898.
- \*177231A28. Effie Lucinda, b. Dec. 31, 1898 (?) (see other date just above)

Albert Fullmer resides at Milford, Mich.





177231A2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born Mar. 14, 1856 in  
Welland Co., Ont.; died May 23, 1914 at Dresden, Ont.; married June 6, 1883 at  
Welland, Ont., Eva Elizabeth Shark, born Sep. 16, 1856 at Sheraton, Welland Co.,  
Ont.; died March 13, 1897 at Dresden, Ont.; dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Storm)  
Sherk. Children: all born at Dresden, Camden Twp., Kent Co., Ont.

\*177231A31. Milton Fletcher, b. Apr. 26, 1884.

177231A32. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Rhema Gladys Sloane of Indiana.  
No children.

177231A33. Mary Ann, b. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1891; d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

177231A34. Iva Mae, b. Mar. 11, 1893; m. Alfred Charles LeBlanc of Detroit.

177231A5. ALICE MARILETTA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born May 6, 1860 at  
Welland, Ont.; died July 23, 1912 at Sandwich, Ont.; married Mar. 21, 1883 at  
Wallaceburg, Ont., Sanford Burleigh, born Mar. 6, 1861 at Kingston, Ont.; died  
Jan. 13, 1930 at Portreeve, Sask.; he married 2nd March \_\_\_\_\_ 1915 at Wallace-  
burg, Ont., Fattie McQuarry, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children of first wife:

\*177231A51. Cora Amelia, b. July 25, 1885 at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.

\*177231A52. Charles Sanford, b. Aug. 14, 1888 at Ruthven, Sussex Co., Ont.

\*177231A53. Ivan Wilery, b. Sep. 8, 1891, " " " "

\*177231A54. Huldah Mae, b. Oct. 12, 1893 at Wheatley, Essex Co., Ont.

177231A55. Irene Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1893 at Tecumseh, Essex Co., Ont.

177231A6. MELVIN JOSIAH HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born Sep. 8, 1862 in  
Welland Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Alice Lillian Deacon,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she was of Dresden, Ont.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Family residing at Beechy, Sask., N.W.T.; both living in  
1935. Children:

\*177231A61. Eva Minerva, b. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A62. Charles Melvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Saskatchewan.

177231A63. Pearl Viola, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1892; m. Homer Wyatt of Sask.

177231A64. Annie Jane, b. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wiley  
of Saskatchewan.

177231A65. Alice May, b. Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A66. Joseph Franklin, b. May 30, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mabel Cook of  
Dresden, Ont.

177231A67. Huldah Helen, b. Sep. 26, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A9. CHARLES WESLEY HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Huldah (Bearss) and Peter Harrett, born Apr. 20, 1870 in  
Welland Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 at Sombra, Ont., Mary Viola Green,  
of Lambton Co., Ont., born Sep. 21, 1867 in Kent Co., Ont.; dau. of Timothy and  
Clarissa (Dustin) Green. Children all born at Wallaceburg, Ont.

177231A91. Ella Viola, b. May 7, 1899.

177231A92. Charles Stanley, b. Oct. 28, 1900.





- 177231A93. Clarissa Maude, b. Dec. 13, 1901.  
 \*177231A94. Mary Anne, b. Aug. 30, 1903.  
 177231A95. Ernest Franklin, b. June 7, 1905.  
 177231A96. Arthur Melvin, b. Jan. 24, 1907.  
 177231A97. Leticia Irene, b. Jan. 2, 1909.  
 177231A98. Wilbert Gordon, b. June 7, 1914.

177231F1. PETER BEARSS<sup>8</sup> LEONARD BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leonard and Matilda (Copeman) Bearss, born Feb. 17, 1860 at Dorchester, Ont.; died Sep. 16, 1926 at Arkona, Ont.; married Dec. 1, 1897 at Warwick Village, Ont., Isabella Crone, born May 2, 1863 at Rosanquet, Ont.; dau. of Joseph and Barbara H. (Neilson) Crone. Children:

177231F11. Addie Bell, b. Aug. 20, 1899 in Lambton Co., Ont.; married Jan. 1, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ William J. Norman Curtis.

17723211. LYMAN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Beach) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Butler, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Emma Johnson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife:

177232111. Rosetta, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at 11 years of age.  
 177232112. Lucy Ellen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. John F. Moine; no children; she died at 36 years of age.

Children of 2nd wife:

- \*177232113. Ida Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177232114. Mary, b. May 2, 1870 at Emmett, Mich.; m. Chauncey L. Bearss - her cousin; see Chauncey L. Bearss family.  
 177232115. Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at age 3 years.

17723212. JAMES BEARSS<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Beach) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara or Clarissa Brown, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

- \*177232121. Chauncey L., b. Nov. 26, 1868 at Memphis, Mich., R.F.D.; married Mary Bearss, dau. of Lyman - his cousin.  
 \*177232122. William, b. Mar. 17, 1870 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.  
 \*177232123. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Alta Grout.  
 \*177232124. Lena, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1st Joseph La Fever; was divorced and m. 2nd Robert Zelle.  
 177232125. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at 6 years of age.  
 \*177232126. Clayton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Myrtle Lashbrook.





17723213. GEORGE WELLINGTON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Beach) Bearss, born July 6, 1848 at Delaware, Ont.; married May 28, 1875 at Richmond, Mich., Hannah C. Vancenant of Berville, Mich., born July 18, 1854 at Huntington, Ont.; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Frink) Vancenant. He died Feb. 19, 1929 at Armada, Mich. Children:

177232131. Frank A., b. May 24, 1877 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Hodge.

177232132. James H., b. Oct. 3, 1878 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.; m. Aug. 12, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Eva Shoemaker.

177232133. Carrie E., b. Nov. 1, 1880 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.; d. May 13, 1914.

17723221. WILKIN WILSON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born Oct. 8, 1832 at Lancaster, Ont.; died Nov. 8, 1904 at Deckerville, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at West Missouri, Ont., Jane Talbot, born Feb. 3, 1840 at \_\_\_\_\_ London Twp., Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1911 in Deckerville, Mich.; dau. of Eli and Catherine (Howard) Talbot. Children all born at St. Marys, Ont.

\*177232211. Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 14, 1863.

\*177232212. Alice Mary, b. Sep. 13, 1863.

\*177232213. James Brown, b. June 4, 1867.

\*177232214. Ellen Ida, b. May 1, 1869.

\*177232215. Richard Talbot, b. Dec. 8, 1871. ) TWINS.

\*177232216. John Wesley, b. Dec. 6, 1871. )

177232217. William Wilson, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1899.

All these families resided near each other and near Deckerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

17723222. HENRY BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born Oct. 30, 1834 at East Missouri, Ont.; died March 1872 at Warwick, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Humberstone, Ont., Anna Maria Neff, born Jan. 25, 1838 at Humberstone (Stone Bridge), Ont.; died Apr. 22, 1916 at Ingersoll, Ont.; dau. of Peter and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Neff. Children:

\*177232221. Jeremiah, b. Sep. 16, 1864, at Warwick, Ont.

177232222. Peter, b. June 29, 1861 at East Missouri, Ont.

177232223. Henry, b. Apr. 22, 1866 at Brook, Ont.

177232224. William, b. July 12, 1870 at " "

177232225. Ira, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. July \_\_\_\_\_ 1887.

177232226. Sarah Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1863 (?)

177232227. Regina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

Peter and William - Nos. 2 and 4 reside at Ingersoll, Ont.; Henry, Jr. resides at Listowell, Ont. Anna Maria Neff above was a sister to Martin Neff who married Elizabeth Bearss, sister to Henry, Sr.

17723225. CLAYTON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born Jan. 27, 1841 at Lancaster, near Niagara, Ont.; died July 12, 1920 at St. Marys, Ont.; married Dec. 25, 1865 at West Missouri, Ont., Elizabeth Martha Evans, born Jan. 19, 1842 in New York, N.Y.; died Sep. 15, 1920 at St. Marys, Ont.; dau. of George and Sarah (Colwell) Evans. Children:





177232251. Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1867 at West Nisour, Ont.; in Blanchard, Twp.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at West Nisour, Ont.; James Cowan, son of Peter and Jean (McNicol) Cowan; Peter and Jean were married in Edinburgh, Scotland when she was but 17 years of age; came to and settled at Blanchard, Ont.; she lived to be 94 years of age. James Cowan was born Dec. 28, 1860 on township, Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. ~~Elizabeth~~  
 \*177232252. Edward Clayton, b. July 2, 1869 at West Nisour, Ont.  
 \*177232253. Mary Amanda, b. Dec. 21, 1871 " " "  
 \*177232254. Lottie Louisa, b. Jan. 17, 1875 at Exeter, Ont.

17723226. LEMUEL BEARSS<sup>6</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born Dec. 12, 1843 at probably in Ancaster Twp. near Niagara Falls, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Ann Black, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

- \*177232261. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Nisour, Can.  
 \*177232262. Minnie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "  
 \*177232263. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " " "  
 \*177232264. Ella, or Nellie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Nisour, Ont.

17723227. ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born May 23, 1846 at probably in Ancaster Twp. near Niagara Falls, Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Martin Hoff, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 was a brother to Anna Maria Hoff wife of Henry Bearss who was brother to Elizabeth. After her death he married again. Both are dead at the time we received this information (1925) but we have no dates. Children:

177232271. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232272. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

17723228. ANNIDA BEARSS<sup>6</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ira and Mary (Near) Bearss, born June 2, 1854 in Ancaster Twp., Ont. near Niagara; died at Stevensville, near Niagara, Ont. married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died at \_\_\_\_\_ Richard Rogers, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children probably born at Stevensville, Ont. as family resided there.

177232281. Percy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232282. Roland, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232283. Daisy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17723229. EMELINE BEARSS<sup>6</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George L. and Mary Catherine (Hoover) Bearss, born Aug. 27, 1834 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; died Apr. 4, 1910 at Arkona, Ont.; married Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abraham Dennis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ (Shack) Dennis; died Oct. 8, 1904 at Arkona, Ont. Children all born at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.

- \*177232291. Mollie Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1859; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Beam; he d. Jan. 19, 1927  
 \*177232292. David Wilson, b. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Arvilla Porter.





- \*177232523. Moses Albert, b. Dec. 11, 1859; m. Eva Smith.  
 \*177232524. Anna Elsie, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. 1st Thomas Smith; 2nd Lehman Dennis.  
 \*177232525. Adolphus Wellington, b. May 13, 1864; m. Mary Singer.  
 \*177232526. Susan Matilda, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Oscar Dennis.  
 \*177232527. Laura Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. John White.  
 \*177232528. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. Christmas Watt.  
 177232529. Johnathan Abraham, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Maud Dawes; no children.

17723253. JONAS BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE L. BEARSS<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George L. and Mary Catherine (Hoover) Bearss, born Oct. 12, 1833 at Humberstone, Holland Co., Ont.; died Feb. 1, 1913 at Valparaiso, Ind.; married Dec. 31, 1863 at Porter Cross Roads, Ind., Abigail Edwards, born May 11, 1842 at Porter Cross Roads, near Valparaiso, Ind.; died Mar. 25, 1893 at Valparaiso, Ind.; dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Robinson) Edwards. Children all born at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.

177232531. George, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. June 16, 1866.  
 \*177232532. Lattie Mary, b. July 3, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Martin Wetzel.  
 177232533. Louise Arvilla, b. Dec. 24, 1869; m. Henry Dabbern.  
 177232534. Jesse W., b. Feb. 9, 1872.

17723255. MARIO S. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George L. and Mary Catherine (Hoover) Bearss, born Dec. 9, 1844 at Humberstone, Holland Co., Ont.; died April 12, 1901 at Glenn Elder, Kans.; married Jan. 1, 1872 at Crown Point, Ind., Marie Basher, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Valparaiso, Ind.; dau. of John and Sarah (Letwiler) Basher.  
 Children:

177232561. Amos, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232562. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232563. Percilla, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177232564. Drucilla, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17723257. SYLVANUS BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George L. and Mary Catherine (Hoover) Bearss, born Oct. 6, 1849 at Aylmer, Ont.; married Oct. 5, 1878 at Valparaiso, Ind., Lottie Shurr, born Sep. 6, 1862 at Hebron, Ind.; dau. of Lewis F. and Anna (Fehrman) Shurr. Child:

- \*177232571. George L., b. Oct. 16, 1882 at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.

17723258. MARY C. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George L. and Mary Catherine (Hoover) Bearss, born Aug. 12, 1851 at Aylmer, Ont.; died Jan. 19, 1906 at Valparaiso, Ind.; married Oct. 25, 1877 at Valparaiso, Ind., Herman Kreiger, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Germany; died Dec. 17, 1921 at Valparaiso, Ind.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all born at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.

177232581. George H., b. June 6, 1878; m. May 15, 1915 Jane E. Hawes.  
 177232582. May E., b. Oct. 20, 1879; d. May 18, 1918.  
 177232583. Grace E., b. Dec. 4, 1883.  
 177232584. Myron, b. Apr. 19, 1884; d. Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.  
 177232585. Flora A., b. Sep. 18, 1886; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1908 Jay Beem.  
 177232586. Charles H., b. Apr. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 14, 1910 Laura Aldendorf.  
 177232587. Zella Ruby, b. Mar. 20, 1894; m. Harvey Varner.





1772311. CYRILLUS BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Eliza (Zavits) Bearss, born Dec. 24, 1837 at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.; married in 1867 to Leah Michener, born June 27, 1838 at Humberstone, Ont.; dau. of William and Synthia (Minsey) Michener. Married at Ridgeway, Ont.; she died April \_\_\_\_\_ 1876 and he married 2nd July \_\_\_\_\_ 1879, Synthia Michener, born June 20, 1840 at Humberstone, Ont.; was a sister of first wife Leah; married at Ridgeway, Ont. He died at Humberstone, Ont., July 13, 1923. Children all born at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont. By first wife Leah Michener:

17723111. Jessie, b. Oct. 20, 1867; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1883 John Coopman; res. Sheraton, Ont.  
 17723112. Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Naomi Orth, April 4, 1900; he died Sep. 27, 1908; widow res. at Port Colborne, Ont., R. R. No. 1, Aug. 1926.  
 Children by second wife Synthia Michener.  
 17723113. Abram, b. Apr. 2, 1880; m. March \_\_\_\_\_ 1900 Margaret Dohn; res. Port Colborne, Ont.  
 17723114. Sarah Jane, b. June 21, 1884.

1772312. ASA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Eliza (Zavits) Bearss, born Jan. 14, 1840 at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.; died Nov. 27, 1925 at Ridgeway, Ont.; married Mar. 12, 1861 at Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A., Nancy Michael, born Oct. 8, 1839 at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.; dau. of Nicholas and Christina (Shisler) Michael; she died July 30, 1913 in Bertie Twp., Wolland Co., Ont. He was a minister in the Funker Church at Ridgeway, Ont. Children born at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.

- \*177233121. Mary Jane, b. July 22, 1863.  
 \*177233122. Gervin Asa, b. July 21, 1868.

1772313. EDWARD BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Eliza (Zavits) Bearss, born Aug. 15, 1842 at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.; married Aug. 28, 1865 at Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. A., Mary Jane Vanderveer, born Nov. 11, 1842 at Bertie, Ont.; dau. of Tunis and Margaret (Shoefeldt) Vanderveer. He died Mar. 3, 1914 at Humberstone, Ont. Children: all born at Humberstone, Ont.

17723131. Adella, b. Apr. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 27, 1886 Philip White.  
 17723132. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1888, Simon Rhara.  
 17723133. Jerome, b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. Mar. 6, 1891, Magdalene Moyer.  
 17723134. Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Eva L. Haun.  
 17723135. Clara, b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. Apr. 24, 1898, Truman Haun.

1772314. REBECCA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Zavits) Bearss, born Apr. 16, 1845 at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.; married Nov. 14, 1865 at Wolland, Ont., Charles Sherk, born April 26, 1840 at Humberstone, Ont.; son of Christian and Eliza (Springer) Sherk; died Mar. 24, 1913 at Humberstone, Ont.; she was living Apr. 21, 1926. Children all born at Humberstone, Wolland Co., Ont.

17723141. Allan, b. Feb. 10, 1868; d. Nov. 26, 1868.  
 17723142. Clara, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1892, Daniel F. Robbins; res. R. R. No. 1, Port Colborne, Ont.  
 17723143. Emerson, b. Feb. 11, 1871.  
 17723144. Warren, b. Mar. 11, 1872; m. Nellie Hunt, May 5, 1919.  
 17723145. Arthur, b. Sep. 9, 1873; m. July 12, 1903 Lillie May Winger.





17723315. GILBERT BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob and Eliza (Zavitz) Bearss, born July 4, 1848 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; married Mar. 9, 1869 at Buffalo, N.Y., U. S. A., Louisa Dean, born July 6, 1848 at Humberstone, Ont.; dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Dodge) Dean. Children all born at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.
- \*177233151. Albert Edward, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. May 30, 1900, Sophronia Sievenpiper; has four children; resides at Vineland, Ont.
177233152. Harry Grant, b. July 21, 1875; m. Oct. 1, 1902 at Buffalo, N.Y., Celestial Schneider, born Dec. 12, 1877 in Humberstone Twp., Welland Co., Ont.; dau. of John and Sophia (Adderman) Schneider; no children.
177233153. Warren, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Feb. 24, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ethel Irene Pysher; they have seven children.
177233154. Flossie, b. July 24, 1883; m. April 25, 1925 at Port Colborne, Ont., Peter Warren Sutton, b. April 25, 1883 in Pelham Twp., Welland Co., Ont.; son of Alanson John and Saloma (Leidy) Sutton; res. 24 Dannistown St., Welland, Ont. Can.
17723316. ELIZA JANE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Zavitz) Bearss, born May 18, 1852 in Humberstone Twp., Welland Co., Ont.; died April 26, 1885 at Sherkston, Ont.; married Mar. 3, 1870 in Welland Co., Ont., Gilbert McMicking Sherk, born Mar. 17, 1844 at Sherkston, Ont.; died July 26, 1912 at Sherkston, Ont.; son of Daniel and Frances (Graybiel) Sherk. Children all born at Sherkston, Welland Co., Ont.; her birth date is given by other relatives as May 4, 1853.
177233161. Ida Arabella, b. Mar. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
177233162. Clista Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. June 4, 1901, Isaac Green.
177233163. Curtis Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. May 1, 1904.
177233164. Delorma Gilbert, b. Feb. 10, 1879; d. April 28, 1879.
177233165. Nettie Grace, b. July 5, 1880; m. April 11, 1906 Maitland Charles Danude. Res. Sherkston, Ont., Apr. 21, 1926.
177233166. Minnie Roberta, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
177233167. Norman Edgar, b. Apr. 5, 1885.
17723321. JESSE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born Feb. 11, 1837 at Humberstone, Ont.; died May 28, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Morningstar, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sherk) Morningstar; she died \_\_\_\_\_ and he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Fanny Beam, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Martin and Magdalen \_\_\_\_\_ Beam; she died and he married 3rd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Anna Long, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ was living in 1926 with her dau. Lottie (Bearss) Starn at 507 North Avenue, N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Died early in January 1929 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children of 1st wife:
- \*177233211. Lily, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Head, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177233212. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1st Blanch Condon, at \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*177233213. Mae, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Fenton Gilson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_





## Children of 2nd wife, Fanny Beam:

177233214. Horace, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Cora Kamstra; res. Shelby, Mich.  
 177233215. Fanny, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ res. in State of Washington; is married.

## Children of third wife, Anna Long:

177233216. Ada, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died of tuberculosis when about 16 years of age.  
 \*177233217. Lottie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Earl Stern; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 177233218. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ is married.

17723322. ELIJAH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born Apr. 14, 1838 at Humberstone, Ont.; died Dec. 2, 1924 at Bailey, Mich.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ in Warwick Twp., Ont., Rhoda Wood, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Wood; she died \_\_\_\_\_ at Arkona, Ont. and he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Ann Dunlap, born Aug. 11, 1841 at Arkona, Ont.; died June 14, 1922 at Bailey, Mich.; dau. of Duncan Dunlap and \_\_\_\_\_ she married George Moulton first and had three children: See Moulton and Rumour families following. Children - first nine born at Arkona, Ont.; last three born at Shelby, Mich.

## First wife's children:

177233221. Eliza Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1863 (other information gives this Oct. 13, 1863) m. Oct. 19, 1881 at Thedford, Ont., Henry Rock, b. Apr. 8, 1854 at New Gwary, Ont.; son of Henry and Margaret (Stals) Rock; res. Arkona, Ont.  
 177233222. Joseph, b. July 25, 1865; res. Bailey, Mich.  
 \*177233223. Elijah Edison, b. May 11, 1867.  
 177233224. John, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1869; m. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1900 Florence Thayer.  
 \*177233225. Sarah Lucille, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. April 12, 1893.

## Second wife's children:

- \*177233226. Fred; b. Dec. 30, 1874.  
 \*177233227. Susan Violet, b. Mar. 6, 1876.  
 \*177233228. Edward C., b. July 21, 1877.  
 \*177233229. Ralph S., b. Feb. 2, 1879.  
 \*17723322A. Laura Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1881.  
 \*17723322B. Florence Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1883.  
 \*17723322C. Viola Pearl, b. Sep. 27, 1894.

Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss was a member of the Mennonite Church.

## MOULTON AND RUMOUR FAMILIES:

Mary Ann Dunlap, dau. of Duncan Dunlap and \_\_\_\_\_, born Aug. 11, 1841 at Arkona, Ont.; died June 14, 1922 at Bailey, Mich.; married 1st George Moulton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ They had three children:

1. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Canada; 21 years of age





2. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ had one dau.  
 Maude who married \_\_\_\_\_ Mums from Canada.
3. Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Samuel Rumohr and resided near  
 Shelby, Mich.

Eliza and Samuel Rumohr had the following children:

1. Guy Rumohr, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. 2157 Lenox Av., Detroit,  
 Mich.
2. Fred Rumohr, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. 13999 Robson Blvd., Detroit,  
 Mich.
3. Glen Rumohr, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ Shelby, Mich.; is married  
 and has three children.
4. Arthur Rumohr, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
5. Mary Rumohr, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
6. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Rumohr are dead. Sarah Moulton above died in Detroit, Mich.  
 Information regarding Rumohrs given by Mrs. E. G. Petersen - No. 17723322A.

17723323. ELIZA BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
 Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born Dec. 29, 1839 near Humberstone, Holland Co.,  
 Ont.; married Dec. 25, 1868 at Lisbon, Mich., Charles Ralph, born June 18, 1814  
 near Toronto, Ont.; died May 9, 1916 at Lamar, Colo.; son of William and Mary  
 (Harper) Ralph. Children:

177233231. Mary Atta, b. Aug. 20, 1869 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; d. Sep. 3, 1886.
177233232. Martha Edna, b. June 18, 1871 " " " " d. Apr. 22,  
 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1897 James Earnest Ryan, b. near Cincinnati, Ohio, May  
 26, 1872.
- \*177233233. Belle, b. Mar. 35, 1873 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1898,  
 Clement V. Ryan.
- \*177233234. Maude Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1883 at Shelby, Mich.

17723324. ABRAHAM HENRY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born July 17, 1841 at Humberstone, Ont.;  
 married May 23, 1865 at Dunville, Canada West, Phebe Ott, born Mar. 15, 1844 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Holland Co., Ont.; dau. of George and Fanny (Stoner) Ott. Children  
 all born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.

177233241. Clara Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1866; m. 1st Mar. 14, 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Peter J. Kaiser; m. 2nd Aug. 21, 1922, Oscar Olson.
177233242. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1868.
177233243. Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 14, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1923; m. Charles E. Getty.
177233244. Clum E., b. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Ava Gilbert.
177233245. Lottie, b. May 3, 1880; m. Dec. 18, 1903, Will L. Bennett.
177233246. Delvra, b. July 2, 1884; m. Nov. 20, 1903 William Seth Compton.

17723325. REV. AMBROSE BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born Dec. 3, 1843 at Dorchester, Ont.; died  
 Feb. 3, 1916 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married 1st Nov. 6, 1864 at Penona,  
 Oceana Co., Mich., Phebe Ann Adams, born Nov. 25, 1844 at Barlow, Genesee Co., N.Y.  
 (this information from Adams Genealogy); died May 20, 1875 at Shelby, Mich.; dau. of





Johnathan (1805) and Fiedema (Warren) Adams; he married 2nd Mar. 12, 1876 at Humberstone, Ont., Leah Anthes, born June 22, 1842 at Humberstone, Ont.; died Feb. 14, 1918 at Shelby, Mich.; dau. of Michael and Susanna (Morningstar) Anthes. Children: all born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.

First wife:

- 177233251. Milo A., b. Sep. 10, 1865; d. May 3, 1890.
- \*177233252. Sylvia L., b. Sep. 6, 1867.
- 177233253. Melva, b. July 23, 1869.
- \*177233254. Seth, b. June 29, 1871.

Second wife:

- \*177233255. Adrienne Susan, b. June 10, 1877.
- 177233256. Ezra Leroy, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

17723326. OLIVER BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Susan (Hoff) Bearse, born Aug. 20, 1844 at Dorchester, Ont.; died June 19, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Eliza McKinnon, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Phelo Maria Holmes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife: born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.

177233261. Nellie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edwin Johnson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ have several children.

177233262. Mini, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ R. D. Johnson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ She died of tuberculosis when young and had no children.

Children of 2nd wife born at Canada Court, Mich.

177233263. Clifton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

177233264. Vera, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Unmarried and resides at home part of the time.

Mrs. Ebebe Bearse resides at Casnovia, Mich.

17723327. JOSEPH WILSON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Susan (Hoff) Bearse, born Aug. 16, 1855 at Arkona, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Frances Ransom, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177233271. Adelbert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Shelby, Mich.

177233272. Leslie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177233273. Elsie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. Aug. 17, 1924, at Shelby, Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clarence Moore, b. \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ no children.

177233274. Edna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Drake, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

res. Hartford, Mich.

177233275. Willard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177233276. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_



THEORY OF THE EARTH

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and the forces which have acted upon it. It is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made and new theories are proposed. The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and the forces which have acted upon it. It is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made and new theories are proposed.

The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and the forces which have acted upon it. It is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made and new theories are proposed. The theory of the earth is a branch of geology which deals with the origin and development of the earth and its various parts. It is a science which seeks to explain the processes which have shaped the earth and its features. The theory of the earth is based on the study of the earth's structure and the forces which have acted upon it. It is a science which is constantly developing as new discoveries are made and new theories are proposed.

177233277. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ Benson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177233278. Jessie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ Sanford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

17723328. SUSAN KATHLEEN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
daughters of Joseph and Susan (Neff) Bearss, born Mar. 27, 1859 at Arkona, Ont.; married  
at \_\_\_\_\_ William Bierwert, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died Apr. 22, 1893; he died about  
1-1/2 years after she did - probably the latter part of 1894. Children:

177233281. Maude, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. at age of 7 or 8 years.  
177233282. Wilson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. aged about 18.  
177233283. Inez, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. age 15 or 16 of tuberculosis.  
177233284. Chauncey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Rexburg, Idaho - 1926.  
177233285. Charlie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. age 5 or 6 years.  
177233286. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

17723331. SARAH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born May 9, 1839 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elgin Co.,  
Ont.; married June 3, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles E. Closs; farmer; were Baptists  
in religion. Children:

177233311. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177233312. Berna, b. June 14, 1865; m. Lewis E. Pound, Dec. 2, 1884.  
177233313. Ida, b. Jan. 20, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_  
177233314. Carrie, b. Jan. 23, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_  
177233315. Ada, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17723332. BENJAMIN F. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born Feb. 8, 1841 in Elgin Co., Ont.,  
probably at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ Annie Claudius of  
Auburn, N.Y., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
He died \_\_\_\_\_ 1873 at Beaver Falls, Pa. was a blacksmith. Child:

\*177233321. David Augustus, b. Jan. 20, 1866 at London, Ont.; married Dec. 18, 1884  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Philomena Baze.

17723333. MARY BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born July 5, 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elgin Co.,  
Ont.; married July 4, 1860 to Levi A. Laur, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he was  
a carpenter and joiner. They attend the Friends Church. Children:

177233331. Elva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177233332. Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177233333. Catherine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177233334. Fred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
177233335. Levi, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_





17723334. HANLON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born July 20, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elgin Co., Ont.; married Mar. 10, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Matilda S. Timlin, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

\*177233341. Brooke T., b. Feb. 10, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177233342. Infant son, b/ Feb. 7, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 10, 1873.  
 177233343. Gertrude, b. June 25, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mar. 6, 1895, Farr L. Scott, Cleveland, Ohio.

17723335. LYDIA L. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born Aug. 16, 1852 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elgin Co., Ont.; married May 6, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ William R. Scott of Brockway, Mich. Children:

177233351. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. June 3, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1879)  
 177233352. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. June 3, 1879 " \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1879) TWINS.  
 177233353. Sarah R., b. Dec. 9, 1880 at Brockway Center, Mich.; married June 22, 1910, Ray Huckins, b. Mar. 2, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Frank J. and Amelia A. (Hammond) Huckins of Otis Co., Mich.; they resided at Coral, Mich. in 1911; have one child; he is a farmer.  
 177233354. Verne, b. May 18, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_

17723336. ANNIE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David M. and Sarah (Huntsberger) Bearss, born June 21, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elgin Co., Ont.; married Dec. 22, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abner W. Laur, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ was a tinsmith; members of U. B. Church. Children:

177233361. Clara M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177233362. Ethel M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1878 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177233363. Mabel E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1882 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177233364. Clarence, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1885 " \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1885.

177233361. HENRY BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ira and Susannah (Stoner) Bearss, born Nov. 23, 1843 at Wainfleet, Ont.; died Jan. 10, 1918 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Jan. 9, 1867 at Arkona, Ont., Catherine Muma, born Apr. 1, 1848 at Rainham, Ont., Can.; died Feb. 17, 1921 at Shelby, Mich.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Catherine (Sitter) Muma. Children: first six born at Warwick, Ont., Can.; last five born at Shelby, Mich.

\*1772333611. Leah Catherine, b. Oct. 19, 1867.  
 1772333612. Rachel, b. May 2, 1870; d. Mar. 11, 1871.  
 1772333613. Ira Llewellyn, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Mar. 11, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mina Muma; res. Sparta, Mich. 1926.  
 \*1772333614. Alfred, b. Sep. 27, 1874.  
 1772333615. Alfredda, b. Sep. 27, 1874; m. July 30, 1914 at New Era, Mich., Charles James Walter, born July 5, 1866 at Tyrone, Ont.; son of Charles and Margaret (McComa) Walter; res. 54 North Prospect Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 1772333616. Arthur, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_ Core Johnson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Shelby, Mich. 1926.  
 1772333617. Maude Emma, b. Dec. 6, 1893; m. Dec. 2, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ John Hanson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ res. Whitehall, Mich. 1926.



# Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the growth of a specific plant species. The study was conducted over a period of six months, during which time the plants were grown under different conditions and their growth was measured.

The factors investigated were light intensity, temperature, and soil moisture. The plants were grown in a controlled environment, and their growth was measured by the height of the plants and the number of leaves they produced.

The results of the study showed that light intensity had a significant effect on the growth of the plants. Plants grown under higher light intensity grew faster and produced more leaves than those grown under lower light intensity.

Temperature also had a significant effect on the growth of the plants. Plants grown at a higher temperature grew faster and produced more leaves than those grown at a lower temperature.

Soil moisture had a significant effect on the growth of the plants. Plants grown in soil with higher moisture content grew faster and produced more leaves than those grown in soil with lower moisture content.

The study concluded that light intensity, temperature, and soil moisture all have a significant effect on the growth of the plant species. The results of the study can be used to optimize the growth of the plant species in a controlled environment.

The study was conducted by a team of researchers from the Department of Biology, University of XYZ. The results of the study were published in the Journal of Plant Growth and Development.

The study was funded by the National Science Foundation. The researchers would like to thank the NSF for its support of this research.

The authors would like to thank the following people for their assistance in the study: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson.

The authors would like to thank the following people for their assistance in the study: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson.

The authors would like to thank the following people for their assistance in the study: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson.

177233618. Henry Eugene, b. Oct. 19, 1885 - unmarried - 1925; res. Winok, Ill.  
177233619. Susan Estella, b. Jan. 11, 1887; m. June 18, 1912, Walter Churchill, b.

at son of \_\_\_\_\_  
res. New Era, Mich. 1927.

\*17723361A. Ruby Ethel, b. May 16, 1889.

17723361B. Le Roy, b. Dec. 3, 1894; m. Apr. 4, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ruth Huffman,

b. \_\_\_\_\_ at dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
res. Shelby, Mich. 1926.

Information on this family given by Ruby Ethel, (Mrs. Lynn Matteson),  
Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich.

177233613. JEFFERSON MONROE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Ira and Susannah (Stoner) Bearss, born Mar. 21, 1858 at Arkona, Ont.; married  
July 21, 1894 at Eastport, Mich., U.S.A., Otis May Kinner, born May 12, 1879 at  
Fotoskey, Mich.; dau. of John Jay and Henrietta Hawes (Boss) Kinner. Children -  
all born at Ellsworth, Antrim Co., Mich.

177233681. Raymond Chester, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

\*177233682. Ralph Jefferson, b. Dec. 2, 1899; m. Sep. 18, 1920, Ethel Lucy Lynch.

\*177233683. Leo Edward, b. July 22, 1901; m. Apr. 22, 1921, Mary Jane Ricker.

177233684. Ethel Lucille, b. May 29, 1904.

177233685. George Harold, b. Apr. 24, 1906; d. Oct. 2, 1908.

177233686. Harold Douglass, b. July 13, 1913.

1772336A. EDNA ELEANOR ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ira and Susannah (Stoner) Bearss, born June 30, 1863 at Arkona, Ont.;  
died Feb. 15, 1916 in Traverse City, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Zenos Alfred Neff, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Bertie, Walland Co., Ont. They had  
five children; three were living in 1926. Children: We only have record of one -  
Adella.

\*1772336A1. Adella, b. Feb. 21, 1888 at Arkona, Ont.

17723371. JOHN MILLER<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Rebecca (Bearss) and Daniel Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_

at Buffalo, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

177233711. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hecock.

177233712. Susie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177233713. Mattie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177233714. Maggie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177233715. \_\_\_\_\_ dau. b. name not known \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177233716. \_\_\_\_\_ son b. " " " \_\_\_\_\_

17723372. ELIZABETH BEARSS MILLER<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rebecca (Bearss) and Daniel Miller, born Jan. 17, 1844 at Lundstone,  
Ont.; died Oct. 12, 1893 at Buffalo, N.Y.; married April 8, 1873 at Williamsburg,  
N.Y., Jacob Selden Ely, b. June 10, 1816 at Sharon, Conn.; died Jan. 19, 1896 at  
Cheektowaga, N.Y.; son of Israel and Eunice (Hoyes) Ely. Children born at Cheektowaga,  
Erie Co., N.Y.



MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
FROM : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]  
2. [Illegible]  
3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]  
5. [Illegible]  
6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]  
8. [Illegible]  
9. [Illegible]

10. [Illegible]  
11. [Illegible]  
12. [Illegible]

13. [Illegible]  
14. [Illegible]  
15. [Illegible]

16. [Illegible]  
17. [Illegible]  
18. [Illegible]

19. [Illegible]  
20. [Illegible]  
21. [Illegible]

22. [Illegible]  
23. [Illegible]  
24. [Illegible]

177233721. Eunice Miller, b. May 27, 1876; m. Mar. 22, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_  
William Henry Locke.

177233722. Grace Annie, b. Feb. 12, 1879.

17723376. ELIZA MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Rebecca (Beares) and Henry Minor, born Aug. 11, 1852 at Sherbrooke, Haldimand  
Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Leslie, born Nov. 27, 1838  
at Belfast Ireland; died July 27, 1925; son of Henry and Harriet (Furry) Leslie.  
Children all born at Sherbrooke, Ont.

\*177233761. Arthur Stokes, b. May 13, 1872.

177233762. Lucy Isabell, b. May 15, 1874.

177233763. Hattie May, b. May 1, 1876.

177233764. William, b. Jan. 13, 1879.

\*177233765. Robert, b. Apr. 22, 1882.

177233766. Lottie Smith, b. July 27, 1884.

\*177233767. Alfred, b. Nov. 17, 1886; d. Aug. 9, 1919 at Port Colborne, Ont. in  
elevator explosion.

\*177233768. Harry, b. May 23, 1889.

17723377. MERRIT MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Rebecca (Beares) and Henry Minor, born Aug. 11, 1854 at Sherbrooke, Ont.; mar-  
ried Nov. 21, 186\_\_ at Dunnville, Ont., Phila Delphia Ayres, born July 8, 1857 at  
Low Banks, Ont.; dau. of William and Hannah (Furry) Ayres. Children:

177233771. Roy Wellington, b. June 6, 1868 at Sherbrooke, Haldimand Co., Ont.; m.  
Oct. 12, 1903, Anna Graff.

\*177233772. Grace Lillian, b. Oct. 13, 1874 at Low Banks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; m.  
Nov. 21, 1900, Carl Baum.

\*177233773. Alma Letitia, b. Jan. 23, 1886 at Low Banks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; m.  
Jan. 20, 1906, David Gray.

\*177233774. Birdie, b. Jan. 21, 1889 at Low Banks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; m. Aug. 4,  
1914 Ferdinand L. Sigl.

17723399. IRA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son  
of Rachel (Beares) and Henry Minor, born Sep. 9, 1862 at Low Banks, Ont.; married  
May 14, 1882 at Welland, Ont., Sarah Agnes Chalmers, born May 25, 1863 at Low Banks,  
Ont.; dau. of William and Susan (Furry) Chalmers. Children all born in Haldimand  
Co., Ont.

177233991. Robert Lloyd, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

177233992. Clara Gertrude, b. Dec. 19, 1885.

177233993. Jessie Beatrice, b. April 6, 1888.

177233994. Cynthia, b. July 2, 1890.

177233995. Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

177233996. Janet, b. Nov. 28, 1894.

177233997. Raymond, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

177233998. Russell Lorne, b. Mar. 22, 1899.

177233999. Malcolm Murry, b. Mar. 22, 1902.



Received of the Treasurer of the United States  
the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the land  
containing the same

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

and for the same purpose  
the sum of \$100.00

1772339A. EMMA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Rachel (Beares) and Henry Minor, born Jan. 22, 1864 at Sherbrooke, Ont.; married May 5, 1890 at Welland, Ont., Richard Wehland Ryan, born Nov. 27, 1853 in \_\_\_\_\_  
Ont.; died May 14, 1924 at Bracebridge, Ont.; son of Owen and Mary (Wehland) Ryan.  
Child:

1772339Al. Mabel Maud, b. July 2, 1881 at Sherbrooke, Haldimand Co., Ont.

Family reside 37 Florida Street, Buffalo, N. Y. 1926.

1772339C. HENRIETTA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Rachel (Beares) and Henry Minor, born July 1, 1868 at Sherbrooke, Haldimand  
Co., Ont.; married Aug. 12, 1886 at Welland, Ont., Thomas Pyle, born June 28, 1866  
at Sherbrooke, Ont.; son of John and Roseann (Dickhout) Pyle. Children all born near  
Strommers, Sherbrooke Twp., Ont.

\*1772339C1. Bertha Florence, b. June 5, 1887 near the town of Dunnville, Ont.

\*1772339C2. Clarence Orson, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

\*1772339C3. Gerald Lee, b. May 31, 1898.

1772339C4. Whitney Beares, b. Sep. 19, 1906.

Family reside at Dunnville, Ont, 1926.

17723384. ELIAS BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
Abraham Beares and Elizabeth (Springer), born Dec. 3, 1857 at Arkona, Ont.; died Nov.  
21, 1902 at London, Ont.; married June 6, 1881 at Alvinston, Ont., Martha Jane  
Hillman, born Sep. 12, 1863 at Bothwell, Ont.; dau. of James and Mary (Landick)  
Hillman. Children:

177233841. John Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1881 at Alvinston, Ont.; m. Sep. 22, 1909 Florence  
Nutt.

\*177233842. James Albert, b. Sep. 27, 1883 at Arkona, Ont.

177233843. William Abraham, b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Glencoe, Ont.; m. Aug. \_\_\_\_ 1906 Flor-  
ence Huston.

177233844. Edwin, b. Jan. 13, 1887 at Newbury, Ont.; m. Nov. 29, 1922, Goldie Annie  
Saxton.

177233845. Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1891 at Arkona, Ont.; m. Nov. \_\_\_\_ 1918, Clara Cady.

177233846. Sarah Henrietta, b. Feb. 3, 1896 at Arkona, Ont.; m. Feb. 24, 1917, Peter  
Henry Van Plasse.

177233847. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1899 at Forest, Ont.; m. Mar. 1, 1919 Edward  
Kinzella.

Information given by James Albert Beares, 4311, Maryland Ave., Detroit, Mich.

177233B1. ELIZA JANE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Augustine) Beares, born Nov. 14, 1856 at Arkona, Ont.;  
died Jan. 6, 1924 at Arkona, Ont.; married Dec. 25, 1875, James Muma, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. \_\_\_\_ 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

177233B11. Larrison E., b. June 17, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_



# APPENDIX

The following table gives a summary of the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1900, and shows the effect of the various factors on the rate of reaction.

The first column gives the number of the experiment, the second column gives the temperature of the reaction mixture, the third column gives the time taken for the reaction to take place, and the fourth column gives the amount of product formed.

The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature, and that the amount of product formed is proportional to the time taken for the reaction to take place.

The following table gives a summary of the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1901, and shows the effect of the various factors on the rate of reaction.

The first column gives the number of the experiment, the second column gives the temperature of the reaction mixture, the third column gives the time taken for the reaction to take place, and the fourth column gives the amount of product formed.

The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature, and that the amount of product formed is proportional to the time taken for the reaction to take place.

The following table gives a summary of the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1902, and shows the effect of the various factors on the rate of reaction.

The first column gives the number of the experiment, the second column gives the temperature of the reaction mixture, the third column gives the time taken for the reaction to take place, and the fourth column gives the amount of product formed.

The results show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature, and that the amount of product formed is proportional to the time taken for the reaction to take place.

The following table gives a summary of the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1903, and shows the effect of the various factors on the rate of reaction.

The first column gives the number of the experiment, the second column gives the temperature of the reaction mixture, the third column gives the time taken for the reaction to take place, and the fourth column gives the amount of product formed.

177233E3. LEVI E. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Augustine) Bearss, born June 22, 1858 at Arkona, Ont.; married Aug. 1, 1880 at Forest, Ont., Susan Bartrem, born Oct. 11, 1859 in Adelaide Twp., Middlesex Co., Ont.; died May 6, 1914 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of Samuel and Eliza Jane (Smith) Bartrem. He married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Bryington, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Penn.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

## Children:

- 177233B21. Lloyd Bartrem, b. July 6, 1881 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lena Bothwick; no children.  
 177233E22. Cora Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1883 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chester S. Murray, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; two daughters, Crystal May and Vivian Lorraine.  
 177233B23. Frank Beckott, adopted son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ethel Mott; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

177233C1. PRISCILLA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> AMOS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amos and Rachel (Beam) Bearss, born Apr. 11, 1856 near Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married Mar. 28, 1883 at Port Colborne, Ont., Levi Knisley, born Nov. 15, 1854 at Humberstone, Ont.; son of Henry and Catherine (Cramer) Knisley. Children:

- 177233C11. Olive Pearl, b. Dec. 26, 1883 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.  
 \*177233C12. Alvin Wellington, b. May 4, 1886 " " " "  
 177233C13. Eliza Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1890 " " " "; d. Mar. 13, 1891.

Family reside R R No. 1, Port Colborne, Ont., Jan. 31, 1926.

1772341A. JOHN LOREN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William and Fannie Maria (Moss) Bearss, born Mar. 2, 1859 in Elgin Co., Ont.; married Nov. 13, 1882 in Tuscola Co., Mich., Mary Vilettie Wilsie, born Aug. 9, 1862 at Mayville, Tuscola Co., Mich.; dau. of John Wesley and Ruth (Armstrong) Wilsie. Children all born in Tuscola Co., Mich.

- 1772341A1. Grace Ruth, b. Apr. 8, 1885; d. May 18, 1921.  
 1772341A2. Maud, b. Mar. 6, 1888; d. May 8, 1888.  
 1772341A3. Emma Mae, b. Nov. 6, 1905.

17723426. DANIEL BEARSS<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Lydia (Shippy) Bearss, born Dec. 21, 1847 in Malahide Twp., Ont.; married Feb. 14, 1870 at Detroit, Mich., Jane Rockfellow, born Oct. 9, 1848 at Port Rowan, Suffolk Co., Ont.; dau. of Walter and Christina (Macklish) Rockfellow. Children:

177234261. Ralph, b. July 12, 1873 at Elington, Tuscola Co., Mich.  
 \*177234262. Belle, b. July 31, 1876 in Brookfield Twp., Huron Co., Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Jaynes; resides at Fairgrove, Tuscola Co., Mich.

17723426. ZORDSTER F. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Samuel and Lydia (Shippy) Bearss, born Mar. 17, 1859 at Bayham, Elgin Co., Ont., Can.; married Sep. 24, 1891 at Frankville, Ont., Avie Coghlin, born Nov. 27, 1859 at Toledo, Leeds Co., Ont.; dau. of Charles and Avis (Forbes) Coghlin. Children all born at Toledo, Leeds Co., Ont.





NINTH GENERATION.

223

1772342B1. George E., b. July 6, 1893; m. June 8, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Vera Rawson.

1772342B2. Emma C., b. Feb. 13, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. June 13, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
George E. Walls.

1772342B3. Wilfred C., b. Mar. 22, 1897.





NINTH GENERATION.

17761573. EDGAR P. HUBBELL<sup>8</sup> BISHOP BEES<sup>8</sup> HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Bishop Beebe and Serena (Hopkins) Hubbell, born Sep. 28, 1850 at Virgil, N.Y.; married Nov. 30, 1877 at Belmont, N.Y., Lenora Horner, born Sep. 23, 1850 at Belmont, N.Y.; dau. of George W. and Harriet (Noble) Horner. Children:

177615731. Harry Horner, b. Dec. 4, 1873 at Angelica, N.Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1904 at Buffalo, N.Y., Charlotte Wolff.

\*177615732. George Wallace, b. Sep. 16, 1886 at Mount Morris, N.Y.

Edgar P. Hubbell has been a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the past forty-five years. (1921).

Harry Horner Hubbell is a doctor of medicine and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. (M.D. F.A.C.S.) (1921)

17761611. CARMEL BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Laura Hubbell (Bearss) and Darius Betts, born in Connecticut June 1, 1829; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Rachel Lozier, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Mar. 4, 1908 at Toledo, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he died \_\_\_\_\_ 1905 at Osego, Lucas Co., Ohio. Children:

177616111. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 9, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_

\*177616112. Wilson, b. Mar. 4, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ Unmarried

177616113. L. E., b. Dec. 26, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ "

177616114. R. K., b. May 18, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_

17761612. MARY JANE BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Laura Hubbell (Bearss) and Darius Betts, born May 1, 1831 at New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.; died Oct. 22, 1893 at Port Clinton, Ohio; married July 21, 1850 near Port Clinton, Ohio, Henry Shook, born Aug. 7, 1832 at Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio; died Apr. 30, 1893 at Port Clinton, Ohio; son of Joseph and Sarah (Teagard) Shook and brother of Philip Shook, husband of Marilla E. Bearss. Children all born at Port Clinton, Ohio.

177616121. Sarah Almira, b. Jan. 29, 1852; m. Henry Windler; she died Sep. 11, 1920 at No. 1540 Macomber St., Toledo, Ohio.

177616122. Joseph Alonzo, b. Sep. 18, 1854; m. Anna Dorr; he died July 9, 1890 in Lorain Co., Ohio; had one child - Emma Jane who married Clate Jeffers and now lives at Grand Rapids, Ohio; they have a large family.

\*177616123. Fannie Eliza, b. Sep. 3, 1856; m. Ephraim Wonnell; he was born Jan. 18, 1850 near Port Clinton, Ohio; he died July 27, 1910 in Portage Twp., near Port Clinton, Ohio.

177616124. Julia Florence, b. Sep. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 26, 1864.

177616125. Laura Mary, b. Sep. 21, 1860; d. Apr. 8, 1879.

177616126. Bell Kate, b. Dec. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1874.

177616127. Sherman Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1864.

177616128. Son, b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

177616129. Charlie Philip, b. Sep. 27, 1869; d. June 4, 1890.

17761612A. Rose Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1871; m. and has three children.

17761612B. Alvie James, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1876.





17761612. ALMIRA A. BETTS<sup>3</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Laura Hubbell (Bearss) and Darius Betts, born Mar.  
 29, 1833 in Connecticut; died Sep. 22, 1869 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Washington Long, born Mar. 10, 1826 in Deerfield, Portage Co.,  
 Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_ died April 5, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children first six born in Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio; last four born in Ottawa Co.,  
 Ohio.

177616131. Laura Emma, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1862.  
 177616132. Alonzo C., b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1857.  
 \*177616133. Anna Elizabeth, b. Sep. 6, 1854.  
 \*177616134. Orson Hubbell, b. Aug. 2, 1856.  
 \*177616135. Lewis Augustus, b. April 4, 1858.  
 177616136. Albert S., b. May 25, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1863.  
 177616137. Charles A., b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. Sep. 20, 1866.  
 \*177616138. Henry Grand, b. May 26, 1865.  
 177616139. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1916.  
 17761613A. Infant daughter, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Sep. 29, 1869.

17761631. THOMAS WILSON BAILEY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Elizabeth (Bearss) and George Washington Bailey,  
 born May 12, 1836 at New Fairfield, Conn.; died Mar. 8, 1889 in Hampton, Iowa; married  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Chambers, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau.  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ after his death she married \_\_\_\_\_ Trindle.  
 Child of first husband:

\*177616311. Edwin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17761632. AIN AUGUSTA BAILEY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Bearss) and George Washington Bailey,  
 born Aug. 14, 1839 at Danbury, Conn.; died Jan. 7, 1916 at Gypsum, Ohio; married Sep.  
 15, 1859 in Ottawa Co., Ohio, Benjamin Franklin Wonnell, born Feb. 9, 1829 in Ottawa  
 Co., Ohio; died Sep. 9, 1899 on a farm near Gypsum, Ohio; son of Parker and Leah  
 (Pusey) Wonnell: Children all born at Gypsum, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

177616331. Marie Louise, b. Sep. 12, 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1864.  
 \*177616332. Orville Wilson, b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. Dec. 12, 1888.  
 177616332. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1866.  
 \*177616334. Ralph Philip, b. Apr. 12, 1867; d. Sep. 7, 1915.  
 177616335. Mays Augusta, b. Jan. 24, 1870; unm. 1926.  
 177616336. Cora Louise, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Apr. 22, 1916 Frank Hubert Speer, b. Mar.  
 18, 1864 at Saline, Mich.; son of Andrew James Speer (died Jan. 22, 1925)  
 and Sarah (Hawlin) Speer, (died Sep. 29, 1914).

17761634. GEORGE ORVILLE BAILEY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Elizabeth (Bearss) and George Washington Bailey,  
 born Oct. 29, 1842 at Catawba Island, Ohio; died Mar. 4, 1889 at Bailey, Lucas Co.,  
 Ohio (from hardships received in army service); married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Margaret Kleinhaus, born April 22, 1849/50 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Dec. 18, 1918  
 at Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of John and Maria (Kleinhaus) Kleinhaus. Children born at  
 Otsago, Waterville Twp., Ohio. (other authority says at Bailey, Lucas Co., Ohio)

\*177616341. Jennie Mabel, b. Dec. 28, 1872.  
 \*177616342. Myrtle Eveline, b. Jan. 26, 1877.





177616343. Augusta Leona, b. Dec. 14, 1878/9; m. June 21, 1905 at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Mildred Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1878 at Colorado Springs, Colo; son of  
 Joseph Dent and Cora (Rose) Clark; res. 11209 Primrose Ave., N. C. 1926
- \*177616344. Pearl Irene, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
- \*177616345. Mary Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1888/9/

17761641. CLORESSA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> GIDEON HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gideon Hubbell and Betsey (Turner) Bearss, born Sep. 26,  
 1837 in Fulton Co., N. Y.; died Aug. 19, 1894 in Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1859 at  
 Henry Wonnell, born Sep. 3, 1833 in Portage Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio;  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Parker and Leah (Fusey) Wonnell and  
 brother of Benjamin Franklin Wonnell who married Ann Augusta Bailey. Children  
 all born in Portage Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio.

- \*177616411. Edgar, b. Oct. 7, 1860.
- \*177616412. Otis H., b. Mar. 24, 1862.
177616413. Henrietta, b. Sep. 10, 1867.

The family were Methodists in religion.

17761642. HART BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GIDEON HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gideon Hubbell and Betsey (Turner) Bearss, born Oct. 14, 1840 at  
 Putnam Co., N.Y.; died Mar. 3, 1904 at Danbury, Ohio; married May 29, 1862 at Catawba  
 Island, Ohio; Catherine Rogers, born Feb. 26, 1844 in Seneca Co., Ohio; dau. of  
 Thomas Rogers, a native of England and Verlinda Rebecca (Wheeler) a native of  
 Maryland, U.S.A.; they located on the Island about 1859; he was a leading and influen-  
 tial citizen of Catawba Island and Ottawa County, Ohio; served in the Civil War;  
 joined the 100 day men of Co. K, 129th O V I doing guard duty at Point Lookout, Md.  
 In religion they were Methodist Episcopal. She was living in 1922. Children all  
 born at Catawba Island, Ohio.

177616421. Alvertis, b. June 29, 1863; m. Kate Crow, Oct. 30, 1889.
177616422. Augusta Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Oliver H. Elliott of Elyria, Ohio.
177616423. George H., b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Aug. 15, 1887 by a fall from Poughkeepsie,  
 N.Y. bridge.
- \*177616424. Jennie L., b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1893 to William Freer.
177616425. Carrie L., b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. Feb. 26, 1893, William F. Leimbach.

17761653. EMILY L. SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISE DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Louise Diantha (Bearss) and William Henry Shepherd,  
 born Feb. 25, 1851 in Ottawa Co., Ohio; died at Defiance, Ohio, Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1917; mar-  
 ried Mar. 4, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ Hiram S. Ketting, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177616531. Clara Louisa, b. Jan. 22, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_
177616532. William Eric, b. June 3, 1876, at \_\_\_\_\_
177616533. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Rosecrance.
177616534. Emma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
177616535. Eva, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
177616536. Edna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
177616537. Cora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_





17761654. WILLIAM CHIN SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Louisa Diantha (Bearsa) and William Henry Shepherd, born Apr. 22, 1855 in Port Clinton, Ohio; married Feb. 15, 1876 in Lucas Co., Ohio, Johanna Sullivan, born Mar. 17, 1860 in Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio; dau. of Jeremiah and Bridget ( ) Sullivan who were married in County Cork, Ireland. Children:

\*177616541. John Henry, b. June 21, 1877 at Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio.  
177616541. Jeremiah Sullivan, b. Mar. 31, 1880 at Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Grace \_\_\_\_\_ is a barber at 3494 Detroit Av., Toledo, O.  
(1925)

\*177616542. Partha Diantha, b. Sep. 30, 1882 at Napoleon, Henry Co., O.  
\*177616544. William Edward, b. May 9, 1887 at Bailey, Lucas Co., Ohio.  
\*177616545. Ella Louise, b. July 7, 1889 at " " "  
177616546. Grover Patrick, b. Mar. 1, 1893; m. Ethel \_\_\_\_\_ 1923/4 at Toledo, Ohio;  
res. 3843 Alameda Drive, Toledo, Ohio.

No. 2, Jeremiah Sullivan resides at 2333 Whitney Avenue, Toledo, O.

Family resided at Grand Rapids, Ohio in 1931.

17761655. WILSON PHILIP SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Louisa Diantha (Bearsa) and William Henry Shepherd, born Mar. 29, 1889 in Ottawa County, Ohio near Sycamore; married Feb. 15, 1889 in Lucas Co., Ohio, Noranda Gray, born Nov. 17, 1862 in Providence Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio; died Sep. 25, 1931 in auto wreck near Stryker, Ohio; dau. of Thomas Taylor and Susanna Christena (Clants) Gray. He died Nov. 9, 1917 at Tontogany, Wood Co., Ohio; children all born in Washington Twp., Wood Co., Ohio; family reside at 1432 Chester St., Toledo, Ohio in 1922.

\*177616551. Hannah Elvira, b. Aug. 17, 1884.  
177616552. Beth J., b. Dec. 21, 1884; m. Elsie Lucy Chittenden, Oct. 2, 1912; res. 1432 Chester St., Toledo, Ohio, 1935.  
177616553. Ira Martin, b. July 12, 1890; m. Madreaty Key, Dec. 24, 1918.  
\*177616554. Marlon Thomas, b. May 23, 1893.  
177616555. Laura Elvira, b. Jan. 3, 1898; d. Jan. 22, 1898.  
177616556. Norman Wilson, b. Nov. 14, 1899.  
177616557. Henry Clyde, b. Sep. 19, 1902.  
177616558. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1904.

17761662. WILLIAM O. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JR. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas Bearsa, Jr. and Rachel (Shepherd), born Sep. 15, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_: is dead; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Jennie Boggs, born \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

177616621. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177616622. Billy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177616623. \_\_\_\_\_ b. and died an infant.

17761663. JOHN JOSEPH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JR. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas, Jr. and Rachel (Shepherd) Bearsa, born April \_\_\_\_\_ 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Elmore, Ohio; died Dec. 20, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_  
married \_\_\_\_\_ May Wolf, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children all  
born near Elmore, Ohio:





177616631. Anna, b. June 15, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Fought.  
 177616632. William, b. Nov. 16, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Margaret McMahon.  
 177616633. Gertrude, b. Jan. 3, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Clarence Henry.  
 177616634. Joseph Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1884/5; m. Martha Gail \_\_\_\_\_ 1906 at Oak Harbor, O.  
 177616635. Roy Lewis, b. July 21, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Myrtle Blocky.  
 177616636. Mary, b. April 11, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jack Boysen.

17761664. BENJAMIN WHEELER BEARSS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JR. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Thomas, Jr. and Rachel (Shepherd) Bearss, born Mar. 22, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ probably Elmore, Ohio; is dead; married \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Dora Cheney, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; she is still living at Elmore, Ohio in 1923. Children born at Elmore, Ohio:

177616641. Grace, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1924 to \_\_\_\_\_ Kuhn at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616642. William, b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1899; d. Jan. 4, 1922; unm.  
 177616643. Nellie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. June 4, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_ Clifford L. Rymers.  
 177616644. Burton, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17761673. THEODORE WILLET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David Lane and Caressa Jane (Gates) Bearss, born Nov. 7, 1859 at Catawba Island, Ohio; died Nov. 4, 1916 at Toledo, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jane Gray, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*177616731. Alvertis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177616732. Lane, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177616733. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616734. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616735. Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616736. Bessie, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616737. Pearl, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17761677. EDWIN LYMAN BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David Lane and Caressa Jane (Gates) Bearss, born Sep. 25, 1867 at Otsego, Muskingum Co., Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Martha Jane Adams, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Grand Rapids, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177616771. Luella Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177616772. Clare Adams, b. \_\_\_\_\_

17761678. CORA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of David Lane and Caressa Jane (Gates) Bearss, born Feb. 10, 1872 at Otsego, Ohio; married Mar. 4, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ John Grey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided at Waterville, Ohio. Children:

177616781. Norman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 \*177616782. Iva, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616783. Cecil Leonie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young  
 177616784. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616785. Donald, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616786. Clarissa Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 177616787. Theodore, b. \_\_\_\_\_





17761691. REBECCA CORDELIA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Lewis and Martha (Pickard) Bearss, born Mar. 24, 1850 near Port Clinton, Ottawa County, Ohio; died Mar. 31, 1933 at Howells, Nebr.; buried April 3, 1933 at Howells, Nebr.; married Mar. 24, 1869 in Walnut Township, Bureau Co., Ill., Thomas Walker, born May 24, 1846 at Walkerville, Chester Co., Pa.; son of Thomas and Debbie (Longacre) Walker; died Oct. 10, 1910 in Howells, Colfax Co., Nebr.; Children born in Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill. except last four who were born in Lincoln Precinct, Colfax Co., Nebr.:

177616911. Homer Davis, b. Dec. 12, 1869.

177616912. Debbie May, b. Aug. 22, 1872.

177616913. Martha Bearss, b. Nov. 25, 1874.

177616914. Daisy Dean, b. July 16, 1877.

177616915. Verner Vanseller, b. Sep. 3, 1881; d. Sep. 30, 1913.

17761692. LEANDER BISHOP BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson Lewis and Martha (Pickard) Bearss, born Jan. 5, 1852 in Danbury Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio; died Sep. 5, 1925 at Boulder Sanitarium, Boulder, Colo.; married Nov. 5, 1876 at Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Ida Rachel Buchanan, born Oct. 13, 1854 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; dau. of John and Susan (Hensel) Buchanan. Family moved to Nebraska about 1881. Children: Zoe Zella, born in Bureau Co., Ill.; last four born in Dodge Co., Nebr.

\*177616921. Zoe Zella, b. Dec. 2, 1878; m. Mar 11, 1911, Harvey E. Cluphf.

177616922. Orson Lewis, b. Mar. 29, 1883; d. Sep. 10, 1884.

\*177616923. Bessie, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

177616924. Lyle (a son), b. Mar. 29, 1887; d. May 27, 1887.

\*177616925. Angelina, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

17761693. AUGUSTA ELIZA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Lewis and Martha (Pickard) Bearss, born April 3, 1855 at Danbury, Ottawa Co., Ohio; died Jan. 16, 1933 on the farm near Walnut, Ill.; married Dec. 23, 1875 at their home farm six miles from Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Eugene Evans Oakford, born April 16, 1855 in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.; died Oct. 29, 1918 at Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill.; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Evans) Oakford. Children born on the farm in Walnut Township, Bureau Co. near Walnut, Ill.

177616931. Edna Alma, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Sep. 2, 1908 on the farm in Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill., near Walnut, Ill. to Eddy W. Clark, born Sep. 8, 1871 in North Prairie, Bureau Co., Ill.; son of John Ted and Sarah Jane (Mercer) Clark. No children.

\*177616932. Harold Mason, b. May 29, 1893.

177616933. Leon Bearss, b. Mar. 23, 1895.

17761694. IDA ANGELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Lewis and Martha (Pickard) Bearss, born Mar. 21, 1859 on a farm in Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill. near Walnut, Ill.; married on the home farm Feb. 21, 1888, John William Coulter, born Oct. 28, 1849 on a farm 1-3/4 miles from Limerick (now known as Kasbeer) Bureau Co., Ill.; son of Robert M. and Catherine (Smith) Coulter. Children born on a farm six miles from Walnut, Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill. except Orpha Lucille. Residence 225 No. Ch. St., Princeton, Ill., 1933.

177616941. Eula Mae, b. June 17, 1889; m. Sep. 23, 1924 in Aurora, Ill., Evan O. Wyberg, son of Charles and Lottie (Lind) Wyberg.

177616942. Zora Eleanor, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

177616943. Orpha Lucille, b. July 3, 1893 on a farm seven miles from Princeton, Ill.





17761695. ELLA JANE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Lewis and Martha (Pickard) Bearss, born Apr. 6, 1861 on a farm six miles from Walnut, Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.; married Mar. 14, 1882 at Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Charley Weeces, born Nov. 12, 1855 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co., Mich.; son of Christian and Christiana (Zimrod) Weeces. Child:

\*177616951. Alta Elmera, b. Sep. 24, 1883 in Dover Twp., near Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill.

177616C1. SARAH ANN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Flora Helen (Bearss) and Wheeler Porter, born Sep. 19, 1854 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Dec. 23, 1890 to Theodore Seymour Porter, at \_\_\_\_\_ he was born at Bethel, Fairfield Co., Conn., Dec. 4, 1861; son of Charles Joyce and Hannah (Wilks) Porter. Children born at Catawba Island, Ohio.

\*177616C11. Charles Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

\*177616C12. Theodora Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1899.

177616C2. ELNORA HELEN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Flora Helen (Bearss) and Wheeler Porter, born June 22, 1858 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Sep. 28, 1882 at Catawba Island, Ohio, Elliott Franklin Peirce, born Aug. 22, 1857 in Lancaster Co., Va.; son of John Alexander and Mary Eliza (Cox) Peirce. Children.

\*177616C21. Wheeler Riley, b. July 25, 1883 at Halbur, Carroll Co., Ia.

\*177616C22. Flora Drucilla, b. July 8, 1896 at Catawba Island, Ohio.

17764632. ANN ELIZA PAINE<sup>8</sup> ESTHER NEWCOMB<sup>7</sup> MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Esther (Newcomb) and Elias Paine, born June 18, 1845 at Carthage, Ill.; married Nov. 11, 1864 at Canton, Mo., Josiah Askren, b. Feb. 2, 1833 in Harrison Co., Ind.; son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Askren; residing in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., Iowa in 1871; at Bentonsport, Iowa in 1875; farmer; was a hero in the War of the Rebellion; enlisted May 24, 1861 in Co. I., 16th Ill. Inf. Vol.; re-enlisted as veteran Dec. 30, 1863 for three years; transferred to Comb. Engineer Reg't July 25, 1864 and mustered out July 8, 1865. Children:

177646221. Mary Esther Catherine, b. Apr. 8, 1867.

177646222. Ulissa Fidelia Frances, b. Mar. 7, 1869.

177646223. John William Francis, b. Mar. 6, 1872; d. July 20, 1872.

177646224. John William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ was residing in Birmingham, Iowa on July 27, 1896; from letter of John Bearss Newcomb found in Newcomb papers, at Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

17764624. JOHN B. NEWCOMB PAINE<sup>8</sup> ESTHER NEWCOMB<sup>7</sup> MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Esther (Newcomb) and Elias Paine, born Jan. 6, 1851 at St. Joseph, Mo.; married 1st June 2, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ Julia Gibson, born \_\_\_\_\_ m. 2nd Jan. 19, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Lillie (Franks) Robinson, born Jan. 11, 1866 near Waubeck, Linn Co., Iowa; dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Swim) Franks; res. Bentonsport and Brighton, Iowa. Children:

177646241. Viola May, b. Oct. 15, 1890; d. Sep. 19, 1891.

177646242. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_

177646243. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

177646244. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. Sep. 12, 1896 at Gallatin, Davis Co., Mo.; unmarried Oct. 15, 1896 when he wrote John B. Newcomb.





17764628. LEWIS VALDE CRONKRITE<sup>8</sup> ESTHER NEWCOMB<sup>7</sup> MOLLY BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Esther (Newcomb) and Abram Cronkrite, born Mar. 29, 1863 at Marceline, Ill.; married Sep. 10, 1893 in Keosauqua, Ia., Malinda Rodabaugh, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177646281. Roy, b. Aug. 1, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

177646282. Edna Purl, b. Nov. 19, 1895; d. Sep. 28, 1896.

17764722. SIERRA NEVADA BUELL<sup>8</sup> NORTON BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Norton and Josephine (Willard) Buell, born Sep. 30, 1864 near Channahon, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ellsworth Green, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

177647221. Alma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17764731. ALLETTA AMANDA BUELL<sup>8</sup> GEORGE BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George and Sarah Jane (Schermmerhorn) Buell, born Feb. 15, 1852 at Channahon, Ill.; died Dec. 9, 1883; married Sep. 25, 1869, Eliezer Sage, born April 21, 1849 at Channahon, Ill.; son of Elisha and Mary (Willard) Sage. Children:

177647311. George William, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

177647312. Alta, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

177647313. Roy, b. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1874.

177647314. Clarence, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1876.

177647315. Cora, b. Nov. 23, 1878.

177647316. Helen, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

17764732. ANTOINETTE BUELL<sup>8</sup> GEORGE BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George and Sarah Jane (Schermmerhorn) Buell, born Sep. 27, 1854 at Channahon, Ill.; married May 13, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ Abel McCowan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177647321. Floyd, b. Mar. 24, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_

177647322. Fred, b. June 24, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_

17764742. LECNORE TRYON<sup>8</sup> HANNAH BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hannah (Buell) and George Tryon, born Sep. 13, 1852 at Channahon, Will Co., Ill.; married Oct. 18, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_ Rev. W. W. Bateheller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Freedom, La Salle Co., Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

177647421. Willis Tryon, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

17764745. ALLISON TRYON<sup>8</sup> HANNAH BUELL<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah (Buell) and George Tryon, born Nov. 8, 1860 near Channahon, Ill.; married Mar. 24, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ by Rev. John J. Kollegs. Mary Alexander, born May 28, 1865 at Channahon, Ill.; dau. of George W. and W. Emma (Bedford) Alexander. Farmer; resided at Channahon, Ill. Children:

177647451. George Alexander, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

177647452. \_\_\_\_\_ b. June 4, 1889.





17764751. HEKOWIS SWEET<sup>8</sup> CHARLOTTE FRANCES BUELL<sup>7</sup> HARRIAN BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DEB. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charlotte Frances (Buell) and Lewis Gilbert Sweet, born  
 Nov. 20, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 22, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Job Luther, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

177647511. Vida May, b. July 26, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_

177649A1. MARY BEULAH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> ELIN<sup>6</sup> DEB. JOHN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Henry Seymour and Genevieve (Clark) Bearss, born Mar. 28, 1874 at Ilion,  
 Herkimer Co., N.Y.; married Aug. 4, 1893 Fred Warren Hammond, son of Henry Clay and  
 Amorette (Brown) Hammond, Syracuse, N.Y. Children born at Syracuse, N.Y.

177649A11. Dorr Bearss, b. Dec. 16, 1900; d. Aug. 10, 1916.

177649A12. Genevieve, b. Sep. 25, 1907.

17767111. EUGENE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ELI SMITH<sup>7</sup> CALVIN<sup>6</sup> ELI<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Eli Smith and Rhoda (Whittier) Bearss, born July 3, 1851 at Lee Center,  
 N.Y.; married April \_\_\_\_\_ 1884 at Middletown, N.Y., Sarah Tyler, born Jan. 26, 1859  
 at East Branch, N.Y.; died Oct. 30, 1913 at Bayonne, N.J.; dau. of James and  
 Philena (Varnold) Tyler. Children:

177671111. Arthur, b. June 6, 1885 at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y.; d. June 11, 1896.

\*177671112. Olive, b. Sep. 26, 1888 at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y.

17767112. THEODORE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ELI SMITH<sup>7</sup> CALVIN<sup>6</sup> ELI<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Eli Smith and Rhoda (Whittier) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1853 at Lee Center, N.Y.,  
 Oneida Co.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Cairo, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177671121. Josephine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177671122. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177671123. Catherine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177671124. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

17792412. CLARISSA MATILDA BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Oct.  
 17, 1841 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; died Aug. 14, 1905 at Moira, N.Y.; married  
 Mar. 21, 1860 at Dickinson, N.Y., Andrew Woods, born Dec. 16, 1827 at Dickinson, N.Y.;  
 Died May 13, 1916 at Moira, N.Y.; son of Francis and Della (Maxam) Woods. Children  
 born at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

\*177924121. Doll Willard, b. Feb. 28, 1861.

177924122. Abbie E., b. June 26, 1862; m. 1st Mack McLeod; 2nd Walter Wallen; res.  
 No. 16 Cherry Street, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

177924123. Addie D., b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1871.

\*177924124. Fred E., b. July 15, 1866; d. Apr. 3, 1921.

17792413. FANNY LORINDA BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Apr. 8, 1844  
 at Swanton, Vt.; died Mar. 6, 1911 at San Jacinto, Calif.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 at  
 Dickinson, N.Y., Thomas Lockwood, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:





177924131. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mo. \_\_\_\_\_ went to California; died leaving a wife and three children. There is a Lela Lockwood at San Jacinto, Calif. but we do not know if she is wife or dau. of Charles.

17792415. PHILA MELIA BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Oct. 13, 1849 at Dickinson, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ William Fomeroy Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died Jan. 23, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

\*177924151. Lella Louise, born Dec. 29, \_\_\_\_\_ at East Dickinson, N.Y.

17792416. ADELBERT HARRISON BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Mar. 5, 1851 at Dickinson, N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Schenectady, N.Y.; married (either) Mary Donahue or May Wheeler \_\_\_\_\_ 1872, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177924161. Willard Harrison, b. July 24, 1874 at Crown Point, N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at Malone, N.Y. Emily (Gertrude Massey, born Oct. 23, 1872 at Malone, N.Y.; dau. of James William and Hannah Maria (Mott) Massey. No children.

177924162. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177924163. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177924164. \_\_\_\_\_ b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In our record of Harrison M. Barse family, we show that this man left four children; we have only the name of one; also in our record of Harrison M. Barse family, Adelbert Harrison Barse is shown to have married Mary Donahue but in the record of Willard Harrison Barse, son of this man, the parents are shown to be Adelbert Harrison and May (Wheeler) Barse.

17792417. ELLISTON HARRISON BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Nov. 10, 1855 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; married June 10, 1876 at Dickinson Center, N.Y., Celia Levina Ross, born Jan. 24, 1856 at Dickinson, N.Y.; died Dec. 5, 1924 at Brushton, N.Y.; dau. of Carlos and Caroline (Alarich) Ross. Children born at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

\*177924171. Ivan Elliston, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

\*177924172. Genevieve Carrie, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

\*177924173. Blanche Myrtle, b. Dec. 21, 1889.

17792418. WILLIE DON BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harrison M. and Adaline (Royce) or (Rice) Barse, born Nov. 10, 1860 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; died Mar. 7, 1908 at East Dickinson, N.Y.; married about Dec. 25, 1879 at East Dickinson, N.Y., Adelia Dow, born Aug. 19, 1859 at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; died Oct. 22, 1923 at East Dickinson, N.Y.; dau. of Porter T. and Marinda (Cox) Dow. Children born at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.





- \*177924181. Winfield Scott, b. Sep. 22, 1881.  
 177924182. Lela Rind, b. Dec. 25, 1883; res. Upper Dam, Me.  
 177924183. Nettie Miranda, b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. Feb. 16, 1897.  
 177924184. Edward Ira, b. May 25, 1887; d. Oct. 13, 1918; m. Aug. 19, 1910, Irene Collins; had dau. born Dec. 17, 1911- Dorothy Lela; Mrs. E. I. Barse res. at Lynn, Mass. Oct. 11, 1923.  
 \*177924185. Omar P., b. Dec. 19, 1893; res. Constable, N.Y. 1924.

17792421. MARY JANE BARSE<sup>8</sup> ELI<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eli and Mary Etta (Drew) Barse, born Sep. 7, 1840 at Burlington, Vt.; died Jan. 9, 1903 at Magnolia, Minn.; married Dec. 25, 1862 at Burlington, Vt., Leroy Eugene Woodruff, born Oct. 13, 1839 at Pulaski, Oswego Co., N.Y.; died June 14, 1922 at Luverne, Minn.; son of Rev. George Clark and Pauline (Danforth) Woodruff. Children born at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.

- \*177924211. Amasa Drew, b. Dec. 28, 1866.  
 \*177924212. Cora Vay, b. Nov. 13, 1872.  
 \*177924213. Edna Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

Information received from Mrs. Rea.

17792431. HELEN MARIA DREW<sup>8</sup> POLLY BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Polly (Barse) and Jedediah Drew, born Feb. 11, 1839 at Burlington, Vt.; died Mar. 19, 1870 in Moira, N.Y.; married Sep. 16, 1860 at Moira, N.Y. Charles Griffin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Moira, N.Y.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177924311. Jed H., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. Moira, N.Y.  
 177924312. Minnie T., b. April 12, 1890 in Moira, N.Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1893 at Moira, N.Y.

Note discrepancy in date of death of mother and birth of Minnie T.; but we have been unable to secure more accurate information from relatives.

17792433. HYMAN HARRISON DREW<sup>8</sup> POLLY BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Polly (Barse) and Jedediah Drew, born Mar. 13, 1843 at Burlington, Vt.; married first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Josephine Peach; married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Ella Almira Pitt, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Freeland, Mich.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Harriet Josephine, first wife died \_\_\_\_\_ at Philadelphia, Pa. Res. 1924 - 423 Adams St., Lansing, Mich.  
 Children of first wife:

177924331. Walter Sherman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ in Burlington, Vt.; d. May 25, 1903 in Lansing, Mich.  
 177924332. Herbert Hyman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ in Burlington, Vt.; res. at Darby, Pa. 1924.

17792441. CLARINDA SALOME BARSE<sup>8</sup> BARRETT J.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Barrett J. and Eleanor Hastings (Clark) Barse, born Apr. 7, 1852 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; died Sep. 22, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Briggs, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_

177924411. Millie Diantha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Adams; resides at Malone, N.Y.  
 177924412. Herman Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_





17792443. CLARA IDELL BARSE<sup>8</sup> BARRETT J.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Barrett J. and Eleanor Hastings (Clark) Barse, born Sep. 27, 1859 at Bangor, N.Y.; married Aug. 10, 1879 at Moira, N.Y., Lewis Larned Dewey, born Apr. 28, 1856 at Hopkinton, N.Y.; son of Roswell L. and Alice Ann (Mosier) Dewey. Children born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

\*177924431. Herbert Hopkins, b. Feb. 2, 1881; m. June 7, 1905 Ethel L. Perkins.

177924432. Eleanor Inis, b. Aug. 5, 1883; d. Aug. 28, 1901.

\*177924433. Fay Elliott, b. July 21, 1885.

\*177924434. Helen Clara, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

17792451. MERVILLE ANDRUS<sup>8</sup> CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clarissa Amelia (Barse) and Willard Andrus, born May 7, 1852 at St. Albans, Vt.; died Apr. 11, 1909 at New Milford, Conn.; married May 25, 1872 at Rouse's Point, N.Y., Nellie Hammond, born Nov. 13, 1851 at Rouse's Point, N.Y.; dau. of Fletcher and Eliza (Struthers) Hammond. Child:

\*177924511. Benjamin Webster, b. April 14, 1874 at Rouse's Point, Franklin Co., N.Y.

17792455. ALBERT BENJAMIN ANDRUS<sup>8</sup> CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clarissa Amelia (Barse) and Willard Andrus, born Jan. 16, 1864 at Dickinson, N.Y.; died Apr. 31, 1914 at Dickinson, N.Y.; married Jan. 1885 at Moira, N.Y., Alice May Koeler, born July 24, 1872 at Moira, N.Y.; died Mar. 21, 1917 at Dickinson, N.Y.; dau. of Henry and Elsie (Cooper) Koeler. Child:

\*177924551. Pearl Mildred, b. May 11, 1892 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

17792456. MARY GERTRUDE ANDRUS<sup>8</sup> CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Clarissa Amelia (Barse) and Willard Andrus, born Nov. 8, 1866 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; married Apr. 14, 1888 at Moira, N.Y., Watson Ward Saxton, born Nov. 9, 1857 at Moira, N.Y.; died May 1, 1912 at Moira, N.Y. son of Lucius and Ellen (Sinclair) Saxton. Children: all born at Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y.

177924561. Carol Ward, b. July 15, 1896; married Aug. 15, 1910, Pearl Prue.

177924562. Floyd Watson, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

177924563. Ida May, b. May 4, 1896; d. Jan. 24, 1908.

17831562. IRVING BEARSE<sup>8</sup> NELSON HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEHUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nelson Harvey and Mary Coffin (Aras) Leorse, born Jan. 7, 1870 at Osterville, Mass.; married June 27, 1893 at Providence, R. I., Susan Effie Inman, born Oct. 23, 1872 at Oakland, R. I.; died Dec. 7, 1923 at East Providence, R. I.; dau. of Charles Burns and Avis Donaldson (Barber) Inman. Res. Providence, R. I. Child:

178315621. Charles Inman, b. Feb. 15, 1896 at Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. 23, 1923, Marion George.





17831563. ARNEST BEARSE<sup>8</sup> NELSON HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Nelson Harvey and Mary Coffin (Ames) Bearse, born Jan. 7, 1870 at Barnstable,  
Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Oct. 7, 1895 at Beachmont, Mass., Jennie A. Newell,  
born Mar. 10, 1876 at Chelsea, Mass.; dau. of Edward K. and Emma G. Newell. Family  
reside at Nashua, N.H. (1924) Children:

- \*178315631. Norman Irving, b. June 5, 1893 at Laconia, N.H.
- 178315632. Nelson Newell, b. Sep. 22, 1896 " " "
- 178315633. Ernesta Putnam, b. June 16, 1902 " " "
- 178315634. Margaret Ames, b. Mar. 24, 1906 " Brunswick, Me.
- 178315635. Dorothy Hastings, b. June 22, 1908 at " "

17831581. FERRY FLETCHER BEARSE<sup>8</sup> FRANK SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frank Scudder and Henrietta (Fletcher) Bearse, born June 1, 1883 at  
Sterling, Mass.; married June 24, 1915 at Brandon, Vt., Florence Ruth Thomas, born  
Dec. 31, 1893 at Brandon, Vt.; dau. of Lucien Joel and Addie Jane (Bockus) Thomas.  
Child:

178315811. Raymond Oliver, b. May 31, 1919 at Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt.

17831591. FLORENCE WOODMAN BEARSE<sup>8</sup> PERCY ALMON<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Percy Almon and Lillie Belle (Brown) Bearse, born Mar. 20, 1887 at  
Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; died Feb. 26, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ married June 15,  
1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Walter Wright Wauship, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

178315911. Betty, b. Apr. 17, 1911; d. in infancy.

178315912. Dorothy, b. Feb. 21, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_

178315913. Florence, b. Feb. 21, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_

18116144. AUSTIN ALEXANDER BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>  
JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander Neely and Deborah (Morrison) Bierce, born  
Mar. 11, 1829 at Claverac, N.Y.; married July 4, 1850 at China, Lee Co., Ill.,  
Lydia Alice Hopkins, born Sep. 21, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. 2, 1905 at  
Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; dau. of William White and Salome (Adams) Hopkins; she was  
a native of New Milford, Pa.; he died May 11, 1880 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; she  
was a direct lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford; they settled at Iola, Wis.  
in May 1858. Children:

181161441. Martha Jane, b. May 26, 1851 at Amboy, Ill.; d. May 31, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Jan. 1, 1869 at Iola, Wis., Alpha Knight Dufur, born Oct. 1, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_  
d. Feb. 13, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
one child, Austin Alpha, b. May 20, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1870.

181161442. Alexander Neely, b. Aug. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1855.

\*181161443. Leonora May, b. May 3, 1860, at \_\_\_\_\_

\*181161444. Hurton Lyon, b. May 30, 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_

18116145. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>  
JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander Neely and Deborah (Morrison) Bierce, born  
June 31, 1831 at Hudson, N.Y.; died Sep. 1, 1912 at Dixon, Ill.; married June 19, 1856





at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa, Rebecca Catherine Bell, born May 6, 1838 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of Henry Bell and \_\_\_\_\_; died Apr. 2, 1869 at Eldena, Lee Co.,  
 Ill. Children:

- 1B1161451. Aley Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1857 at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans.; m. 1st  
 Mar. 1, 1875 at Dixon, Ill., James Welch; 2nd m. Harry Burdette.  
 1B1161452. Walter Roderick, b. Sep. 27, 1860 at Mt. Vernon, Kans.; m. Aug. 15, 1910  
 at Payton, Sask., Canada, Eliza S. Hinton; b. Sep. 20, 1869 at London,  
 Eng.; dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Scott) Hinton. No children.  
 \*1B1161453. Effie Jane, b. July 19, 1862 at Eldena, Lee Co., Ill.  
 \*1B1161454. Lillie May, b. Aug. 21, 1864 at Eldena, Lee Co., Ill.  
 \*1B1161455. Nellie Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1866 at Eldena, Lee Co., Ill.  
 1B1161456. Charles Henry, b. Apr. 1, 1869 at Eldena, Lee Co., Ill.; m. Lucy Lindsay.

1B116146. RODERICK HENRY VERTON BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander Neely and Deborah (Morrison) Bierce, born  
 Sep. 2, 1833 in New York; married Nov. 23, 1869 at \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret (Starr)  
 Mitchell, a widow of Red Bluff, Calif.; she was born in New Orleans, Mar. 19, 1842;  
 dau. of George Starr and Mary Elizabeth (Fosbrink) Starr. He died Nov. 14, 1904  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ she died at Red Bluff, Calif. Children born at Red Bluff, Calif.

- \*1B1161461. Roderick Neely, b. Oct. 24, 1870.  
 \*1B1161462. Ralph Starr, b. May 26, 1876.  
 1B1161463. Rollins Holmes, b. Jan. 22, 1878.  
 1B1161464. Mary Helen Smith, b. Sep. 23, 1880; m. Sep. 11, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crawford W. Campbell. Res. Richmond, Calif. in 1922.

1B116147. ELIZABETH CHILD BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alexander Neely and Deborah (Morrison) Bierce, born Mar. 15, 1837  
 near New York City, N.Y.; died June 30, 1886 and is buried in Lyon Cemetery, Prophet-  
 etstown, Ill.; married Mar. 29, 1869 in Dixon, Lee Co., Ill. by her Baptist pastor,  
 to Harrison Lamath Johnson, born Sep. 27, 1839 in Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill.;  
 son of John Sperry and Betsey Caroline (Gault) Johnson; she was a faithful Christian  
 mother. They first lived at Eldena, Lee Co., Ill. after marriage, then moved on a  
 farm at Prophetstown, Ill. where he still resides and is engaged in business in  
 Prophetstown. He enlisted in the 147th Ill. Vol. Inf. and served until the close of  
 the war in Georgia and was mustered out at Savannah, Ga. He belongs to the M. E.  
 Church. Children:

- \*1B1161471. Kettie Alcott, b. Apr. 27, 1870 in Lynden, Ill.  
 \*1B1161472. Gertrude Caroline, b. Apr. 17, 1872 in Prophetstown, Ill.  
 \*1B1161473. Kitty Ellen, b. Jan. 29, 1875 " " "

Ref. Genealogical History of Sir John Johnson Family with additions and  
 records furnished by the family above.

1B116151. MARY ELIZABETH BIERCE<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Cornelius Bradford and Catherine (Sagendorph) Bierce, born Feb. 13,  
 1828 at Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.; died May 17, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 Jan. 25, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Adams, born June 7, 1817 at West Ghent, N.Y.;  
 son of David and Catherine (Houl) Adams. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

- 1B1161511. Ida, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_ Zink; res. Syracuse, N.Y. about 1890  
 1B1161512. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_



... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

1B116153. NICHOLAS AUSTIN BIERCE<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Cornelius Bradford and Catherine (Sagendorph) Bierce, born July 17, 1832 at Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.; died Feb. 20, 1897 at Detroit, Mich.; married 1st, Dec. 13, 1851 at \_\_\_\_\_ Almarette Macomber, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1831 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Sep. 11, 1857 near Leoni, Mich.; dau. of Ezra Macomber and \_\_\_\_\_ (Fuller); he married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elvira Mary Skinkle, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ raised in Hudson, N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

Children of 1st wife:

\*1B1161531. Olie Alexander, b. Sep. 17, 1855 at Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich.  
1B1161532. Dora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1857 at Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich.; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859.

Children of 2nd wife:

1B1161533. William Bradford, b. Oct. 15, 1865 at Detroit, Mich.; m. June 29, 1893 at Detroit, Mich., Eugenie Whittmore. No children.  
1B1161534. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. about 8 years of age

1B116156. SIDNEY BRADFORD BIERCE<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Cornelius Bradford and Catherine (Sagendorph) Bierce, born March 10, 1840 at Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.; died Oct. 2, 1922 at Sacket Harbor, N.Y.; buried in Harmony Cemetery, Bladeg Nebr.; married June 2, 1868 at Jackson, Mich., Mary Joanna Lowery, born Nov. 10, 1845 at Scottsville, N.Y.; died July 23, 1919 at Hastings, Nebr.; dau. of John and Mary (Dowman) Lowery. Children:

\*1B1161561. Edwin Ray, b. July 13, 1869 at Jackson, Mich.  
1B1161562. Robert Norton, b. Apr. 22, 1871 at Jackson, Mich.; d. July 19, 1879.  
\*1B1161563. Winnie Lowery, b. Sep. 24, 1879 at Campbell, Webster Co., Nebr.  
\*1B1161564. Mary Catherine, b. June 11, 1881 at Campbell, Webster Co., Nebr.  
1B1161565. Willie Eugene, b. Oct. 28, 1888 at Campbell, Webster Co., Nebr.; m. Aug. 6, 1913 at Tacoma, Wash., Lulu Belle Fortchic, b. Sep. 29, 1888 at Portland, Oreg.; dau. of Lewis and Mattie (Cumming) Fortchic. No children.

1B116441. PHEDORA ELIZABETH DUFFEY<sup>8</sup> ALMA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alma (Bierce) and Dexter Duffey, born April 16, 1832 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 1, 1854 at \_\_\_\_\_ Alfred Gardner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1164411. Emma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B116442. MARTHA CELINDA DUFFEY<sup>8</sup> ALMA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alma (Bierce) and Dexter Duffey, born Sep. 11, 1834 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Nov. 10, 1853 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Gardner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1164421. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1164422. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1164423. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1164424. Henry Coey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in China when last heard from.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 835-5000  
FAX (312) 835-5001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 835-5000  
FAX (312) 835-5001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 835-5000  
FAX (312) 835-5001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 835-5000  
FAX (312) 835-5001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
5408 S. DICKINSON DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. (312) 835-5000  
FAX (312) 835-5001

1B116444. LORENZO DOW DUREY<sup>8</sup> ALMA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alma (Bierce) and Dexter Durey, born April 16, 1838 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died Nov. 23, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 28, 1871 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frances Gardner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

## Children:

1B1164441. Madge, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164442. Blanche, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164443. Willie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164444. William Leroy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B116446. ELIZA ANN DUREY<sup>8</sup> ALMA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alma (Bierce) and Dexter Durey, born Dec. 22, 1843 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died June \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st Jan. 26, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ Newton Cunningham, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edward Stiles, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ married 3rd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Baker \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of 2nd husband, Stiles:

1B1164461. Emma Winifred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164462. Ettie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

## Children of 3rd husband, Baker:

1B1164463. Alma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164464. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B116448. CHARLES DEXTER DUREY<sup>8</sup> ALMA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alma (Bierce) and Dexter Durey, born Aug. 15, 1849 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died Sep. 6, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Ella West, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1164481. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164482. Preston, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164483. Robert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B116451. PRESTON B. FLINN<sup>8</sup> HANNAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Maria (Bierce) and David Plumb, born Oct. 22, 1837 at Berkshire, Ohio; died Dec. 20, 1891 at Washington, D. C.; married Mar. 8, 1867 at Ashtabula, Ohio, Caroline A. Southwick, born Aug. 22, 1843 at Ashtabula, Ohio; dau. of Abijah and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Southwick; died Sep. 23, 1913 at Emporia, Kans. He was U. S. Senator 1876-1891; res. at Emporia, Kans. Children born at Emporia, Kans.

1B1164511. Mary Amelia, b. Jan. 30, 1868.  
 1B1164512. Amos Hinesdale, b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164513. Thomas Dwing, b. June 10, 1871; d. Feb. 4, 1873.  
 1B1164514. Ruth Ellen, b. July 16, 1874; m. June 1, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164515. Caroline Southwick, b. June 18, 1879; m. May 15, 1913, to \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1164516. Preston B., b. Jan. 3, 1881; m. \_\_\_\_\_ before 1907.





1B1164540. GEORGE W. PLUMB<sup>8</sup> HANNAH MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Maria (Bierce) and David Plumb, born Dec. 15, 1843 at Marysville, Ohio; married Aug. 21, 1867 at Emporia, Kans., Ellen Matilda Cowles, born Sep. 28, 1846 at New Hudson, Mich.; died May \_\_\_\_\_ 1880; dau. of Francis Asbury and Sally Catherine (Dils) Cowles. Children born at Emporia, Kans. and family resided there.

1B1164541. Edna, b. May 29, 1868; d. Sep. 14, 1879.

1B1164542. Katie, b. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1870.) TWINS.

1B1164543. Nora, b. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.)

1B1164544. Preston Pierce, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

1B1164545. Margaret, b. Oct. 17, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ Marion Roderick of Arkansas City, Kans.; res. 1910 at Emporia, Kans. 3 children.

1B1164546. James Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1902 at Lillian Liebfried of Emporia, Kans.; dau. of Henry Liebfried. He was a farmer in Lyon Co., Kans. in 1910; 3 children.

1B1164547. Josephus Cowles, b. Apr. 4, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ Nellie Morrison of Kearney, Nebr.; he was a wheat raiser at Lewiston, Mont, in 1910.

1B1164548. Inez R., b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_ Carl G. Kinney of Emporia, Kans, son of Don Kinney of Newton, Kans.

1B1164549. Kittie Alma, b. Apr. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 18, 1907 Clarence H. De Long of Lyon Co., Kans.; he was a prominent horse and cattle raiser near Emporia, Kans. 2 children.

1B1164550. WILLIAM I. PLUMB<sup>8</sup> HANNAH MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Maria (Bierce) and David Plumb, born June 27, 1846 at Marysville, Ohio; died Aug. 10, 1912 at Tuscarora, Nev.; married July 17, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Nev., Sarah E. Woodsum, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1164551. Clara Blanche, b. June 1, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164552. Alma Ellen, b. Mar. 20, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164553. Rosa Edith, b. Mar. 3, 1880; m. \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164554. William Arthur, b. June 23, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ m.

1B1164555. Nabel Grant, b. July 27, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164556. ARTHUR W. PLUMB<sup>8</sup> HANNAH MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Maria (Bierce) and David Plumb, born Dec. 31, 1849 at Marysville, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Mar. 6, 1874 at Emporia, Kans., Elmore J. Wheeler, born April 16, 1848 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Samuel H. and Esther (Morgan) Wheeler. Children:

1B1164561. Jeannette, b. May 12, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164562. Luella, b. Sep. 17, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164563. Howard Wheeler, b. June 29, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164564. Chester Arthur, b. June 4, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B1164567. MARY ELIZA PLUMB<sup>8</sup> HANNAH MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hannah Maria (Bierce) and David Plumb, born Sep. 20, 1852 at Marysville, Ohio; died Dec. 20, 1926 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 24, 1872 \_\_\_\_\_ at Emporia, Kans., Perry Edwards, born July 25, 1852 at Sandusky, Ohio; died Sep. 25, 1931 at Emporia, Kans.; son of Thomas and Mary (Eadolph) Edwards. Res. near Emporia, Kans. Children born near Emporia, Kans.





- 1B1164571. Mabel Hannah, b. Sep. 20, 1874.  
 1B1164572. Lewis Sydney, b. Oct. 27 (?), 1879; m. Oct. 5, 1905.  
 1B1164573. Mary Josephine, b. May 30, 1882; m. June 28, 1911.  
 1B1164574. Ralph Waldo, b. Jan. 12, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1913.

1B121211. MINERVA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Augustus and Julia Ann (Barker) Bierce, born Mar. 8, 1832 at Sandy Lake,  
 Pa.; died Sep. 27, 1914 at Sheridan, Wyo. and is buried there; married Aug. 24, 1864  
 at Sandy Lake, Pa., Loren Edwin Hegue, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1832 at Youngstown, Ohio; died  
 Jan. 27, 1909 at Greenville, Pa.; son of John Fletcher and Rozetta Marilla (Morely)  
 Hegue. Children:

- 1B1212111. Harry Hamlet, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Sandy Lake, Pa.; d. Apr. 1, 1889; unm.  
 1B1212112. Laud, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Frighten, Washington Co., Ia.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1888  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Leisher, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ no children.  
 \*1B1212113. Rosetta Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa.  
 1B1212114. Lucia Florence, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Sandy Lake, Pa.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1900  
 Alfred Diefenderfer, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ no children.

1B121212. WILLIAM H. BIERCE<sup>8</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Augustus and Mary (Cooper) Bierce, born June 12, 1846 at Sandy Lake, Mercer  
 Co., Pa.; died Oct. 35, 1903 at Eldon, Iowa; married Dec. 31, 1866 at Salina, Iowa,  
 Celestia S. Smith, born Dec. 29, 1848 at Hanover, Ohio; dau. of Uriah and Virginia  
 (Millner) Smith. Children born near Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa.

- \*1B1212121. Charles S., b. Nov. 13, 1869.  
 1B1212122. Nellie M., b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ William E.  
 Adams, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

1B121214. JOSTIAH M. BIERCE<sup>8</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Augustus and Mary (Cooper) Bierce, born Oct. 23, 1854 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; died  
 July 9, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif.; married Oct. 23, 1878 at Moline, Ill., Eva  
 McKinley, born Jan. 3, 1859 in Minnesota; dau. of James and Marion (Woodford) McKinley.  
 Children born at Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.

- 1B1212141. Richard E., b. June 5, 1881; m. Sep. 2, 1911 Lola D'Armond.  
 1B1212142. Jerome Arthur, b. Sep. 10, 1893; d. June 4, 1918; killed in action World  
 War, 97th Co., - 6th Regt. Marines.

1B121227. FRANK MILO BIERCE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH WATSON<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Joseph Watson and Emily (Ward) Bierce, born Nov. 29, 1851 at Sandy Lake,  
 Mercer Co., Pa.; married May 22, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lucas Co., Iowa, Mary Elizabeth  
 Fredericks, born Nov. 17, 1850 in Morrow Co., Ohio; dau. of Absalom and Mary Elizabeth  
 (Fogle) Fredericks. Family reside at Watenda, So. Dak. Children:

- 1B1212271. Effie Lulu, b. Mar. 6, 1876 near Lucona, Lucas Co., Ia.; m. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1897  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ William W. Davis.  
 1B1212272. Hannah Viola, b. Sep. 8, 1877 at Liberty Center, Warren Co., Iowa; m. Feb.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elmhurst Oliver Langston.  
 1B1212273. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1879 at Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.;  
 d. May 29 (?) 1893.





- 1B1212274. Frank Roscoe, b. Mar. 7, 1881 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Ia.; m. Oct. 26, 1905, Jessie Stafford; had one son and a daughter.
- 1B1212275. Ida Emily, b. Feb. 1, 1883 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Lynn C. Ketchum.
- 1B1212276. Fannie Irene, b. Jan. 28, 1887 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa; m. June 1908, William Herring.
- 1B1212277. Frederick Horton, b. May 30, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 26, 1897.
- 1B1212278. Cecil Ward, b. Feb. 13, 1892 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa; m. May 22, 1915, Mabel Hanson; have one son.
- 1B1212279. Glen, b. July 28, 1894 at Pukwana, Deuel Co., So. Dak.; m. Oct. 1910, Gilbert (?) Fridley. (Should it not be Gilbert.)

1B121243. EUPHEMIA GIFFORD STEWART<sup>8</sup> LUCIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucia (Bierce) and David L. Stewart, born Feb. 5, 1854 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa.; married May 7, 1874 at Shelbyville, Ind., George Geyer Adams, born Apr. 22, 1852 at Lancaster, Pa.; died Mar. 23, 1915 at Columbus, Ind.; son of John C. and Lucy (Geyer) Adams. Children all born at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind.

1B1212431. Elizabeth Lucia, b. Mar. 19, 1875; m. 1903 at Columbus, Ind., Robert Frank Overroad, b. Oct. 1, 1886 at Sterling, Ill.; son of William and \_\_\_\_\_ Overroad.

1B1212432. Sarah Ethelwyn, b. Feb. 12, 1879; unmarried in 1926.

1B1212433. Helen Marie, b. Feb. 26, 1883; m. Jan. 4, 1907 George A. Allison.

1B1212434. Martha Gretchen, b. July 7, 1883; m. Dec. 30, 1909 Herbert C. King.

Family resided at Shelbyville and Columbus, Ind.

1B121331. HANNAH SELINA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAN<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_: married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Scoville, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ res. at Torrington, Conn. in 1911. Children: son of \_\_\_\_\_

- 1B1213311. Ellis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213312. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213313. Lottis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213314. Ida, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213315. Bertha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B121332. MARY JANE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAN<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born 1833 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Baldwin Reed, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of Sharon, Conn.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B1213321. James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213322. Fred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213323. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213324. Isaac, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213325. Rufus, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B1213326. Daughter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. young.

1B121333. CHARLOTTE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAN<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born 1835 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_





at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Perkins, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
res. at Torrington, Conn. in 1911. Children:

1B1213331. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213332. Fred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213333. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B121334. RALPH BIERCE<sup>2</sup> HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of  
Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1827 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Julia Napes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1213341. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213342. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ adopted son.

1B121335. REALPHY ANN BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Catlin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
of Torrington, Conn.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B1213351. Calvin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213352. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213353. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213354. Perry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1B1213355. Lena, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B121336. ALEXANDER BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born May 15, 1840 at Sharon, Conn.; died  
Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1894 at Newfield, Torrington, Conn.; married first Sarah Morse of Lantam  
in the town of Litchfield, Conn. and second Laura Jane (Loomis) Marshall, a widow  
born at Newfield May 31, 1843 and died Dec. 30, 1903; dau. of Emory and Laura  
(Lyman) Loomis. He enlisted in the 19th Connecticut regiment in the Civil War  
and served two years. Children of first wife: Family res. at Salisbury, Conn.

\*1B1213361. Edward Hiram, b. Apr. 5, 1862.  
\*1B1213362. Elson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ farmer.

Child of second wife:

\*1B1213363. Emory Loomis, b. May 17, 1882 at Newfield, Conn.

1B121337. HANCY BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Timothy Tucker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ res. Torrington, Conn. in 1911.  
Child:

\*1B1213381. Cora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121339. OCTAVIA JULIA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRAM<sup>7</sup> HEMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Hiram and Mary Ann (Cook) Bierce, born Apr. 30, 1845 in Salisbury, Conn.; died  
at \_\_\_\_\_ married Nov. 12, 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_





William Goodwin, born Nov. 10, 1842 at New Hartford, Conn.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 He was or is a teamster at Torrington, Conn. Children:

- 1B1213391. George Bierce, b. Sep. 2, 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mary Johnson.  
 1B1213392. Carlton William, b. Mar. 31, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1213393. Edith May, b. Oct. 4, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1213394. Henry Catlin, b. May 27, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1213395. Walter Bradford, b. June 2, 1878 at \_\_\_\_\_

Ref. Goodwin Genealogy- Family of Hartford, Conn. - by James Junius Goodwin.

1B121521. BYRON H. BIERCE<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY<sup>7</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chauncey Whittlesey and Harriet L. (Brown) Bierce, born Oct. 31, 1847  
 at Homer, N.Y.; married Mar. 29, 1869 at Scott, N.Y., Mary Ida Cottrell, born May 1,  
 1851 at Scott, N.Y.; dau. of John B. and Sarah (Barker) Cottrell. Child:

\*1B1215211. Fred J., b. April 12, 1871 at Scott, Cortland Co., N.Y.

1B121793. WILLIAM SYLVESTER BIERCE<sup>8</sup> EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edwin William and Almada (Martin) Bierce, born April 8, 1852  
 at Cornwall, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Emerette Prindle, born  
 Aug. 30, 1846 at Canaan, Conn. (of Cornwall, Conn. when married); dau. of Samuel  
 and Betsey Ann (Bailey) Prindle. Res. Cornwall, Conn. in 1914. Children:

1B1217931. Gertrude Almada, b. Jan. 7, 1874 at Morris, Conn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Silas Pulver, born \_\_\_\_\_ at 6  
 son of Casper and Alida (Silvernail) Pulver; res. at Winsted, Conn.; no  
 children.

\*1B1217932. Edwin Samuel, b. Nov. 7, 1875 at Morris, Conn.

1B121794. NELLIE AVIS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Edwin William and Amanda J. (Bostwick) Bierce, born Sep. 30, 1867 in  
 Cornwall, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edward C. Byers, born June 22,  
 1865 at Tishoke, N.Y.; son of Charles H. and Amelia (Cranston) Byers. Res. New  
 Haven, Conn. in 1914. Children:

1B1217941. Carlton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B1217942. Kenneth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121795. MARY L. BIERCE<sup>8</sup> EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Edwin William and Amanda J. (Bostwick) Bierce, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Bethlehem,  
 Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Albert Barnes, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ res. Roxbury, Conn. in 1914. Children:

1B1217951. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Walter Spencer of Amonia, N.Y.  
 1B1217952. Catherine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121822. WAIT ROBBINS GRISWOLD, JR.<sup>8</sup> LEWEY ALLING BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lewey Alling (Bierce) and Wait Robbins Griswold, born Feb. 3,  
 1855 at Durham Middlesex Co., Conn.; married Nov. 12, 1879 at Wethersfield, Conn.,



The first of the year was a very successful one for the school. The pupils showed a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was also very busy with the various activities and events that took place throughout the year.

The second of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils continued to show a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was also very busy with the various activities and events that took place throughout the year.

The third of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils continued to show a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was also very busy with the various activities and events that took place throughout the year.

The fourth of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils continued to show a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was also very busy with the various activities and events that took place throughout the year.

The fifth of the year was also a very successful one. The pupils continued to show a great improvement in their work, and the teachers were very pleased with the results. The school was also very busy with the various activities and events that took place throughout the year.

Prudence Wella Churchill, born Nov. 28, 1856 at Wethersfield, Conn.; dau. of Justus and Abigail (Harris) Churchill. Children:

- 1B1218221. Robbins Churchill, b. Aug. 31, 1880 at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1905, Irene Cosgrove.
- 1B1218222. Peter Bierce, b. June 21, 1883 at Rockyhill, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. June 21, 1906 Sarah Merriam.
- \*1B1218223. Lewey Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1888 at Rockyhill, Hartford Co., Conn..
- 1B1218224. Wait A., b. Jan. 2, 1890 at Rockyhill, Conn.; d. Sep. 18, 1890) TWINS.
- 1B1218225. Justus Churchill, b. Jan. 2, 1890 " " d. " 12, 1890)

1B121833. JAMES ALLING BIERCE, JR.<sup>8</sup> JAMES ALLING<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Alling and Harriet (Russell) Bierce, born May 22, 1858 at Sharon, Conn.; married Mar. 28, 1883 at Albany, N.Y., Jenny Brown, born July 10, 1863 at Canaan, Conn.; dau. of Luther Langdon and Catherine (Gillette) Brown. Child:

- 1B1218331. James Howard, b. July 28, 1884 at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. May 7, 1913 at Canaan, Conn., Emma Lorinda Joyner, b. Nov. 26, 1883 at South Egremont, Mass.; dau. of Frank Seymour and Mary Luella (Blunt) Joyner. No children.

1B121852. ROLLIN RUFUS FRINK<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH RHODA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Rhoda (Bierce) and Rufus Swift Frink, born Mar. 4, 1867 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died Feb. 21, 1912 at Kent, Conn.; married Feb. 15, 1890 at Kent, Conn., Ida Ingraham Bradley, born Mar. 25, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Alfred and Almira (Douglas) Bradley. Children: Adopted -

- 1B1218521. Kenneth Douglas, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
- 1B1218522. Amy Barbara, b. Jan. 12, 1908.

1B121853. HARRIET ELIZA FRINK<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH RHODA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Rhoda (Bierce) and Rufus Swift Frink, born June 16, 1872 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Feb. 17, 1897 at Kent, Conn., Edwards Ingersoll Smith, born May 12, 1873 at Kent, Conn.; son of Charles S. and Ella C. (Willard) Smith; died Mar. 9, 1901 at Kent, Conn.; she married 2nd June 16, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Reese Brown Davis, born Aug. 25, 1867 at Scranton, Pa.; son of Rees B. and Joanna (Davies) Davis. Reese B. Davis, Sr. born 1829; died 1897; Joanna Davies, b. 1829; d. 1901. Children by 2nd husband - name Davis:

- 1B1218531. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1906 at Mexico City, Mex.; d. Aug. 26, 1916.
- 1B1218532. Dorothy Lewey, b. Apr. 6, 1907 at Mexico City, Mex.
- 1B1218533. Donald Penneon, b. Sep. 19, 1916 at Bridgeport, Conn.

1B121854. GEORGE BIERCE FRINK<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH RHODA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Rhoda (Bierce) and Rufus Swift Frink, born Oct. 30, 1875 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; died July 5, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. 24, 1904 at Bridgeport, Conn., Katherine Isabel Foley, born Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Patrick Foley and \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B1218541. Rollin Bierce, b. July 21, 1903; d. July 30, 1916.



## APPENDIX

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the temperature of the water on the rate of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium iodide. The experiments were conducted at different temperatures, and the rate of the reaction was measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved in a given time.

The results show that the rate of the reaction increases with an increase in the temperature of the water. This is because the rate of a chemical reaction increases with an increase in the kinetic energy of the molecules, which leads to a higher frequency of effective collisions between the reactant molecules.

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the concentration of the reactants on the rate of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium iodide. The experiments were conducted at different concentrations of the reactants, and the rate of the reaction was measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved in a given time.

The results show that the rate of the reaction increases with an increase in the concentration of the reactants. This is because the rate of a chemical reaction increases with an increase in the number of reactant molecules per unit volume, which leads to a higher frequency of effective collisions between the reactant molecules.

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the surface area of the solid reactant on the rate of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium iodide. The experiments were conducted with different surface areas of the solid reactant, and the rate of the reaction was measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved in a given time.

The results show that the rate of the reaction increases with an increase in the surface area of the solid reactant. This is because the rate of a chemical reaction increases with an increase in the area of contact between the reactant molecules, which leads to a higher frequency of effective collisions between the reactant molecules.

The following table shows the results of the experiments conducted on the effect of the presence of a catalyst on the rate of the reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium iodide. The experiments were conducted with and without a catalyst, and the rate of the reaction was measured by the volume of oxygen gas evolved in a given time.

The results show that the rate of the reaction increases significantly in the presence of a catalyst. This is because the catalyst provides an alternative reaction pathway with a lower activation energy, which leads to a higher frequency of effective collisions between the reactant molecules.

1B121855. LEWY BELLE FRINK<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH RHODA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> PETER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Rhoda (Bierce) and Rufus Swift Frink, born June 13, 1881 at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Oct. 17, 1906 at Kent, Conn., Ralph Howard Tibbals, born June 25, 1878 at Milford, Conn.; son of John Wellington and Florella Millard (Whitcomb) Tibbals. Children:

1B1218551. Elizabeth Faye, b. May 26, 1912 at Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt.  
1B1218552. Frances Florella, b. Nov. 19, 1918 at Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass.

1B121916. FLORA ANN WELLS<sup>8</sup> FLORA ANN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Flora Ann (Bierce) and Judson Wells, born Sep. 24, 1853 at Cornwall, Conn.; married August 31, 1876 at South Amenia, N.Y., Joseph Judson Ryan, born Sep. 11, 1853 at Amenia, N.Y.; died June 29, 1916 at Sharon, Conn.; son of Thomas and Cornelia (Judson) Ryan. She was residing at Sharon, Conn. in 1920. Children:

1B1219161. Sen, b. Aug. 28, 1877 at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1877.  
1B1219162. Ralph R., b. May 4, 1880 at " " " " m. Agnes Cecelia Sherman, b. about 1885 in Amenia, N.Y.  
1B1219163. Cornelia Judson, b. May 28, 1882 at New Haven, Conn.; m. George Russell Kelsey, b. Sep. 25, 1876 at Marblehead, Mass.

1B121953. GEORGE H. BIERCE<sup>8</sup> DAVID KELLEY<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David Kelley Bierce and Temperance (Cooper), born Jan. 6, 1867 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. June 27, 1888 at Sharon, Conn., Anna J. Brown, born Oct. 23, 1866 at Sharon, Conn.; dau. of Josiah W. and Ellen (Cartwright) Brown. Children:

1B1219531. Stella, b. Sep. 22, 1889 at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn.  
1B1219532. Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1893 at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1919; m. May 26, 1914, Charles O'Neill.  
1B1219533. Georgia, b. Apr. 2, 1899 at Amenia, N.Y.  
1B1219534. Vera, b. Jan. 14, 1906 at " " "

They seem to have had a dau. Loella born abt. Sep. 28. 1891; d. Oct. 6, 1891 aged 8 days.

1B121954. ARTHUR OBADIAH BIERCE<sup>8</sup> DAVID KELLEY<sup>7</sup> OBADIAH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of David Kelley and Temperance E. (Cooper) Bierce born Dec. 5, 1868 at Sharon, Conn.; married Dec. 25, 1889 at Amenia Union, N.Y., Lizzie Jennette Dean, born Sep. 29, 1866 at Amenia Union, N.Y.; dau. of Edward Knibloe and Frances E. (Calkins) Dean. Children:

1B1219541. David Edward, b. May 30, 1892 at Newtown, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1906.  
1B1219542. Olive Lucie, b. Feb. 23, 1894 at Bridgeport " " " m. Feb. 22, 1919 at Sharon, Conn., George M. Diem, b. July 22, 1891 at Philadelphia, Pa.; son of George and Fredericksa (Spahelf) Diem.  
1B1219543. Dwight Curtiss, b. Oct. 29, 1898 at Ellsworth, Litchfield Co., Conn.

1B121A12. LEWIS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Solomon and Amanda (Saunders) Bierce, born Jan. 2, 1832 at Sharon, Conn.; died Oct. 30, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Maria E. Daach, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ DAUGHTER of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:





- \*1B121A131. Alfred Leroy, b. Aug. 19, 1876 at Bridgeport, Conn.  
 1B121A132. Bertha, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Booth and resided at Stratford, Conn.

1B121A14. GEORGE EGBERT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Solomon and Amanda (Saunders) Bierce, born Sep. 4, 1853 at Sharon, Conn.; died Mar. 25, 1908 at Sharon, Conn.; married Apr. 21, 1879 at Amenia Union, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Minnie Eliza Lyons Reed, born Mar. 5, 1861 at Amenia Union, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; dau. of Horace H. and Julia Louise (Beach) Reed. Horace H. Reed was 6th from John who came to America in 1660. John Reed was one of Cromwell's Iron Sides; from Cromwell, Eng.; a soldier at age of 16; a sword was given him as a souvenir of service and was kept in the family for a century but was finally lost; he had two sons, John and Thomas; Minnie E. L. above descended -- John<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup> Horace H.<sup>6</sup> James 4th settled at Amenia, N.Y. Julia Louise Beach was a dau. of Nathan and Jenima Louise (Colwell) Beach. Jenima Louise Beach married Adolphus Lane first and had one child Emma Louise. Jenima Louise Colwell was a dau. of Archibald and Abigail (Hall) Colwell. Children of George Egbert Bierce, born at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn.

- 1B121A141. Minnie Reed, b. May 2, 1883; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Ernest Knight Dimock of Maynard, N.J.; had one child Ernest Knight Dimock, Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1907.  
 1B121A142. George Egbert, b. Aug. 29, 1887.  
 1B121A143. Julia Annaie, b. Apr. 30, 1895.

1B121A15. WILLIAM BIERCE<sup>8</sup> SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Solomon and Amanda (Saunders) Bierce, born Oct. 12, 1857/8 at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Jan. 22, 1891 at Millerton, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Adella Irene Belcher, born Dec. 23, 1863 at Ancram, Columbia Co., N.Y.; dau. of Charles W. and Frances (Snyder) Belcher; reside at Torrington, Conn. Children:

- \*1B121A151. Ruth Amanda, b. Oct. 31, 1891 at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1909 Herbert Elmer Waldron, born Aug. 20, 1887.  
 1B121A152. Ethel Frances, b. July 20, 1893 at Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1919 Alfred Charles Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1890 at Torrington, Conn.; son of Tomar and Jane (Cox) Smith.  
 1B121A153. Earle Allston, b. July 11, 1897 at Torrington, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1921 Erma Irene Gale, b. Dec. 10, 1909 at Terryville, Conn.; dau. of George and Martha (Esterbrooke) Gale.

Note: There seems to be an error in date of birth or marriage of Erma Irene Gale as above shows her to have been only 12 years old when married.

1B121A22. ANNA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> MYRON<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Myron and Ruth Ann (Cook) Bierce, born Mar. 29, 1855 at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Nov. 5, 1873 at Kent, Conn.; George Hufcut Lane, born Mar. 10, 1832 at Kent, Conn.; died Mar. 22, 1912 at Wassaic, N.Y.; son of Elias and Annah (Ford) Lane; she resided at Wassaic, N.Y. in 1919. Children all born at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn.

- \*1B121A221. Myron Bierce, b. Nov. 23, 1874.  
 \*1B121A222. Martha Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1875.  
 1B121A223. Mary Elnera, b. May 16, 1877; d. Apr. 28, 1882.  
 \*1B121A224. Martin Eugene, b. July 18, 1879.  
 \*1B121A225. Leman George, b. May 22, 1881.  
 1B121A226. Susie, b. Aug. 15, 1883; m. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1920 Carl Russel Blanchard, b. Nov. 18, 1879 in North Weymouth, Mass.; son of



MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM : THE CHIEF OF STAFF  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible text block]

2. [Illegible text block]

3. [Illegible text block]

4. [Illegible text block]

5. [Illegible text block]

6. [Illegible text block]

7. [Illegible text block]

8. [Illegible text block]

9. [Illegible text block]

10. [Illegible text block]

11. [Illegible text block]

12. [Illegible text block]

13. [Illegible text block]

14. [Illegible text block]

15. [Illegible text block]

16. [Illegible text block]

17. [Illegible text block]

18. [Illegible text block]

19. [Illegible text block]

20. [Illegible text block]

21. [Illegible text block]

22. [Illegible text block]

23. [Illegible text block]

24. [Illegible text block]

25. [Illegible text block]

26. [Illegible text block]

27. [Illegible text block]

28. [Illegible text block]

29. [Illegible text block]

30. [Illegible text block]

31. [Illegible text block]

32. [Illegible text block]

33. [Illegible text block]

34. [Illegible text block]

35. [Illegible text block]

1B121A227. Lewis Keefer, b. June 28, 1887; d. Jan. 17, 1890.  
 1B121A228. Herbert Lindsley, b. Sep. 2, 1890; d. Dec. 18, 1910.

1B121A31. HEATH KELSEY BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HENRY<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Henry and Sarah (Calkins) Bierce, born Oct. 26, 1844 at Kent Plains, Conn.;  
 died Apr. 13, 1928 at Flint, Mich.; married Sep. 15, 1874 at Huff Mills, Kaskaskia  
 Co., Mich.; Lillie Boucher, born in Sharon Twp., Washtenaw Co., Mich.; died Sep. 7,  
 1881 at Williamsburg, Mich.; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Babcock) Boucher.  
 Children:

\*1B121A311. Charles Mariett Bierce (or Antil) was a son of Heath Kelsey and Lillie  
 (Boucher) Bierce but was adopted in childhood by Samuel and Cornelia  
 Antilland lives under the name of Antill; born July 27, 1874 in White-  
 water Twp., Grand Traverse Co., Mich.

\*1B121A312. Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1876 in Sharon Twp., Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Mar.  
 12, 1920, William Clark. (See Clark family 1B121A312.4)

1B121A53. BELLE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Erastus and Helen (Skiff) Bierce, born Mar. 2, 1860 at Sharon, Conn.; died Feb.  
 9, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Nov. 28, 1888, Frank Hall, born Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1859 at  
 Richfield, Ohio; son of Manley and Henrietta (Southwick) Hall; died about May 1, 1924  
 in Illinois; was married second time. Child:

1B121A531. Arthur Orin, b. Feb. 9, 1894 at Richfield, Ohio.

1B121A54. ALICE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Erastus and Helen (Skiff) Bierce, born June 22, 1861 at Cornwall, Conn.;  
 died May 13, 1921; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Brown, born July 28,  
 1860 at Freedom, Ohio; son of Isaac and Rebecca (French) Brown. Children born at  
 Freedom, Ohio.

1B121A541. Mamie, b. Sep. 7, 1883; d. Apr. 10, 1918.

1B121A542. Georgia, b. Mar. 20, 1885.

1B121A543. Henry, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1893.

1B121A544. Ellen, b. July 20, 1898.

1B121A56. LUELLA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Erastus and Helen (Skiff) Bierce, born Dec. 6, 1870 at Freedom, Ohio;  
 married May 17, 1899 at Streetsboro, Ohio, Louis Nill, born Nov. 12, 1870 at Hudson,  
 Ohio; son of John and Barbara (Lorch) Nill. Child:

1B121A561. Pauline, b. Feb. 8, 1908 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1B241131. SOPHOMIA PARRIS BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ISAIAH<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Isaiah and Marina A. (Turner) Bearce, born Nov. 10, 1830 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edward N. Osborne, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2411311. Edward P., b. June 28, 1851.

1B2411312. Barak, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. Mar. 4, 1857.

1B2411313. Frank A.b., Nov. 9, 1855.

1B2411314. Barak, b. Mar. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1860.





1B2411315. Emma W., b. Aug. 18, 1860.

1B2411316. Alice W., b. May 24, 1865.

1B2411320. WILLIAM WALLACE BEARCE<sup>3</sup> ISAAH<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Isaiah and Marina A. (Turner) Bearce, born July 28, 1832 at \_\_\_\_\_  
married Aug. 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Knowlton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
da. of Chester Stebbins and Mary Elizabeth (Gould) Knowlton. Children:

1B2411321. Chester K., b. Mar. 5, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1857.

1B2411322. Helen M., b. June 5, 1860.

1B2411323. MILLICENT KEITH BEARCE<sup>3</sup> ISAAH<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Isaiah and Marina A. (Turner) Bearce, born Dec. 23, 1834 at \_\_\_\_\_  
married July 26, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_ George E. Stetson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B2411331. George C., b. July 8, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B2411334. MARINA WINSLOW BEARCE<sup>3</sup> ISAAH<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Isaiah and Marina A. (Turner) Bearce, born Nov. 24, 1836 at \_\_\_\_\_  
married June 30, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ Cyrus Alden Bates, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2411341. Charles A., b. Nov. 15, 1863.

1B2411342. Fred W., b. June 9, 1865; d. Sep. 19, 1876.

1B2411343. Solon, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. May 29, 1872.

1B2411344. Mary E., b. Jan. 14, 1873; d. June 10, 1882.

1B2411345. Florence W., b. Apr. 12, 1879.

1B2411328. MARIA ANTOINETTE BEARCE<sup>3</sup> ISAAH<sup>7</sup> JACOB<sup>6</sup> JACOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Isaiah and Marina A. (Turner) Bearce, born Nov. 10, 1847 at \_\_\_\_\_  
married Dec. 8, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Marcus W. Josselyn, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B2411321. Grace M., b. May 10, 1874; died \_\_\_\_\_

1B243141. MIRANDA JANE FILLBROWN<sup>3</sup> SARAH HOLMAN CHANDLER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DEXTER<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> da. of Sarah Holman Chandler (Bearce) and John Bean Fillebrown,  
born Aug. 22, 1842 in Readfield, Me.; died Oct. 1, 1909 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan.  
31, 1868 at Falmouth, Me.; Whitman-Sprague Dyer, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
of Portland, Me. (married by Rev. B. H. Bailey); son of Christopher and Lucy Amelia  
(Sprague) Dyer; died Apr. 5, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ They lived at Portland, Me.  
until 1881, then moved to Charlestown, Mass. Child:

1B2431411. Lucy Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. June 27, 1900, Walter Austin Harrison  
Robie, born June 26, 1873; they had Louisa Whitman, b. June 19, 1900.

Ref. Fillebrown Genealogy - 1910.

1B243143. MARY LEILA FILLBROWN<sup>3</sup> SARAH HOLMAN CHANDLER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DEXTER<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> da. of Sarah Holman Chandler (Bearce) and John Bean





Fillebrown, born Oct. 30, 1862 at Portland, Me.; married April 28, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Frank W. Buxton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 died May 24, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B2431421. Arthur Fillebrown, b. July 7, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2431432. Walter Ray, b. Mar. 28, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2431433. Ethel Marion, b. May 28, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2431434. Florence Lavinia, b. Aug. 17, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_

Ref. Fillebrown Genealogy - 1910.

1B251211. ELLEN BALDWIN<sup>8</sup> RACHEL FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rachel (Fuller) and Dea. Stephen Baldwin, born May 3, 1845  
 at Nelson, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson Mills, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of Nelson,  
 Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1919 at Portland, Oreg.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

- 1B2512111. Virgil, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2512112. Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2512113. Rollin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B2512114. Agnes, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

Ralph and Rollin are said to have married and had large families;  
 Agnes married but had no children.

1B251221. FRANCES H. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey and Jane (Diamond) Fuller, born Mar. 29, 1836  
 at Nelson, Ohio; married Nov. 17, 1856 at Nelson, Ohio; Albert G. Powers, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 1837 at Ellsworth, Ohio; died Jan. 4, 1914 at Jefferson, Ohio; son of Wesley and  
 Maranda (Gee) Powers. Children all born at Green, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

- 1B2512211. Bert G., b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio.  
 \*1B2512212. Frank F., b. May 2, 1861; m. Carrie Gehr.  
 \*1B2512213. May A., b. May 11, 1865.

1B251222. JOHN S. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chauncey Fuller and Jane (Diamond), born Jan. 21,  
 1839 at Nelson, Ohio; died Sep. 12, 1875 at Nelson, Ohio; married April 6, 1860 at  
 Elyria, Ohio; Carrie C. James, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1868 at South Haven, Mich. He was a  
 surgeon in the Civil War. Child:

- 1B2512221. George C., b. Mar. 2, 1861; is dead.

1B251223. AUGUSTA JANE FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chauncey and Jane (Diamond) Fuller, born Apr. 23, 1844  
 at Warren, Ohio; married Oct. 12, 1862 at Lawrence, Kans.; Samuel D. Tobey, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nov. 2, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B2512231. Caroline Sophronia, b. Dec. 25, 1870 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
 1B2512232. Frances Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1872 in Oakland, Iowa.





1B251224. RUTH A. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHARNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL PIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charncey and Jane (Diamond) Fuller, born June 3, 1850 at Nelson, Ohio; married Mar. 16, 1879 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dr. Samuel Spurgeon, born Aug. 30, 1843 at \_\_\_\_\_; died July 1, 1897 at Orient, Iowa; son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died Nov. 17, 1908 at Oakland, Iowa. Children born in Kirkville, Iowa.

1B2512241. John Fuller, b. Apr. 23, 1882; unmarried 1925.

1B2512242. Augusta Frances, b. June 27, 1883; d. Sep. 13, 1933.

1B2512243. Robert Totey, b. Oct. 2, 1884; m. July 12, 1908 at Cambria, Wyo., Queen V. Green, born Jan. 12, 1885 at New Cumberland, W. Va.; dau. of Rev. Peter Hadley Green, born Aug. 2, 1860 at New Cumberland, W. Va. and Mary Annie (S. Smith), born May 18, 1861 at New Cumberland, W. Va.; died May 9, 1920 at Cambria, Iowa. (?)

1B251225. GERALD VABREY FULLER<sup>3</sup> COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL PIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Columbus C. and Mary Angeline (Bierce) Fuller, born July 26, 1854 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; died July 23, 1916 at Billings, Mont.; married Aug. 12, 1875 at Nelson, Ohio, Ella Gertrude Beardsley, born Feb. 7, 1855 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Julius and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Beardsley; she died Sep. 7, 1905 at Bozeman, Mont. Children born at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio.

\*1B2512551. Lucius Beardsley, b. June 14, 1879.

\*1B2512552. Alice May, b. Nov. 14, 1881.

\*1B2512553. Ruth Geraldine, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

1B251256. COLUMBUS C. FULLER, JR.<sup>8</sup> COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL PIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Columbus C. and Mary Angeline (Bierce) Fuller, born Oct. 27, 1867 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; married first Jan. 8, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Isabal Tucker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Simeon D. and Mary D. (Bierce) Tucker, of Huntstown, Ohio; she died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ He married 2nd Dec. 26, 1901 at Crawfordsville, Ind., Julia B. McKee, born Oct. 15, 1869 at Tayneville, Ill.; dau. of Samuel Vigo and Susannah (Van Atta) McKee. "He is a civil engineer; was employed in the construction of the "Elite Short Line" of the Northern Pacific Railway in 1899-90. He is a Congressionalist, and was President of Montana C. E. Union in 1893-4 and acting Secretary of the same in 1898. He is founder of the Industrial Department of the East Central African Mission of the A. B. C. F. M. at Mt. Silinda, Rhodesia, So. Africa where he now resides (1906)" This latter information quoted from Fuller Genealogy published in 1906. Mar. 22, 1903 was residing in Chikora, Chipinga, Rhodesia, Africa. Child of first wife:

1B2512561. Laura Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1895 at Bozeman, Mont.

Children of 2nd wife:

1B2512562. Edith Jewell, b. Oct. 8, 1903 at Mt. Silinda, Rhodesia, Africa.

1B2512563. Harry McKee, b. Oct. 23, 1906 " " " " " "

1B2512564. Jeanne Bierce, b. Mar. 13, 1909 at " " " " (think this name should be June - J.H.A.)

1B2512565. Everett Thompson, b. Sep. 13, 1911 at Dismaringdale, Mich.





1B251257. GEORGE NELSON FULLER<sup>6</sup> COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Columbus C. and Mary Angeline (Bierce) Fuller, born July 4, 1849 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; married Aug. 16, 1899 at Jamestown, N. Dak., Claudia Elizabeth Finker, born Dec. 26, 1873 at Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Llewellyn (Vanderslice) Finker. Children: Residence 711 Highland St., Helena, Mont.

1B2512571. Robert Nelson, b. April 17, 1902 at Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont.

1B2512572. Edward C., b. Aug. 8, 1907 at Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Mont.

1B251311. GEORGE HARVESS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Judge William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Darst) Bierce, born July 17, 1842 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio; died Mar. 12, 1921 at Chicago, Ill.; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio; married Jan. 1, 1865 at Cleveland, Ohio, Sarah Elizabeth Holden, born Oct. 11, 1837 at Sweden, Me.; dau. of Liberty and Sally Cox (Stearns) Holden; died Oct. 9, 1892 at Cleveland, Ohio; she was a cousin of Ezra Holden who married Martha Bierce, sister to George Harvess and was a sister to Liberty Emery Holden, publisher of the Cleveland Plain Dealer for many years. Children:

\*1B2513111. Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1867 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1B2513112. George William, b. Mar. 15, 1871 at Memphis, Tenn.; did not marry; residing in Cleveland, Ohio 1932; proprietor of decorators and antique store.

1B2513113. Frank, b. June 29, 1876 at Cleveland, Ohio; was unmarried in 1923. Residing in Ohio in 1928.

1B251313. MARTHA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Judge William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Darst) Bierce, born Feb. 10, 1846 at Circleville, Ohio; married Dec. 25, 1866 at Cleveland, Ohio, Ezra Holden, born Oct. 17, 1841 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Mar. 14, 1906 at Milwaukee, Wis. and is buried there; son of Ezra and Alaire Webster (Lincoln) Holden. They resided first in Cleveland, Ohio, then Ridgewood, N.J. and later in Milwaukee, then in Chicago where she was living in 1928 aged 80 years. He served through the entire Civil War on General Crawford's staff. Children:

1B2513131. Ezra Wallace, b. Oct. 6, 1867 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. April 17, 1894 at Memphis, Tenn., Kate Chalmers Peters, dau. of Charles Boddie and Jessie Helen (McKissick) Peters of Tennessee and Arkansas. They separated in 1900; in 1917 he was President of the Southern Refining & Mfg. Co. of New Orleans.

1B2513132. Florence Pearl, b. July 15, 1870 at Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Aug. 20, 1915, George Glen Gould, son of Hon. George Gould, Chief Justice of Georgia.

1B2513132. Mary Adelaide, b. Aug. 21, 1874 at Ridgewood, N.J.; res. Chicago, Ill.

\*1B2513134. Charles Bierce, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

1B251314. LUCY COLUMBIA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Judge William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Darst) Bierce, born June 15, 1847 at Circleville, Ohio; died Nov. 7, 1995 at Cincinnati, Ohio; buried in Bierce-Darst lot, Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Memphis, Tenn. Alex Knapp, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Cincinnati, Ohio; died \_\_\_\_\_ in Georgia probably; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Alex Knapp married three times, his first wife being from Mississippi; second wife Lucy Columbia Bierce from Ohio and third wife from Georgia. Lucy Columbia Bierce had no children. He left three children by his first wife, as follows:

1. Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Memphis, Tenn.
2. Edmonds Sherwood, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Memphis, Tenn.
3. Burke, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Memphis, Tenn.





1B251317. ELIZABETH ANN BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Judge William Wallace and Elizabeth Ann (Darst) Bierce, born Jan. 9, 1853 at Circleville, Ohio; residing in Germantown, Pa. in 1928; married Sep. 9, 1878 at Ridgewood, N. J., Walter Nesbitt Merriman, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1846 at Memphis, Tenn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at Memphis, Tenn.; son of James E. and Emeline (Wilcox) Merriman. Children born at Memphis, Tenn.

1B2513171. Walter, b. Apr. 4, 1891 at Memphis, Tenn.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1891 at Memphis, Tenn.

\*1B2513172. Arthur Gates, b. Aug. 21, 1896 at Memphis, Tenn.; resides in (Germantown) Philadelphia, Pa. in 1928.

1B251432. EDWARD ERNEST BEACH<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH LUCINDA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Lucinda (Bierce) and Thomas Spaulding Beach, born Mar. 5, 1860 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married Oct. 17, 1887 at St. Joseph, Mo., Elizabeth Sutherland Doms, born Feb. 12, 1860 at Edinburgh, Scotland; died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Doms; he married 2nd Oct. 27, 1911 at Dover, N. J., Helen R. Steadman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ England; dau. of Albert Richardson Steadman and \_\_\_\_\_; Children of first wife:

1B2514321. Donald Sutherland, b. July 22, 1888 at Tallmadge, Ohio; d. Mar. 31, 1903.

1B2514322. Edward Burton, b. Dec. 15, 1898 at Covington, Ky.

1B2514323. John Spaulding, b. Jan. 1, 1902 " " "

1B251441. ALICE DELIA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS, II.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucius Verus, II. and Delia (Robinson) Bierce, born Dec. 4, 1851 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married Feb. 16, 1876 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio, Alfred Elijah Lyman, born June 24, 1858 at Newton Falls, Ohio; died July 12, 1922 at Pasadena, Calif.; son of Elijah and Hannah (Bingham) Lyman. Children:

\*1B2514411. Lucius Bierce, b. June 15, 1878 in Fayette, Iowa.

1B2514412. Daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1882 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d. Aug. 18, 1882.

1B251443. ANTOINETTE HARRIET BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS, II.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucius Verus, II. and Harriet Hindman (Camp) Bierce, born Jan. 28, 1861 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married Oct. 5, 1887 at Tallmadge, Ohio, Harry Davidson Reed, born Aug. 31, 1863 at Weeping Water, Nebr.; son of William H. and Nancy C. (Davidson) Reed; died Sep. 29, 1920 at Redwood City, Calif. Children born at Weeping Water, Nebr.

1B2514431. Donald Bierce, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

1B2514432. Robert Eugene, b. Sep. 9, 1895.

1B2514433. Harry Clinton, b. June 24, 1897; d. Sep. 21, 1903.

1B2514434. Helen Nerve (?), b. Feb. 21, 1899.

1B251444. WALLACE CAMP BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS, II.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> born Sep. 5, 1863 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; son of Lucius Verus, II. and Harriet Hindman (Camp) Bierce; married Apr. 13, 1892 at Kearney, Nebr., Hollie Hoge, born Nov. 6, 1863 at Burton, N. Va.; dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Vickers) Hoge. Children born at Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr.

\*1B2514441. Alice June, b. Dec. 1, 1894.

1B2514442. Bruce Wallace, b. Sep. 3, 1896.

1B2514443. Marion Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1898.





Summer - 1929. Marion Frances Bierce is announced to be engaged to marry Richard W. Morse, son of Mrs. Kathryn Morse, 87 South 11th Street, Kenmore District, Akron, Ohio. She is a member of the Phi Mu Sorority and is hostess at present of Akron City Hospital. He is director of the Workmen's Compensation Department, Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, O. Graduate of Mt. Vernon College.

1B251446. FANNY LOUISE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS II.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucius Verus II. and Harriet Hindman (Camp) Bierce, born April 26, 1872 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married Jan. 8, 1896 at Tallmadge, Ohio, Carlton Bradford Skinner, born Feb. 22, 1862 at Tallmadge, Ohio; died Oct. 27, 1900 at Tallmadge, Ohio; son of Bradford W. and Laura (Dickerson) Skinner; she married 2d Feb. 15, 1908 at Tallmadge, Ohio, Maurice Bettes, born Oct. 24, 1860 at Tallmadge, Ohio; son of Cyrus I. Bettes and Belinda (Brockett). Child of first husband:

1B2514461. Charlotte Bierce, b. Jan. 30, 1901 at Tallmadge, Ohio.

Child of 2nd husband:

1B2514462. Ruth Maurie, b. Aug. 6, 1912 at Tallmadge, Ohio.

1B251447. HENRY NEWELL BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS II.<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucius Verus II. and Harriet Hindman (Camp) Bierce, born July 30, 1874 at Tallmadge, Ohio; married Oct. 14, 1908 at Tallmadge, Ohio, Martha Ruth Phillips, born Sep. 30, 1884 at Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of David and Mary A. (Thomas) Phillips. Children: born at Tallmadge, Ohio.

1B2514471. Lucius Verus III., b. Nov. 24, 1909.

1B2514472. David Phillips, b. June 28, 1912.

1B2514473. Marjorie Phillips, b. Oct. 28, 1914.

An old powder horn is in possession of Henry Newell Bierce which has carved on it "William Bierce's horn, made at Ticonderoga April 27, 1775." "Also a deed on parchment signed by Thomas Jefferson as President and James Madison, Secretary of State." Letter of Fanny Louise Bettes to Fanny L. S. Meadows, Mar. 3, 1922.

1B251613. ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Abigail Bell (Bierce) and Dwight Warren Chappelle, born July 17, 1850 at Cheshire, Ohio; died Mar. 19, 1911 at Buffalo, N.Y.; married May 24, 1868 at Cheshire, Ohio, John Newland, born April 1, 1843 in Washington Co., Pa.; died Dec. 23, 1919 at Dayton, Ohio; son of Stephen Louis and Mary Elizabeth (Branch) Newland. Children:

\*1B2516131. Florence Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1869 at Cheshire, Ohio.

1B2516132. Lillian Ethelda, b. Oct. 14, 1870 at " "

1B2516133. Laura Anna, b. June 17, 1873 " " d. Aug. 16, 1904 at " "

m. May 19, 1897 at Charles Hill, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
1B2516134. Franklin Chappelle, b. Sep. 6, 1875 at Cheshire, Ohio; m. Apr. 21, 1903 at Iranton, Ohio, Esythe Anelia Bickers, b. Nov. 5, 1879 at Pratt, Kansas Co., W. Va.; dau. of Thaddeus Fulton and Jettie Morris (Hamilton) Bickers. No children.

\*1B2516135. Willard Othello, b. Nov. 3, 1877 at Kyger, Ohio.





- 1B2516136. Carrie Bell, b. Dec. 1, 1879 at Kyger, Gallia Co., O.; m. Feb. 1, 1908 at Athens, Ohio, George Boylen, b. May 17, 1878 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio; son of Martin Anthony and Harriet Ann (Merritt) Boylen. No children.
- 1B2516137. Mary Maude Gertrude, b. Dec. 16, 1901 at Kyger, Ohio; m. July 19, 1916 at Charleston, W. Va., Rudolph Anthony Vidourek, b. Jan. 17, 1882 at Sloyer, Austria; son of Rudolph Anthony and Rosalia (Freyburg) Vidourek.
- \*1B2516138. Dwight Stephen, b. Sep. 11, 1885 at Red House, West Va.
- \*1B2516139. Henry Weiss, b. July 18, 1888 at South Side, Mason Co., West Va.
- \*1B251613A. Nellie Nora, b. May 23, 1891 " " " " " "
- 1B251613B. George Earl, b. Aug. 14, 1893 at Carole, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. Oct. 1, 1917 at Montgomery, Fayette Co., W. Va., Lillian Ellen Holmes, born April 35, 1897 at Montgomery, Fayette Co., W. Va.; dau. of Thomas C. and Rexie Ann (Sandy) Holmes.

1B251614. LUCY CURTIS CHAPPELL<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZENIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Abigail Bell (Bierce) and Dwight Warren Chappelle, born Feb. 9, 1884 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio; married July 16, 1877 at Gallipolis, Ohio, Americus Valentine Switzer, born July 8, 1853 at Gallipolis, Ohio; died Feb. 26, 1922 at Hurricane, W. Va.; son of Martellus and Margaret (Haulin) Switzer. Children:

- 1B2516141. May Belle, b. May 1, 1873 at Cheshire, Ohio; m. July 14, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ James William Gilfillan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B2516142. Carrie Curtis, b. Aug. 13, 1879 at Addison, Gallia Co., Ohio; m. July 15, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Burton Lott, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- \*1B2516143. Annie Genovieve, b. Mar. 25, 1881 at Addison, Ohio.
- 1B2516144. Clyde Orell, b. June 10, 1883 at Cheshire, Ohio; m. Mar. 31, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Lucrecia Gilfillan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B2516145. Lewis Martellus, b. June 26, 1886 at Addison, O.; m. Oct. 7, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Eunice Jessie Willis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B2516146. Bierce Chappelle, b. Aug. 28, 1891 at Addison, Ohio; d. Sep. 3, 1892.
- 1B2516147. Aura Ida, b. June 17, 1898 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O.; m. July 26, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ John Clark, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

1B251617. AMERUS; ALBERT HENRY CHAPPELL<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZENIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Abigail Bell (Bierce) and Dwight Warren Chappelle, born July 7, 1864 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio; married June 30, 1886 at Addison, Gallia Co., Ohio, Vesta Delma Shaffer, born May 8, 1873 at Addison, Ohio; dau. of David R. S. and Louisa (Heush) Shaffer. Child:

- \*1B2516171. Vesta Iola, b. June 15, 1887 at Cheshire, Ohio.

Resides 1926 at 38 Sander Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

1B251621. FLORENCE ABRIE CURTIS<sup>6</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HAZENIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amelia Josephine (Bierce) and Benjamin Franklin Guthrie, born Nov. 22, 1849 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio; died Sep. 30, 1924 at Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Okla.; married Oct. 7, 1868 at Cheshire, Ohio, Benton Indeira Chappelle, born Oct. 7, 1842 in Cheshire, Ohio; died Aug. 18, 1915 at Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co., Okla.; son of Knight and Christiana (Jolly) Chappelle. Children:



The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author emphasizes that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The second part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author emphasizes that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The third part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author emphasizes that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author emphasizes that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

- 1B2516211. Marcus Guthrie, b. Nov. 23, 1869 at Cheshire, Ohio; died Jan. 31, 1895 at Cheshire, Ohio.
- \*1B2516212. Florence Ada, b. Feb. 13, 1872 at Cheshire, Ohio.
- \*1B2516213. Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 13, 1874 " " "
- \*1B2516214. Frank Benton, b. May 15, 1876 at Charleston, W. Va.
- \*1B2516215. Mary Corana, b. Aug. 29, 1878 at Raymond City, Putnam Co., W. Va.
- 1B2516216. Arthur Bertram, b. July 28, 1880 at Raymond City, Putnam Co., W. Va. m. Mar. 27, 1904 at Tecumseh, Okla., Minnie Bell, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Shannon Co., Mo.; dau. of J. A. and Annie (Farr) Bell of St. Louis, Mo.; one child Arthur, b. Nov. 13, 1905; d. Jan. 2, 1906.
- \*1B2516217. Virginia Nelson, b. Mar. 25, 1887 at Clements, Kans.
- 1B2516218. Granville Morgan, b. Nov. 27, 1890 at Clements, Kans.; unm.

1B251623. BELLE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amelia Josephine (Bierce) and Benjamin Franklin Guthrie, born Mar. 20, 1856 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Mar. 2, 1890 at Saline, Saline Co., Kans.; John Henry Daniel, born Nov. 5, 1832 at Elizabethtown, Eastern part of Virginia; son of Samuel and Juliette (Reister) Daniel; he died Mar. 19, 1907 at Osawatomie, Kans. Children:

- \*1B2516231. Frank Guthrie, b. Dec. 18, 1890 at Marion, Marion Co., Kans.
- \*1B2516232. Howard Samuel, b. April 9, 1892 " " " " "

1B251631. EDWIN MARCUS GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ann Maria (Bierce) and William Good, born Nov. 24, 1847 at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Jan. 30, 1908 at Cheshire, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Cheshire, Ohio, Sarah Abigail Van Gilder, born April 16, 1859 at Cheshire, Ohio; dau. of James and Harriet (Boice) Van Gilder. Children all born at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio:

- 1B2516311. Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1880; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mo. \_\_\_\_\_ 1901 at Indianapolis, Ind., Fred Sillery; left two children - Martha and Bruce.
- \*1B2516312. Olive Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1881 at Cheshire, Ohio.
- 1B2516313. Lena, b. Jan. 31, 1884; m. Oct. 24, 1907 at Cheshire, Ohio, Orin Craft, b. Nov. 12, 1883 at Gallipolis, Ohio; son of William and Roma (Hamilton) Craft. Have seven children.
- 1B2516314. Ernest, b. April 17, 1887.
- 1B2516315. Frank, b. June 9, 1893.
- 1B2516316. Kathleen, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

1B251632. ANNIE SHERWOOD GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ann Maria (Bierce) and William Good, born July 4, 1852 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married Nov. 29, 1876 at Cheshire, Ohio, Isaac Noah Mauck, born June 14, 1850 at Cheshire, Ohio; died Sep. 27, 1914 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of Daniel and Mary (Rothgeb) Mauck. Children born at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio.

- 1B2516321. Arthur Lewis, b. Jan. 16, 1879; died Nov. 2, 1903 at Cheshire, Ohio; m. Feb. 22, 1901 at Cheshire, Ohio, Mary Bing, born Apr. 20, 1878 at Cheshire, Ohio; dau. of Alfred and Helen (Titus) Bing. No children.
- \*1B2516322. Mary Anna, b. Sep. 15, 1888.



THE first of the four main divisions of the subject is the history of the

country, which is divided into four periods, the first of which is the

period of the early settlement, the second of which is the period of the

middle settlement, the third of which is the period of the late settlement,

and the fourth of which is the period of the present settlement.

The second of the four main divisions of the subject is the history of the

country, which is divided into four periods, the first of which is the

period of the early settlement, the second of which is the period of the

middle settlement, the third of which is the period of the late settlement,

and the fourth of which is the period of the present settlement.

The third of the four main divisions of the subject is the history of the

country, which is divided into four periods, the first of which is the

period of the early settlement, the second of which is the period of the

middle settlement, the third of which is the period of the late settlement,

and the fourth of which is the period of the present settlement.

The fourth of the four main divisions of the subject is the history of the

country, which is divided into four periods, the first of which is the

period of the early settlement, the second of which is the period of the

middle settlement, the third of which is the period of the late settlement,

and the fourth of which is the period of the present settlement.

The fifth of the four main divisions of the subject is the history of the

country, which is divided into four periods, the first of which is the

period of the early settlement, the second of which is the period of the

middle settlement, the third of which is the period of the late settlement,

and the fourth of which is the period of the present settlement.

182516331. CORA ADDIE GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ann Maria (Bierce) and William Good, born Aug. 10, 1858  
 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Jan. 21, 1880 at Cheshire, Ohio, Clifford Lewis Van Gilder,  
 born Aug. 23, 1855 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of Amasa and Elisabeth (Chappelle) Van Gilder.  
 Children born at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio.

182516331. Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1882.

\*182516332. Lester Anna, b. July 31, 1863.

\*182516333. Mary Adele, b. Dec. 19, 1836.

\*182516334. William Good, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

18251635. JOSEPH WILLIAM GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ann Maria (Bierce) and William Good, born Apr. 29, 1867  
 at Cheshire, Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1891 at Cheshire, Ohio, Edna Paul Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1878  
 at Cheshire, Ohio; dau. of Franklin and \_\_\_\_\_ Smith. Children born  
 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio.

182516351. Marjorie Matilda, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Davis Butcher; 4 children 1926.

182516352. Evelyn Ramona, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_ Corack  
 Mustien; 2 children - 1926.

18251641. HARRY LAWLER BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ADDISON BYRON<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Addison Byron and Dorotta (Ferdinand) Bierce, born  
 Nov. 22, 1850 at Cincinnati, Ohio; died May 1, 1922 at Indianapolis, Ind. - body  
 cremated; married April 16, 1879 at Indianapolis, Ind. to Katie Alfaretta Patterson  
 Sargent, born Feb. 10, 1854 at Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. of Mrs. B. and Margaret  
 (Willott) Sargent; died Dec. 28, 1910 at Indianapolis, Ind. Children born at  
 Indianapolis, Ind.

\*182516411. Edna Browning, b. May 19, 1880.

\*182516412. Jessie Whitcomb, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

182516413. Harry Lawler, b. Feb. 9, 1888; married June 1, 1911, Jessie Graves. No children

18251671. JDA ESTELLA PITTINGER<sup>8</sup> ALMEDA S. BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Almeda Sophia (Bierce) and Henry Pittinger, born Jan.  
 27, 1854 near Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; died Jan. 12, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 Dec. 29, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Wallace Reber, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of Samuel Reber, born June 15, 1818 near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio; died  
 Jan. 4, 1901, and Susannah Elizabeth (Graul), born Dec. 12, 1824 near Lancaster,  
 Ohio; died July 11, 1910. Children born at Warsaw, Ind.

182516711. Henry Cloyce, b. May 6, 1881; m. Lottie Hector of Danville, Ill; no children.

\*182516712. Samuel Boyd, b. June 26, 1883; m. Lottie Pierce of Plymouth, Marshall Co., Ind.

18252521. CHARLES DE VITT BIERCE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES OTIS<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> PEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles Otis and Elsie (Squires) Bierce, born Sept. 1,  
 1847 at Smith's Valley, (now Randallsville), Madison Co., N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Hattie Close, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

\*182525211. Elsie, b. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1883 at Randallsville, N.Y.





FIFTH GENERATION.

258

1825551. EDWARD SKIDMORE<sup>8</sup> PHILA FILLMORE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Phila Fillmore (Bierce) and Converse Skidmore, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 1852 at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. July 5, 1927 at Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Dora (Gleason) Brownson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

18255511. Harry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Grace Brown. Living 1930 at  
 Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.

1825552. CARRIE AMELIA SKIDMORE<sup>8</sup> PHILA FILLMORE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup>

FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 ISAAH<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Phila Fillmore (Bierce) and Converse  
 Skidmore, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1854 at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; living in 1930 at Buffalo,  
 Erie Co., N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1885 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y., Fred Henry Ruby,  
 born Nov. 9, 1857 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Bernhard  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Ruby. Children:

18255521. George Edward, b. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1885 in Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. in Buffalo, N.Y.  
 June 29, 1924 Flossie Bernhall. They have a son George Edward born May 25,  
 1926 in Buffalo, N.Y. Residing 1930 at Williamsville, N.Y.

18255522. Barbara Phila, b. Aug. 14, 1897 in Oconomowoc, Wis.; unms. Teaching 1930  
 in Public Schools of Buffalo.

18255523. Benjamin Edward, b. Dec. 2, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ prob. Buffalo, N.Y.; m.  
 Mignonas Earle.

18255561. WILLIAM BURTONCHS RYGOLES<sup>8</sup> JULIA ANN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup>  
 ISAAH<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Julia Ann (Bierce) and Rev. Henry Edwin  
 Ruggles, born Dec. 31, 1853 at Batou, Madison Co., N.Y.; living June 1930 at 1174

Van Antwerp Road, Schenectady, N.Y.; married Jan. 9, 1883 at Omaha, Nebr., Cynthia  
 Beesie Walker, born Jan. 26, 1856 at Pauliney, Rutland Co., Vt.; died Dec. 19, 1929  
 at Seattle, Wash.; cremation Dec. 21, 1929 at Seattle, Wash.; dau. of Rev. Jason F.  
 and Mary (Gleed) Walker. Children born at Delhi, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

\*182555611. Mary Julia, b. Jan. 11, 1894.

\*182555612. Henry Jacob, b. Sep. 6, 1895.

\*182555613. William Walker, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

18255572. LENA VIRGINIA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> PITT LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 ISAAH<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup>

SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Pitt Lawrence and Lizzie A. (Baker) Bierce, born  
 Sep. 26, 1859 at St. Louis, Mo.; died Oct. 26, 1915 at White Plains, N.Y.; buried at  
 White Plains, Westchester Co., N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at St. Louis, Mo., Thomas  
 Franklin Marley, born April 10, 1849 at Louisville, Ky.; died July 26, 1899 or 1900  
 at Los Angeles, Calif.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at  
 St. Louis, Mo.

182555721. Leni Leti, b. Nov. 9, 1875 at St. Louis, Mo.; married as his second wife  
 Sept. \_\_\_\_\_ 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Gogood, born July 6, 1859 at  
 New York City; died at White Plains, Westchester Co., N.Y.; one child  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1902; m. Sep. 19, 1925 in London, Eng.  
 Umberto Chiarenzo; res. Milan, Italy; divorced at Rome, Nov. June 11, 1930;  
 m. 2nd, June 12, 1930, Guy William Davis.





1B2525722. Elizabeth Huggles, b. Feb. 16, 1877. Resides in Chicago, 1930.

1B252577. FRANK FANNING BIERCE<sup>8</sup> PITT LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup>

SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Pitt Lawrence and Lizzie A. (Baker) Bierce, born Aug. 12, 1869 at St. Louis, Mo.; died Feb. 13, 1917 at Maplewood, Mo.; married 1st Oct. 25, 1893 at St. Louis, Mo., Mary Louise Ganter, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Aug. 27, 1896 at St. Louis, Mo.; dau. of John and Sophia (Schreiber) Ganter; he married 2nd June 28, 1899 at St. Louis, Mo., Daisy Wagner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Louis A. and Ann (Bradley) Wagner. No children by first wife. Children of 2nd wife.

1B2525771. Virginia Lee, b. May 21, 1900 at St. Louis, Mo.; died May 21, 1920 age 20 years.

1B2525772. Philip Louis, b. Nov. 21, 1908 at St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Daisy (Wagner) Bierce married 2nd about 1921 Earl W. Richey of Texarcana, Texas.

1B252581. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON BIERCE<sup>8</sup> JOHN BUELL<sup>7</sup> CHANCELLOR LIVINGSTON<sup>6</sup> FEAR<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> JACOB<sup>4</sup>

SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Buell and Lucinda Marion (Lewis) Bierce, born Nov. 7, 1872 at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.; married Feb. 18, 1897 at Emma Caroline Oakes, born Aug. 11, 1872 at Sherburne, N.Y.; dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Hare) Oakes. Child.

1B2525811. John Oakes, b. Feb. 28, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B257175. IRLEN BREDGEMAN HILL<sup>8</sup> FLORA ELDRED BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Flora Eldred (Bierce) and Micajah Townsend Hill, born July 22, 1870 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; died Feb. 21, 1896 at Chicago, Ill.; married Sep. 3, 1891 at \_\_\_\_\_ Walter Grant Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

\*1B2571751. Julia Hill, b. June 15, 1892 at Chicago, Ill.

BIERCE<sup>7</sup>

1B257191. FRANK BIERCE MALTBY<sup>8</sup> CHLOE ELIZABETH / HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chloe Elizabeth (Bierce) and Warren Maltby, born July 31, 1861 at Bristolville, Ohio; married 1st Feb. 4, 1885 at Margaret E. Melary, born Sep. 25, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd at \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 1, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ Josephine Hedges of New York, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first wife:

\*1B2571911. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Allen C. Cornell.

1B2571912. Marion Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Mar. 27, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ William T. Sapp, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ address c/o Fred Medart Mfg. Co., Potomac and De Kalb St., St. Louis, Mo.

Frank Bierce Maltby res. R. D. #2, Norristown, Pa.





1B257192. HELEN EUDORA MALTBY<sup>8</sup> CHLOE ELIZABETH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chloe Elizabeth (Bierce) and Warren Maltby, born Mar. 4, 1863 at Bristolville, Ohio; married Oct. 8, 1885 in Champaign, Ill., Joseph Davis Wallace, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she died Mar. 17, 1898 in Champaign, Ill.; he was son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born in Champaign, Ill.

1B2571921. Cora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1889.

1B2571922. Frank Maltby, b. Mar. 15, 1898; m. May 31, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Addie Ashary, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

1B257193. CORA MAY MALTBY<sup>8</sup> CHLOE ELIZABETH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Chloe Elizabeth (Bierce) and Warren Maltby, born May 24, 1865 at Bristolville, Ohio; married April 14, 1887 in Champaign, Ill.; Frederick Daniel Rugg, born Dec. 22, 1860 at Champaign, Ill.; son of Daniel and Philena (Dole) (Kellogg) Rugg. Children:

\*1B2571931. Daniel Maltby, b. Sep. 27, 1889 at Champaign, Ill.

1B2571932. Helen Carolyn, b. Aug. 16, 1903 in Champaign, Ill.

1B257212. LUCY MARIA CONANT<sup>8</sup> GEORGE BUSHROD CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Bushrod and Maria M. (Burchard) Conant, born Feb. 28, 1851 at Windham, Ohio; died July 17, 1917 at Youngstown, Ohio; married Apr. 13, 1871 at Windham, Ohio, Henry Norton Donaldson, born Sep. 26, 1846 at Parkman, Ohio; died Apr. 17, 1923 at Youngstown, Ohio; both buried at Windham, Ohio. Children born at Girard, Ohio.

1B2572121. Guy Conant, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ Anna Grace Dunbar.

\*1B2572122. Maude Virginia, b. Sep. 11, 1873 at Girard, Ohio.

1B2572123. Eunice Mabel, b. June 4, 1877; m. Oct. 4, 1905 at Youngstown, Ohio, John R. Morgan, b. July 2, 1871 at Youngstown, Ohio; d. Jan. 17, 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio.

\*1B2572124. Ruth, b. July 4, 1880.

1B257221. PAUL CONANT<sup>8</sup> PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Judge Philo Bierce and Alice Selby (Whittlesey) Conant, born Feb. 2, 1862 at Ravenna, Ohio; died May 4, 1924 at Soldiers Home, Santa Monica, Calif.; was in Spanish American War and was buried with full military honors; services at National Cemetery at the Soldiers Home. Married \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ione Aldrich, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided in Santa Barbara, Calif. in 1924. Child:

1B2572211. Paul Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1906 at Patten, Calif.

1B257222. EDWARD MASON CONANT<sup>8</sup> PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Judge Philo Bierce and Alice Selby (Whittlesey) Conant, born July 17, 1863 at Ravenna, Ohio; died Mar. 23, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio; buried at Ravenna, Ohio; married Nov. 2, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara M. Wais, born Oct. 1, 1856 at Ravenna, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

\*1B2572221. Howard Mason, b. Jan. 4, 1895 at Ravenna, Ohio.



The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The text then proceeds to outline the various methods and systems that can be used to ensure the accuracy and reliability of financial data.

One of the key points discussed is the need for a clear and concise system of accounting. This involves the establishment of a set of rules and procedures that govern the recording and reporting of financial information. The text also highlights the importance of regular audits and reviews to ensure that the system is working effectively and that any errors or discrepancies are identified and corrected in a timely manner.

In addition to discussing the importance of accurate record-keeping, the chapter also explores the various factors that can affect the reliability of financial data. These factors include the quality of the data itself, the methods used to collect and analyze the data, and the integrity of the individuals involved in the process. The text provides a detailed discussion of each of these factors and offers practical advice on how to minimize the risk of errors and ensure the highest possible quality of financial reporting.

The chapter concludes by summarizing the key points discussed and emphasizing the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It also provides a brief overview of the various methods and systems that can be used to ensure the accuracy and reliability of financial data. The text is written in a clear and concise style, making it easy to read and understand. It is a valuable resource for anyone interested in learning more about the importance of accurate record-keeping and the various methods and systems that can be used to ensure the accuracy and reliability of financial data.

1B257224. RUTH JULIA CONANT<sup>8</sup> PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HAZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Judge Philo Pierce and Alice Selby (Whittlesey) Conant, born July 15, 1869 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Mar. 21, 1893 at Cleveland, Ohio George H. Pifer, born Oct. 30, 1866 at Columbus, Ohio; son of Caspar and Margaret (\_\_\_\_\_) Pfeifer (changed to Pifer.) Res. 1833 E. 90th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1927. 1932 res. 2322 Delaware Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. Children:

1B2572241. Larus Josephine, b. Mar. 1, 1895 at Cleveland, Ohio; d. June 25, 1895.

1B2572242. Josephine, b. June 25, 1903 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1B257226. PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>8</sup> PHILO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HAZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Judge Philo Bierce Conant and Alice Selby (Whittlesey), born Jan. 14, 1877 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Apr. 25, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ Agnes M. Hazel, born Nov. 4, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Charles Carter and Mary (Carbery) Hazel. Charles Carter Hazel, born Aug. 15, 1850 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Carbery, born April 25, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ he died Apr. 20, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ she died March 20, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Philo Bierce Conant is a physician residing at Roseville, Warren Co., Ill. in 1924. Children:

1B2572261. Dorothy Hazel, b. Sep. 10, 1907 at Roseville, Ill.

1B2572262. John Bierce, b. Oct. 19, 1912 at " "

1B257231. GARRIE L. CONANT<sup>8</sup> THATCHER GRAY CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HAZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thatcher Gray and Mary Louisa (Needham) Conant, born Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1858 at St. Louis, Mo.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at St. Louis, Mo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Dixon, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2572311. George Conant, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B2572312. Arthur Conant, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B2572313. Charles Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B257241. ADDIE ELIZABETH CONANT<sup>8</sup> NELSON HORATIO BIERCE CONANT<sup>7</sup> EUNICE HUNT BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HAZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio Nelson Bierce and Rebecca (Arnold) Conant, born July 10, 1858 at Windham, Ohio; died May 5, 1917 at Youngstown, Ohio and is buried there; married May 3, 1881 at Windham, Ohio, Frank Herbert Andrews, born July 11, 1858 at Fowler, Ohio; son of Asa Edwin and Mary (Galpin) Andrews. Asa Edwin Andrews, born Feb. 12, 1819 at Hartford, Ohio; died Mar. 2, 1908 at Warren, Ohio; married Aug. 23, 1843 Mary Galpin, born May 30, 1820 at Bethlehem, Conn.; died Mar. 20, 1878 at Warren, Ohio. Children:

1B2572411. Herbert Nelson, b. Nov. 12, 1888 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1933 at Cleveland, Ohio, Hedwige Marie Amy, b. Feb. 26, 1894 at Garrettsville, Ohio; one child Dorothy Jean, b. Sep. 3, 1926 at Youngstown, Ohio.

1B2572412. Clarence Asa, b. Dec. 24, 1894 at Youngstown, Ohio; d. July 12, 1922 at Banning, Calif.; buried at Youngstown, Ohio.

1B2572413. Dorothy Galpin, b. Dec. 13, 1898 at Youngstown, Ohio; d. Apr. 2, 1922 at Tucson, Ariz.; buried at Youngstown, Ohio.

1B257583. OLIVE ALMIRA LOGAN<sup>3</sup> NANCY SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HAZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nancy (Skiff) and Andrew Jackson Logan, born Aug. 18, 1871 at Weston, Jasper Co., Iowa; married June 5, 1892 at Chicago, Ill., William Biefer, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_





at \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd April 4, 1901 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Archie G. Warner, born June 15, 1875 at Newton, Iowa; son of Elvin and Martha (Garret) Warner of Newton, Iowa; Elvin Warner died in 1908; Martha Garret Warner died in 1911. Children: By first husband:

\*1B2575831. Lucy May, b. Mar. 22, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_

By second husband:

\*1B2575832. Sylvia Elmina, b. May 13, 1902 in Selma, Iowa.

1B2575833. Lawrence, b. July 21, 1903 " " "

1B2575834. Helen Ross, b. Aug. 2, 1911 in Prairie City, Iowa.

1B257586. FRANK PIERCE LOGAN<sup>8</sup> NANCY SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nancy (Skiff and Andrew Jackson Logan, born Sep. 39, 1881 at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa; married Nov. 22, 1916 at Monroe, Iowa, Lillian McReynolds, born Jan. 20, 1891 at Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa; dau. of Frank Elvin and Mary (Van Ness) McReynolds. Mary (Van Ness) McReynolds was a dau. of William (deceased) and Caroline (Martin) Van Ness. Child:

1B2575861. Mary Lillian, b. Dec. 21, 1920 at Long Beach, Calif.

1B257652. LUCIUS FENN READ<sup>8</sup> HELEN ALVIRA FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Helen Alvira (Fenn) and Lucius F. Read, born July 25, 1874 at Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebr.; married Aug. \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Tidball, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2576521. Helen Tidball, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1904 at Montpelier, Vt.

1B2576522. Harriet Emily, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1907 " " "

1B2576523. Lucius, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1909 at Hyde Park, Mass.; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1919 at Crete, Nebr.

1B257653. CHARLES EUGENE READ<sup>8</sup> HELEN ALVIRA FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Helen Alvira (Fenn) and Lucius F. Read, born Apr. 1, 1876 at Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebr.; married Oct. 26, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sarah Ackerman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1B2576531. Homer, b. June 10, 1908.

1B2576532. Dorothy Jean, b. Mar. 1, 1910.

1B2576533. Richard Fenn, b. Mar. 17, 1915.

1B2576534. Ralph Ackerman, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

1B2576535. Charles Fenn, b. Aug. 30, 1922.

1B257654. HOMER READ<sup>8</sup> HELEN ALVIRA FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Helen Alvira (Fenn) and Lucius F. Read, born Dec. 23, 1877 at Weeping Water, Nebr.; married May \_\_\_\_\_ 1909 at Chester, Minn., Belle Crain, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1B2576541. Don Hamilton, b. Mar. 1, 1910.

1B2576542. Helen Elisabeth, b. June 27, 1916.



The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the country is in a state of general prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly. The second part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The third part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The fourth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The fifth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The sixth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The seventh part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The eighth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The ninth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The tenth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity.

1B257602. ELLEN BIERCE JONES<sup>8</sup> HARRIET FRANCES FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. OF Harriet Frances (Fenn) and William Cullen Jenks, born April 7, 1877 at Weeping Water, Nebr.; married Oct. 18, 1899 at Omaha, Nebr.; Charles Thomas Wallick, son of Jacob and Nancy (Butts) Wallick; born Sep. 17, 1872 at Knoxville, Ill.; died May 27, 1904 at Omaha, Nebr. Children born at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr.

1B2576621. Charles Victor, b. July 25, 1900.

1B2576622. Helen Thelma, b. Nov. 30, 1902.

1B257603. TRENT FENN ASKEW<sup>8</sup> HARRIET FRANCES FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harriet Frances (Fenn) and George Askew, born June 12, 1886 at Weeping Water, Cass Co., Nebr.; married April 14, 1915 at Omaha, Nebr.; Minnie Glur, born June 29, 1889 at Columbus, Nebr.; dau. of Jacob and Ann (Ulrich) Glur. Children born at Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr.

1B2576621. Harriet Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1916.

1B2576622. Jean Virginia, b. July 7, 1918.

1B257671. TRUDE MARY FENN<sup>8</sup> NELSON WALBRIDGE FENN<sup>7</sup> HARRIET ALMEDIA BIERCE<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nelson Walbridge and Mary (Gunsaulis) Fenn, born Feb. 8, 1889 at Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; married Apr. 5, 1911 at Benjamin H. Thomas, born Dec. 9, 1888 at Tallmadge, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Tallmadge, Ohio.

1B2576711. Gerald Fenn, b. Jan. 20, 1914.

1B2576712. Rosemary Jean, b. Oct. 11, 1922.

1B257711. GARNET CARRIE BANE<sup>8</sup> ELLEN BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ellen (Bierce) and Garner Morace Bane, M.D., born July 20, 1869 at Macomb, McHenry Co., Ill.; married Aug. 23, 1893 at Carthage, Mo. to John Dempsey Kane, born July 5, 1865 in Chicago, Ill.; son of Daniel and Kitty (Saunders) O'Kane. He died Jan. 13, 1908 at Fort Worth, Texas. Child:

1B2577111. Fathwell Pierce, b. Sep. 7, 1893 at Joplin, Joplin Co., Mo.; died July 28, 1918; killed in battle at Chateau Thierry, France; was 1st Lt. 165th Inf. - 42 Rainbow Div.; unm.

1B257721. WILLIE MOORE WATERS<sup>8</sup> ALICE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alice (Bierce) and Willis Moore Waters, born June 17, 1865 at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; married Sep. 22, 1893 at Batavia, Ill.; Lillie May Brooks, born Feb. 4, 1873 at Batavia, Ill.; dau. of Caleb and Helen Melissa (Cornish) Brooks. Child:

1B2577211. Karl Willie, b. Oct. 16, 1894 at Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 12, 1914, Janet Gunn Russell.

1B257731. AMBER DESSIE BIERCE<sup>8</sup> PHILO<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Philo and Ellen Augusta (Whitney) Bierce, born Feb. 2, 1881 at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio; married Aug. 20, 1910 at Cleveland, Ohio, Walter Gerald Goodman, born July 6, 1884 at Akron, Ohio; son of Frederick Bush and Anna (Martin) Goodman. Child:

1B2577311. Lucille Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1913 at Akron, Ohio.





1B257741. NELLIE MAY BRUCE<sup>8</sup> MYRA EDITH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Myra Edith (Bierce) and Warren Scott Bruce, born  
 Aug. 24, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_; married June 17, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry James Hart,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1B2577411. Bruce Bierce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ abt. 1913

1B257742. GRACE EVELYN BRUCE<sup>8</sup> MYRA EDITH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> ZENAS STURTEVANT<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Myra Edith (Bierce) and Warren Scott Bruce, born  
 July 2, 1884 at Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.; married Nov. 26, 1908 at De Kalb, DeKalb Co.,  
 Ill., Roy Vincent Rodecker, born Sep. 27, 1887 at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; son of Addison  
 C. and Sarah (Foote) Rodecker. Children: born at De Kalb, Ill.

1B2577421. Phyllis Evelyn, b. Jan. 3, 1910.

1B2577422. Joyce Estelle, b. Nov. 5, 1914.

1B258234. GRACE BEAUCHAMP<sup>8</sup> SARAH CARTER<sup>7</sup> ACHSAN ROUSE<sup>6</sup> DEBORAH BIERCE<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah (Carter) and Rev. William Beauchamp, born Mar. 12, 1874 at  
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Street  
 Loder, born May 21, 1863 at Wardour, Wiltshire, England; son of John and Ann (Street)  
 Loder. Child:

1B2582341. William Beauchamp, b. May 12, 1910 at Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

1B261342. SIMON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Thomas and Pamela (Howland) Bearce, born Dec. 16, 1827 at Plymouth, Mass.;  
 died Feb. 24, 1896 at East Weymouth, Mass.; married at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1849  
 Mary Jane Dillaway, born May 30, 1829 at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Daniel Hays (of Boston)  
 and Mary (Bradford<sup>8</sup>) Dillaway of Plymouth. Her Mayflower ancestry Mary Bradford<sup>8</sup>  
 Josiah<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Governor Bradford<sup>1</sup>; was a grand  
 daughter of Thomas and Mary (Voax?) Dillaway; she died July 13, 1916 at East Weymouth,  
 Mass., aged 87 years. He was a nailmaker, Expressman and Night Watchman. Soldier in  
 the Civil War. Children - First two born at Plymouth, Mass.; last four born at East  
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.

\*1B2613421. Charles Herbert, b. April 18, 1852.

1B2613422. Daniel Francis, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. Oct. 4, 1855 at Plymouth, Mass.

1B2613423. Mary Dillaway, b. Nov. 7, 1859; never married; d. Aug. 9, 1873 at E. Weymouth,  
 Mass.

\*1B2613424. George Parlow, b. April 8, 1866.

1B2613425. Pamela Jane (known as Jennie) b. Dec. 4, 1862; not married - 1921.

\*1B2613426. Frank Leslie, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

1B261421. MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Cook) Bearce, born Oct. 4, 1830 at Scituate, Plymouth  
 Co., Mass.; died Dec. 30, 1902 at North Scituate, Mass.; married Dec. 12, 1852 at  
 Cohasset, Mass., Daniel Johnson Bates, born Jan. 12, 1830 at Boston, Mass.; son of  
 Francis Lincoln and Esther (Johnson) Bates. Children: First two born at Scituate,  
 Plymouth Co., Mass.; last two born at Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Mass.

\*1B2614211. Waldo Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1853.

\*1B2614212. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 25, 1855.

1B2614213. Herbert Fiske Parrott, b. Feb. 14, 1859; unmarried 1926.

\*1B2614214. Mary Esther, b. Mar. 29, 1862.





1B261422. EBENEZER BEARCE<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SHUBAL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup>  
son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Cook) Pearce, born Mar. 3, 1832 at Scituate, Plymouth  
Co., Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Oliver Iitchfield, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

## Children:

- 1B2614221. Israel L., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ unms. res. Chicago, Ill.  
1B2614222. Ida M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. William Watson; he died  
1824; one dau. Georgietta m. H. Welch.  
1B2614223. John M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ in Chicago;  
have a son and dau. - both married.  
1B2614224. George B., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Minnie Welch. No children.  
1B2614225. Mary T., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. unmarried.  
\*1B2614226. Everett Iitchfield, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Clara Taylor.

1B261425. JAMES THOMAS BEARCE<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SHUBAL<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup>  
son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Cook) Pearce, born Aug. 25, 1839 at Scituate,  
Plymouth Co., Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Susan Loner of Illinois,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B2614251. Vina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Green Garden, Ill. (probably); m. \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Allen Shaw, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
he is dead; no children.  
1B2614252. Ida M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Green Garden, Ill. (probably) m. \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Bailey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
he is dead (1926); had one son - Charles.  
1B2614253. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Scituate, Mass.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
res. at Chicago, Ill.; have a family.  
1B2614254. Cora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Scituate, Mass.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Arthur Verritt; res. in Scituate, Mass.; have one dau. Evelyn and two  
sons, Kenneth, married and Malcolm, unmarried. (1926).

1B265124. MARTIN PRESCOTT BEARCE<sup>3</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Washington and Mary Jane (Thayer) Bearce,  
born Sep. 17, 1853 at Lawrence, Mass.; died Dec. 12, 1922 at Arlington, Mass.;  
married Sep. 5, 1877 at Cambridge, Mass. to Isabella Hunter Grieve, born July 19,  
1854 at Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of Thomas and Sarah Turner (Hicks) Grieve. Children  
born at Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass.

- 1B2651241. Edith Thayer, b. Sep. 2, 1878; d. Nov. 22, 1879.  
\*1B2651242. Clarence Prescott, b. Nov. 14, 1880.  
1B2651243. Elsie Isabella, b. Feb. 8, 1883.  
\*1B2651244. Rachel Rebecca, b. July 10, 1891.

1B265125. HEWLETTA JANE BEARCE<sup>3</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Washington and Mary Jane (Thayer) Bearce,  
born April 12, 1855 at Lawrence, Mass.; married Feb. 5, 1873 at S. Cambridge, Mass.;  
Walter Henry Brown, born Sep. 22, 1846 at Belfast, Me.; died April 17, 1908 at  
Tyngsboro, Mass.; son of William Henry and Cordelia (Drinkwater) Brown. Children:  
First five born at Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass.; Mary Jane born at Co. Chelmsford,  
Middlesex Co., and the last six at Tyngsboro, Middlesex Co., Mass.

- 1B2651251. Frances Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 12, 1898 George Lloyd Dickey; THMS.  
1B2651252. Hattie Florence, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1875.





- 1B2651253. Sadie Annette, b. April 15, 1875; m. July 1916 at Banks Forest Trumbull.
- 1B2651254. Alice Maude, b. Sept. 14, 1877; m. Aug. 10, 1898 at Israel Putnam Perkins.
- 1B2651255. George William, b. Oct. 1, 1879; m. June 1909 at Ellen Marie Madison.
- 1B2651256. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. June 15, 1907 at Chester Snow Jennings.
- 1B2651257. Walter Henry, b. May 18, 1884; m. Mar. 1907 at Lena Fish.
- 1B2651258. Charles Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1886; m. May 22, 1918 at Eva Hunt.
- 1B2651259. Thomas Franklin, b. Feb. 27, 1889; m. April 12, 1916 at Mildred Spofford Curtis.
- 1B265125A. Joseph Bearse, b. Sep. 28, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1917 at Anna Frances Reed.
- 1B265125B. Roscoe Damon, b. Feb. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 3, 1920 at Avis Blodgett.
- 1B265125C. Laurance Thayer, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

1B265151. WILLIAM HARRISON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN H.<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Harrison and Polly (Bourne) Bearse, born April 2, 1851 at Hanson, Mass.; married 1870 at Amy Y. Lane, born Sept. 22, 1855 at of Gloucester, Mass.; he died July 7, 1894 in Hanson, Mass. Children: Harry William born in Brockton, Mass.; others born in Hanson, Mass.

- 1B2651511. Maude Leslie, b. Apr. 2, 1874; d. Sep. 6, 1879.
- 1B2651512. Grace Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1881.
- 1B2651513. Harry William, b. Jan. 26, 1885; d. June 6, 1889.
- 1B2651514. Sumner William, b. July 24, 1888.

1B265153. WALTER PRESTON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN H.<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Harrison and Polly (Bourne) Bearse, born Feb. 28, 1859 in Hanson, Mass.; married Feb. 20, 1880 at Lillian Frances Marston of Halifax, Mass., born Mar. 22, 1864 at dau. of William and Henrietta ( ) Marston. Children.

- 1B2651531. Henrietta Maria, b. Sep. 7, 1881 in Bridgewater, Mass.
- 1B2651532. Walter Preston, b. Mar. 25, 1884 " Brockton, Mass.
- 1B2651533. Cora Grace, b. Mar. 21, 1886 " " " m. at William Cross.
- 1B2651534. Elbridge Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1889 in Brockton, Mass.
- 1B2651535. Benjamin Harrison, b. Jan. 3, 1892 at East Bridgewater, Mass.
- 1B2651536. Robert Arthur, b. Oct. 3, 1893 in Brockton, Mass.
- 1B2651537. Lillian Isabella, b. Aug. 11, 1897 in " "
- 1B2651538. Blanche Ethelyn, b. Feb. 21, 1902 " " "

1B265155. HERBERT LESLIE BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN HARRISON<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin Harrison and Polly (Bourne) Bearse, born Nov. 16, 1865 in Hanson, Mass.; m. Sep. 26, 1889 at Lottie Jane Freeman, born April 21, 1865; was of Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Samuel S. and Betsey J. Freeman. Children all born at Brockton, Mass.:

- 1B2651551. Leslie Freeman, b. July 25, 1890.
- 1B2651552. Chester Francis, b. Sep. 24, 1891.
- 1B2651553. Herbert Snow, b. Mar. 18, 1893.
- 1B2651554. Willie Carlton, b. July 6, 1896.
- 1B2651555. Roland Douglas, b. May 16, 1899.





1B265212. JOSEPH FRANCIS BEARSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph and Fanny (White) Bearse, born Oct. 8, 1841 at Foxboro, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 23, 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ Catherine Brightman, born July \_\_\_\_\_ 1846 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John and Rebecca Cornwall (Russell) Brightman. Children born at Pembroke, Mass.

1B2652121. Joseph White, b. Jan. 12, 1865; lived to manhood; was going to be married at the time of his death \_\_\_\_\_

1B26521221 George Walter, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

1B2652123. Wilford Wheeler, b. July 21, 1880.

1B265213. LAURETTA WHITE BEARSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph and Fanny (White) Bearse, born Jan. 27, 1844 at Foxboro, Mass.; married April 13, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ Josiah Bonney, born Sep. 3, 1838 at Whitman, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd May \_\_\_\_\_ 1919 at Norfolk, Va., George Edward Rand, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ she died Jan. 30, 1920 in Virginia and is buried at Bryantville, Mass.; Mr. Rand died soon after she did. Child by first husband:

\*1B2652131. Katie Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1868 at Hanson, Mass.

1B265221. JOHN WILLIAM BEARSE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM DAWSON<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Dawson and Adeline (Wood) Bearse, born Oct. 30, 1852 at Bowling Green, Ky.; married Dec. 5, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bettie Jenkins, born July 21, 1855 at Bowling Green, Ky.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2652211. William, b. Sep. 4, 1877; d. Jan. 12, 1878.

1B2652212. Daisy D., b. Sep. 5, 1875.

1B2652213. Thomas L., b. July 5, 1881.

1B265234. AUSTIN BEARCE HOWLAND<sup>8</sup> LYDIA BISBEE BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lydia Bisbee (Bearse) and Andrew Bearse Howland, born June 5, 1858 at Pembroke, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1887 at Duxbury, Mass., Mary Adaline Haverstock, born Feb. 2, 1863 at Duxbury, Mass.; dau. of John Henry and Adaline Parizman (Peterson) Haverstock; she died Jan. 18, 1919 at Hanson, Mass. Children:

1B2652341. Reginald Bearce, b. Dec. 2, 1896 at Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. Mar. 10, 1897.

1B2652342. Doris May, b. May 27, 1899 at Hanson, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1899.

1B265241. GEORGE FROST HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Betsey (Bearse) and James Ingling Hayward, born Jan. 28, 1844 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; died April 21, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ Nevada; married Feb. 3, 1864 at Jackson, Mich., Carrie E. Warrington, born Jan. 9, 1842 at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B2652411. Charles William, b. Nov. 30, 1865 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.

1B2652412. George Bertram, b. Feb. 29, 1868 " " " " " " d. Apr. 3, 1871.

1B2652413. Frank Kingsley, b. Feb. 14, 1871 " " " " " " d. Apr. 3, 1871.





1B2652414. Clara Belle, b. May 13, 1872; married May 13, 1889 at Charles Egbert Delong.

1B2652415. Georgia May, b. May 26, 1876 at Carson City, Nev.

1B265243. JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Betsy (Bearse) and James Inglis Hayward, born Feb. 5, 1848 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; died Jan. 17, 1918 at Centerville, Johnson Co., Mo.; married 1st Oct. 12, 1871 near Memphis, Mo., Amanda C. Logsdon, born Apr. 21, 1853 at Iowa; died Apr. 10, 1887, six miles west of Arbela, Mo.; dau. of John W. and Esther (Alyre) Logsdon; he married 2nd, Aug. 2, 1888 at Mrs. Bettie (Robson) Troth. Children of first wife born at Arbela, Scotland Co., Mo.

\*1B2652431. Lizzie Esther, b. Sep. 5, 1874.

\*1B2652432. Vesta Jane, b. Mar. 25, 1877.

1B2652433. Anna Viola, b. May 29, 1881; d. July 30, 1882.

1B2652434. Gracie Myrtle, b. May 9, 1886; d. Jan. 28, 1889.

1B265244. CHARLES EDWARD HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Betsy (Bearse) and James Inglis Hayward, born Feb. 16, 1850 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; died July 13, 1914 in hospital at Topeka, Kans.; married Oct. 28, 1883 by Rev. Mr. Quinn at Denver, Colo. Nellie Evangeline Keough, born Dec. 10, 1862 at Dubuque, Iowa; died 11:10 P.M. Wednesday Dec. 5, 1923 at 2600 Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; dau. of William and Theresa (Carroll) Keough; she married 2nd, Sep. 4, 1916 at the home of her sister Mrs. Dezer, Springfield, Mo., by a Roman Catholic Priest, Mr. F. W. Eagles of Kansas City, Mo.; she was a Catholic; Mr. Eagles was not. Child of first husband - Hayward.

1B2652441. William Carroll, b. Nov. 23, 1891 at Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colo.

1B265245. JUSTIN LUTHER HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Betsy (Bearse) and James Inglis Hayward, born Feb. 16, 1852 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; married June 20, 1880 by Rev. I. Ware, Pastor, M. E. Bethel Church, near Rutledge, Mo., Maggie Jane Musgrave, born Dec. 25, 1861 near Rutledge, Mo.; dau. of Abner H. and Sallie (Forrester) Musgrave. Children born at Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.

\*1B2652451. Leonard Earle, b. June 30, 1881.

\*1B2652452. Dora Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1884.

\*1B2652453. George Earnest, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

1B2652454. Luther Ebert, b. Nov. 8, 1890.

1B2652455. Emnis Musgrave, b. July 7, 1896.

1B2652456. Evert Mayough, b. May 23, 1899.

1B2652457. Joseph Abner, b. Dec. 29, 1901.

1B265246. MARY ELIZABETH HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARSE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Betsy (Bearse) and James Inglis Hayward, born April 19, 1854 at West Bridgewater, Mass.; married Jan. 30, 1873 at Etna, Scotland Co., Mo. by Rev. J. W. Logsdon, to Henry Wiley, born Sep. 16, 1851 at West Horn, Monongalia Co., W. Va.; son of John Anderson and Polly Ann (Moor) Wiley; died Jan. 17, 1888 near Arbela, Scotland Co., Mo. - accidentally shot himself while hunting. She married 2nd Sep. 6, 1888 by Rev. Parker at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., Rev. John Wesley Logsdon.





(the man who married her to her first husband) born Sep. 9, 1826 in Holmes Co., Ohio; died Aug. 10, 1917 at Arbela, Scotland Co., Mo. and is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery near Arbela; son of Lawrence and Naomi (Shafer) Logsdon. Children by first husband - name Wiley.

\*1B2652461. Winifred May, b. Nov. 6, 1873 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.

1B2652462. Bertha, b. Jan. 13, 1883 at Arbela, Scotland Co., Mo.; m. Dow Cravens, Dec. 7, 1902.

1B265247. WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Betsey (Bearce) and James Inglis Hayward, born Feb. 25, 1860 at Croton, Lee Co., Iowa; married Dec. 8, 1886 at bride's residence near Corin, Mo. by Rev. Henry Crampton of Memphis, Mo., Mary Jane Kendall, born Mar. 10, 1871 near Corin, Scotland Co., Mo.; dau. of Robert Smith and Eliza Melvina (Parker) Kendall. Children all born at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.

\*1B2652471. Edward Irving, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

1B2652472. Herle Damond, b. Dec. 12, 1888; d. Sep. 18, 1907.

\*1B2652473. Chester Arthur, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

1B2652474. Lulu Blanche, b. Sep. 24, 1895.

\*1B2652475. Eva Gertrude, b. Sep. 16, 1902.

1B2652476. Frank Ingles, b. July 29, 1905.

1B265254. HUBERT BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELIJAH DAMON<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah Damon Bearce and Mary Arvilla (Howard), born Aug. 30, 1856 at North Chelmsford, Mass.; married 1st Sep. 29, 1880, at Sarah E. Hall, born Aug. 7, 1855 at No. Chelmsford, Mass.; died Apr. 9, 1889 (1) at dau. of he married 2nd Sep. 24, 1890 at

Villa Ardella Smith, born Aug. 20, 1869 at dau. of Children of first wife born at North Chelmsford, Mass.

1B2652541. Herbert Hall, b. Nov. 25, 1883.

1B2652542. Esther Arvilla, b. April 24, 1886.

Child of 2nd wife born at No. Chelmsford, Mass.

1B2652543. Florence Ardella, b.

1B265256. BERTHA BRILLILA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELIJAH DAMON<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah Damon and Mary Arvilla (Howard) Bearce, born Jan. 9, 1864 at North Chelmsford, Mass.; married Jan. 24, 1883 at Charles Francis Scribner, born Aug. 7, 1861 at Lowell, Mass.; son of Children: family resided at North Chelmsford, Mass.

1B2652561. Robert Bearce, b. 1883.

1B2652562. Marion Ernella, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

1B2652563. Paul Austin, b. June 17, 1890.

1B2652564. Beasia Estella, b. 1893.

1B2652565. Ruth Mildred, b. 1894.

1B2652566. Child, b. d. an infant.

1B265257. BESSIE AUGUSTA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELIJAH DAMON<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah Damon and Mary Arvilla (Howard) Bearce, born May 23, 1866 at North Chelmsford, Mass.; married May 23, 1883 at Preston Lincoln Piggott, born Mar. 8, 1864 at son of





## Children:

12652571. Arvilla Howard, b. Aug. 19, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 12652572. Bertha Hilton, b. Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 12652573. Clayton Langdon, b. Feb. 16, 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_

1265261. ESTHER JOSEPHINE HOWARD<sup>8</sup> DEBORAH SOPER BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Deborah Soper (Bearce) and Willard Howard, born Sep. 28, 1864 at Hanson, Mass.; married May 19, 1888 at Hanson, Mass.; Luther Marshall Chandler, born May 10, 1859 at East Bridgewater, Mass.; son of John Almy and Priscilla (Hatch) Chandler; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she married Feb. 24, 1912 at Whitman, Mass.; George Thompson Moore, born June 18, 1869 at Hanson, Mass.; son of Granville Childs and Mary Ann (Mauby) Moore. Child:

\*12652611. Howard Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

12312611. JOHN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Carpenter and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Bearce, born Oct. 25, 1844 at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.; died Mar. 11, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Evelyn Whitehouse, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

\*123126111. Fred L., b. Mar. 11, 1881 at Bristol, Me.

12312615. ELIZA ANN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Carpenter and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Bearce, born June 9, 1861 at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.; married Mar. 20, 1880 at New Castle, Me.; Charles Woodbury Hatch, born June 15, 1846 at Damariscotta, Me.; died May 19, 1911 at Bristol, Me.; son of Horace and Persis (\_\_\_\_\_) Hatch. Children: First three born at Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., Me.; last one at Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me.

- (123126151. Ernest Woodbury, b. July 18, 1880; m. Oct. 7, 1923 Mrs. Minnie Cunningham.  
 (123126152. Ernestine, b. July 18, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1899, George Lorenzo Erskine.  
 123126153. Mary Eliza, b. April 25, 1882; m. Jan. 2, 1907 Edward Higgins Place.  
 123126154. Margaret Bearce, b. Feb. 15, 1887; m. Nov. 4, 1905, Samuel Wallingford Place.

12312661. ELIZABETH BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FARMER<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Farmer and Elizabeth Hazeltine (Webber) Bearce, born Dec. 29, 1832 at Bristol, Me.; married Aug. 10, 1879 at Portland, Me.; William Henry Sargent, born Feb. 14, 1841 at Parkman, Me.; son of Increase Sumner and Judith Haskell (Loring) Sargent; he died Jan. 21, 1916 at Boston, Mass. Children born at Portland, Cumberland Co., Me.

123126611. Edith Loring, b. Aug. 15, 1880.  
 123126612. Alice Bearce, b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1884.  
 123126613. Eglona Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1889.  
 123126614. Helen Bearce, b. Aug. 12, 1894; d. Jan. 13, 1895.

12312664. GEORGE EVERETT BEARCE<sup>8</sup> FARMER<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Farmer and Elizabeth Hazeltine (Webber) Bearce, born Aug. 31, 1859 at Bristol, Me.; married Dec. 3, 1883 at Lockminster, Mass.; Nancy Eva Harris, born Feb. 3, 1862





at Leominster, Mass.; dau. of Lyman and Theresa A. (Smith) Harris. Child:

1B3126641. Sybil Edna, b. April 23, 1887 at Leominster, Mass.

1B312922. JERUSHA CLARK BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Chandler and Nancy Jane (Clark) Bearce, born Nov. 25, 1846 at Bristol, Me.;  
died Nov. 15, 1931 at Bristol, Me.; married Aug. 1, 1869 at Bristol, Me., Alvin F.  
Peole of Bristol, Me., born July \_\_\_\_\_ 1848 at Bristol, Me.; was living in 1923; son  
of Theodore and Maria (Poland) Peole. Children born at Bristol, Me.

1B3129221. Walter, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
1B3129222. Theodore, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
1B3129223. Flora, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
1B3129224. Mabel, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1B312924. WILBUR FISK BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Chandler and Nancy Jane (Clark) Bearce, born Mar. 7, 1850 at Bristol, Me.; married  
first May 1, 1879 at Bristol, Me., Ida Kelley, born May 2, 1859 at Boothbay, Me.; died  
June 9, 1923 at Malden, Mass.; dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Wylie) Kelley; he  
married 2nd June 11, 1907 at Bristol, Me., Minnie Myra Kelsey of Bristol, Me., born  
May 11, 1863 at Bristol, Me.; dau. of Alden Hobart and Sarah Eliza (Hutchins) Kelsey.  
Children of first wife born in Bristol, Me. Residing at Walpole, Me. Aug. 5, 1930.

1B3129241. Florence May, b. Aug. 2, 1874; m. Sep. 3, 1927 at Malden, Mass.; Clifford  
Houghton.  
1B3129242. Bessie Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Oct. 22, 1929 at Dorchester, Mass.;  
Alvin William Ashcroft.

1B323232. EMMA ELIZABETH WARDWELL<sup>8</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah (Bearce) and Ebenezer Fines Wardwell, born July 2, 1850 at  
Otisfield, Me.; married May 16, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Washington Hobbs, born  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
He was a merchant at Norway, Me. and they resided there. Children:

1B3232321. Mary Emma, b. Sep. 10, 1879; d. Sep. 6, 1880.  
1B3232322. Fanny Greenleaf, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

1B323233. MARY ELECTRA WARDWELL<sup>8</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> GIDEON<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah (Bearce) and Ebenezer Fines Wardwell, born Nov. 12, 1857 at  
Otisfield, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Sanborn, born  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ they  
were divorced and she resides with her mother. Child:

1B3232331. Alice Flora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B323311. MARY ANN LORANA CROCKER<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH F. LARSE CROCKER<sup>7</sup> LUCY BEARCE<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup>  
JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Joseph Bearce Crocker, and Harriet E. (Hibben), born Apr.  
14, 1856 at \_\_\_\_\_ Me.; married Dec. 6, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ Philip James  
O'Brien (?) of Portland, Me.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1B3233111. Lucy Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. Eliab Biebes of Canton, Me.; res. Canton, Me.  
1B3233112. Adolph William, b. Mar. 17, 1885.





1B323511. ANN SYLVINA ATTWOOD<sup>8</sup> ELIZA ANN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eliza Ann (Bearce) and Luther B. Attwood, born Feb. 4, 1844 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Minot, Me. probably; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 6, 1868  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Winchester Greenwood Lowell, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of William Lowell and \_\_\_\_\_ of Minot, Me.; they resided at Auburn, Me.  
he being of the firm of Attwood and Lowell. Children:

1B3235111. Ethel, b. Jan. 15, 1872; d. Jan. 20, 1872.

1B3235112. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 13, 1873.

1B3235113. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1874.

1B3235114. Florence Winchester, b. Jan. 23, 1878.

1B3235115. Julia Long, b. June 27, 1880.

1B323512. DANIEL FREDERICK ATWOOD<sup>8</sup> ELIZA ANN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza Ann (Bearce) and Luther B. Attwood, born Feb. 9, 1853  
at Minot, Me. probably; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Family resided at Geneva, N.Y. He was in the nursery business. Child:

1B3235121. Frederick Dosh, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

1B323561. HARRY WARREN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH RIPLEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Joseph Ripley and Emma A. (Bicknell) Bearce, born May 7, 1871 at  
Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; married Nov. 14, 1899 at West Minot, Me., Cora Howard  
Bemis, born July 2, 1871 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Walter A. and Julia (Howard) Bemis.  
Children: First four born at Minot, Androscoggin Co., Me.; last three born at  
Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.

1B3235611. Dorothy Bemis, b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. Apr. 11, 1920.

1B3235612. Janice Lois, b. Dec. 8, 1901; m. July 2, 1927 Orlando Barr Swift.

1B3235613. Mary Adelaide, b. Sep. 12, 1903; m. Jan. 24, 1926, Alfred S. Moore.

1B3235614. Julia Howard, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

1B3235615. Ruth Frances, b. Mar. 27, 1907.

1B3235616. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1910; d. May 16, 1915.

1B3235617. Rachel Barbara, b. July 2, 1912.

1B323582. IDA ELLEN PACKARD<sup>8</sup> ELLEN APPLETON BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GIDEON<sup>5</sup> GIDEON<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ellen Appleton (Bearce) and Zibson L. Packard, born Sep. 23,  
1864 near Hebron, Me.; married Oct. 4, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ Herbert T. Glover,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children probably born at Village of Hebron Academy as family resided there.

1B3235821. Ralph Packard, b. May 17, 1883.

1B3235822. Charles Howard, b. Sep. 25, 1884.

1B323112. CHARLES EUGENE RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BONNEY<sup>7</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucinda (Bonney) and Stephen Richardson, born Sep. 21, 1845 at  
South Paris Village, Me.; married June 27, 1866 at \_\_\_\_\_ Louisa M. Bent  
(or Burt (?), born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Was in business with his father at So. Paris, Me. Children:

1B3231121. Georgia Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1867.

1B3231122. Frank Alton, b. Mar. 16, 1869.





18392313. ARTHUR FRANCIS STETSON<sup>3</sup> VALERIA ANN CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Valeria Ann (Chase) and Samuel Stetson, born Nov. 26, 1854  
at Auburn, Me.; married Oct. 11, 1876 at Bangor, Me., Kate Carlton Zelia, born  
1856 at Bangor, Me.; dau. of C. C. and Ethel (Prescott) Zelia of Bangor, Me. Family  
resided in Bangor, Me. Children:

183923131. Ethel Prescott, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

183923132. Harold Chase, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

183923133. Arthur Francis, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

18392326. HATTIE WESTON CROOKER<sup>3</sup> JULIETTE WESTON CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Juliette Weston (Chase) and Joseph Crooker, born May 18, 1857  
at West Minot, Me.; married Aug. 22, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_ Walter Leroy Bonney, born  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Family resided at South Paris, Me. Child:

183923261. Frank Alton, b. Nov. 20, 1884.

18392361. CLARENCE LOVELL DE COSTER<sup>3</sup> LUCY BEARCE CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucy Bearce (Chase) and Solomon Thurston De Coster, born Mar.  
13, 1860 at Turner, Me.; married Oct. 8, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ Addie May Bolle  
Teag, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Family resided at Norway, Me. Children:

183923611. Addie Florence, b. Dec. 31, 1883.

183923612. Claribel Tilton, b. Dec. 21, 1885.

18392362. CHARLOTTE THURSTON DE COSTER<sup>3</sup> LUCY BEARCE CHASE<sup>7</sup> ANNA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Bearce (Chase) and Solomon Thurston De Coster, born Mar. 3,  
1862 at Turner, Me.; married May 15, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fred Wallace Bonney, born  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

183923621. Carrie Lillian, b. Feb. 4, 1881.

183923622. Fred Willard, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. July 3, 1883.

18392412. WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN<sup>3</sup> EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edith Olivia (Bearce) and Flavius Mellen Woodman, born Jan. 18, 1865  
at Minot, Me.; married June 30, 1891 at \_\_\_\_\_ Leona Alice Paine, born June 6,  
1865 at Steep Falls, Me.; dau. of Phineas Ingalls and Ellen Frances (Johnson) Paine.  
Willard W. Woodman graduated from Bowdoin College in 1888; was principal of Gorham,  
Me. High School and later of Peabody, Mass. High School. Children born in Gorham, Me.

183924121. Willard Paine, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

183924122. Karl Ayer, b. Feb. 15, 1896.

183924123. Alice Lucetta, b. May 25, 1898.

18392413. LAURA OLIVIA WOODMAN<sup>3</sup> EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Edith Olivia (Bearce) and Flavius Mellen Woodman, born Apr. 20, 1867 in Minot,  
Me.; married Dec. 12, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Elwood Downing, born Nov. 11, 1867  
in Poland, Me.; son of Timothy True and Angelina (Ford) Downing. Family reside at  
Auburn, Me. Children:





183924131. Mellen True, b. Oct. 8, 1893.  
 183924132. Grace Woodman, b. Oct. 21, 1895.  
 183924133. Laura Angeline, b. Dec. 4, 1902.

Information from Greenwood Genealogy.

18392414. FRED BEARCE WOODMAN<sup>2</sup> EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edith Olivia (Bearce) and Flavius Mellen Woodman, born Apr. 20, 1869 at Minot, Me.; married 1st April 20, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ Nicie Ellen Estes, born May 21, 1875 at Durham, Me.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Paron and Ellen (\_\_\_\_\_) Estes. He married 2nd Nov. 10, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Lizzie Bell (Israel) Buckman, born Nov. 30, 1873 in Freeport, L. I., Nova Scotia; dau. of Joseph and Susanna Maria (Risteen) Israel; wid. of \_\_\_\_\_ Buckman. Children of first wife:

183924141. May Edith, b. July 27, 1894 at Auburn, Me.;

Children of 2nd wife:

183924142. Welton Israel, b. July 21, 1907 at Swampscott, Mass.  
 183924143. Freda, b. Jan. 23, 1910 in Minot, Me.

Information from Greenwood Genealogy.

18392415. ARTHUR MELLEN WOODMAN<sup>2</sup> EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edith Olivia (Bearce) and Flavius Mellen Woodman, born Nov. 13, 1871 at Minot, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ Carrie Delia Gibbs, born April 17, 1877 in Augusta, Me.; dau. of Charles Heman and Carrie Delia (Damon) Gibbs. Children born at Auburn, Me.:

183924151. Raymond Gibbs, b. Dec. 4, 1899.  
 183924152. Heman Arthur, b. Mar. 24, 1902.  
 183924153. Charles Everett, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

Information from Greenwood Genealogy.

18392416. GRACE MAY WOODMAN<sup>2</sup> EDITH OLIVIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Edith Olivia (Bearce) and Flavius Mellen Woodman, born Jan. 17, 1876 at Minot, Me.; married May 30, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_ Dr. Wm. Edwin Fairbanks, born Oct. 20, 1872 at Lisbon Centre, Me.; son of Joseph Edwin and Lucy (Spear) Fairbanks. Children:

183924161. Lucy, b. May 23, 1906 in Minot, Me.  
 183924162. Wallace Woodman, b. Sep. 1, 1910 in Auburn, Me.

Information from Greenwood Genealogy.

18392431. IRVING ASA BEARCE<sup>2</sup> SOPHINUS HAMPTON<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sophinus Hampton and Jennie Eliza (Verrill) Bearce, born Nov. 10, 1875 at Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Me.; married June 22, 1910 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Lulu Dorothy Barr, born May 26, 1893 at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of George Washington and Lulu E. (Crockwell) Barr. Children born at Vancouver, B. C.

183924311. Catherine, b. Nov. 10, 1913.  
 183924312. Barbara, b. Nov. 9, 1918.





1B392432. ALEXIS JUSTON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> SOPHINUS HAMPTON<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Sophinus Hampton and Jennie Eliza (Verrill) Bearce, born Mar. 30, 1881 at  
Auburn, Me.; married Sep. 11, 1907 at Portland, Me., Maude Wyeth Smith, born Dec. 14,  
1886 at Pembroke, Me.; dau. of Simeon John and Jeanie Caroline (Davis) Smith. Child:

1B3924331. Brenda Wyeth, b. June 29, 1914 at Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.

1B392434. LERA MAUDE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> SOPHINUS HAMPTON<sup>7</sup> ASA<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Sophinus Hampton and Jennie Eliza (Verrill) Bearce, born Mar. 3, 1883 at Auburn,  
Androscoggin Co., Me.; married Oct. 31, 1903 at Auburn, Me., Dr. Lynn Merton Goodrich,  
born June 9, 1860 at Oakland, Me.; son of Augustine Stanley and Nancy (Stevens) Goodrich.  
Child:

1B3924341. Lynn Barklie Hampton, b. Dec. 28, 1923 at Lewiston, Me. (Above record  
reported correct by Mrs. Goodrich).

1B392511. MELLAN ADDISON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ZEBULON HARLOWE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Zebulon Harlowe and Harriet (Bradford) Bearce, born Dec. 16, 1842 at Turner, Me.;  
died Dec. 21, 1905 at Turner, Me.; married Feb. 27, 1867 at Turner, Me., Olive Hinchley  
Smith, born Oct. 16, 1845 at Turner, Me.; died Nov. 3, 1919 at Turner, Me.; dau. of  
Timothy and Jane W. (French) Smith. Mellan A. Bearce served in the Civil War as a  
private in Co. D. of the 23rd Maine regiment. Children born at Turner, Androscoggin  
Co., Me.:

\*1B3925111 Frank Harold, b. June 4, 1870. (Usually known as Harry F.)

\*1B3925112 Ralph King, b. April 29, 1875.

1B3925113 Daniel French, b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. Sep. 19, 1879.

1B392513. HARRIET BRADFORD BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ZEBULON HARLOWE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Zebulon Harlowe and Harriet (Bradford) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1852 in Turner, Me.;  
married 1st, Dec. 24, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_ Albert Bradford of Turner, Me.; he died  
Mar. 24, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
she married 2nd, Jan. 12, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lothrop Hedge Faulkner, born \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ No children of first  
husband. Children of 2nd husband:

1B3925131. Jennie, b. Sep. 19, 1879 at Turner, Me.

1B3925132. Arthur H., b. July 10, 1882 at Abilene, Kans.

1B3925133. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1885 at Abilene, Kans.

1B3925134. Nannie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

1B3925135. Ralph Bearce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

1B3925136. Lothrop, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B3925137. Olive Etta, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B392532. EMMA JANE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> OREN S.<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Oren S. and Eliza Ann (Decker) Bearce, born Feb. 12, 1852 at Macon City, Mo.; married  
Mar. 1, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ John W. Patton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Joined his father-in-law in business.  
Children probably born at Macon City, Mo.

1B3925321. William Oren, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1873.

1B3925322. Charles, b. Nov. 23, 1872; d. Sep. 12, 1873.

1B3925323. Nabel Bearce, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

1B3925324. Mattie Bearce, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

1B3925325. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Jan. 31, 1886.





1B392544. FRED HOWARD BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HORACE M.<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Horace M. and Sarah A. (Alden) Bearce, born Feb. 15, 1861 at Winthrop, Me.; married May 1, 1882 at West Winthrop, Me.; Marilla Genevieve Chandler, born Feb. 28, 1860 at West Winthrop, Me.; dau. of Braddeock Weeks and Sarah Maria (Shedd) Chandler.  
Children:

1B3925441. Winifred Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1883.  
1B3925442. Willard Chandler, b. July 24, 1887.

1B392552. FANNIE PRESCOTT SMALL<sup>8</sup> HARRIET ELIZABETH BEARCE<sup>7</sup> OREN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Harriet Elizabeth (Bearce) and Hanson Wentworth Small, born July 27, 1859 at Turner, Me.; probably; died Jan. 9, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Sep. 21, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Herbert Tilton, born July 2, 1856 in Great Falls (now Somersworth), N.H.; son of John and Celia Luce (Meador) Tilton; after her death, he married Caroline Crane, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Rev. James Lyons Crane. She was of Springfield, Ill. He was a physician at East Boston, Mass.  
Children born probably at Norway, Me.

1B3925521. Winona, b. June 18, 1880; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stimson. Member of the Col. Drummer, Sewall Chapter D.A.R., Bath, Me. Natl. No. 98622. She joined the D.A.R. Jan. 23, 1913.

1B3925522. Celia, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

1B393511. GEORGE HENRY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HENRY KINGMAN<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henry Kingman and Lauriann (Staples) Bearce, born Oct. 19, 1881 at Chase's Mills, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1871 at East Haddon, Me.; Emma Adelaide Allen, born Feb. 27, 1854 at Auburn, Me.; died Jan. 9, 1923 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (\_\_\_\_\_) Allen. Children:

1B3935111. Harriet Belle, b. Dec. 6, 1874 at Buckfield, Me.

\*1B3935112. Charles Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1876 at Brighton Hill, Me.

\*1B3935113. Lillian Hazel, b. Feb. 21, 1894 at Auburn, Me.

Information from descendants- courtesy of W. H. Bearce - 1932.

1B393513. FRED ELLIS BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HENRY KINGMAN<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henry Kingman and Lauriann (Staples) Bearce, born Nov. 24, 1867 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at Auburn, Me.; Alice Weston, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at Auburn, Me.; dau. of James and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) Weston. He married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at Avon, Mass. to \_\_\_\_\_ Newell, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child of second marriage:

1B3935131. Fred Newell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Avon, Mass.

Information from descendants - courtesy of W. H. Bearce.

1B393521. SARAH ALICE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HORATIO<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio and Sarah (Thorne) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Haddon, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.; Eugene Besson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ Children:  
AT Lynn, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_

1B3935211. Edna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.; m. Earl Stuart.

1B3935212. Louise, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B3935213. Harold, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce. 1932.





18393523. LIZZIE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HORATIO<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio and Sarah (Thorne) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Hebron, Me.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Widger, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children: died \_\_\_\_\_ at Lynn, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_

183935231. Emma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ is married.

183935232. Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

18393531. ANNIE VELZORA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HERRICK MELLON<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Herrick Mellon and Mary Jane (March) Bearce, born Sep. 21, 1874 at Hebron, Me.; married Sep. 21, 1895 at Hebron, Me., Alton Damon, born Dec. 8, 1867 at Brighton, Me.; son of Joseph Bradbury and Esther (Drake) Damon. Children:

183935311. Mellon Lerone, b. May 28, 1897 at Sumner, Me.; married Aug. 23, 1928 at Kingfield, Me., Helen Fernie Kennedy, born Aug. 8, 1905 at Kingfield, Me.; dau. of George and Annie (\_\_\_\_\_) Kennedy. He served in World War in Battery D, 102nd F. A. Yankee Div.

183935312. Richard Alvah, b. Oct. 27, 1900 at Sumner, Me.

183935313. Holly Alta, b. Oct. 23, 1908 at Buckfield, Me.

183935314. Geneva Zelzora, b. Dec. 12, 1910 at Buckfield, Me.

18393532. MARY EMILY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HERRICK MELLON<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Herrick Mellon and Mary Jane (March) Bearce, born Nov. 20, 1876 at Hebron, Me.; married Dec. 8, 1896 at Hebron, Me., Walter Grant Conant, born Oct. 5, 1873 at Turner, Me.; died Dec. 30, 1931 at Hebron, Me.; son of Hiram Augustus and Flora (Adkins) Conant. Children born at Hebron, Me.

183935321. Virginia Scribner, b. Dec. 11, 1897; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Glover, son of Edwin and Gertrude (Bridgman) Glover.

183935322. Clarence Edwin, b. Sep. 29, 1904.

183935323. Mildred Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

18393533. ERA MELLON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HERRICK MELLON<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Herrick Mellon and Mary Jane (March) Bearce, born June 24, 1879 at Hebron, Me.; died May 21, 1915 at Washington, D. C.; married July 5, 1905 at Hebron, Me., Maida Moody, born July 5, 1875 at Hebron, Me.; died April 12, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John Franklin and Cornelia (Stetson) Moody. Children:

183935331. Helena Moody, b. Nov. 23, 1906 at Hebron, Me.; d. Feb. 9, 1909 at Portland, Me.

183935332. Herrick Franklin, b. May 19, 1910 at Fitchburg, Mass.

183935333. Barbara, b. Feb. 2, 1915 at Washington, D. C.

18393534. HENRY WALTER BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HERRICK MELLON<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Herrick Mellon and Mary Jane (March) Bearce, born Oct. 5, 1881 at Hebron, Me.; married Dec. 4, 1907 at Hebron, Me., Kate Merrill, born Sep. 5, 1881 at Hebron, Me.; dau. of Levi Bearce and Amanda (Pratt) Merrill. Children born at Washington, D. C.

183935341. Henry Walter, b. May 17, 1902; d. same day.

183935342. Louis Merrill, b. May 30, 1910; d. Dec. 30, 1913.

183935343. Roger Mellon, b. Oct. 27, 1912.

Information of above families from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce - 1932.





18393535. SARAH ALICE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HERRICK MELLEN<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Herrick Mellen and Mary Jane (Murch) Bearce, born Jan. 8, 1885 at Hebron, Me.;  
 married Jan. 31, 1911 at \_\_\_\_\_ N. Y., Daniel Chase, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 of Baring, Me.; son of Granville and Caroline (\_\_\_\_\_) Chase of Baring,  
 Me. Children:

183935351. Mary Caroline, b. Oct 13, 1912 at Utica, N.Y.

183935352. Ira Thomas, b. June 4, 1919 at Albany, N.Y.

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce.

18393541. AGNES L. MURCH<sup>8</sup> HARRIET FRANCES BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Harriet Frances (Bearce) and Alden Faunce Murch, born Nov. 24, 1867, at Hebron,  
 Me.; died April 22, 1930 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at So. Paris, Me.;  
 Abbie Skillings, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born at Hebron, Me.

183935411. Leroy, b. \_\_\_\_\_

183935412. Leon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Thelma Staples.

183935413. Earl, b. June 30, 1894; married Dorothy Harris; served with National Guard  
 in Mexico and with A. E. F. in France - machine gunner - 103rd Regt.,  
 Yankee Div. Have three children.

183935414. Ethel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at E. Hebron, Me.; m. Harry Staples. Have five  
 children.

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce 1932.

18393542. HORATIO CLIFTON MURCH<sup>8</sup> HARRIET FRANCES BEARCE<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Harriet Frances (Bearce) and Alden Faunce Murch, born Oct. 12, 1869  
 at Hebron, Me.; married Oct. 22, 1900 at Buckfield, Me., Blanche A. Damon, born June  
 9, 1876 at Sumner, Me.; dau. of Joseph Bradbury and Esther (Drake) Damon. Children:

\*183935421. Esther Blanche, b. Apr. 14, 1901 at Buckfield, Me.

\*183935422. Olive Mabel, b. Aug. 9, 1902 at Buckfield, Me.

183935423. Horace Bradbury, b. Aug. 9, 1910 at Mexico, Me.

183935424. Leon Horace, b. Mar. 12, 1912 at Mexico, Me.

Information from descendants - courtesy W. H. Bearce 1932.

18394131. SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup>  
 JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Henrietta (Bearce) and Francis Ripley Ford,  
 born Sep. 15, 1846 at Abington, Mass.; died Nov. 18, 1887 at Denver, Colo.; married  
 1st Jan. 21, 1863 at Denver, Colo., John Jefferson Baker, born Sep. 23, 1832 near  
 Farmington, St. Francis Co., Mo.; died Aug. 21, 1905 at Phoenix, Ariz.; son of Moses  
 Wendel and Mary (Walker) Baker. She married 2nd Aug. 2, 1876 at Rosita, Colo.,  
 Sidney Wells Morrison; married 3rd May 17, 1884 at Colorado Springs, Colo., Frank  
 Fatcher. Children of first husband - name Baker.

183941311. Frank Wendel, b. Jan. 19, 1864 at Boston, Mass.; m. Mattie Court.

183941312. Henrietta Bearce, b. Nov. 14, 1865 at Chelsea, Mass.; m. 1st Dewitt Inman;  
 2nd Frank Roby.

\*183941313. Anna Bradford, b. Apr. 10, 1869 at Denver, Colo.; m. Champe Janeyson.

183941314. Susan Ford, b. June 10, 1871 at Denver, Colo.; m. Mar. 26, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Burton Moss Lathrop, b. Nov. 1, 1867. No children.

Children of 2nd husband - name Morrison:

\*183941315. Clarence Bushnell, b. Aug. 23, 1877 at Denver, Colo.

\*183941316. Sidney Wells, Jr., b. Sep. 28, 1879 at Denver, Colo.; d. Aug- \_\_\_\_\_ 1918.





123941317. Nellie Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1881 at Denver, Colo.; d. Dec. 1920; m. Joseph Plumb.

Information from Mrs. Hurton M. Lathrop and additional from descendants—courtesy W. H. Bearce 1932.

12394132. CHARLES DEXTER FORD<sup>3</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Henrietta (Bearce) and Francis Ripley Ford, born July 25, 1848 at Yarmouth, Me.; died at Pueblo, Colo.; married July 13, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ Anna Bradford of Turner, Me., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children: dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

123941331. Henrietta, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Perry M. Keen; resides 1932 at 128 Jackson St., Pueblo, Colo.

123941332. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

123941333. Whitman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

123941334. Addie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ Hover; res. Lamar, Colo.

123941335. Celie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

123941336. Rachel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Denning.

123941337. William Bradford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

123941338. Jessie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Hanson; res. Denver, Colo.

Copy to W. H. Bearce who gave additional information.

12394174. FLORENCE ELLEN BEARCE<sup>3</sup> LARNED SWALLOW<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Larned Swallow and Mary Elizabeth (Fleming) Bearce, born Oct. 29, 1861 in Houston, Tex.; died July 20, 1932 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married Feb. 20, 1884 at Chicago, Ill., James Hathorn Snodgrass, born Aug. 19, 1845 at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Jan. 10, 1903 at Indianapolis, Ind.; son of Joseph Irwin Snodgrass, born 1803; died 1882 and Margaret (Hathorn), born 1809; died 1881. Children:

\*123941741. Margaret, b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Chicago, Ill.

\*123941742. Mary, b. June 21, 1886 at Marion, Ind.

123941743. Larned Irwin, b. July 27, 1888; at Marion, Ind.; m. Louise Harrison; address c/o Union Trust Co. Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

\*123941744. Florence, b. June 25, 1890 at Marion, Ind.

123941745. Katherine, b. May 8, 1893 at Marion, Ind.; d. Sep. 25, 1930, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unmarried.

\*123941746. Haynard Hathorn, b. Jan. 31, 1895 at Marion, Ind.

123941747. Elizabeth King, b. June 23, 1900 at Marion, Ind.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ John Robert Russell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ no children; address 534 Haviland Avenue, Whittier, Calif.

Information from Mrs. Webster and others.

12394183. WILLIAM JOHNSON BEARCE<sup>3</sup> WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William and Elvira (Johnson) Bearce, born Sep. 28, 1860 at North Auburn, Me.; resided in 1924 at Des Moines, Iowa; married June 24, 1901 at Kansas City, Kans., Dora Becker, born Mar. 5, 1878 in Eberfeldt, Germany; dau. of Carl and Dora (Hausicker) Becker. (Both of her parents born at Hailson, Germany) Children born at Kansas City, Mo.

123941831. William James, b. May 4, 1902.

123941832. Dorothy Elvira, b. Sep. 19, 1903.





1B394811. EUGENE FERNALD BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES EUGENE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles Eugene and Olive Jane (Fernald) Bearce, born Jan. 17, 1874 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; married Sep. 20, 1907 in Nashua, N.H.; wife Lucetta Hopkins, born Jan. 1, 1882 at Nashua, Hillsboro Co., N.H.; dau. of Cleaves H. and Lucetta (Wood) Hopkins. Children all born in Middlesex Co., Mass.

1B3948111. Dorothy Hopkins, b. Feb. 10, 1909 at Melrose, Mass.  
1B3948112. Wendell Eugene, b. Sep. 21, 1911 at Carlisle, Mass.  
1B3948113. Lawrence Albert, b. Nov. 15, 1915 " " "

1B394812. CHARLES FREDERICK BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES EUGENE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles Eugene and Olive Jane (Fernald) Bearce, born July 4, 1876 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; married Dec. 6, 1900 at Medford, Mass.; wife Vesta Alice Morse, born Mar. 20, 1878 at Medford, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Adie (Blanchard) Morse; he died Nov. 20, 1903 at Chelsea, Mass. Children - first two born at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; last one born at West Medford, Mass.

\*1B3948121. Donald Frederick, b. Oct. 20, 1901; married Sep. 6, 1920 at Chelsea, Mass.; wife Ellen Gertrude Morley, b. Dec. 24, 1899 at Chelsea, Mass.  
1B3948122. Robert Fernald, b. Feb. 1, 1903.  
1B3948123. Charles Gordon, b. Mar. 24, 1904; m. Apr. 19, 1924 at Chelsea, Mass.; wife Frances Butt, b. Nov. 22, 1903 at Chelsea, Mass.; dau. of James Lacey and Elizabeth Frances (Burke) Butt.

1B394814. OLIVE ALMA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES EUGENE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charles Eugene and Olive Jane (Fernald) Bearce, born Feb. 15, 1885 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; married Sep. 7, 1917 at Chelsea, Mass.; Alfred Austin Brooks, born May 4, 1886 at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Alfred Austin and Ellen (Newton) Brooks. Children all born at Swampscott, Essex Co., Mass.

1B3948141. Ellen, b. Dec. 9, 1919.  
1B3948142. Alfred Austin, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1921.

1B394815. ALICE EVELYN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES EUGENE<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charles Eugene and Olive Jane (Fernald) Bearce, born Sep. 10, 1886 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; married Aug. 7, 1917; James Howe Lovering, born Sep. 12, 1890 at Ozone Park, Queens Co., L.I.; son of Martin and Eva Augusta (Archer) Lovering. Children all born in Middlesex Co., Mass.

1B3948151. Howard Byron, b. Nov. 26, 1920 at Arlington, Mass.  
1B3948152. Paula (dau.), b. July 3, 1922 at Concord, Mass.  
1B3948153. Stanley Archer, b. Aug. 12, 1923 at Carlisle, Mass.

1B394821. WINFELD DEXTER BEARCE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE DEXTER<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Dexter and Etta (Hutchinson) Bearce, born Aug. 16, 1880 at Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Me.; married Sep. 8, 1906 at Troy, N.Y.; wife Lora Lora Cook, born Aug. 12, 1883 at Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Francis Herbert and Lora Alma (Davis) Cook. He graduated from Edward Little High School in Auburn in 1899 and received a B.S. in Electrical Engineering in 1906 and an E. E. in 1912 from the University of Maine at Orono, Me. While at Orono, he starred in football and track and was elected Class Marshall.

After two years in the Testing department of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y. and two years as an instructor at the University of Pennsylvania





at Philadelphia, he returned to the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N.Y. in the Publicity Department in 1911. In 1913 he entered the Railway Engineering Department (now the Transportation Engineering Department) as publicity expert and statistician and transferred with this section of the Company to the Erie Works in 1920. Children:

123948611. Winfield Hutchinson, b. Apr. 19, 1908; graduated from Scotia (N.Y.) High School in 1925 and received an S.B. in 1929 and S.M. in 1930 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Cambridge, Mass.  
 123948612. Allison Cook, (dau.), b. Feb. 24, 1910; graduated from Scotia (N.Y.) High School in 1928; took one year at Syracuse (N.Y.) University and entered the School of the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, Mass., in October 1930.

Information from Winfield Hutchinson Bources - 1932.

12394824. GEORGE DONHAM BEARCE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE DEXTER<sup>7</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Dexter and Etta (Hutchinson) Bources, born Dec. 14, 1887 at Hebron, Oxford Co., Me.; married May 15, 1917 at Boston, Mass., Katharine Sturtevant Wells, born April 10, 1889 at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Harry and Lillian (Leslie) Wells. He graduated from Edward Little High School in Auburn, Me. in 1907 and received a B.S. in Forestry from the University of Maine at Orono in 1911. He won his letters in both football and baseball in High School and College teams.

After several experiences in woods work, paper making and similar work, he connected with the News Print Service Bureau in New York where he served as engineer for several years. He was then taken over by the International Paper Co. at New York and in 1930 was made General Manager of the new mill at Orono, Me. where he now resides.

Children:

123948241. Mary Leslie, b. July 19, 1918 at Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.  
 123948242. Elizabeth Talbot, b. June 27, 1921 at New York, N.Y.  
 123948243. George Donham, b. Nov. 5, 1922 at New York, N.Y.

Information from Winfield Hutchinson Bources - 1932.

12395113. ISAAC VALMORE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL R.<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Pitt and Mary Bradford (Freeman) Bources, born May 15, 1851 at Turner, Androscoggin Co., Me.; died Dec. 8, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Votie or Alyce (?) Jane Glines, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

123951131. William Pitt, b. Mar. 17, 1883.

12395114. WILLIAM CHANDLER BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> SAMUEL R.<sup>6</sup> SETH<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Pitt and Mary Bradford (Freeman) Bources, born Oct. 2, 1853 at Turner, Me.; married Sep. 23, 1875 at Auburn, Me., Julia Davis Wood, born Apr. 16, 1855 at Auburn, Me.; died Jan. 5, 1914 at Auburn, Me.; dau. of Lyman and Mary (Keene) Wood. Children born at Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Me.

123951141. Lillian Viola, b. Mar. 14, 1877.

123951142. Julia Wood, born June 12th, 1879.

123951143. Chandler Freeman, b. Sep. 25, 1882; m. Sep. 23, 1914 at Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Louise Bishop, born Feb. 22, 1887 at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Dr. Heler and Emily Louise (Wooley) Bishop.

123951144. Lyman Wood, b. July 26, 1886; unmarried in 1924.

123951145. Laurence Pitt, b. July 11, 1891.





183961111. ELLA ABELIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Lucy Emeline (Felch) Bearce, born Mar. 1, 1853 at Natick, Mass.; died March 1925 at Lynn, Mass. She married Nov. 26, 1873 at Natick, Mass., George Ellis Staples, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ of Turner, Me. Children born at Auburn, Me.

183961111. Florence Amy, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. young. Oct. 3, 1883.

183961112. Rose, b. July 14, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1897, Frank Wescott; m. (2) Harry H. Johnson of Oakland, Calif.

183961113. Welcome Felch, b. June 19, 1882; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Fanny Spaulding.

183961114. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1885; m. 1st A. Rouello Farrar; m. 2nd Wallace Keith.

183961112. LUCY ABIGAIL BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Lucy Emeline (Felch) Bearce, born July 13, 1857 at Natick, Mass. and died April 15, 1929 at Springfield, Mass.; married Dec. 3, 1879 at Framingham, Mass., Daniel Atwood, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

183961121. Francis, b. Apr. 2, 1880 at Natick, Mass.; d. young.

183961122. William Lester, b. May 24, 1882 at Natick, Mass.

183961123. Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 31, 1883 " Natick, Mass.

183961124. Daniel Leo, b. Aug. 31, 1897 " Natick, Mass.

183961113. LUCILIAN ALBERTA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac and Lucy Emeline (Felch) Bearce, born July 22, 1860 at Natick, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1878 at Natick, Mass., Nathan Parker Young, born April 12, 1856 at Framingham, Mass.; died Nov. 26, 1909 at Natick, Mass.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided at Natick, Mass. in 1932. Child:

183961131. George Alfred, b. Mar. 18, 1882 at Natick, Mass.

183961133. MATTIE BELINDA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS<sup>7</sup> THOMAS<sup>6</sup> ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lewis and Harriet B. (Harlow) Bearce, born May 13, 1865 at Hebron, Me.; died Oct. 26, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Stephen Bowles, born Jan. 33, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Aug. 2, 1889 at Mattapoisett, Mass.; she married 2nd July 26, 1894 at Fairhaven, Mass., George Pierce Randall, born Sep. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1931. Children of first husband - Bowles:

183961331. Minnie Warren, b. June 21, 1884 at Mattapoisett, Mass.; m. Chester Bailey Thayer; divorced 1932.

183961332. Annie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1885 at Mattapoisett, Mass.; living 1932; m. Oct. 18, 1905 at Mattapoisett, Mass., Chester Francis Ellis, son of John and Elizabeth (Slocum) Ellis. He was born Sep. 19, 1883 at Mattapoisett Mass. Living 1932.

183961333. George Stephen, b. Sep. 1, 1886 at \_\_\_\_\_ living 1932. married C. Augusta Perkins of Campello, Mass.

Children of second husband - Randall:

183961334. Eunice Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1898; m. July 3, 1925 at Medford Hillside, Mass., Harold Mardock Taylor.

183961335. Jeremiah Leonard, b. June 8, 1902; m. Dec. 13, 1925, Lillian Ingalls.

Information on above families from descendants - courtesy of W. H. Bearce - 1932.





173251745. MINNIE AUGUSTA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>8</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> JR. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Augustine and Patience Bassett (Stearns) Bearse, born Feb. 9, 1870 at Chatham, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1895 at South Chatham, Mass., Robert F. Pierce, born July 6, 1866 at Harwich, Mass.; son of William and Ruth (Eldridge) Pierce. Children: born at East Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732517451. Clara P., b. June 1, 1899; m. Oct. 20, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ Robert A. Whitey.

1732517452. Alton F., b. July 12, 1903.

BEARSE<sup>8</sup>

173251791. JOSEPH D. NICKERSON<sup>9</sup> CLARISSA NICKERSON<sup>8</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> JR. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clarissa Nickerson (Bearse) and Watson J. Nickerson, born June 3, 1874 at South Chatham, Mass.; married Dec. 15, 1896 at East Harwich, Mass., Louise A. Kenney, born Nov. 9, 1874 at East Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Thomas D. and Emily J. (Nickerson) Kenney. Family now residing at South Chatham, Mass. Children all born at E. Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732517911. Alice K., b. Sep. 27, 1897; m. June 5, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ Earle T. Wentworth.

1732517912. Theodore W., b. Sep. 1, 1899.

1732517913. Wendell W., b. July 1, 1901; m. June 20, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Marion H. Meader.

1732517914. Helen L., b. Jan. 11, 1905.

1732517915. Emily M., b. Mar. 21, 1906.

173251811. ISAAC ALBERT BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ISAAC<sup>8</sup> JR. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac Bearse, Jr. and Susan Thomas (Widridge), born July 31, 1854 at So. Chatham, Mass.; married Nov. 5, 1882 at Providence, R. I., Rose Franklin Rich, born July 20, 1864 at So. Truro, Mass.; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Abigail (Cole) Rich. Children: born at Providence, R. I.

1732518111. James Wilber, b. June 30, 1884; m. July 2, 1904 at Oakland, Calif., Rose Lodge, born Sep. 10, 1880 at Rochdale, Eng.; dau. of William and Louisa (Vamp Lue) Lodge. No children.

\*1732518112. Susan Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1887.

\*1732518113. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

1732518114. Belle May, b. Mar. 5, 1894; d. Mar. 5, 1898.

173251831. IDA MODENA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvanus Eldridge and Irene Kenney (Cahoon) Bearse, born June 4, 1853 at Chatham, Mass.; married June 13, 1876 at South Chatham, Mass., Walden Francis Harding, born Sep. 2, 1852 at Chatham, Mass.; son of Walden and Julia Ann (Cahoon) Harding. Children: First two born at So. Chatham, Mass.; third born at Chatham, Mass.

1732518311. Otis Henry, b. May 20, 1877; married May 24, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ Florence Melino Hammond.

1732518312. Helen Frances, b. Nov. 17, 1890; m. Oct. 26, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Walter Nelson How.

1732518313. Irene Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1889; m. May 10, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elmer Blanchard Ellis.





173251832. LEWIS AUGUSTUS BEARSE<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sylvanus Eldridge and Irene Kenney (Caboon) Bearnse,  
 born July 4, 1859 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; died Aug. 25, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married April \_\_\_\_\_ 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ Etta William Bessett, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ they probably  
 resided at South Chatham, Mass. Children:

\*1732518321. Augustus William, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

\*1732518322. Walden Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1887.

1732518324. CORA MAY BEARSE<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvanus Eldridge and Irene Kenney (Caboon) Bearnse,  
 born Aug. 27, 1864 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Oct. 31, 1885 at  
 Swampscott, Mass.; Willie Clarence Small, born Feb. 14, 1860 at East Boston, Mass.;  
 son of Capt. Sylvester Kingsbury and Dorrinda (Howes) Small. Children all born at  
 Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732518341. Clarence Prescott, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Dec. 28, 1900.

1732518342. Lawrence Emerson, b. May 19, 1889 (there is evidently an error in either  
 one or the other of these births; died Dec. 28, 1900. This boy and  
 Clarence Prescott were both drowned.

1732518343. Herman Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1894; d. Mar. 5, 1895.

1732518344. Gladys May, b. Sep. 18, 1895; d. Apr. 3, 1897.

1732518345. Donald Bearnse, b. July 19, 1899; m. June 23, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Genevieve Bradford (?); he died Sep. 25, 1918.

1732518346. Marion William, b. Dec. 9, 1910.

Above is as per information given by relatives although there must be an error  
 in birth of first two children; have also written it "Genevieve" which I think was  
 intended although it is not clear in marriage of Donald Bearnse Small above.

173251835. IRENE KENNEY BEARSE<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvanus Eldridge and Irene Kenney (Caboon) Bearnse,  
 born Nov. 18, 1866 at South Chatham, Mass.; married Jan. 3, 1888 at So. Chatham,  
 Mass.; Howard Malcolm Eldridge, born May 10, 1859 at Harwich, Mass.; son of Allen  
 and Helen M. (Phillips) Eldridge; he died Feb. 26, 1907 at Somerville, Mass.; she  
 died Jan. 20, 1910 at So. Chatham, Mass.; children all born at Somerville, Mass.

1732518351. Amy Patience, b. Feb. 4, 1890; d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

1732518352. Bernice Marion, b. June 8, 1891; m. May 1, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Charles Otto Miller.

1732518353. Roderick Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1894; m. Apr. 30, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Carrie Pickenburg.

1732518354. Helen Bearnse, b. Jan. 12, 1898.

173251842. EDWARD FREEMAN ROGERS<sup>9</sup> BETHIA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Bethia Abigail (Bearnse) and Freeman  
 Higgins Rogers, born April 12, 1854 at West Chatham, Mass.; died at Macoris, State  
 of Wash.; married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at Boston, Mass., Mary Allison, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fannie Loren Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children of first wife:

1732518421 David, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

1732518422. William Allison, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at E. Harwich, Mass.; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Boston, Mass. to \_\_\_\_\_ want to war. Died  
 Aug. 14, 1903 at Anacortes, West Porto Rico.





1732518445. SARAH ETTA CROFT<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBERHART<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Bertha Abigail (Bearse) and Freeman Higgins Rogers, born Sep. 18, 1865 in West Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at South Harwich, Mass.; Elzathan W. Eldridge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ resided at South Orleans, Mass. Children:

1732518451. Beula, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1732518452. E. Edwin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1732518446. BERTHA NICKERSON BOLDEN<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBERHART<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Bertha Abigail (Bearse) and Freeman Higgins Rogers, born Aug. 19, 1868 at East Harwich, Mass.; married Jan. 16, 1885 at Chatham, Mass.; Joshua Ellsworth Buck, born Nov. 15, 1862 at South Chatham, Mass.; son of Joshua and Lucette Sears (Cahoon) Buck; died Dec. 18, 1918 at Harwichport, Mass. Children - first six born at South Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; last three born at Harwichport, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732518461. Bertha Laurena, b. June 12, 1886; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Chester Thomas Baker; died Oct. 13, 1918; 4 children.

1732518462. Angie Helene, b. Mar. 22, 1889; m. May 7, 1907 William Prestel Mills.

1732518463. Marie Vernon, b. May 22, 1891; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Albert Kelley Chase.

1732518464. Grace Ellsworth, b. May 18, 1893; m. Sep. 25, 1919, Morris Kelley.

1732518465. Lawrence Sullivan, b. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Jan. 27, 1921, Viola Smith.

1732518466. Joshua Ellison, b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. May 12, 1920, Margaret Winsor.

1732518467. Cyril Wilmont, b. Mar. 13, 1901.

1732518468. Kenneth Earle, b. June 18, 1905.

1732518469. Lillian Gertrude, b. Feb. 17, 1908.

1732518447. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROGERS<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBERHART<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Bertha Abigail (Bearse) and Freeman Higgins Rogers, born Aug. 4, 1871 at E. Harwich, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Erwin O'Neil of West Dennis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1732518471. Erdine Mildred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ unmarried.

1732518448. JUSTIN HARRIAN ROGERS<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBERHART<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Bertha Abigail (Bearse) and Freeman Higgins Rogers, born July 30, 1877 at E. Harwich, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Lillian Small, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at Boston, Mass. Child:

1732518481. Mildred Justina, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1732518471. GEORGIA ANNA HOLBROOK<sup>9</sup> JULIA ANN BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBERHART<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Julia Ann (Bearse) and George Henry Holbrook, born 1852 at Chatham, Mass.; died Nov. 19, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Sep. 4, 1883 in Harwich, Mass.; Joshua C. Aldridge, born Nov. 18, 1853 in Chatham, Mass.; son of Joshua and Laura Ann (Rogers) Aldridge; Joshua Aldridge died Aug. 15, 1893; Laura Ann died \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1732518711. Laura Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1894.





173251893. CLARKSON PAINE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> NATHAN NICKERSON<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nathan Nickerson and Betsey Augusta (Paine) Bearse, born Nov. 19, 1871 at Chatham, Mass.; married Oct. 12, 1893 at South Harwich, Mass., Annie Genevieve Hefler, born Aug. 23, 1876 at Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Philip L. and Myra E. (Gage) Hefler. Children - born at Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732518931. Herbert Clarkson, b. Feb. 17, 1895; d. Feb. 14, 1896 at Harwich, Mass.

1732518932. Clarkson Paine, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1898; m. Aug. 27, 1922 at Bertha Kendrick Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1903 at East Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Charles D. and Eunice (Kendrick) Holmes.

173251896. LAWRENCE STANTON BEARSE<sup>9</sup> NATHAN NICKERSON<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nathan Nickerson and Betsey Augusta (Paine) Bearse, born Jan. 2, 1879 at Harwich, Mass.; married Feb. 21, 1907 at Boston, Mass., Sarah Edwina Parry, born Nov. 1, 1881 at Boston, Mass.; dau. of Charles E. and Sarah Sophia (Zahn) Parry. Child:

1732518961. Edwina Florence, b. Feb. 22, 1908 at Boston, Mass.

173251897. ELSIE LEONORA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> NATHAN NICKERSON<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nathan Nickerson and Betsey Augusta (Paine) Bearse, born Dec. 13, 1881 at So. Harwich, Mass.; married Aug. 12, 1906 at the Harwich, Mass. Parsonage, Albert Webster Nickerson, born Dec. 31, 1879 at Providence, R.I.; son of America Wesley and Sarah Maria Nickerson (don't know if this "Nickerson" is maiden name or not.) Child:

1732518971. Emily Granville, b. June 6, 1917 at East Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.

173251898. BESSIE LEONORA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> NATHAN NICKERSON<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nathan Nickerson and Betsey Augusta (Paine) Bearse, born Dec. 13, 1881 at So. Harwich, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1913 at Hyde Park, Mass., Louis Heydacker, born Aug. 30, 1882 at Hyde Park, Mass.; son of Louis and Louise Emilie (Nifenecker) Heydacker. Children:

1732518981. Louise Emilie, b. Jan. 10, 1917 at Forest Hills, Suffolk Co., Mass.

1732518982. Charlotta Lorraine, b. Nov. 27, 1918 at Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.

1732518A1. EDWIN H. BEARSE<sup>9</sup> EDWIN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edwin Francis and Angeretta (Smith) Bearse, born Mar. 10, 1877 at Harwich, Mass.; married Nov. 12, 1899 at Lotta M. Anelung, born at dau. of Children born at Weehawken, N.J.

1732518A11. Edwin F., b. Jan. 24, 1901.

1732518A12. Lawrence H., b. Sep. 26, 1906.

1732518A2. ALFRED W. BEARSE<sup>9</sup> EDWIN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edwin Francis and Angeretta (Smith) Bearse, born Aug. 12, 1883 at Harwich, Mass.; married June 12, 1906 at Edith Savage, born at dau. of Child:

1732518A21. Helen, b. Apr. 28, 1908 at Hoboken, N.J.





173257343. CHARLES FRANKLIN SIMMONS<sup>9</sup> HANNAH RYDER BEARSE<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Hannah Ryder (Bearse) and Horace F.  
 Simmons, born Jan. 24, 1861 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1883  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Georgia Austine Cahoon, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1732573431. Chester Franklin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

173257711. LUCILLA FLORENCE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH KENDRICK<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah Kendrick and Sarah (Tripp) Bearse,  
 born Dec. 11, 1854 at Chatham, Mass.; married Dec. 24, 1877 at New Bedford, Mass.,  
 Neil Gallagher, born Feb. 14, 1844 in Ireland; died April 28, \_\_\_\_\_ at New Bedford,  
 Mass.; son of Joreemiah and Ann (McFarlin) Gallagher; she died Dec. 27, 1922 at  
 Chatham, Mass. Children all born at New Bedford, Mass.:

1732577111. James Francis, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. July 10, 1880.

1732577112. Sarah Frances, b. May 13, 1880.

173257713. RUBEN TRIPP BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH KENDRICK<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah Kendrick and Sarah (Tripp) Bearse, born Sep. 18,  
 1860 at Chatham, Mass.; died Oct. 17, 1928 at Homeopathic Hospital, Chatham, Mass.;  
 married Nov. 4, 1883 at Chatham, Mass., Anna Stasia Larkin, born Oct. 5, 1864 at Boston,  
 Mass.; dau. of Francis Patrick and Katherine (Kavanaugh) Larkin. Child:

1732577121. Luella Katherine, b. Jan. 22, 1885 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.;  
 m. Nov. 3, 1903 at Chatham, Mass., Ernest Howell Kendrick, b. Jan. 20, 1880  
 at Chatham, Mass.; son of Edmund Snow and Helen (May) Kendrick. No children.

173257723. ANDREW HERBERT BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ANDREW<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup>  
 BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Andrew and Eliza (Reynolds) Bearse, born Feb. 2, 1865  
 at Chatham, Mass.; died Jan. 24, 1930 at Chatham, Mass.; married July 18, 1900 at  
 Chatham, Mass., Carrie Barrows Hammond, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of Darius M. and Helen (Clark) Hammond - (sister to Calvin Darius Hammond).  
 Children:

\*1732577331. Harry Andrew, b. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1890 at Chatham, Mass.

\*1732577332. Helen Eliza, b. July 18, 1892 at North Attleboro, Mass.

\*1732577333. Horace Darius, b. Nov. 28, 1894 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732577334. Avis Rebecca, b. July 22, 1898 at Chatham, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1920

at \_\_\_\_\_ Robert Thomson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

son of \_\_\_\_\_ had son b. July 4, 1922

at \_\_\_\_\_ d. same day.

173257742. FLORENCE JEANETTE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> STEPHEN FIFIELD<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMEON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Stephen Fifield and Rebecca Jackson  
 (Smith) Bearse, born May 12, 1872 at Chatham, Mass.; married Aug. 12, 1895 at Boston,  
 Mass., Lester Carroll Nutting, born Sep. 9, 1873 at Redwood City, Calif.; son of  
 Horatio Nelson and Helen Levisa (Leighton) Nutting. Child:

1732577421. Clarence Leighton, b. Mar. 3, 1897 at Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass.;

m. Aug. 24, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_ Margurite Adams, born \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_





173257811. ADAMBERT VARNUM<sup>8</sup> LEONORA BEARSE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leonora (Bearse) and Luther Varnum, born Jan. 10, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 12, 18 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Laura May Farnham, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732578111. Leon Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1732578112. Laura Mildred, b. Aug. 5, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_

173257821. INA GEORGIE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> GEORGE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George and Margaret Flora (Goodick) Bearse, born Nov. 1, 1872 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Mar. 6, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ Luther Studley Edwards, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732578211. Melville, b. Sep. 12, 1903.  
 1732578212. Regina Margaret, b. Mar. 28, 1912.

173257831. LEONORA PENINA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Washington and Rosetta (Bloomer) Bearse, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Chatham, Mass.; died \_\_\_\_\_ 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Eldridge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732578311. Chester, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1732578312. Muriel (possibly Muriel), b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ George Munroe.

173257833. AUGUSTA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Washington and Frances (Patterson) Bearse, born Sep. 17, 1872 at Chatham, Mass.; married Sep. 6, 1905 at Chatham, Mass., Albert Lorton Eldridge, born July 19, 1870 at So. Chatham, Mass.; son of Elisha Morton and Hope Doane (Kelley) Eldridge. Children:

1732578331. Dorothy Albertona, b. July 10, 1906 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.  
 1732578332. Flora Anna, b. April 14, 1909 at Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vt.

173257841. FERNANDO FRANCIS BEARSE<sup>9</sup> FERNANDO<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Fernando and Cordelia Frances (Snow) Bearse, born Aug. 21, 1863 at Chatham, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Nellie Frances Mohar, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1732578411. Thomas A. T., b. Oct. 22, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1732578412. Eleanor L., b. Aug. 22, 1911, at \_\_\_\_\_

173257851. IVNIE OSBORNE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ALONZO NYE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alonzo Nye and Abbie T. (Brewer) Bearse, born June 16, 1858 at \_\_\_\_\_ Batham, Mass.; married Dec. 22, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ Adin L. Gill, born Aug. 15, 1870 at North Batham, Mass.; son of Nathan A. and Martha (LaCount) Gill. Child:

1732578511. Alonzo, b. Sep. 30, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_





173257822. JESSIE CELIA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ALONZO HYE<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JESSE<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alonzo Hye and Abbie T. (Brewer) Bourse, born Dec. 11, 1865 at Eastham, Mass.; married May 22, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ Reuben J. Horton, born June 1, 1864 at North Eastham, Mass.; son of Isaac Holbrook and Rachel Doane (Witherill) Horton. Children born in Reading, Mass.

\*1732578521. Clyde K., b. Oct. 21, 1892.

1732578522. Gladys, b. Feb. 8, 1894.

173258292. CELIA FRANKLIN HICKERSON<sup>9</sup> VIANNIA CELIA BEARSE<sup>8</sup> SWIN<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Viannia Celia (Bourse) and Frank Nelson Hickerson, born May 13, 1879 at Chatham, Mass.; married Nov. 23, 1899 at Chatham, Mass., George Wesley Small, born May 12, 1878 at Chatham, Mass.; son of George Everett and Clara Maria (Howes) Small. Children all born at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.

\*1732582921. Dorothy Ethelyn, b. Sep. 14, 1900.

1732582922. Patia Ella, b. Dec. 24, 1902; m. Sep. 9, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank James Flood.

1732582923. Hester Sanford, b. July 3, 1904.

1732582924. Wesley Vanhise, b. June 13, 1912.

1732582925. Robert Franklin, b. April 2, 1918.

173258311. AUGUSTUS MORTIMER BEARSE<sup>9</sup> REUBEN L.<sup>8</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Reuben L. and Mercy B. (Taylor) Bourse, born Oct. 6, 1852 at Chatham, Mass.; married Feb. 5, 1874 at Chatham, Mass., Clara G. Kent, born Dec. 26, 1851 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of George M. and Clarissa G. (Kendrick) Kent. Child:

1732583111. Gertrude Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1875 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1892.

173258312. MANCHESTER HENRAGE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> REUBEN L.<sup>8</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Reuben L. and Mercy B. (Taylor) Bourse, born Jan. 23, 1852 at Chatham, Mass.; married July 28, 1874 at East Boston, Mass. to May Minabesh Rich, born July 22, 1864 at East Boston, Mass.; dau. of Winslow Lewis and Margaret (\_\_\_\_\_) Rich. Child:

1732583121. Nina May, b. Sep. 13, 1886 in Massachusetts; m. June 11, 1916 to George F. England.

173258313. ERASTUS TAYLOR BEARSE<sup>9</sup> REUBEN L.<sup>8</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Reuben L. and Mercy Baker (Taylor) Bourse, born July 30, 1860 at Chatham, Mass.; married Jan. 30, 1884 at Natick, Mass., Martha Jane Hardy, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of George W. and Martha (Hitchings) Hardy. Children born at Chatham, Mass. He was postmaster at Chatham, Mass.

\*1732583131. Carl Louis, b. Apr. 23, 1889.

1732583132. Theodore H., b. Feb. 22, 1891; m. Oct. 24, 1916 at Chatham, Mass., Mahol H. Loveland, born Nov. 16, 1887 at Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Isaac H. and Myra J. (Howes) Loveland.





173271601. CHARLES HENRY BEARSE<sup>9</sup> JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edgar and Clarabel (Carney) Bearse, born April 6, 1896 at Barnstable, Mass. (Hyannis Village); married Dec. 25, 1913 at Yarmouth Port, Mass.; Lauretta Snow Montcalm, born July 27, 1893 at Yarmouth, Mass.; dau. of Joshua Anthony and Abbie Eliza (Baker) Montcalm. Child:

1732716011. Charles Henry, Jr., b. May 21, 1915 at So. Hyannis, Barnstable Co., Mass.; d. May 22, 1915.

173271602. FLORENCE PARKER BEARSE<sup>9</sup> EDGAR<sup>8</sup> DAVID<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> LEVI<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Edgar and Clarabel (Carney) Bearse, born July 29, 1888 at Hyannis, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married May 21, 1906 at Oterville, Mass.; Edward Billings Cook, born July 30, 1882 at Hyannis, Mass.; son of William and Clara (Baxter) Cook. Children:

1732716021. William Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1909 at Hyannis, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1732716022. Harrison Bearse, b. Jan. 12, 1915 at Pawtucket, R. I.

173411511. JOHN EDWARD BARSS<sup>9</sup> THOMAS ANDREW STRANGE DE WOLF<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas Andrew Strange De Wolf and Elizabeth Esther Maryann (Crowley) Barss, born June 21, 1871 at Wolfville, N.S.; married June 24, 1899 at Sharon, Ct.; Mary Sedgwick Knight, born May 21, 1870 at Sharon, Ct.; dau. of William Wiltshire Knight, M.D. and Caroline Swan (Sedgwick). Children:

1734115111. John Sedgwick, b. April 28, 1900 at Sharon, Litchfield Co., Ct.

1734115112. Elizabeth Knight, b. Sep. 28, 1906 at Lakeville, Litchfield Co., Ct.

173411521. JOSEPH HENRY BARSS<sup>9</sup> REV. JOHN HOWARD<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Rev. John Howard and Elizabeth (Townson) Barss, born Feb. 27, 1892 at Chicasole, India; married Aug. 5, 1922 at Battle Creek, Mich.; Helen Kolb, born Mar. 20, 1898 at Battle Creek, Mich.; dau. of Charles Ellsworth and Olive Susan (Clarke) Kolb. Child:

1734115211. Joseph Andrew, b. June 24, 1923 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

173411531. HOWARD PHILLIPS BARSS<sup>9</sup> REV. WALTER<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Rev. Walter and Mary Fidelia (Phillips) Barss, born April 20, 1885 at Victoria, B. C., Can.; married June 27, 1911 at Rochester, N.Y.; Laura Arvilla Hawks, born Sep. 4, 1886 at Georgetown, N.Y.; dau. of Charles Hamilton and Ida May (Parker) Hawks. Children:

1734115311. Richard Hawks, b. May 29, 1913 at Corvallis, Benton Co., Oreg.

1734115312. Roger Phillips, b. June 27, 1915" " " " "

1734115313. Theodore Parker, b. Nov. 4, 1922" " " " "

173411532. HAROLD DE BLOIS BARSS<sup>9</sup> REV. WALTER<sup>8</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Rev. Walter and Mary Fidelia (Phillips) Barss, born Aug. 17, 1895 at Victoria, B. C., Can.; married Apr. 11, 1913 at Rochester, N.Y., U. S. A.; Gena Lawler, born Oct. 30, 1890 at Yorkville, N.Y.; dau. of John/Georgona (Thompson) Lawler. Children:

1734115321. Barbara Lawler, b. Nov. 14, 1915 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

1734115322. William Arthur, b. Jan. 17, 1919 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich.





173411583. ALDEN FORREST BARSS<sup>9</sup> REV. WALTER<sup>3</sup> JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Rev. Walter Barss and Mary Fidelia (Phillips),  
born Mar. 22, 1888 at Housick, N.Y.; married Jan. 1, 1915 at Corvallis, Oreg., Emily  
Malcomson, born June 28, 1888 at Magheralin, Co. Down, Ireland; dau. of William John  
and Elizabeth (McCullough) Malcomson. Children:

1734115831. Walter Malcomson, b. Jan. 29, 1917 at Corvallis, Benton Co., Oreg.

1734115832. Ruth Emily, b. Sep. 11, 1918

1734115833. Elizabeth Mary, b. May 27, 1922 at Vancouver, B. C., Can.

173411761. IVERETT BARSS TUCKER<sup>9</sup> AGNES LEONARD BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH  
THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Agnes Leonard (Barss)  
and George Augustus Tucker, born Feb. 4, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1734117611. Paul Bernard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117612. Thelma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117613. Vivian, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

173411762. ERNEST BARSS TUCKER<sup>9</sup> AGNES LEONARD BARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Agnes Leonard (Barss) and George  
Augustus Tucker, born Nov. 20, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ 1901  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Mildred Newton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1734117621. Chester Deering Cole, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117622. Esther, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_

173411772. MARY ELLEN BARSS<sup>9</sup> THOMAS J.<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Thomas J. and Ellen (Holson) Barss, born  
April 25, 1904 at Brandon, Manitoba; married June 17, 1914 at Souris, Manitoba, Freder-  
ick Andrew Fowler, born April 4, 1892 at Carberry, Manitoba; son of John James and  
Frances Ann (Fresborn) Fowler. Child:

1734117721. Isabel Bernice, b. Aug. 10, 1915 at Carberry, Manitoba.

173411783. MARY ELVA BARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY TILLEY<sup>8</sup> THOMAS DE WOLF<sup>7</sup> CAPT. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH, JR.<sup>5</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Henry Tilley and Maria L. (Laughton) Barss,  
born Sep. 3, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
W. E. Reilley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1734117831. Geraldine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117832. Reiter Barss, b. Sep. 9, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117833. William Howard Barss, b. Nov. 15, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_

1734117834. Robert Joseph, b. July 26, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_

176231111. ELVA WESTON BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ASA FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GEMSHORN<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa Franklin and Sarah Lewis (Hickerson) Bearss, born Oct. 5,  
1860 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Jan. 13, 1885 at Cotuit, Mass., Long  
Scudder Parker, born July 4, 1853 at Hyannis, Mass.; son of Joseph Henry and Rose  
Delap (Scudder) Parker. Children born at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.:





- \*1762211111. Isabel Scudder, b. April 9, 1887; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Robert Quinn Bell.  
 1762211112. Ida Franklin Bourse, b. Mar. 23, 1887; m. Sep. 11, 1920 at Centerville, Mass., Florence Juliette Peck, born Dec. 6, 1895 at Blue Hill, Mebr.; dau. of William Printz and Mary Beattie (Wilson) Peck.

176221112. ALICE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ASA FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ida Franklin and Sarah Lewis (Nickerson) Bourse, born June 10, 1878 at Cotuit, Mass.; married June 10, 1899 at Cotuit, Mass., Loring Clayton Baker, born Oct. 25, 1874 at (Davisville) Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.; son of John and Coria M. (Doty) Baker. (Children:

1762211131. Donald Clayton, b. Dec. 19, 1908 at Falmouth, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1908.  
 1762211132. Mother Margery Baker, (adopted), b. July 14, 1908 at Beverly, Essex Co., Mass.

176221311. FLORENCE MABEL SIMPSON<sup>9</sup> SUSAN WASHINGTON BEARSE<sup>8</sup> CROCKER H.<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Susan Washington (Bearse) and Capt. Andrew Jackson Simpson, born Nov. 2, 1872 at Taunton, Mass.; married Sep. 3, 1898 at Hyde Park, Mass., Daniel Smith Taylor, born Feb. 20, 1870 at House's Point, N.Y.; son of Daniel T. and Mary Augusta (Smith) Taylor. Child:

1762213111. Leroy Bourse, b. Aug. 26, 1899 at Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.; unmarried April 15, 1922.

176221411. CAROLINE ISABEL NICKERSON<sup>9</sup> ISABEL TEMPERANCE BEARSE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES CHURCHILL<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isabel Temperance (Bearse) and Julius Nickerson, born Sep. 7, 1889 (?) at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Oct. 11, 1911 at Salem, Mass., Harrison Elmer Kelly, born 1890 at Lynn, Mass.; son of Harrison Warren and Margaret Jane (Wood) Kelly. Child:

1762214111. Harrison Julius, b. Jan. 24, 1912 at Lynn, Mass.

176221421. CHARLES ALEX. NICKERSON<sup>9</sup> NELLIE BEARSE<sup>8</sup> CHARLES CHURCHILL<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nellie (Bearse) and Gustavus C. Nickerson, born Sep. 11, 1894 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married May 1, 1917 at Brockton, Mass., Daisy Foley, born Aug. 12, 1895 at dau. of  
 (Children:

1762214211. Neva Virginia, b. May 23, 1919 at Brighton, Mass.

1762214212. Phyllis Barbara, b. Aug. 24, 1920 at " "

177214121. MARGA CHASE<sup>9</sup> EUNICE S. ELIOT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARSE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eunice S. (Eliot) and Benjamin Chase, born Feb. 12, 1843 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; married 1st Jan. 19, 1883 at Albert Frey, born at died Aug. 20, 1888 at she married 2nd Oct. 5, 1895 at Thomas McQuirk, born at son of Child of 2nd husband - name McQuirk.

1772141211. Nellie, b. Dec. 29, 1902.





177214131. EULAIET LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> AMANDA MALVINA ELIOT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Malvina (Eliot) and Palmer  
 Lindsay, born Dec. 9, 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 1, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Edward Honey, born Feb. 26, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1772141311. Charles P., b. Aug. 24, 1890 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141312. Ernest Hugh, b. Aug. 9, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141313. Reuben, b. Sep. 10, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141314. Reginald, b. Dec. 27, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 15, 1899  
 1772141315. Harold E., b. Feb. 2, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ (TWINS)  
 1772141316. Hazel E., b. Feb. 8, 1904 "

177214135. ALICE BEVERLY LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> AMANDA MALVINA ELIOT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH  
 BRARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Malvina (Eliot) and  
 Palmer Lindsay, born Sep. 12, 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 20, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Peter Honey, (brother of Edward), born Dec. 9, 1860 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Child:

1772141351. Inez May, b. Feb. 19, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214136. AGNES MAY LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> AMANDA MALVINA ELIOT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH  
 BRARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Malvina (Eliot) and  
 Palmer Lindsay, born July 20, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Apr. 20, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wiley A. Carmack, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1772141361. Alice Caroline, b. May 18, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141362. Anna Marie, b. Mar. 25, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141363. Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214138. ETHEL BEA LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> AMANDA MALVINA ELIOT<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY SMITHSON ELIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH  
 BRARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Malvina (Eliot) and  
 Palmer Lindsay, born Dec. 31, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gustave Thornt, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1772141381. Augusta Evelyn, b. Oct. 18, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141382. Alice Bertha, b. Mar. 15, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772141383. Albert H., b. Feb. 18, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_

177214611. ANA BLANCHE ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Harvey and Matilda (Call) Elliott,  
 born Sep. 25, 1874 at Lancelona, Mich.; died June 26, 1907 at Lancelona, Mich.; married  
 Aug. 7, 1892 at Lancelona, Mich., Albert Oswalt, born Nov. 3, 1862 at Orangeville, Mich.;  
 son of William and Eliza (Mosher) Oswalt. Children all born at Lancelona, Antrim Co.,  
 Mich. Children:

1772146111. Iva Fern, b. Aug. 24, 1895; m. Nov. 2, 1914 Robert Fayette Fulton.  
 1772146112. Leslie Elliott, b. Aug. 11, 1898; m. Oct. 29, 1922, Irene Rues.  
 1772146113. Lyle Murray, b. June 26, 1905.  
 1772146114. Adrian D., b. June 24, 1907.





177214612. MAGGIE JANE ELLIOT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Harvey and Matilda (Call) Elliot,  
 born Aug. 23, 1870 at Mancelona, Mich.; married Dec. 25, 1895 at Mancelona, Mich.,  
 Casper Fleet, born May 3, 1854 at St. Marys, Can.; son of Robert and Ann (Lee) Fleet.  
 Children all born at Mancelona, Mich.

- \*1772146121. Beulah Frances, b. Dec. 18, 1896.  
 \*1772146122. Oakley John, b. Aug. 6, 1898.  
 1772146123. Robert, b. Sep. 8, 1900; d. an infant.  
 \*1772146124. Elsie Matilda, b. Aug. 7, 1901.  
 1772146125. Margaret Nina, b. Aug. 16, 1904.  
 1772146126. Arthur Avery, b. April 1, 1907.  
 (1772146127. Lloyd Robert, b. Aug. 25, 1909.  
 (1772146128. Floyd Harvey, b. Aug. 25, 1909.  
 1772146129. Hugh Duane, b. Feb. 2, 1912.  
 177214612A. Milo Casper, b. Mar. 1, 1914.  
 177214612B. Alice Isabella, b. July 23, 1916.  
 177214612C. Merlin Ward, b. Oct. 1, 1921; d. Feb. 26, 1922.

177214714. WILLARD D. SOULE<sup>9</sup> FREELove MARIA SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of FreeloVe Maria (Sage) and Darwin Soule,  
 born June 9, 1865 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Viola Woodworth, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1772147141. Lillian Maud, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214721. MYNNIE B. LA RUE<sup>9</sup> AMINE V. BLAKER SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amine V. Blaker (Sage) and Sylvester  
 Marquis La Rue, born Nov. 21, 1859 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ George C. Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Edward R. Walker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children of 1st husband - name Taylor.

1772147211. Pierce C., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1772147212. Morris L., b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child of 2nd husband - name Walker.

1772147213. Vernon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214724. OLLIE H. LA RUE<sup>9</sup> AMINE V. BLAKER SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amine V. Blaker (Sage) and Sylvester  
 Marquis La Rue, born Mar. 15, 1871 in Steuben Co., Ind.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 James Curtis Austin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1772147241. Mildred Imogene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1772147242. Charles Herschel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1772147243. William Sylvester, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177214731. ELLEN L. SOULE<sup>9</sup> MARY LOUISA SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAN<sup>5</sup> JOSIAN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Louisa (Sage) and David Soule,  
 born Jan. 18, 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_ married 1st \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Charles M. Young, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_





died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ she married 2nd  
William T. Gurley of Battle Creek, Mich. Children of first husband: name Young.

1772147311. Roy Alonzo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772147312. Willis Milton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214733. MARY E. DOTT<sup>9</sup> MARY LOUISA SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Louisa (Sage) and John Dotts,  
born Mar. 7, 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Sherman Cole of Angola, Ind.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772147331. Wavel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772147332. Orel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772147333. Ora, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772147334. Wilma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214734. WILLIAM ELMER DOTT<sup>9</sup> MARY LOUISA SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Louisa (Sage) and John Dotts, born  
July 13, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Ruth A. Klock, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772147341. Lois Esther, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772147342. Leon Elmo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214735. EVA LENA DOTT<sup>9</sup> MARY LOUISA SAGE<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Louisa (Sage) and John Dotts,  
born April 1, 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Jay Swift, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
was of Hillsdale, Mich. Children:

1772147351. Oscar Don, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177214841. OLLIE GRACE ELLIOT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH CAMFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Harvey and Jennie Bell (Brattin)  
Elliot, born Nov. 20, 1893 in Steuben Co., Ind.; married Sep. 10, 1915 at Angola, Ind.,  
Alva Allen, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Charles and Edith (\_\_\_\_\_) Allen. Child:

1772148411. Nora Mae, b. June 23, 1926 at Kinderhook, Mich.

177214842. EARL RICHARD ELLIOT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH CAMFIELD ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harvey and Jennie Bell (Brattin)  
Elliot, born Sep. 26, 1895 in Steuben Co., Ind.; married Oct. 30, 1915 at Clear Lake,  
Ind., Ival Throop, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Frank and Florence  
(\_\_\_\_\_) Throop. Children:

1772148421. Florence Arlene, b. Feb. 13, 1918 in York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.  
1772148422. Ronald Earl, b. Nov. 23, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772148423. John Howard, b. June 20, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_





177214842. LLOYD HAROLD ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH CAMPBELL ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John Harvey and Jennie Bell (Brattin)  
 Elliot, born May 1, 1900 in Steuben Co., Ind.; married Sep. 12, 1921 at Marshall, Mich.,  
 Elsie Matilda Fleet, born Aug. 7, 1901 at Lancelona, Mich.; dau. of Maggie Jane (Elliot)  
 and Casper Fleet. Children:

1772148431. Joe Robert, b. Nov. 16, 1924 in York Twp., Steuben Co., Ind.

177214853. BERNICE MAE BRATTIN<sup>5</sup> JESSIE ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH CAMPBELL ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jessie (Elliot) and Clem C. Brattin,  
 born Oct. 4, 1895 at Greenwich, Ohio; married Aug. 9, 1922 at Elletts City, Ind.; Oscar  
 P. Wiley, born at son of  
 Children:

1772148521. Marjorie Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1923 at Baltimore, Md.

177214854. RALPH WALDO BRATTIN<sup>5</sup> JESSIE ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH CAMPBELL ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jessie (Elliot) and Clem C. Brattin,  
 born Mar. 9, 1901 at Fremont, Ind.; married Mar. 17, 1922 at Coldwater, Mich.; Hazel  
 Bolton, born at dau. of  
 Children born at Coldwater, Mich.

1772148541. Joan Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20, 1923; d. Apr. 12, 1924, at Fremont, Ind.

1772148542. Joan, b. Jan. 4, 1925.

177214A31. ROY ELLIOTT GLEASON<sup>5</sup> HARRIET ELIZABETH ELLIOT<sup>5</sup> JOHN HARMON ELLIOT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BRARCE<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Harriet Elizabeth (Elliot) and Rev. Myron  
 H. Gleason, born Mar. 5, 1879 at married Feb. 15, 1897 at  
 Gertrude Buck, born Feb. 17, 1878 at dau. of  
 Family lived at Three Rivers, Mich. Child:

177214A311. Harriet Lucille, b. Aug. 6, 1903 at

177216161. THOMAS JACOB SHAWVER<sup>5</sup> JACOB SHAWVER<sup>5</sup> HANNAH BRARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jacob Shawver and Alice (Childers), born Oct. 29, 1878  
 at Wellington, Kans.; married Oct. 12, 1909 in Dayton, Ind.; Ruth Brown, born Feb. 26,  
 1894 in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.; dau. of  
 Children:

1772161611. Jacob Paul, b. June 6, 1911 at Princess Ann, Md.

1772161612. Verner Dale, b. Jan. 21, 1913 " " "

1772161613. Helen Lucille, b. Oct. 31, 1919 near Lewistown, Ill.

177216162. HANNAH AMANDA SHAWVER<sup>5</sup> JACOB SHAWVER<sup>5</sup> HANNAH BRARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jacob and Alice (Childers) Shawver, born  
 Feb. 2, 1860 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 3, 1901 at Lewistown, Ill.; Wilmer  
 Gilherson, born April 30, 1877 at North River, Va.; son of  
 Hannah Amanda Shawver was also known as Grace Shawver.  
 Children:

1772161621. Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1902 at Bryant, Fulton Co., Ill.

1772161622. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1905 near Lewistown, Ill.

1772161623. Raymond Jacob, b. Aug. 13, 1908 " " "

1772161624. James, b. Nov. 23, 1910, " " "





177216191. MARY BARRETT<sup>2</sup> SOPHIE SHAWVER<sup>3</sup> HARRIET BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sophie (Shawver) and Henry L. Barrett, born Apr. 1, 1883 near Lewistown, Ill.; married July 26, 1913 at Moline, Ill., Clifford Post, born Aug. 17, 1887 near Bryant, Ill.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Barrett graduated from High School and Normal and taught school before marriage.  
Child:

1772161911. Claude Arthur; b. Aug. 16, 1914 at Lewistown, Ill.

177216192. GEORGE BARRETT<sup>2</sup> SOPHIE SHAWVER<sup>3</sup> HARRIET BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sophie (Shawver) and Henry L. Barrett, born Nov. 21, 1884 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Dec. 23, 1910 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1909 at Lewistown, Ill., Florence Quigley, born July 17, 1884 at Lewistown, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772161921. Edwin Henry, b. Sep. 25, 1910 at Lewistown, Ill.

1772161922. Charles Leon, b. Sep. 3, 1912 " " "

George Barrett graduated from High School and was a farmer.

177216213. HENRY JONAS EVANS<sup>2</sup> ROY ANN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Roy Ann (Beauce) and John Evans, born Dec. 3, 1870 at Lewistown, Ill.; married in Fairbury, Nebr., Oct. 17, 1893 Nettie Belle Messenger, born Oct. 17, 1870 in Monroe Co., Mich.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children all born in Fairbury, Nebr.

1772162131. Marie Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1894.

1772162132. Harold Wesley, b. Oct. 26, 1896; d. Aug. 18, 1912.

1772162133. William Ray, b. Mar. 4, 1902; d. May 15, 1902.

1772162134. Marguerite Frances, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

1772162135. Russell Leo, b. Apr. 9, 1908.

177216221. JANE HUNTER<sup>2</sup> KATHERINE WORKS BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Katherine Works (Beauce) and John Hunter, born June 26, 1859 near Lewistown, Ill.; married June 9, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Washington Mitchell, born June 22, 1853 at Fairview, Ill. She died April 29, 1918 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. Children born at Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill.

1772162211. Carl Bruce, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

1772162212. John Hunter, b. Nov. 8, 1905.

177216233. ANNE HARRISON ARNDT<sup>2</sup> SARAH LARSEN BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah Larssen (Beauce) and Aaron Arndt, born Sep. 7, 1890 near Bradford, Stark Co., Ill.; married Jan. 7, 1904 at Bradford, Ill., Dr. William Gray Allen, born Jan. 26, 1874 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Children born in Chicago, Ill.

1772162331. Robert Arndt, b. Sep. 27, 1902.

1772162332. Marjory Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1912.

1772162333. Winifred Gray, b. Jan. 1, 1915.





177216261. BERT LEE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> REUBEN<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Reuben and Isabella May (Blackaby) Bearce, born Nov. 22, 1894 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 1, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fannie Angeline Cassel, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1892 in Lewistown, Ill. Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

1772162611. Albert Lee, b. April \_\_\_\_\_ 1916.

1772162612. Dean, b. May \_\_\_\_\_ 1918.

177216271. RALPH AARON LEE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA JANE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza Jane (Bearce) and William Franklin Lee, born July 28, 1879 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Oct. 25, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1902 at Burlington, Iowa, Kathryn Dickson, born April 12, 1881 near Lewistown, Ill. Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

1772162711. Frankie Ruth, b. June 27, 1904.

1772162712. Jennie Dale, b. Sep. 4, 1905.

177216272. JAMES ALBERT LEE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA JANE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza Jane (Bearce) and William Franklin Lee, born Dec. 13, 1881 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 29, 1905 near Lewistown, Ill.; Otis Henry Murphy, born Dec. 11, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1772162721. John Lawrence, b. Mar. 5, 1907 near Lewistown, Ill.

1772162722. Alwilda Dale, b. July 9, 1911 " " "

177216273. MARY EDNA LEE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA JANE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ORSON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza Jane (Bearce) and William Franklin Lee, born Mar. 21, 1883 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 10, 1904 at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.; Clyde David McComber, born June 21, 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children born in Lewistown, Ill.

1772162731. John Lee, b. Sep. 14, 1903.

1772162732. Cherrie Louise, b. Oct. 7, 1903.

1772162733. Mariel Dale, b. Aug. 15, 1910.

177216281. MELLIE IRENE BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alfred and Harriet Corretta (Bordner) Bordner, born July 26, 1867 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Feb. 14, 1886 at Bedford, Iowa, James Marion Williams, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

1772162811. Thomas Alfred, b. Mar. 23, 1892 at Coldwater, Kans.

1772162812. Guy James, b. Mar. 23, 1892 " " "

1772162813. Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 18, 1894 " " "

1772162814. Ora Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1895 " " "

1772162815. Royd Colmas, b. Mar. 13, 1910 " " "

Information from Hattie Brannon (Bordner) Bedford - 2/11/1927.





177216332. MARY CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>4</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALFRED<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner,  
born Sep. 29, 1889 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 29, 1883 near Hopkins, Mo.,  
Helford J. Sholey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born near Hopkins, Mo.

- 1772163321. Carrie M., b. May 4, 1890.
- 1772163322. J. Annice, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
- 1772163323. Fay L., b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- 1772163324. Floyd R., b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- 1772163325. Volma J., b. Aug. 19, 1902.

Information from Mrs. Hattie (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216333. ALFRED BORDNER<sup>4</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALFRED<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner  
born July 19, 1891 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Jan. 31, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elmer  
S. Crano, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

- 1772163331. Lorraine, b. Oct. 24, 1904 near Bedford, Iowa.
- 1772163332. Geretta, b. April 17, 1906 " " "
- 1772163333. Beatrice, b. Oct. 14, 1908 " " "
- 1772163334. Alfred, b. Dec. 5, 1910, " " "

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford, 2/11/1927.

177216334. HARRIET LUCINDA BORDNER<sup>4</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALFRED<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner,  
born Nov. 5, 1872 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Feb. 13, 1897 in Lewistown, Ill., James  
Harvey Quigley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born near Lewistown, Ill.

- 1772163341. Alfred Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1898.
- 1772163342. Lawrence Dean, b. Sep. 23, 1906.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216335. HARRY HOMER BORDNER<sup>4</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALFRED<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner,  
born Sep. 2, 1877 near Lewistown, Ill.; married Dec. 2, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Hattie  
Wilson of near Bedford, Iowa, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born near Bedford, Iowa.

- 1772163351. Geneva, b. Jan. 2, 1911.
- 1772163352. Donald, b. Sep. 29, 1918.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216336. ETHEL ALANZA BORDNER<sup>4</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARON<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ALFRED<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner  
born Mar. 4, 1880 near Lewistown, Ill.; died Mar. 3, 1914 at Chicago City, Calif.; bur-  
ied in Bedford, Iowa; married Mar. 11, 1903 Lewis J. Davidson, of near Bedford, Iowa,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_





Children of Bertha Amanda (Bordner) Davidson: born at Bedford, Iowa.

1772163381. Wendell, b. Dec. 10, 1903.  
 1772163382. Mildred, b. April 19, 1910.  
 1772163383. Son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.  
 1772163384. Bernice, b. June 23, 1913.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163389. JOHN LEE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARGE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner,  
 born Sep. 6, 1881 near Hopkins, Mo.; married Jan. 23, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ina Adkins, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born near Hopkins, Mo.

1772163391. Maxine, b. Oct. 19, 1918; d. Feb. 14, 1919.  
 1772163392. Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1920.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216339A. MARY ALICE BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARGE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alfred and Harriet Geretta (Scrivner) Bordner  
 born Oct. 6, 1883 near Hopkins, Mo.; married June 25, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ Sydney  
 F. Webb of Bedford, Iowa; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

- 17721633A1. Marjoris, b. Dec. 26, 1906 at Bedford, Iowa.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163352. JOHN WEIRAUCH<sup>9</sup> CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARGE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christina (Bordner) and Martin Weirauch,  
 born Oct. 14, 1871 at Lewistown, Ill.; died Aug. 1, 1902 at Great Bend, Kans. and  
 is buried there; married Feb. 22, 1898 at Lewistown, Ill., Julia Graham Johnson,  
 born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

- \*17721633521. Lenora Christine, b. Jan. 29, 1899 at Lewistown, Ill.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163353. KATE WEIRAUCH<sup>9</sup> CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARGE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Christina (Bordner) and Martin Weirauch,  
 born Sep. 2, 1873 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Sep. 4, 1899 at Lewistown, Ill.,  
 Francis Marion Love, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born at Lewistown, Ill.

17721633531. Frances Weirauch, b. May 31, 1907.  
 17721633532. Martin Marion, b. Sep. 15, 1910.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163354. GEORGE WEIRAUCH<sup>9</sup> CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARGE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christina (Bordner) and Martin Weirauch, born  
 June 25, 1882 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Nov. 26, 1914 at Great Bend, Kans., Helen  
 Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17721633541. Sheila Jean, b. July 29, 1924 at Great Bend, Kans. (Inf. fr. Mrs. Hufford)





177216356. HENRY WEIRAUCH<sup>2</sup> CHRISTINA BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christina (Bordner) and Martin Weirauch, born  
June 18, 1884 at Lewistown, Ill.; married Aug. 21, 1912 at Great Bend, Kans., Glenn  
Brodie, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

1772163561. Martin Henry, b. Sep. 11, 1913 at Paunee Rock, Kans..

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216361. LAURA BORDNER<sup>2</sup> HOMER BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Homer and Elizabeth (Blackaby) Bordner, born Oct. 3,  
1884 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Feb. 22, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fred Allen,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163811. Raymond Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1911 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163812. Paul Bordner, b. Nov. 21, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163813. Alma Lillian, b. Nov. 17, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163814. Keith Haines, b. Sep. 11, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163815. Don, b. Nov. 18, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216383. DAYTON ALFRED BORDNER<sup>2</sup> HOMER BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Blackaby) Bordner,  
born Jan. 17, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_; married June 30, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Katherine Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163831. Donna, b. Jan. 10, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163832. Maurine, b. May 21, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163833. John, b. Sep. 4, 1921, at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163834. Lee, b. June 1, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927/

177216384. HOMER A. BORDNER<sup>2</sup> HOMER BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Blackaby) Bordner, born July  
6, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Feb. 27, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jessie Hilton,  
born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163841. Kenneth, b. May 22, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163842. Morris, b. Feb. 26, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216385. ARTHA LUCILLE BORDNER<sup>2</sup> HOMER BORDNER<sup>3</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Blackaby) Bordner,  
born March 24, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 20, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Russell O'Bryant, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163851. William, b. Nov. 9, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163852. Grace, b. Jan. 7, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.





177216391. ELIZABETH AMANDA BURLINGHAM<sup>9</sup> AMANDA JANE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Jane (Bordner) and Dudley  
 Alonzo Burleigh, born Mar. 3, 1880 at Quincy, Ill.; married Sep. 21, 1899 at St.  
 Louis, Mo.; Robert A. Langley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772163911. Edith A., b. June 9, 1902 at St. Louis, Mo.

1772163912. William B., b. Nov. 19, 1912 at Yellville, Ark.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216392. EVA MAY BURLINGHAM<sup>9</sup> AMANDA JANE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Amanda Jane (Bordner) and Dudley Alonzo  
 Burleigh, born May 4, 1888 at St. Louis, Mo.; married Sep. 1, 1909 at St. Louis,  
 Mo.; Arthur Garfield Langston, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772163921. Katie Dorothy, b. Feb. 2, 1911 at St. Louis, Mo.

1772163922. Joseph Arthur, b. Aug. 26, 1914 at Shannon, Ark.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163A1. EMMA WEIRAUCH<sup>9</sup> EMMA TEMPERANCE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emma Temperance (Bordner) and John  
 Weirach, born Aug. 27, 1882 at Lewistown, Ill.; married May 16, 1906 at Lewistown,  
 Ill.; Asa Claude Huff, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772163A11. John, b. July 27, 1907 at Pearl, Ill.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163A3. CLARENCE HEYLIN WEIRAUCH<sup>9</sup> EMMA TEMPERANCE BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emma Temperance (Bordner) and John  
 Weirach, born June 12, 1891 at Lewistown, Ill.; married May 3, 1913 at Lewistown,  
 Ill.; Julia Hughes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Children: born at Lewistown, Ill.

1772163A31. Clara Gertrude, b. April 21, 1915.

1772163A32. John D., b. Mar. 8, 1917.

1772163A33. Jean T., b. Mar. 14, 1919.

1772163A34. Robert Denis, b. July 4, 1922.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163B1. EARL HENRY MILLER<sup>9</sup> MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Lincoln (Bordner) and Robert  
 Phillips Miller, born Sep. 26, 1886 near Bushnell, Ill.; married June 20, 1916 at  
 Butte, Mont.; Mary Kerlak, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772163B11. Helen Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1918 at Helsteno, Mont.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.





1772163B2. GRACE MILLER<sup>9</sup> MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Lincoln (Bordner) and Robert Phillips Miller, born Oct. 10, 1899 near Bushnell, Ill.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Harold Cooper, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163B31. Catherine Clara, b. June 8, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163B32. Robert Wyatt, b. Jan. 2, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163B33. Francis Loren, b. Nov. 30, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163B4. ROBERT RAY MILLER<sup>9</sup> MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Lincoln (Bordner) and Robert Phillips Miller, born April 21, 1893 at Clarion, Iowa; married June 22, 1921 at Hudson, Wis., Jean Dempster Beggs, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born at Hudson, Wis.

1772163B41. Robert Ray, b. Sep. 22, 1922.  
1772163B42. Margaret Jean, b. June 28, 1924.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163B6. FRANCES AUCIANA MILLER<sup>9</sup> MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Lincoln (Bordner) and Robert Phillips Miller, born Oct. 13, 1899 at Clarion, Iowa; married Jan. 18, 1922 at Hudson, Wis., Cyril M. Farman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

1772163B61. Phyllis Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1923 at St. Paul, Minn.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163B7. ROBERT GLENN MILLER<sup>9</sup> MARY LINCOLN BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Lincoln (Bordner) and Robert Phillips Miller, born July 22, 1902 at Clarion, Iowa; married Oct. 23, 1924 at St. Paul, Minn., Eloise Furinton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

1772163B71. Richard Maurice, b. Aug. 11, 1925 at St. Paul, Minn.

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

1772163D1. JAMES FRANKLIN BRECKENRIDGE<sup>9</sup> EVELINE HANNAH BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Evelyn Hannah (Bordner) and Martin E. Breckenridge, born Aug. 8, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 12, 1917 at Lincoln, Ill., Josie France, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772163D11. Infant born and died last of January 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163D12. Julia Mayo, b. Apr. 5, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163D13. Francis Fred, b. April 13, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163D14. Ruth Louise, b. June 15, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772163D15. William Ned, b. Jan. 10, 1926 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.





1772163D2. MARYON B. BRECKINRIDGE<sup>9</sup> EVELINE HANNAH BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eveline Hannah (Bordner) and Martin B. Breckinridge, born Nov. 18, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 9, 1915 at Monmouth, Ill. to Harry Rauch, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1772163D21. Margaret Leila, b. May 10, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_

Information from Mrs. Hattie Frances (Bordner) Hufford - 2/11/1927.

177216521. DAVID ELDON LUPER<sup>9</sup> NANCY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nancy (Bearce) and Henry Livingston Luper, born June 28, 1875 near Prairie City, Ill.; married June 22, 1893 at Prairie City, Ill.; Garnet Leone Hunter, born Sep. 17, 1879 at Prairie City, Ill. Resides on a farm near Avon, Ill. Children:

1772165211. Lloyd Henry, b. June 19, 1903 near Prairie City, Ill.

1772165212. Laurence Odell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 6, 1905 " " " "

1772165213. Forrest Eldon, b. Sep. 4, 1909 " " " "

177216522. ESTHER MARIE LUPER<sup>9</sup> NANCY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> HOMER<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nancy (Bearce) and Henry Livingston Luper, born Mar. 20, 1883 near Prairie City, Ill.; married Jan. 11, 1903 at Checkrow, Ill., Frank Justine Hines, born Sep. 14, 1879 near Prairie City, Ill. Children all born near Prairie City, Ill.

1772165221. Ray Alfred, b. Sep. 29, 1903.

1772165222. Mula Fern, b. Sep. 20, 1905.

1772165223. Davis Earnest, b. Aug. 8, 1911.

177216651. CORA MAY WILLISON<sup>9</sup> ROSETTA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rosetta (Bearce) and Jasper Willison, born Aug. 14, 1890 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa; married Sep. 13, 1908 at Clarinda, Iowa; Harry T. Goetker, born July 20, 1869 at Clarinda, Iowa; son of Franklin Willson and Ida (Berringer) Goetker. Res. Yorktown, Page Co., Iowa. Children born at Yorktown, Ia.

1772166511. Myril Franklin, b. July 13, 1909.

1772166512. Clarence Orval, b. May 30, 1911.

177216652. LEAH DEBRA WILLISON<sup>9</sup> ROSETTA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rosetta (Bearce) and Jasper Willison, born April 7, 1894 at Clarinda, Iowa; died Oct. 1, 1916 at Clarinda, Iowa; married Sep. 28, 1911 at Clarinda, Iowa, John Peter Nordberg, born July 3, 1866 at Stockholm, Sweden; son of John and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Nordberg. Resided at Clarinda, Iowa. Child:

1772166521. Glen Franklin, b. Sep. 12, 1912 at Clarinda, Iowa; d. Dec. 14, 1918.

177216691. RICHARD LESLIE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Franklin and Anna Mary (Goetker) Bearce, born Sep. 9, 1899 at Burlington Junction, Mo.; married Sep. 15, 1920 at Canandaigua, N.Y., Lillian Elizabeth Witter, born Jan. 27, 1900 near Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y.; dau. of Jean Murray and Florence Lucetta (Potter) Witter. Res. 59 Electric Avenue, Rochester, N.Y. in 1924. Child:

1772166911. Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1921 at Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.





177217115. LAURA EFFIE BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca Elizabeth (Melton) Bearce, born Feb. 14, 1871 at Manchester, Scott Co., Ill.; died April 12, 1915 at Oyer, St. Clair Co., Mo.; married Feb. 21, 1889 at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; John Russell Reed, born April 21, 1859 in Pettis Co., Mo.; son of Fielding R. and Virginia C. (Stotts) Reed. Children - Sylvester born in Montague Co., Tex.; other three at Lecombe, Cedar Co., Mo.

1772171151. Sylvester, b. Nov. 12, 1889; m. May 12, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ethel Croy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772171152. Vinnie J., b. Oct. 19, 1896; m. Aug. 8, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph H. Krutz, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772171153. Edna M., b. June 19, 1899; m. Sep. 4, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ Clarence A. Plough, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772171154. Lelia C., b. Sep. 16, 1903; m. Jan. 28, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles E. Copenhaver, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

Information given by John R. Reed, Oyer, St. Clair Co., Mo.

177217119. HORACE MONROE BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca Elizabeth (Melton) Bearce, born Feb. 4, 1877 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; married Oct. 7, 1902 at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; Savannah Cox, born Sep. 4, 1880 at Otway, Scioto Co., Ohio; dau. of John Leonard and Mary Jane (Lane) Cox. Children:

1772171181. Horace Marvin, b. Dec. 21, 1903 at Spruce, Bates Co., Mo.  
 1772171182. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sep. 12, 1905 " " " "  
 1772171183. Boyd Elvin, b. June 9, 1907 at Butler " " "  
 1772171184. Leonard Columbus, b. Mar. 26, 1909 at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.  
 1772171185. Dora Irene, b. Mar. 12, 1911 at Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Mo.  
 1772171186. Harlin Osborn, b. Oct. 12, 1913 " " " " " " ; d. Oct. 26, 1913.  
 1772171187. Howard Cecil, b. Oct. 14, 1914 " " " " " "  
 1772171188. Willis Monroe, b. Apr. 29, 1918 at Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.  
 1772171189. Quincy Aaron, b. Jan. 18, 1921 " Brownington, " " "  
 177217119A. Catharin Lucille, b. Aug. 20, 1922 at Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo.

Records furnished by Horace Monroe Bearce, Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo.

177217116. AMELIA FRANKLIN BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca Elizabeth (Melton) Bearce, born May 26, 1882 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; married Feb. 20, 1909 at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; Maude May McLain, born June 12, 1886 at Appleton City, St. Clair Co., Mo.; died Oct. 29, 1912 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; dau. of Thomas and Pernesea (Williams) McLain. Children: First two born at Appleton City, St. Clair Co., Mo.; last four born at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.

17721711B1. Hazel Naomi, b. Feb. 27, 1910.  
 17721711B2. Dorothy Alma, b. Apr. 4, 1911.  
 17721711B3. Raymon Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1913; d. Oct. 21, 1918.  
 17721711B4. Helen Madene, b. July 20, 1915; d. Jan. 12, 19\_\_\_\_\_  
 17721711B5. Lee Roy, b. Jan. 29, 1917; d. Mar. 3, 1917.  
 17721711B6. Ida May, b. May 4, 1918; d. Oct. 21, 1918.

177217119. CHARLES EMMETT BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca Elizabeth (Melton) Bearce, born Sep. 21, 1888 at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.; married Feb. 27, 1919 at Prairie City, Mo.; Katherine Malvina Kleischer, born \_\_\_\_\_

(See next page)





Mar. 22, 1899 at Pittsburg, Kans.; dau. of Henry Frank and Anna Johanna (Thott) Fleischer. Children; first three born at Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo.; last two born at Rockville, Bates Co., Mo.

- 17721711D1. Edna Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1919.
- 17721711D2. Dora Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1920.
- 17721711D3. Ruby Clara, b. Nov. 28, 1921.
- 17721711D4. Harry Frank, b. Mar. 27, 1923.
- 17721711D5. Earl Elvy, b. Nov. 26, 1924.

Information given by Clarence Elvin Bearce, Route No. 1, Rockville, Mo.

177217141. NEVADA LEE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> ADALBERT EARL<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Adelbert Earl and Martha Ellen (Tipton) Bearce, born Aug. 23, 1882 near Mulberry, Crawford Co., Kans.; married May 22, 1899 at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans., Alva Leonard Clozer, born Feb. 12, 1878 at East St. Louis, Ill.; son of Henry and Jennie (McCoy) Clozer. Family residing at \_\_\_\_\_ 1925. Children:

- 1772171411. Estella Mae, b. May 15, 1900 at Galena, Cherokee Co., Kans.; m. Feb. 15, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jacob Howard, b. Dec. 3, 1901 near Wellston, Lincoln Co., Okla.; son of Jacob and Mary (Spence) Howard. They were of Pennsylvania.
- 1772171412. Henry Earl, b. Oct. 20, 1901 at Mulberry, Crawford Co., Kans.
- 1772171413. Arthur Lawrence, b. Aug. 15, 1903 at " " " "
- 1772171414. Frank Raymond, b. Oct. 25, 1906 " " " "
- 1772171415. Myrtle Jewell, b. May 27, 1909 at Warlow, Stephens Co., Okla.
- 1772171416. Ellen Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1912 " " " "
- 1772171417. Joe Dean, b. Sep. 11, 1919 at Wellston, Lincoln Co., Okla.

177217142. ADALBERT CLYDE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> ADALBERT EARL<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Adelbert Earl and Martha Ellen (Tipton) Bearce, born April 5, 1885 at Mulberry, Kans.; married Oct. 25, 1904 at Mulberry, Kans., Sarah Isabelle Bloomer, born Feb. 22, 1887 at \_\_\_\_\_, Butler Co., Kans.; dau. of Eliab and Emma (Koozer) Bloomer. Children:

- 1772171421. Velma Mae, b. July 20, 1905 at Frontenac, Crawford Co., Kans.; married Nov. 17, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Clarence W. Weddington.

177217162. WALTER CARL BEARCE<sup>9</sup> ANDREW AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> FREDERICK CAMFIELD<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Andrew Augustus and Lucella Belle (Blakey) Bearce, born Sep. 10, 1889 in Bates Co., Mo., near Appleton City in St. Clair Co., Mo.; married Sept. 22, 1911 at Van Buren, Ark., Maude Smith, born July 22, 1895 at Winslow, Washington Co., Ark.; dau. of Lee Marion and Mary (Osborn) Smith. Family reside Box 565, South Jacksonville, Fla., July 5, 1925. Children:

- 1772171621. Gladys, b. July 1, 1912 at Hugo, Choctaw Co., Okla.
- 1772171622. Marion Carl, b. Nov. 15, 1917 at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind.

177217263. LUCIE MAE HUDSON<sup>9</sup> LAURA AMBROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Laura Ambrosia (Bearce) and William Harvey Hudson, born Jan. 21, 1884 at Midway, Boone Co., Mo.; married Dec. 10, 1899 at Modia, Ind., Elmer Robert Keel, born April 7, 1875 at Murry, Mo.; son of John L. and Alice (Smith) Keel. Children:





Children of Lucie Mae (Hudson) Keel.

1772172631. Curtis Hudson, b. April 1, 1901 at Deer Park, Mo.  
 1772172632. Robena Ruth, b. Oct. 11, 1906 at Murry, Mo.  
 1772172633. Robert William, b. May 10, 1909 at Murry, Mo.  
 1772172634. Raymon Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1912 " " "

177217264. ERNEST BLAINE HUDSON<sup>9</sup> LAURA AMBROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Laura Ambrosia (Bearce) and William Harvey Hudson, born July 24, 1886 at Midway, Boone Co., Mo.; died Oct. 22, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 26, 1907 at 612 Bryant St., Columbia, Mo., Eugene Berry, born Aug. 6, 1888 at Murry, Mo.; dau. of William and Mame (Chapell) Berry. Children all born at Murry, Mo.

1772172641. Ernest Berry, b. Feb. 2, 1909.  
 1772172642. Robert Cook, b. Oct. 22, 1913.  
 1772172643. Laura Claudine, b. April 30, 1917.

177217265. WILLIAM ELMER HUDSON<sup>9</sup> LAURA AMBROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Laura Ambrosia (Bearce) and William Harvey Hudson, born June 15, 1892 at Midway, Boone Co., Mo.; married Dec. 3, 1912 at 6 Lyons St., Columbia, Mo., Pearl Ligon, born Jan. 20, 1890 at Youngers, Mo.; dau. of William and Lizzie (Heinaber) Ligon. Children all born at Youngers, Mo.

1772172661. Nina Lorene, b. Oct. 25, 1913.  
 1772172662. William Price, b. Dec. 12, 1915.  
 1772172663. Estel Glen, b. April 8, 1918.

177217522. WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEARCE<sup>9</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Monroe and Rosetta (Sparman) Bearce, born Aug. 23, 1896 at Pearson, Cleburne Co., Ark.; married Aug. 2, 1919 at Fort Smith, Ark., Lillian Pearson, born Feb. 27, \_\_\_\_\_ at Fulbright, Tex.; dau. of John F. Pearson and \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at South Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Child:

1772175221. Molvera, b. May 16, 1922 at Callisaw, Okla.

177217522. BESSIE MAE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James Monroe and Rosetta (Sparman) Bearce, born Jan. 28, 1899 at Pearson, Cleburne Co., Ark.; married Jan. 6, 1922 at Fort Smith, Ark., Samuel Lee Stamps, born June 29, 1896 at Van Buren, Ark.; son of Samuel and Mollie (Jackson) Stamps. Family residing January 1932 at R. R. 3, Box 4, Muldrow, Okla. Children: born at Muldrow, Okla.

1772175331. Edna Mae, b. Nov. 2, 1922.  
 1772175332. Lorine Lucille, b. Nov. 18, 1924.  
 1772175333. Herman, b. Dec. 16, 1929.  
 1772175334. Thurman, b. Dec. 16, 1929; d. Feb. 28, 1930.  
 1772175335. Billie Lee, dau. b. May 28, 1931.  
 1772175336. Fannie P., b. May 28, 1931.





177217543. JAMES CLAUDE GRISSON<sup>3</sup> MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ELI HARVAY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Eleanor (Bearce) and Henry Gregory Grisson, born April 23, 1903 at Heber Springs, Cleburne Co., Ark.; married May 5, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lottie Beatrice Mann, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child: \_\_\_\_\_

1772175431. James Henry, Jr., b. April 20, 1925 at Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Okla.

177217611. FRANKLIN LEE BEARCE<sup>9</sup> NOBLE SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Noble Sullivan and Mary (Blaine) Bearce, born April 5, 1878 at Allegan, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1909 at Windsor, Canada; Marie Dolon, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child: \_\_\_\_\_

1772176111. Mark Carl, b. June 25, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mich. d. Feb. 18, 1924, La Grange, Ga.

177217621. LULU GRACE KLINE<sup>9</sup> MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Eleanor (Bearce) and William Henry Kline, born Nov. 17, 1879 at Pine Plains, Mich.; married Nov. 18, 1896 at Allegan, Mich.; Elmer Levi Maxam, born July 26, 1874 at Porter, Mich.; son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Gailhouse) Maxam. Andrew Jackson Maxam was born Mar. 26, 1846 at Porter, Mich. Mary Ann (Gailhouse) Maxam was born Aug. 9, 1850 at Brooklyn, Pa. Children:

\*1772176211. Eleanor L., b. Sep. 25, 1897 at Schoolcraft, Mich.

\*1772176212. Cleo A., b. Nov. 13, 1898 at Porter, Mich.

\*1772176213. Frances Stella, b. July 15, 1901 at Porter, Van Buren Co., Mich.

177217631. IRMA EVA BEARCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Adelbert and Sarah (Shaw) Bearce, born Nov. 6, 1884 at Allegan, Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ William Francis White, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family now reside in Portland, Oregon. Children:

1772176311. William Francis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772176312. Irma Josephine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772176313. Barbara Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177217651. NINA R. MARSH<sup>9</sup> ALICE MARGARET BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alice Margaret (Bearce) and Henry Marsh, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Allegan, Mich.; married Nov. 24, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Hamby, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ he died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ and she married 2nd William Meaker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ was a nephew of Ezra Meaker. Children of 1st husband.

1772176511. William, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772176512. Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772176513. Henry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_



The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the country is in a state of general prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly. The second part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The third part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The fourth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The fifth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The sixth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The seventh part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The eighth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The ninth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity. The tenth part of the report deals with the state of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the various branches of industry and commerce are all progressing rapidly and that the country is in a state of general prosperity.

177217671. FREDERICK LAFAYETTE SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> FRANCES TUTTLE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frances Tuttle (Bearce) and Marcus Lafayette Solomon, born Oct. 14, 1885 at Allegan, Mich.; married Nov. 17, 1919 at Eureka, Mont., Lola Vao Schuck, born Oct. 5, 1896 at Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Iowa; dau. of William Isaac and Genia Amelie (Renville) Schuck. Children:

1772176711. Jeanne Frances, b. July 1, 1920 at Troy, Lincoln Co., Mont.

1772176712. Marcus William, b. June 24, 1921 " Eureka " " "

177217672. BERYL BERNADETTE SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> FRANCES TUTTLE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frances Tuttle (Bearce) and Marcus Lafayette Solomon, born Jan. 1, 1886 at Kalasasoo, Mich.; married June 16, 1912 at Leon Whitney Hiatt, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside in Kelso, Wash, 1924.  
Children:

1772176721. Frederick Leon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. at 8 days old.

1772176722. Frances Bernadette, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. at three weeks old.

1772176723. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1772176724. Rebekah Ann, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177217673. MARGARET BARBARA SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> FRANCES TUTTLE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frances Tuttle (Bearce) and Marcus Lafayette Solomon, born Nov. 22, 1893 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.; married Oct. 26, 1915 at Adolph Bonisulla, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Res. Route 3, Everett, Wash. 1924. Children:

1772176731. Mary Frances, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177217674. FRANCESCA JAQUETTE SOLOMON<sup>9</sup> FRANCES TUTTLE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIDEON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frances Tuttle (Bearce) and Marcus Lafayette Solomon, born Oct. 14, 1896 at Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.; married May 11, 1916 at Archie Raymond Ames, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ Res. Kelso, Wash. 1924. Children:

1772176741. Armi, b. (dau.) d. at birth.

1772176742. Jack Raymond, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1772176743. Hazel Joyce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177218112. EDNA MYRLINE BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARTY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ida May (Bearce) and Fred S. Barnes, born Feb. 6, 1883 near Mound Valley, Kans.; married May 28, 1901 at Walter Steele of Oswego, Kans.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1772181121. Edna May, b. Aug. 10, 1902; d. Jan. 8, 1907.

\*1772181122. Lloyd, b. Jan. 19, 1905.

\*1772181123. Gladys, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

1772181124. Mildred, b. Nov. 23, 1909; married Aug. 31, 1927 Harry Miller of Oswego, Kans.; born June 20, 1907 at McGuro, Kans.

1772181125. Dempsey, b. Aug. 5, 1918.





177218113. MYRTLE BELL BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> dau. of Ida May (Bearce) and Fred S. Barnes, born Mar. 25, 1935  
 near Mound Valley, Kans.; married Jan. 5, 1962 at Carthage, Mo., Harry Hamilton Hearing,  
 at son of  
 Children: Family resided near Columbus, Kans. 1929.

1772181131. Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1904 at Colendale, Kans.; m. June 18, 1927 at Miami, Okla.,  
 Inez Colford.

1772181132. Clarence, b. April 7, 1906 at Columbus, Kans.

1772181132. Thelma Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1909 at Mineral, Kans.; m. July 13, 1927, Kenneth  
 Westervelt.

1772181134. Earl, b. Nov. 18, 1911 at Mineral, Kans.

1772181135. Mary Mae, b. July 6, 1919 near Columbus, Kans.

177218114. WILLIAM LESLIE BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> son of Ida May (Bearce) and Fred S. Barnes, born Jan. 19, 1887  
 near Mound Valley, Kans.; married Dec. 24, 1908 at Girard, Kans., Katherine Edith  
 Perkins, born at dau. of  
 Children: Family reside at Scammon, Kans. April 1929.

1772181141. Grace Lavon, b. Sep. 20, 1900 near Columbus, Kans.

1772181142. Clara Kathryn, b. Dec. 29, 1910 " " "

1772181142. Myrtle Mae, b. Mar. 25, 1912 at Arma, Kans.

1772181144. George Franklin, b. Nov. 24, 1913 at Arma, Kans.

1772181145. Jacob William, b. July 28, 1915 near Columbus, Kans.

1772181146. Carolyn, b. Aug. 8, 1917 " " "

1772181147. Fred Elisha, b. June 17, 1919 " " "

1772181148. Joseph Leslie, b. May 18, 1921 at Scammon, Kans.

1772181149. Ida Naomi, b. May 25, 1924 " " "

177218114A. Robert Lee, b. Nov. 26, 1925 " " "

177218115. SARAH ELIZABETH BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> dau. of Ida May (Bearce) and Fred S. Barnes, born June 29, 1888,  
 in Indian Territory near Chetopa, Kans.; married Nov. 28, 1904 at Independence, Kans.,  
 Fred Sales, born at son of  
 Family reside at Wasola, Mo., April 1929. Children:

1772181151. Glenn, b. Dec. 23, 1905 at Scammon, Kans.

1772181152. Lonnie, b. July 6, 1908 " " "

1772181153. William Howard, b. Aug. 18, 1911 at Scammon, Kans.

177218116. ALVA LEE BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> son of Ida May (Bearce) and Fred S. Barnes, born July 20, 1896 in Dor,  
 las Co., Mo. one mile south of Wright County line near Norwood in Wright Co., Mo.;  
 married Dec. 1, 1917 at Columbus, Kans., Esther Buerger, born at  
 dau. of Family residing at Scammon,  
 Kans. in 1929. Children:

1772181161. Emma Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1919 near Columbus, Kans.

1772181162. Harold Leslie, b. July 6, 1920, " " "

1772181163. Howard Lawrence, b. Aug. 11, 1921 " " "





177218121. ICA VIOLA BEARCE<sup>9</sup> JASPER LAWRENCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jasper Lawrence and Addie Bidart (Elder) Bearce, born Oct. 16, 1896 near Norwood, Mo.; married Oct. 20, 1915 at Webster City, Iowa, Edna Webbermott Meseker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ On May 18, 1929 family resided at 446 W. Harvard, Glendale, Calif.  
Children:

1772181211. Clarence Algernon, b. Sep. 27, 1916 at Webster City, Iowa.

177218161. EVALINE COZETTA WALLACE<sup>9</sup> SADIE BELL BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sadie Bell (Bearce) and Thomas Ray Wallace, born Jan. 3, 1903 at Chanute, Kans.; married Jan. 3, 1926 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Overlin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1772181611. Donald Lyon, b. Feb. 2, 1927 at \_\_\_\_\_

177218231. ELIZABETH ELLEN (LIZZIE E.) CHILDERS<sup>9</sup> JOSEPHINE MARY POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josephine Mary (Potter) and Valentine Robert Childers, born Nov. 4, 1885 at Kincaid, Kans.; married Sep. 1, 1904 at Garnett, Kans.; James Harvey Stephens, born Feb. 22, 1865 at Dublin, Mo.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772182311. Ivan J., b. Aug. 4, 1908 at Nevada, Mo.

1772182312. James H., Jr., b. July 28, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772182313. Geneva, b. about April \_\_\_\_\_ 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_

177218234. RUBY JANE CHILDERS<sup>9</sup> JOSEPHINE MARY POTTER<sup>8</sup> JANE LAURANIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Josephine Mary (Potter) and Valentine Robert Childers, born Feb. 4, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 20, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Garnett, Kans.; Lawrence Orville Stephens, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at Kincaid, Kans., 1929. Children:

1772182341. Beulah Mildred, b. Mar. 23, 1910 at Pittsburg, Kans.

1772182342. Edna Ione, b. April 4, 1911 at Kincaid, Kans.

177218511. EARL EUGENE POTTER<sup>9</sup> FLORA VIOLA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Flora Viola (Bearce) and Charles Douglas Potter, born Nov. 27, 1888 near Chesaning, Mich.; married Jan. 27, 1914 at Saginaw, Mich.; Adelaide Louise Furstenberg, born Nov. 21, 1886 in Saginaw, Mich.; dau. of John Furstenberg (born in Germany) and Emma (Zanders) born in Saginaw, Mich. Emma Zanders was dau. of Carl and \_\_\_\_\_ Zanders. Children:

1772185111. Elda Jean, b. April 30, 1917 in Breckenridge, Mich.

177219342. JESSE ATWOOD AMES<sup>9</sup> ORSON BEARCE<sup>8</sup> ANNE FISH<sup>7</sup> ANNA MARIA BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Orson Bearce and Eva Belle (Trakes) Ames, born Dec. 16, 1904 near Levis town, Fulton Co., Ill.; married Aug. 6, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Laila Edna De Ford, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of near Table Grove, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children; she had one child Ernest Wendell previous to marrying Jesse Atwood.

1772193421. Bernita Louise, b. July 23, 1925 near Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.

1772193422. Donald Robert, b. Jan. 2, 1930 " " " " " "





SEE PAGE 35-A FOR ANCESTOR OF THE FAMILIES ON FOLLOWING PAGES

Pages 312 to 332 inclusive.





177231421. RALPH BEARSS<sup>2</sup> COLBORN BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Colborn Benjamin and Martha (Stanlake) Bearss, born Nov. 29, 1871 in Oakland Co., Mich.; married May 13, 1903 at Saginaw, Mich., Gertrude Thomas, born July 25, 1884 at Defiance, Ohio; dau. of Fremont and Adelaide (Polan) Thomas. Children born at Hemlock, Saginaw Co., Mich. Family reside at Flint, Mich. 1924.

1772314211. Paul Thomas, b. July 26, 1904; m. July 23, 1923, Emma Western at Flint, Mich.

1772314212. Seth Fremont, b. Aug. 28, 1907.

1772314213. Maxine Almyra, b. Nov. 16, 1910.

177231441. NELLIE MCCARTY<sup>9</sup> EMMA L. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emma L. (Bearss) and Albert L. McCarty, born Dec. 26, 1879 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., Mich.; married 1st Oct. 17, 1898 at Guy Hoffman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ married 2nd Sep. 7, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Henry Barstow, of Ithaca, Mich.; he died Mar. 15, 1917. Children of first husband:

1772314411. Marjorie E., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Leon T. Harris of Ithaca, Mich. Mar. 3, 1920; resides in Ithaca, Mich.

1772314412. Lynn, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Ireta Hanson of Ithaca, June 15, 1919; resides at Ithaca, Mich. Have two children Evelyn age 4 years and Paul age 19 months on Jan. 1924.

177231442. MYRA MCCARTY<sup>9</sup> EMMA L. BEARSS<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emma L. (Bearss) and Albert McCarty, born Jan. 20, 1894 at St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.; married Jan. 4, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles E. Falkner, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772314421. Bruce, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1916 about.

1772314422. Jeanne Elaine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1920 about.

177231524. HERMAN ROBERT BURSE<sup>9</sup> ALLEN JOSIAH BURSE<sup>8</sup> NELSON BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Allen Josiah and Emma M. (Blanck) Burse, born Nov. 7, 1890 in Boxhutto County, Mo.; m. Feb. 19, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bertha Flomerton, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Jackson, Mich.

1772315241. Clarence D., b. Nov. 7, 1921.

1772315242. Benjamin R., b. June 2, 1922; d. June 4, 1922.

177231712. SOLON BELESS KNICKERBOCKER<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGRET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Margret (Bearss) and William Knickerbocker, born Mar. 25, 1864 at Springfield, Ligin Co., Ont.; married Dec. 19, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_ May Richardson, born Oct. 18, 1868 at Wyoming, Wis.; dau. of Leonidas and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Richardson; Lisa Richardson is a cousin to Pres. Calvin Coolidge. Children born at Wyoming, Wis.

1772317121. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1896.

\*1772317122. Selon Leslie, b. July 12, 1900.





1772317116. GENOLIA KNIGHTBOCKEN<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGARET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Margaret (Bearss) and William Knightbocker, born Sep. 20, 1860 at Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont.; married Sep. 21, 1892 at Springfield, Ont., John S. Walker, born Sep. 2, 1862 at Springfield, Ont.; son of John and Judy ( ) Walker. Children:

1772317131. Selon Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1894 at Springfield, Ont.

1772317132. Russell William, b. May 8, 1900

"

"

1772317133. Frank Emerson, b. Aug. 17, 1902

"

"

unmarried in 1926.

177231714. JOHN WILLIAM KNIGHTBOCKEN<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGARET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Margaret (Bearss) and William Knightbocker, born July 22, 1873 at Springfield, Ont.; married Sep. 21, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., Laura Bell Coleman, born April 9, 1875 at Chester, N. J.; dau. of Henry Mills and Mary Elizabeth (Davenport) Coleman. Children:

1772317141. Harold Earl, b. Aug. 6, 1899 at St. Paul, Minn.

1772317142. Lucille Margaret, b. May 22, 1901 at Northfield, Minn.

177231736. LUCY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JOHN NELSON<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Nelson and Julia (Brooks) Bearss, born at married at Ernest Little, born at Children:

1772317361. Levier, b.

at

1772317362. Blanche, b.

"

1772317363. Kenneth, b.

"

1772317364. Robert, b.

"

1772317365. Valma, b.

"

177231741. IVA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CONRAD ALVIN<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Conrad Alvin and Ida Caroline (Thompson) Bearss, born July 28, 1880 at Malahide, Elgin Co., Ont.; married May 7, 1904 in Osceola Co., Mich., Harry Jones, born Aug. 20, 1876 at Salem, Mich.; son of Thomas Wilson and Arabella ( ) Jones. Children all born at Sherman, Osceola Co., Mich.

1772317411. Jay Harrison, b. April 8, 1905.

1772317412. Ray Elwood, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

1772317413. Ray Elsworth, b. Mar. 3, 1908.

1772317414. Ida Mae, b. June 17, 1910.

1772317415. Clifford Wilson, b. Dec. 7, 1912.

1772317416. Vivian Irene, b. Aug. 28, 1915.

1772317417. Iva Elene, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

177231742. EVA MAY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CONRAD ALVIN<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Conrad Alvin and Ida Caroline (Thompson) Bearss, born Mar. 17, 1883 in Sherman Twp., Osceola Co., Mich.; married Nov. 24, 1904 at Marion, Mich., Arthur Clayton Howland, born Feb. 24, 1879 at Goven, Montcalm Co., Mich.; son of Martin Van Buren and Mary Ann (Calaghan) Howland. Children:

1772317421. Beatrice Mildred, b. May 14, 1907 at Jennings, Lake City Twp., Missaukee Co., Mich.

1772317422. Florence Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1911 at Cadillac, Cadillac Twp., Wexford Co., Mich.





1772317442. JESSIE ORDEL BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CONRAD ALVIN<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Conrad Alvin and Ida Caroline (Thompson) Bearss, born Aug. 24, 1897 at Sherman, Osceola Co., Mich.; married Feb. 2, 1908 at Highland, Mich., Roy Hancock, born Sep. 13, 1869 at Allegan, Mich.; son of Adelbert and Emma (Bentley) Hancock. Children all born at Highland, Osceola Co., Mich.

1772317481. Verna Merle, b. Dec. 29, 1908.  
1772317482. Russell Adelbert, b. Dec. 12, 1911.  
1772317688. Velma Marie, b. Aug. 21, 1914.  
1772317484. Forrest, b. Aug. 7, 1919.  
1772317485. Irene, b. May 29, 1920.

177231745. BESSIE LEVATA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CONRAD ALVIN<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Conrad Alvin and Ida Caroline (Thompson) Bearss, born June 15, 1892 at Sherman, Osceola Co., Mich.; married July 5, 1913 at Sherman, Mich., Irvin Miller, born April 29, 1891 at Missaukee, Missaukee Co., Mich.; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Irving ?) Miller. Children:

1772317451. Leona Caroline, b. June 15, 1916 at Dighton, Sherman Twp., Osceola Co., Mich.  
1772317452. Lawrence Irvin, b. Dec. 29, 1919 at Jennings, Cadillac Twp., Missaukee Co., Mich.

177231761. ARTHUR OSCAR BROWN<sup>9</sup> CHARITY JEANNETTE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charity Jeannette (Bearss) and James Brown, born Oct. 31, 1881 at Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ont.; married June 30, 1907 at Dorchester, Ont., Lillian Dances, born Feb. 20, 1879 at Dorchester, Ont.; dau. of J. C. and Martha (Leeson) Dances. Child:

1772317611. Muriel, b. Feb. 20, 1909 in Alberta, Canada.

177231762. ELLA MAY BROWN<sup>9</sup> CHARITY JEANNETTE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charity Jeannette (Bearss) and James Brown, born Oct. 23, 1894 at Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ont.; married Jan. 18, 1905 at Dorchester, Ont., Axel G. Finch, born May 24, 1885 at Dorchester, Ont.; son of A. G. and Amy (Wharton) Finch. Children: all born in Elgin Co., Ont.; Gladys and Maurice born at Aylmer, others born at Dorchester, Ont.

1772317621. Arthur, b. April 22, 1906.  
1772317622. Earl, b. Aug. 12, 1908.  
1772317623. Dorothy, b. Mar. 14, 1910.  
1772317624. Willard, b. Feb. 26, 1915.  
1772317625. Gladys, b. July 30, 1917.  
1772317626. Maurice, b. Dec. 23, 1920.

177231111. MARY MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Caroline Amelia (Harrett) and Alexander Morningstar, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1873 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ James Countryman, of Wallaceburg, Ont.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ 1905 accidentally killed. Children:

1772311111. Helen Mary, b. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Fred Gallorno.





- 177231A112. Ellen Agnes, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
 177231A113. Mabel Victoria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A114. James Leslie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ m. Annie Richie of  
 Wallaceburg, Ont., June 1925.  
 177231A115. Robert Russell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Family reside House of Providence, London, Ont.

- 177231A12. MARGARET JOSEPHINE MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSIAH BEARSS<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Caroline Amelia (Harrett)  
 and Alexander Morningstar, born April 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley Badder, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside at Dresden, Ont. Children:

- 177231A121. Garland James, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A122. Beatrice Elene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A123. Gerald Russell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

- 177231A13. FRANCIS ALEXANDER MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Caroline Amelia (Harrett) and Alexander  
 Morningstar, born 1877 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ethel Chrysler of Lambton Co., Ont., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside Bickford, Ont. Children:

- 177231A131. Mildred, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A132. Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

- 177231A14. HILMA VIGLA MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Caroline Amelia (Harrett) and  
 Alexander Morningstar, born 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Albert Cable of Chatham, Ont., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at R. F. D. No. 2,  
 Dearborn, Mich. Children:

- 177231A141. Albert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

- 177231A15. OLIVER EDWARD MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Caroline Amelia (Harrett) and Alexander  
 Morningstar, born 1882 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mrs. Anna (Jennison) Percock of Chatham, Ont., born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Morningstar died in  
 February 1924. Child:

- 177231A151. Leah Sandria, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

- 177231A18. ALLAN LAVERNE MORNINGSTAR<sup>9</sup> CAROLINE AMELIA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> son of Caroline Amelia (Harrett) and Alexander Morning-  
 star, born 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Edna \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of Wisconsin; died  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ he married \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mrs. Annie (\_\_\_\_\_) Little, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ of Bothwell, Ont.;  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family residing at Bothwell,  
 Ont.





Children of Allan Laverne Morningstar:

177231A181. Edwin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A182. Edna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A183. Betty, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A184. June, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A185. Albert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A186. Ruby, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177231A21. CLARENCE JEFFERSON FULLMER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HILDAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucinda Loreen (Harrett) and Albert Benjamin  
 Fullmer, born Oct. 2, 1878 at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.; married Oct. 26, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lyla Sulow, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1919  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family residing at  
 Milford, Mich. Children:

177231A21i. Dorothy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A22. ALFRETTE ROSELLA FULLMER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HILDAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda Loreen (Harrett) and Albert  
 Benjamin Fullmer born April 4, 1881 at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.; married May 13,  
 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Stewart, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 (was of Wallaceburg, Ont.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family residing  
 at Detroit, Mich. Child:

177231A22i. Satia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A24. BERTHA LUCIAN FULLMER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HILDAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda Loreen (Harrett) and Albert  
 Benjamin Fullmer, born July 1, 1884 at Dresden, Kent Co., Ont.; died Dec. 23, 1915  
 in Saskatchewan; married Oct. 28, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Allen, born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177231A24i. Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A242. Edith Loreen, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A243. Margaret Isabel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A244. Louis Victor, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177231A25. SARINA MAUDE FULLMER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HILDAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda Loreen (Harrett) and Albert Benjamin  
 Fullmer, born April 17, 1888 at Wallaceburg, Ont, Kent Co.; married Dec. 16, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Joseph Pollock, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

177231A25i. Glenn, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A252. Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A253. Roy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177231A26. EFFIE LUCIAN FULLMER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA LOREEN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HILDAM BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucinda Loreen (Harrett) and Albert Benjamin  
 Fullmer, born Dec. 31, 1898 at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.; married June 9, 1919





at \_\_\_\_\_ Byrle Hines, (of Milford, Mich), born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside Milford, Mich. Child:

177231A281. Eugene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A31. MILTON FLETCHER HARRETT<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM FRANKLIN HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Franklin Harrett and Eva Elizabeth  
 Beth (Sherk), born April 26, 1884 at Dresden, Ont.; married Mar. 8, 1911 at Dresden,  
 Ont.; Bertha Olivia Ellis, born Sep. 17, 1889 at Sombra, Ont. (was of Lambton Co., Ont.);  
 died April 11, 1925 at Dresden, Ont.; dau. of George Henry and Maude Blanche Thorese  
 (Egan) Ellis. Children all born at Dresden, Kent Co., Camden Twp., Ont.

177231A311. Winifred Eva, b. Mar. 1, 1912.  
 177231A312. George Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1913.  
 177231A313. Frederick Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1915.  
 177231A314. Florence Viola, b. Sep. 21, 1917.  
 177231A315. Donald Milton, b. Oct. 26, 1919.  
 177231A316. William Ellis, b. Aug. 8, 1921.  
 177231A317. Ralph Eugene, b. April 2, 1925.

177231A51. CORA AMELIA BURLING<sup>9</sup> ALICE MARIETTA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alice Marietta (Harrett) and Sanford Burleigh,  
 born July 25, 1885 at Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ont.; married Mar. 7, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Edward Dillon, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 he was of Windsor, Ont. Family reside 3572 - 18th Street, Detroit,  
 Mich. Children:

177231A511. Alice, b. Jan. 17, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A512. John, b. Aug. 15, 1911, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A513. William, b. June 21, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A514. Mildred, b. May 19, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 177231A515. Grace Violet, b. Jan. 17, 1920, at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A52. CHARLES SANFORD BURLING<sup>9</sup> ALICE MARIETTA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alice Marietta (Harrett) and Sanford  
 Burleigh, born Aug. 14, 1888 at Ruthven, Ont.; married Nov. 5, 1913 at Walkerville,  
 Ont.; Muriel Ainsworth, born Mar. 21, 1891 at London, Eng.; dau. of John and Eliza-  
 beth (Jones) Ainsworth. Children:

177231A521. Ivan Sanford, b. Sep. 15, 1914 at Windsor, Essex Co., Ont.;  
 177231A522. Charles Earl, b. Jan. 2, 1916 at Portreeve, Sask.; d. Jan. 25, 1916.  
 177231A523. Hattie Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1917 at " " " d. Sep. 3, 1919.  
 177231A524. George Frederick, b. Mar. 11, 1919 " " " d. Sep. 3, 1919.  
 177231A525. Henry Ainsworth, b. Nov. 2, 1921 " " " "  
 177231A526. Muriel Madeline, b. May 19, 1924 at Arner, Essex Co., Ont.  
 177231A527. Alice Olive, b. Aug. 21, 1925 at Harrow, Ont., R. R. No. 1.

Information given by Charles Sanford Burleigh, R. R. No. 1, Harrow, Ont.

177231A53. IVAN ELLERY BURLING<sup>9</sup> ALICE MARIETTA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alice Marietta (Harrett) and Sanford Burleigh,  
 born Sep. 8, 1891 at Ruthven, Essex Co., Ont.; married Aug. 2, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Annie Irene Schwalm, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ (was of Brooklyn, Ont); dau. of  
 Children (see next page):





Family reside R. R. No. 1, Jackson Corners, P.O., Ont. Children:

177231A531. David Ellery, b. Nov. 30, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A54. HULDAH MAE BURLINGHAM<sup>9</sup> ALICE MARLETTA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Alice Marletta (Harrett) and Sanford Burlingham, born Oct. 12, 1893 at Wheatley, Essex Co., Ont.; married Mar. 9, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas Earl Bunn, born June 3, 1892 at Bridgeburg, Ont.; son of James and Maria (Shipway) Bunn. Family resided at Walled Lake, Mich., c/o Mr. Bachelor in 1923. Children:

177231A541. Lillian, b. Sep. 6, 1916 at Portreevo, Sask.

177231A542. Evelyn, b. June 10, 1919 at Bridgeburg, Ont.

177231A61. EVA MINERVA HARRETT<sup>8</sup> MELVIN JOSIAH HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Melvin Josiah Harrett and Alice (Deacon), born Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Andrew Moore, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ was of Lambton Co., Ont.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177231A611. Allie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177231A612. Phyllis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. an infant.

177231A613. Joy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177231A94. MARY ANNE HARRETT<sup>8</sup> CHARLES WESLEY HARRETT<sup>8</sup> HULDAH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Charles Wesley Harrett and Mary Viola (Green) Harrett, born Aug. 30, 1903 at Wallaceburg, Ont.; married July 14, 1923 at Thomsville, Ont.; Frederick McNamara of Detroit, Mich., born Jan. 17, 1899 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; son of George and \_\_\_\_\_ McNamara. Child:

177231A941. Betty June, b. June 23, 1924 at Detroit, Mich.

177231F11. ADDIE BEIL BEARSS<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup> LEONARD<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Peter and Isabella (Crone) Bearss, born Aug. 28, 1899 in Lambton Co., Ont.; married Jan. 1, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ William J. Norman Curtis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

177231F111. George Clare, b. April 25, 1919 at Rosencroft Co., Ont.

177231F112. Glen Ray, b. May 21, 1922 " " " "

177231F113. Frank Delors, b. June 27, 1928 in Middlesex Co., Ont.; died Sep. 29, 1935.

177231F114. Lawrence Winston, b. Mar. 21, 1927 " " " "

177232113. IDA ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LYMAN<sup>8</sup> BEARSS<sup>7</sup> ATEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lyman and Emma (Johnson) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Warren E. Dewey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at 755 Elizabeth St., Flint, Mich. Children:

1772321131. Olan L., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1772321132. Mayme, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1772321133. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_





177232121. CHAUNCEY L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of James and Clara (Brown) Bearss, born Nov. 26, 1868 at Memphis, Mich.;  
married May 9, 1891 at Sarnia, Ont., Mary Bearss, born May 2, 1870 at Emmett, Mich.,  
S.F.D.; dau. of Lyman Bearss, Sr. and Anna (Johnson). Lyman Bearss, Sr. and James  
Bearss (father of Chauncey L.) were brothers - Chauncey L. and Mary Bearss being  
cousins. Children:

1772321211. Lloyd Main, b. April 25, 1892 at Alden, Antrim Co., Mich.  
1772321212. Lyman J., Jr., b. Sep. 23, 1894 at Memphis, St. Clair Co., Mich.; d. May  
23, 1912.  
1772321213. Donna Ellen, b. May 10, 1898 at Alden, Antrim Co., Mich.; m. May 23, 1919  
at Philip W. Hall. No children.  
1772321214. Clarence James, b. Sep. 13, 1903 at Goodells, St. Clair Co., Mich.  
1772321215. Lena Evelyn, b. Oct. 14, 1907 " " " " " "

177232122. WILLIAM BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of James and Clara (Brown) Bearss, born Mar. 17, 1870 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.;  
married Jan. 1, 1893 at Riley Center, Mich., Harriet Kenway, born Jan. 13, 1872 at  
Sanilac Co., Mich.; dau. of Thomas Franklin and Lydia (Corey) Kenway.  
Children:

1772321221. Charles Elmer, b. Mar. 13, 1894 at Riley, St. Clair Co., Mich.  
1772321222. Merle Benton, b. Sep. 6, 1896 at Berville, " " " " d. Sep. 9, 1899.  
1772321223. Clarence Russell, b. Sep. 14, 1898 at " " " " d. Sep. 9, 1899.

177232123. GEORGE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of James and Clara (Brown) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Alta Grout, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772321231. Julia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772321232. James, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177232124. LENA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of James and Clara (Brown) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
first \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Joseph La Fever, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_ divorced; she married 2nd \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Robert Zells, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child of first husband - name La Fever.

1772321241. Clara May, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
Child of second husband - name Zells.

1772321242. James Robert, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177232126. CLAYTON BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of James and Clara (Brown) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Myrtle Lashbrook, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1772321261. Leo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1772321262. Emma, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_





177232211. CAMERINE JANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born April 14, 1862 at West Missouri, Ont., Can.; married Mar. 31, 1900 at West Missouri, Can., Walter Evans, born Mar. 20, 1859 at West Missouri, Can.; son of Frank and Susanna (Cronkright) Evans. First resided at St. Marys, Middlesex Co., Ont.; moved to Deckerville, Mich. about 1884.

## Children:

- \*1772322111. Vivia Inez, b. June 28, 1881 at West Missouri, Can.
- \*1772322112. Birdie May, b. May 22, 1887 at Deckerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.
- \*1772322113. Jennie Velista, b. Dec. 18, 1890 at " " " "

177232212. ALICE MARY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born Sep. 13, 1863 at St. Marys, Ont.; died April 18, 1923 at Deckerville, Mich.; married Nov. 6, 1888 at Deckerville, Mich., John F. Powley, born April 24, 1865 at Brantford, Ont.; son of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Lampkin) Powley. Children born at Deckerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

- \*1772322121. John Frank, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
- 1772322122. James Wilson, b. July 2, 1893; m. Martha E. Wilson.
- 1772322123. Charles Ezra, b. Feb. 5, 1901; m. Eva Lillapaugh.
- 1772322124. Mary Edith, b. Oct. 12, 1906; unmarried.

177232213. JAMES BROWN BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born June 4, 1867 at St. Marys, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Deckerville, Mich., Minnie Powley, born Aug. 28, 1871 at Simcoo, Ont.; dau. of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Lampkin) Powley. Children born at Deckerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

- 1772322131. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Justus J. Russell; has one child (1924)
- 1772322132. George E., b. Sep. 13, 1893; m. Luella Ribner; no children (1924)
- 1772322133. Ethel, b. Oct. 27, 1895; m. Clarence Decker, two children (1924)
- 1772322134. William Wilson, b. Oct. 30, 1904; single 1924.
- 1772322135. Martha L., b. Mar. 10, 1914.

177232214. WILLEN IDA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born May 1, 1869 in West Missouri Twp., seven miles from St. Marys, Can.; married Dec. 17, 1890 in Marian Twp., Mich., Charles Ezra Powley, born May 15, 1868 in Brantford, Brant Co., Ont.; died Oct. 18, 1920 at Port Huron, Mich.; son of Peter F. and Elizabeth (Lampkin) Powley. Peter F. Powley was born in Canada; Elizabeth Lampkin, born in England. Children born in Marian Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich.

- \*1772322141. Arta May, b. Oct. 11, 1891; m. June 17, 1914, Jacob Turnbull; his parents born in England.
- \*1772322142. Jennie Adella, b. June 23, 1893; m. May 5, 1917 Clifford Staplin; his parents born in United States.
- 1772322143. Elizabeth Fern, b. Sep. 20, 1901.

177232215. RICHARD TALBOT BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born Dec. 8, 1871 at St. Marys, Ont. married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Jennie Lizette Lrenten, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Reside on the old homestead near Deckerville, Mich. (Children - See next page.)





## Children of Richard Talbott Bearss:

1772322151. Melvin Francis, b. Feb. 29, 1908 near Decker ville, Sanilac Co., Mich.  
 1772322152. Blaine Richard, b. Jan. \_\_\_\_\_ 1909 - about.

177232216. JOHN WESLEY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Wilson and Jane (Talbot) Bearss, born Dec. 8, 1871/2 at St. Marys, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara May Brian, born Mar. 4, 1876 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of William and Agnes (\_\_\_\_\_) Brian. Children born near Decker ville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

- \*1772322161. Blanche Belle, b. Jan. 26, 1893.  
 1772322162. Agnes Faye, b. April 30, 1895.

177232221. JEREMIAH BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henry and Anna Maria (Neff) Bearss, born Sep. 15, 1864 at Warwick, Ont.; died Mar. 13, 1921 at residence, Hall Street, Ingersoll, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Certie Venetta Service, born July 2, 1873 in Derham Twp., Ont.; dau. of Nelson and Amanda M. (Daugh) Service. Child:

1772322211. Ada Louise, b. Sep. 9, 1892 at Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Ont.; married Dec. 14, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles H. Haycock, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177232252. EDWARD CLAYTON BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clayton and Elizabeth Martha (Evans) Bearss, born July 2, 1869 in West Nissouri, Ont.; married Sep. 7, 1904 at Toronto, Ont. by Rev. Dr. Hanks to Florence Eva Lane, born July 14, 1872 in York Co., near Toronto, Ont.; dau. of Josiah and Esther (Ribey) Lane; Etta Esther Ribey was a dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Ribey and \_\_\_\_\_ Wilos. They settled on a farm in Fullarton Twp., Ont. Children:

1772322521. \_\_\_\_\_ daughter, b. Sep. 3, 1905 in Blanchard Twp., Ont.; d. same day.  
 1772322522. Howard Clayton, b. Oct. 25, 1906 " " " "  
 1772322523. Orlee Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1912 " " " "

177232253. MARY AMANDA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth Martha (Evans) Bearss, born Dec. 21, 1871 in West Nissouri Twp., Ont.; married Oct. 29, 1890 in Blanchard Twp., Ont. by Rev. Mr. Charlton of Methodist Kirkton Circuit to Charles Henry Hardy, born May 23, 1864 in Blanchard Twp., Ont.; son of Patrick and Catherine (Fletcher) Hardy who were married in Yorkshire, Eng.; came to Canada and settled on a farm in Blanchard Twp. which was then all bush. Children:

- \*1772322531. Rosetta May, b. Dec. 16, 1891 in West Nissouri Twp., Ont.  
 1772322532. Wilfrid Clayton, b. Sep. 24, 1893 " " " "  
 \*1772322533. Gladys Lenore, b. Dec. 12, 1897 in Armstrong, B. C.

177232254. LOTIE LOUISE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth Martha (Evans) Bearss, born Jan. 17, 1873 at Exeter, Ont.; married Oct. 26, 1893 in Blanchard Twp., Ont. by Rev. Mr. Gull of Methodist Kirkton Circuit to George Bradley Fletcher, born Aug. 14, 1871 in Fullarton Twp., Ont.; son of George Bradley and Elizabeth (Robinson) Fletcher who came from Yorkshire, Eng. and settled on a 100 acre farm in Fullarton Twp., Ont. where they both died. Children:  
 See next page.





Children of Lottie Louisa (Beurse) Fletcher:

1772322541. Edward Clayton, b. Aug. 20, 1899 in Fullarton Twp., Ont.  
 1772322542. George Albert, b. Oct. 15, 1903 " " " "

177232261. GEORGE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 son of Lemuel and Mary Ann (Black) Bearss, born at Missouri, Ont., Can.;  
 married at Margaret Lemond, born at  
 dau. of Family resided in N. W. Canada in 1924.  
 Children:

1772322611. Ira, b. at  
 1772322612. Mary, b. "  
 1772322613. Reginald, b. "  
 1772322614. Clayton, b. " d. aged a few weeks.  
 1772322615. John, b. "  
 1772322616. Margaret, b. " Y "

177232262. MINNIE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Lemuel and Mary Ann (Black) Bearss, born at Missouri,  
 Can.; married at James Bradshaw, born at  
 at son of Family resided at Missouri,  
 Can. in 1924. Children:

1772322621. John, b. at m. Wednesday Sep. 2, 1925, at  
 May Kerridge, dau. of Lewis and Kerridge, of Wilton Grove, Ont.  
 1772322622. Mary, b. at d. of heart failure- age 13 years.  
 1772322623. Lemuel, b. "  
 1772322624. Gertrude, b. "  
 1772322625. Lucilla, b. "  
 1772322626. Verlie, dau., b. at  
 1772322627. Freda, b. at

177232263. ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Lemuel and Mary Ann (Black) Bearss, born at Missouri, Can.; married  
 at John Lemond, born at son of  
 Family reside at Missouri, Can. Children:

1772322631. Rosa, b. at  
 1772322632. Alexander, b. "  
 1772322633. James, b. "  
 1772322634. Adeline, b. "

177232264. ELLA OR EMILIE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Lemuel and Mary Ann (Black) Bearss, born at Missouri, Can.;  
 married at Herbert Melville, born at  
 son of Family reside at Missouri, Can. Children:

1772322641. Maxwell, b. at





177232521. MELISSA MARTA DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emeline (Bearss) and Abraham Dennis, born Nov. 7, 1853 at  
Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married at Henry Beam, born  
at son of  
died Jan. 19, 1927 at Children:

1772325211. Demorson, b. at  
1772325212. Byron, b. "  
1772325213. Lamon, b. "  
1772325214. Elsie, b. "  
1772325215. Norman, b. "  
1772325216. Henno, b. "

177232522. DAVID WILSON DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emeline (Bearss) and Abraham Dennis, born Mar. 22, 1858 at  
Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married at Arvilla Porter,  
born at dau. of  
Children:

1772325221. Mildred, b. at  
1772325222. Nathan, b. "  
1772325223. Vera, b. "  
1772325224. Elva, b. "

177232523. ROSES ALBERT DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emeline (Bearss) and Abraham Dennis, born Dec. 11, 1859 at  
Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married at Eva Smith, born  
at dau. of  
Children born at

1772325231. Isaac, b. at  
1772325232. Eudene, b. "  
1772325233. Lola Mary, b. "  
1772325234. Menford, b. "

BEARSS<sup>8</sup>

177232524. EMMA ELENIA DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE/GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emeline (Bearss) and Abraham Dennis, born April 3, 1862 at Arkona,  
Lambton Co., Ont.; married at Thomas Smith, born  
at died at son of  
she married and at Leoman Dennis,  
born at son of  
Children of first husband - none Smith.

1772325241. Frank, b. at  
1772325242. Mary, b. "  
1772325243. Friend, b. "

177232525. ADOLPHUS WELLINGTON DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emeline (Bearss) and Abraham Dennis, born May 13, 1864  
at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married at Mary Singer, born  
at dau. of Children:

1772325251. Abram, b. at  
1772325252. Mary, b. "



The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

second part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

third part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

fourth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

fifth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

sixth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

seventh part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

eighth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

ninth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

tenth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

177232525. SUSAN FANNIE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emeline (Bears) and Abraham Dennis, born Feb. 23, 1867 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Oscar Dennis, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177232526. Ethel Louise, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177232527. LAURA EANE DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emeline (Bears) and Abraham Dennis, born Oct. 28, 1872 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ John White, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177232527. Laura Myrtle, b. June 1, 1892, at \_\_\_\_\_  
177232527. Inesatrice, b. Dec. 18, 1899 at \_\_\_\_\_

177232528. ELIZA ANN DENNIS<sup>9</sup> EMELINE BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emeline (Bears) and Abraham Dennis, born Jan. 9, 1873 at Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Christmas Watt, born \_\_\_\_\_ Children: \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

177232529. Asa, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
177232529. John Riven, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177232532. HATTIE MARY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JONAS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Edwards) Bears, born July 3, 1867 at Valparaiso, Ind.; married Oct. 20, 1886 at Valparaiso, Ind., Martin Letzler, born Nov. 6, 1862 at Valparaiso, Ind.; died Jan. 27, 1922 at Valparaiso, Ind.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.

177232532. Myrtle, b. July 30, 1887; m. Feb. 7, 1917 Edward Wahl.  
177232532. Jossie, b. Nov. 20, 1889.  
177232532. Luther, b. Dec. 8, 1898; died Mar. 4, 1899.

177232571. GEORGE L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sylvanus and Latitia (Shurr) Bears, born Oct. 16, 1882 at Valparaiso, Ind.; married April 18, 1906 at Valparaiso, Ind., Metella Mae Shoup, born Mar. 8, 1888 at Porter Cross Roads, near Valparaiso, Ind.; dau. of John and Emma (Mayer) Shoup. Child: \_\_\_\_\_

177232571. Carlton Lewis, b. Mar. 30, 1907 at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.

177232121. MARY JANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Asa and Nancy (Michael) Bears, born July 22, 1863 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; married Aug. 28, 1881 at Humberstone, Ont., Levi Winger, born Nov. 1, 1857 at Bertie, Ont.; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Miller) Winger. Children born in Bertie, Welland Co., Ont.

\*177232121. Alven Roy, b. Nov. 17, 1893.  
\*177232121. Mildred May, b. May 1, 1895.  
177232121. Leslie Grant, b. Mar. 7, 1897; d. Oct. 10, 1897.





177233122. GERVIN ASA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Asa and Nancy (Michael) Bearss, born July 21, 1868 at Hamberstone, Ont.; married  
Dec. 30, 1891 at Bertie, Ont.; Jennie Zevitz, born Dec. 30, 1875 at Bertie, Ont.;  
da. of Elmon and Mary ( ) Zevitz. He is a minister in the Brethren in  
Christ Church, supplying many churches in the surrounding country. Children all  
born at Bertie, Welland Co., Ont. He died Mar 12, 1926.

\*1772331221. Alice, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

\*1772331222. Chester, b. April 16, 1895.

1772331223. Etta, b. Jan. 3, 1901; m. Allen Fretz, June 8, 1919.

1772331224. Stanley, b. Dec. 27, 1904; unmarried 1921.

177233151. ALBERT EDWARD BEARSS<sup>9</sup> GILBERT<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gilbert and Louisa (Dean) Bearss, born Feb. 6, 1872 at Sherston,  
Holland, Co., Ont.; married May 30, 1900 at Jordan Station, Ont.; Sophronia Sievenpiper,  
born Oct. 23, 1874 in Malden Co., Ont.; da. of Jacob and Margaret (Kratz) Sievenpiper.  
Children:

1772331511. James Elwood, b. Oct. 13, 1901 at Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y.

1772331512. Grace Margaret, b. Sep. 20, 1905 at Jordan, Lincoln Co., Ont.

1772331513. Ross Leroy, b. July 3, 1910 at Vineland, Lincoln Co., Ont.

1772331514. Frederick, b. Sep. 19, 1919 at Campden, Lincoln Co., Ont.

177233211. LILLY BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JESSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Morningstar) Bearss, born at  
married at Head, born at  
son of Child:

1772332111. Ray, b. at

177233212. WALTER BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JESSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Morningstar) Bearss, born at  
died at married at Blanche  
Condon, born at dau. of  
died at he married 2nd at  
Grace Kludy, born at dau. of  
Children of first wife:

1772332121. Van, b. at

1772332122. Clara, b. at

177233213. MAE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JESSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Morningstar) Bearss, born at  
married at Fenton Gillson, born at  
son of Child:

1772332131. Russell, b. at

177233217. LOTTIE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JESSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
da. of Jesse and Anna (Long) Bearss, born at married  
at Earl Stern, born at son of  
she died latter part of December 1925 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

1772332171. son, b. at





177233223. ELIJAH EDISON BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah and Rhoda (Wood) Bearss, born May 11, 1867 at Arkona, Ont.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Maria Griffin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family resided at Bailey, Mich. Children:

1772332231. Roy Edison, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772332232. Hazel Louella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772332233. Ward Wesley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772332234. Stanley Norman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

177233225. SARAH LUKILA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Wood) Bearss, born Aug. 14, 1872 at Arkona, Ont., Can.; died April 12, 1932 at Shelby, Mich.; married Feb. 2, 1888 at Shelby, Mich., Walter H. Griffin, born April 9, 1865 at Amesosa, Iowa; died Oct. 6, 1920, at Shelby, Mich.; son of Harvey and Adelaide (McRoby) Griffin. Children born at Shelby, Osceola Co., Mich.

\*1772332251. Rhoda, b. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Nov. 28, 1911 Raymond Peterson.  
 1772332252. Hazel, b. Oct. 11, 1892; m. Jan. 26, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ Frank Atkinson.

177233226. FRED BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Dec. 30, 1874 at Arkona, Ont.; married Mar. 9, 1905 at Bailey, Mich., Mary H. Brydges, born Mar. 4, 1879 at Almont, Ont.; dau. of Robert and Jeannette (McGinley) Brydges. Family resided at Bailey, Muskegon Co., Mich. and children all born there.

1772332261. Lila J., b. Aug. 23, 1903.  
 1772332262. Thelma M., b. Jan. 2, 1908.  
 1772332263. Fern A., b. Sep. 12, 1913.

177233227. STAN VIOLET BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Mar. 6, 1876 at Arkona, Ont.; married Nov. 18, 1899 at Muskegon, Mich., John Victor Soeman, born May 5, 1873 at Bailey, Mich.; son of L. F. and Roxie (Moore) Soeman. Children: Family res. 1614 E. Madison St., Phoenix, Ariz.

1772332271. Leo V., b. July 2, 1903 at Bailey, Muskegon Co., Mich.  
 1772332272. Valma May, b. April 12, 1905 at Glencoe, Okla.; m. Mar. 17, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_ Philip C. Hart.  
 1772332273. Mildred Doris, b. Dec. 10, 1907 at Lamar, Colo.

177233228. EDWARD C. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born July 21, 1877 at Arkona, Ont., Can.; married Dec. 25, 1901 at Bailey, Mich., Ethel McWhitt, born Feb. 28, 1882 at Lisbon, Mich.; dau. of Henry and Addie (Pence) McWhitt. Child: Family residing at Ann Arbor, Mich. 1926.

1772332281. Vivian, b. Nov. 9, 1902 at Slocum, Muskegon Co., Mich.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Good.

177233229. RALPH C. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Feb. 2, 1878 at Arkona, Ont.; married Dec. 2, 1901 at Wayne City, Mich., Velma Ellen Batscheller, born June 6, 1881 at Wayne City, Mich.; dau. of Chilton Campbell and Loretta A. (Mitchell) Batscheller. Family res. 136 West Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Mich. Child:

1772332291. Virginia Mildred, b. Dec. 12, 1922 at Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.





17723322A. LAURA MAE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Dec. 14, 1881 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married June 2, 1903 at Chicago, Ill., Fred Berthman, born in New York; she married 2nd Feb. 28, 1914 at Detroit, Mich., Eiler Glen Petersen, born March 11, 1885 in Newaygo Co., Mich.; son of Nels and Anna ( ) Petersen; from Copenhagen, Denmark. Child of first husband - sur name Berthman: Residing 510 W. Cross Street, Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1926.

17723322AL. Luell Bearss, b. Mar. 13, 1904 at St. Louis, Mo.

17723322B. FLORENCE LOUISE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Feb. 27, 1883 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Feb. 7, 1902 at Bailey, Mich., Claude Francis Burton, born April 2, 1881 at Bailey, Mich.; son of Clarence N. and Anna (Seaman) Burton. Children: Family residing 2433 Louisa St., Seattle, Wash. in 1926.

17723322B1. Vera Alina Lucile, b. June 3, 1903 at Cadillac, Mich.; m. June 5, 1924 at William D. Lewer,

17723322B2. Victor Stanley, b. Jan. 25, 1912 at Twisp, Wash.

17723322C. VIOLA PEARL BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elijah and Mary Ann (Dunlap) Bearss, born Sep. 17, 1884 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married May 24, 1911 at Twisp, Okanagon Co., Wash., Jerome A. Peltier, born Dec. 16, 1883 at White Bear Lake, Minn.; son of Telles and Mary (Labureau) Peltier. Children: Family residing 7004 So. Warner St., Tacoma, Wash. in 1926.

17723322C1. Doras Ralph, b. Feb. 24, 1912 at Twisp, Okanagon Co., Wash.

17723322C2. Leonard Kenneth, b. Oct. 12, 1914 " " " "

17723322C3. La Verne Norma, b. May 2, 1917 at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.

1772332233. DELLY ROLPH<sup>9</sup> ELIZA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eliza (Bearss) and Charles Rolph, born Mar. 25, 1875 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Nov. 23, 1898 near Parkland, Okla., Clement Vallidingham Ryan, born April 9, 1871 near Cincinnati, Ohio; son of James and Emmaetta (Barnes) Ryan. Children:

17723322331. Fanny Eliza, b. July 17, 1899 at Parkland, Lincoln Co., Okla.; d. Mar. 6, 1912 at Rocky Ford, Colo.

\*17723322332. Theodore Roosevelt, b. June 3, 1901 at Glencoe, Payne Co., Okla.; m. Feb. 26, 1922 Anna Louise Hollett.

17723322333. Phil Lawson, b. June 1, 1906 at Rocky Ford, Otter Co., Colo.

17723322334. Andy Copeland, b. Oct. 4, 1907 at " " " " " " ; d. Aug. 4, 1909.

17723322335. Frederick Clement, b. Feb. 21, 1913 " " " " " "

1772332234. MAUDE JOSEPHINE ROLPH<sup>9</sup> ELIZA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Eliza (Bearss) and Charles Rolph, born Aug. 12, 1883 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Sep. 25, 1924 at Las Animas, Colo., Robert John Purse, born Sep. 22, 1867 near Moline, Ill.; died May 22, 1931 at Monterey, Calif.; buried at Moline, Ill.; son of Robert John and Margaret (Montgomery) Purse. Child:

17723322341. Abby Eliza, b. June 29, 1925 at East San Diego, Calif.





177233252. SYLVIA L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rev. Ambrose and Phoebe Ann (Adams) Bearss, born Sep. 6, 1867 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Jan. 24, \_\_\_\_\_ at Hart, Mich.; Fred J. Chalker, born Sep. 26, 1866 in Tyre, Seneca Co., N.Y.; died April 6, 1912 at Ferry, Mich.; Oceana Co.; son of James and Isabel (Parmington) Chalker. Children all born at Ferry, Oceana Co., Mich.
- \*1772332521. Adria Belle, b. April 27, 1868.
1772332522. Hugh H., b. Sep. 22, 1890; d. Feb. 19, 1907.
- \*1772332523. Pearl Irene, b. Feb. 24, 1892.
- \*1772332524. Gladys Myrtle, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
1772332525. Garrett Fred, b. Feb. 17, 1896; m. June 2, 1917 at White Hall, Mich.; Emma Chumney, b. Aug. 11, 1897 at Flora, Ind.; dau. of Charles and Martha Frances (Flora) Chumney.
- \*1772332526. Milo Arthur, b. June 16, 1899.
177233254. SETH BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Rev. Ambrose and Phoebe Ann (Adams) Bearss, born June 29, 1871 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Nov. 30, \_\_\_\_\_ at Hart, Mich.; Nellie Chambers, born Oct. 5, 1873 at Hesperia, Mich.; dau. of Fred and Margaret (Verrill) Chambers. Children all except Arnold, born at Shelby, Mich.; Arnold born at Grand Haven, Mich.
- \*1772332541. Ethel, b. April 17, 1900.
1772332542. Otis, b. June 13, 1902.
1772332543. Clayton, b. Oct. 10, 1905.
1772332544. Arnold, b. June 21, 1908.
1772332545. Clifford, b. Feb. 24, 1912.
1772332546. Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1915.
177233255. ABRIGENE SUSAN BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Rev. Ambrose and Phoebe Ann (Adams) Bearss, born June 10, 1877 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; died Sep. 23, 1924 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Dec. 13, 1898 at Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.; Oliver E. Critchet, born May 3, 1879 at Ferry, Oceana Co., Mich.; son of Jonathan and Mary (Hurnie) Critchet. Children:
- \*1772332551. Dorothy, b. April 26, 1900 at Ferry, Mich.
1772332552. Max, b. Aug. 13, 1901 at Shelby, Mich.
1772332553. Lamont, b. Sep. 8, 1903 at " "
1772332554. Eva Grace, b. May 25, 1905 " "
1772332555. Ima (?) Hazel, b. Sep. 2, 1909 at Ferry, Mich.
1772332556. Russell June, b. June 11, 1911 " " "
1772332557. Viola, b. May 30, 1913 " " "
1772332558. Ambrose Jonathan, b. June 8, 1918 at Shelby, Mich.
17723321. DAVID AUGUSTUS BEARSS<sup>9</sup> BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Benjamin F. and Annie (Claudius) Bearss, born Jan. 21, 1866 at London, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1884 at \_\_\_\_\_ Philomen Bezo, born Sep. 6, 1866 at Potsdam, N.Y.; died \_\_\_\_\_ at Oswego, N.Y.; dau. of Mitchell and Dorothy (Emore) Bezo. Children:
177233211. Joseph Mahlon, b. June 21, 1884 at Oswego, N.Y.; m. May 25, 1921 Thelma Flowelling.
177233212. Luella, b. Aug. 9, 1885 at Auburn, N.Y.
177233212. Clara Bell, b. Aug. 5, 1886 at Auburn, N.Y.; m. June 26, 1923, Edward J. Donovan.





1772333214. David Alfred, b. June 11, 1888 at Oswego, N.Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1910, Anna Guyler.

1772333215. Lillian May, b. Feb. 14, 1890 at Oswego, N.Y.; d. May 7, 1913.

1772333216. William Franklin, b. Oct. 8, 1892 at Oswego, N.Y.

177233341. BROOKE T. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> MAHLON<sup>8</sup> DAVID H.<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mahlon and Matilda B. (Pimlin) Bearss, born Feb. 10, 1871 at Yalo, Mich.; married Oct. 27, 1897 at Fostoria, Mich., Lizzie N. Tompkins, born Mar. 21, 1874 at Saginaw, Mich.; dau. of William S. and Catherine (Campbell) Tompkins. Children all born at Fostoria, Tuscola Co., Mich.

1772333411. Vera K., b. July 18, 1899; unmarried 1921.

1772333412. Myron W., b. Sep. 5, 1901; " "

1772333413. Mark B., b. Apr. 7, 1907; " "

1772333414. Leland M., b. Dec. 25, 1909.

1772333415. Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1914; d. Sep. 24, 1914.

177233611. LEAH CATHERINE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Henry and Catherine (Mama) Bearss, born Oct. 19, 1883 at Warwick, Ont.; died Feb. 17, 1921 at Shelby, Mich.; married Jan. 1, 1888 at Shelby, Mich., John Henry Near, born Mar. 9, 1860 at Stevensville, Ont.; son of John and Susannah (Beam) Near. Children all born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. John Henry Near was residing at Shelby, Mich. in 1926.

\*1772336111. Harry, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

\*1772336112. Claude A., b. Mar. 11, 1891.

1772336113. Rhoda Ethel, b. April 11, 1894; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

\*1772336114. Clayton Beam, b. Mar. 1, 1896.

1772336115. Charles Earl, b. Feb. 24, 1893; res. Shelby, Mich. 1926; is blind.

1772336116. Esther Alberta, b. June 5, 1900; m. Oct. 22, 1922 at Shelby, Mich., James Edwin Porter, b. May 5, 1901 at Shelby, Mich.; son of Henry and Alvina (Zarnow) Porter; res. Shelby, Mich. in 1926.

177233614. ALFRED BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henry and Catherine (Mama) Bearss, born Sep. 27, 1874 in Lambton Co., Ont. at Warwick; married Mar. 9, 1908 at Shelby, Mich., Lena A. Smith, born Oct. 14, 1883 at South Haven, Mich.; dau. of Thomas and Louisa (Ryan) Smith. Child: Family reside Route No. 2, Shelby, Mich. in 1926.

1772336141. Alfredda Gerine, b. July 13, 1914 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.

177233616. RUBY ETHEL BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Henry and Catherine (Mama) Bearss, born May 16, 1889 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Aug. 18, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lynn Matteson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside Tustin, Mich. 1926. Child:

17723361A1. Thurman Robert, b. Mar. 17, 1918 at Tustin, Mich.

177233682. RALPH JEFFERSON BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JEFFERSON MONROE<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jefferson Monroe and Otis May (Kimmer) Bearss, born Dec. 2, 1898 at Ellsworth, Antrim Co., Mich.; married Sep. 18, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ethel Lucy Lynch, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside 324 Norwich St. Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1926. Children:

(See next page)





1772336821. Ralph Joseph, b. May 18, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772336822. Robert James, b. June 20, 1924 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772336823. Bernice Marie, b. Sep. 8, 1925 " \_\_\_\_\_

177233688. LEE EDWARD BEARSS<sup>9</sup> JEFFERSON MONROE<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jefferson Monroe and Otis May (Kinner) Bearss, born July 22, 1901 at Ellsworth, Antrim Co., Mich.; married April 22, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Jane Packer, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 children:

1772336831. Margaret May, b. Mar. 22, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772336832. Ethel Lucille, b. Feb. 23, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_

177233641. ADELA BEFF<sup>9</sup> EDNA ELEANOR ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Edna Eleanor Elizabeth (Bearss) and Zenus Alfred Hoff, born Feb. 21, 1882 at Arkona, Ont.; married May 19, 1903 at Parthill, Ont., Harry Miller Cochran, born Mar. 26, 1881 at West Williams, Ont.; son of John Miller and Annie (Welch) Cochran. Children all born near Arkona, Lambton Co., Ont.

1772336411. Evelyn Leone, b. June 23, 1911.  
 1772336412. Edna Norine, b. April 19, 1913.  
 1772336413. Geraldine Fay, b. Aug. 12, 1915.  
 1772336414. Helen Miller, b. April 7, 1917.  
 (1772336415. Alice, b. Jan. 18, 1922.  
 (1772336416. Angelina, b. Jan. 18, 1922.

177233761. ARTHUR STOKES LESLIE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza (Minor) and Charles Leslie, born May 13, 1872 at Sherbrooke, Ont.; married Dec. 25, 1901 at Burnaby, Ont., Florence Ada Hill, born Dec. 29, 1887 at Burnaby, Ont.; dau. of John and Nancy (Minor) Hill. Children born at Burnaby, Col-land Co., Ont. Children:

1772337611. Harold, b. May 1, 1903; m. June 10, 1925 at Port Colborne, Ont., Velma Gill, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Kings Court, Ont.; dau. of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Gill.  
 1772337612. Olivia Clara Bell, b. June 10, 1905; m. Dec. 24, 1924 at Niagara Falls, George Henry Jackson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Chippewa, Ont.; son of Myron and \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson.  
 1772337613. Lillian Lay, b. Dec. 16, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1924 at Niagara Falls, N.Y., James Arthur Horder, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at London, Eng.; son of Claf John and \_\_\_\_\_ Horder.  
 1772337614. Arthur Cowden, b. Dec. 5, 1909.  
 1772337615. Gladys Evelyn, b. May 1, 1911.  
 1772337616. Harry Stanley, b. Mar. 6, 1913.  
 1772337617. Helen Jean, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

177233765. ROBERT LESLIE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza (Minor) and Charles Leslie, born April 22, 1872 at Sherbrooke, Ont.; married Dec. 14, 1915 at Albion, N.Y., Laura Barbara Finglan, born, Nov. 22, \_\_\_\_\_ at Walsall, Staffordshire, South, England; dau. of John and Barbara Hanson (Watts) Finglan. Children: See next page.





1772337651. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1916 at Port Colborne, Welland Co., Ont.  
 1772337652. Alfred Beattie, b. Jan. 16, 1919 at Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 1772337653. Arthur Lloyd, b. Jan. 16, 1919 " " " "  
 1772337654. Adrian John, b. June 25, 1924 " " " "

177233767. ALFRED LESLIE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza (Minor) and Charles Leslie, born Nov. 17, 1886 at  
 Sharbrooke, Ont.; d. Aug. 9, 1919 in elevator explosion at Port Colborne, Ont.;  
 married Dec. 31, 1910 at Low Banks, Ont.; Dorothy-Isabell Furry, born April 22, 1889  
 at Low Banks, Ont.; dau. of Nelson and Barbara ( ) Furry. Children all  
 born at Port Colborne, Welland Co., Ont.

1772337671. Clifford Orlin, b. Nov. 18, 1914.  
 1772337672. Raymond Leroy, b. May 17, 1917.  
 1772337673. Alfred Charles Nelson, b. Sep. 28, 1919.

177233768. HARRY LESLIE<sup>9</sup> ELIZA MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Eliza (Minor) and Charles Leslie, born May 23, 1889 at Lowbanks,  
 Ont.; married June 19, at Montreal, Que., Laura White, born Oct. 13, 1897 at  
 L'Annonciation, Que.; dau. of Joseph and White. Child:

1772337681. Joseph Roy, b. June 1, 1925 at Niagara Falls, Ont.

177233772. GRACE LILLIAN MINOR<sup>9</sup> MERRIT MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Merritt and Phylla Delphia (Ayers) Minor, born Oct. 13, 1874  
 at Low Banks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; married Nov. 21, 1900 at Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.,  
 Carl Baum, born July 26, 1874 at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Herman and Pauline (Kaufberger)  
 Baum. Children born at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.

1772337721. Glenora Pauline, b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Aug. 25, 1925 Edward Foxstine.  
 1772337722. Carl Raymond, b. Mar. 9, 1907.

177233773. ALMA LETITIA MINOR<sup>9</sup> MERRIT MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Merritt and Phylla Delphia (Ayers) Minor, born Jan. 23, 1886 at  
 Lowbanks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; married Jan. 20, 1900 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.,  
 David Gray, born Nov. 6, 1882 at Erie, Pa.; son of Joseph and Fannie (Tarbell) Gray.  
 Child:

1772337731. Roy Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1916 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.

177233774. BIRDIE MINOR<sup>9</sup> MERRIT MINOR<sup>8</sup> REBECCA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. of Merritt and Phylla Delphia (Ayers) Minor, born Jan. 21, 1889  
 at Low Banks, Haldimand Co., Ont.; married Aug. 14, 1914 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.,  
 Ferdinand Louis Sigl, born Oct. 25, 1892 at Buffalo, N.Y.; son of Ludwig and Agnes  
 (Schnitzer) Sigl. Children:

1772337741. Donald Louis, b. Dec. 11, 1920 at Williamsville, Erie Co., N.Y.  
 1772337742. Nancy Jean, b. Jan. 3, 1923 at Buffalo, " " " "





177233901. BERTHA FLORENCE PYLE<sup>9</sup> HENRIETTA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Henrietta (Minor) and Thomas Pyle, born June 5, 1887 at Sherbrooke, Ont., Can.; married Dec. 27, 1905 at Port Colborne, Ont., Arthur Louis Dougher, born Mar. 31, 1876 at Stranmore, Ont., Can.; son of James and Levisa (Dougher) Dougher. Children:

1772339011. James Louis, b. Mar. 2, 1907 at 37 Florida St., Buffalo, N.Y.

1772339012. Dorothea Habel, b. Sep. 9, 1918 at Stranmore, Ont.

1772339013. Frances Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1914 " " "

1772339014. William Arthur, b. May 24, 1916 " " "

177233902. CLARENCE ORSON PYLE<sup>9</sup> HENRIETTA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henrietta (Minor) and Thomas Pyle, born Jan. 1, 1892 in Sherbrooke Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont.; married Oct. 8, 1914 at Montreal, Que., Can.; Frances Olive Law, born Nov. 10, 1891 at Clabby, in County of Fermanagh, Ireland; dau. of Robert and Sarah (McGusker) Law. Children:

1772339021. Athaley Bertha, b. Feb. 20, 1916 in Sherbrooke Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont.

1772339022. Everett Gerald, b. Nov. 4, 1918 " " " " "

1772339023. Otto Clarence, b. Jan. 9, 1924 at Dunnville, " " " " "

177233903. GAROLD LEE PYLE<sup>9</sup> HENRIETTA MINOR<sup>8</sup> RACHEL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Henrietta (Minor) and Thomas Pyle, born May 31, 1898 at Sherbrooke Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont.; married Sep. 24, 1920 at Zion, Wainfleet, Welland Co., Ont.; Edna Lindsay, born Jan. 6, 1904 in Dunn Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont.; dau. of James and Mary Alice (Ethingington) Lindsay. Children all born in Sherbrooke Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont.

1772339031. Lillian Edna, b. Mar. 12, 1921.

1772339032. Thomas Murray Lee, b. July 20, 1922.

1772339033. James Herbert Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1923.

1772339034. Kenneth Gerald Lee, b. Sep. 1, 1924.

177233842. JAMES ALBERT BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIAS<sup>8</sup> ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elias and Martha Jane (Hillman) Bearss, born Sep. 27, 1882 at Arkona, Ont.; married Nov. 11, 1908 at Flint, Mich., Annie Marie George, born Nov. 10, 1882 at Saginaw, Mich.; dau. of Cassar Joseph and Margaret (Hold) George. Children:

1772338421. Margaret, b. Aug. 30, 1909 at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

1772338422. Roger, b. Dec. 1, 1911 at Commerce, Wayne Co., Mich.

1772338423. Vincent, b. May 24, 1913 at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

1772338424. Frances, b. Oct. 29, 1916 " " " "

1772338425. Ralph, b. April 27, 1919 at Cubertino, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

1772338426. James Albert, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1921 at Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.

1772338427. Robert Arnold, b. May 2, 1925 " " " "

177233012. ALVIN WELLINGTON KIMBLEY<sup>9</sup> PRISCILLA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> AMOS<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Priscilla (Bearss) and Levi Kimbley, born May 4, 1885 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.; married Oct. 20, 1909 at Ridgeway, Ont.; Elizabeth Davidson, born Mar. 10, 1887 at Bertie, Welland Co., Ont.; died June 29, 1915 in Humberstone, Ont.; dau. of Wellington and Emily (Near) Davidson. Child:

1772330121. Emily Eleanor, b. Oct. 27, 1910 at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont.





177615732. GEORGE WALLACE HUBBELL<sup>3</sup> EDGAR P. HUBBELL<sup>5</sup> BISHOP BEEBE<sup>7</sup> JENNIE<sup>9</sup> M. HUBBELL<sup>11</sup> 1896  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edgar P. and Leonora (Beebe) Hubbell,  
born Sep. 16, 1886 at Belmont, N.Y.; married Nov. 12, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Jessie May Wickham of Liberty, N.Y.; born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

1776157321. Jean Wickham, b. April 11, 1913 at Akron, Ohio.

177616112. WILSON H. BETTS<sup>9</sup> CARL BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> and 17761673. HENRIE LON BEARSS<sup>6</sup> ALMA LANE<sup>5</sup>  
JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Carl and  
Rachel (Lezier) Betts, of the ninth generation from Austin Bearse, born Mar. 4, 1889  
at \_\_\_\_\_ died Feb. 23, 1932 at 857 Lincoln Avenue, Toledo, Ohio; married  
Jan. 26, \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ his cousin, Leonie Ida Bearse, eighth generation from  
Austin Bearse, who was born Sep. 3, 1865 at Otsego, Providence Twp., Muskingum Co.,  
Ohio; dau. of David Lane and Carressa Jane (Getes) Bearse. Child:

1776161121. James Canal, b. April 23, 1910 at Toledo, Ohio; adopted son.

177616123. FANNIE ELIZA SHOOK<sup>9</sup> MARY JANE BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Jane (Betts) and Henry Shook,  
born Sep. 3, 1885 near Port Clinton, Ohio; married Jan. 1, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Ephraim Wonnell, born Jan. 18, 1850 near Port Clinton, Ohio; died July 27, 1910  
in Portage Twp., near Port Clinton, Ohio; son of Isaac and Margaret (Shook) Wonnell.  
Children born in Portage Twp., near Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

1776161231. Ruthie, b. Jan. 15, 1879; d. May 10, 1889, near Port Clinton, O.  
1776161232. Lester, b. Jan. 19, 1881; d. Sep. 2, 1902. " " " "

Henry Shook was a brother to Philip Shook who married Marilla E. Bearse,  
dau. of Joseph Thomas and Anna (Hubbell) Bearse, of New Milford, Conn.

177616133. ANNA ELIZABETH LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Almira A. (Betts) and George  
Washington Long, born Sep. 6, 1854 in Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio; married  
at \_\_\_\_\_ David C. Thrall, born Mar. 3, 1861 at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of Henry A. and Jane (\_\_\_\_\_) Thrall; he died July 12, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

\*1776161331. Elmer W., b. Aug. 15, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1776161332. Orson O., b. Jan. 12, 1877 " " " " m. Agnes  
\*1776161333. Henry G., b. Oct. 29, 1878 " " " " m. Myrtle  
1776161334. Charles A., b. Sep. 14, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_  
\*1776161335. Allen M., b. July 17, 1883 " " " " m. \_\_\_\_\_  
\*1776161336. Rosa D., b. Oct. 24, 1885 " " " " m. \_\_\_\_\_  
1776161337. Leon D., b. Mar. 3, 1888 " " " " d. Oct. 13, 1918.  
1776161338. Sylva M., b. Oct. 20, 1890 " " " " m. \_\_\_\_\_  
resides at 353 Tryon St., Woodstock, Ill. (1921)

Charles Thrall and wife reside 532 Norman St., Lansing, Mich.

177616134. ORSON HUBBELL LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Almira A. (Betts) and George Washington  
Long, born Aug. 3, 1853 in Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio; married first Sep. 20, 1878  
in Clyde Twp., Erie Co., Ohio, Mary Ann Schroeder, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_





died July 14, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Jacob Schroeder, born in Hanover, Germany,  
 and Mary Ann (Mason) born in Hanover, Germany. Divorced in 1893. He married 2nd in  
 1895, Mich., Oct. 10, 1905 Mary Madeline (Lavalley) Hokes, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1862 in  
 Champlain, N.Y.; widow of William Hokes and dau. of Peter Lavalley, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1825  
 in Champlain, N.Y.; died Sep. 5, 1921 and Melia Lucia Lavalley, born Oct. 22, 1837  
 in Champlain, N.Y.; died July 4, 1907. Children of first wife.

1776161341. Marguerite Lucille, b. Jan. 20, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161342. Ada Viola, b. Mar. 22, 1883 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 10, 1906.  
 1776161343. Jessie Alberta, b. Nov. 23, 1894 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161344. Bernice Nevada, b. April 4, 1889 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. April 9, 1917 at  
 Detroit, Mich., Andrew James Kosman, b. Nov. 30, 1889 at Mongolinia, Greece.

1776161335. LEWIS AUGUSTUS LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Almira A. (Betts) and George Washington  
 Long, born April 4, 1858 at Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio; married April 27, 1893 at  
 Sandusky, Ohio, Alice Malone, born May 2, \_\_\_\_\_ at Sandusky, Ohio; dau. of Patrick  
 and Margaret (Conley) Malone. Child:

1776161351. Viola, b. April 2, 1895 at Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., Ohio; m. Feb. 17,  
 1919, Clarence Neander.

1776161336. GRANT HENRY LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>  
 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Almira A. (Betts) and George Washington Long,  
 born May 26, 1865 in Ottawa Co., Ohio; married Jan. 8, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christine Falk, born Dec. 2, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1776161381. Stella Minnie, b. Sep. 18, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 28, 1920 Max  
 Louis Rothenhalt, b. Aug. 2, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_

1776161382. Stanley McKinley, b. Sep. 18, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. April 11, 1907.  
 1776161383. Mildred Hazel, b. Mar. 27, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161384. Sylvanus Augustus, b. June 12, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. May 2, 1911.  
 1776161385. Ella Mae Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161386. Raymond Edward, b. July 14, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161387. Albert Henry, b. July 19, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776161388. Harlo George, b. Oct. 3, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_

177616311. EDWIN BAILEY<sup>9</sup> THOMAS WILSON BAILEY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Thomas Wilson and Mary (Chambers)  
 Bailey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1776163111. Lorenzo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ 1915.  
 1776163112. Ruby, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Clyde Rowe.  
 1776163113. Irene, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776163114. \_\_\_\_\_ son, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177616332. EDWIN WILSON WOODHULL<sup>9</sup> ANN AUGUSTA BAILEY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH  
 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ann Augusta (Bailey) and  
 Benjamin Franklin Woodhull, born April 7, 1863 at Cypara, Ohio; married Dec. 12, 1888 at





Toledo, Ohio; Kathryn Fillinger, born April 11, 1863 at Schenectady, N.Y.; died Sep. 19, 1929 at Gypsum, Ohio; dau. of Andrew and Sophie ( ) Fillinger. Children born at Gypsum, Ohio.

1776163321. Mary Kenneth, b. May 5, 1890.

\*1776163322. Ethel Chiles, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

177616334. RALPH PHILIP YONKES<sup>6</sup> ANN AUGUSTA BAILLY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ann Augusta (Bailey) and Benjamin Franklin Connell, born April 12, 1867 at Gypsum, Ohio; died Sep. 7, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio; married Oct. 17, 1892 at Belden, Lorain Co., Ohio; Matt Williams, born April 5, 1871 at Belden, Ohio; died June 1, 1931 at 1397 St. Charles Ave., Lakewood, Ohio; dau. of Henry and Julia (Wilkins) Williams. Children all born at Cleveland, Ohio.

\*1776163341. Julia Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1893.

1776163342. Maynard Franklin, b. Oct. 17, 1897; d. Mar. 14, 1898.

1776163343. Russell Frank, b. Nov. 10, 1897.

177616341. JENNIE MABEL BAILLY<sup>9</sup> GEORGE ORVILLE BAILLY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Orville and Margaret (Kleinhans) Bailey, born Dec. 23, 1872 at Otsego, Muskingum Co., Ohio; married at Harry Gibbons, born at son of children;

1776163411. Harry Sinclair, b. Nov. 1922 at

177616342. MYRTLE EVELYN BAILLY<sup>9</sup> GEORGE ORVILLE BAILLY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Orville and Margaret (Kleinhans) Bailey, born Jan. 26, 1877 at Bailey, Ohio; married July 5, 1899 at Waterville, Ohio; Charles Haas, born Dec. 11, 1873 at Cleveland, Ohio; son of Christian and Katherine (Gugenberger) Haas. Children all born at Cleveland, Ohio.

1776163421. Lynn, b. Mar. 20, 1900; d. Mar. 13, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif.

1776163422. Charles, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1906.

177616344. PEARL IRVING BAILLY<sup>9</sup> GEORGE ORVILLE BAILLY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Orville and Margaret (Kleinhans) Bailey, born Dec. 1, 1892 at Bailey, Lucas Co., Ohio; married at Gustavo Briglio, born April 19, 1881 at Cleveland, Ohio; son of John and Catherine (Houshelt) Briglio. Children born at Cleveland, Ohio. Family reside 3623 Randolph Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

1776163441. Gustave Carl, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

1776163442. Pearl Lucille, b. Mar. 4, 1910.

1776163443. John Orville, b. Aug. 3, 1914.

1776163444. Margaret Catherine, b. Jan. 11, 1924.

177616345. MARY MARIA BAILLY<sup>9</sup> GEORGE ORVILLE BAILLY<sup>8</sup> MARY ELIZABETH BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Orville and Margaret (Kleinhans) Bailey, born Aug. 5, 1899/9 at Bailey, Lucas Co., Ohio; married Oct. 19, 1910 at Cameron Geddes, born Feb. 9, 1890 at Glenlivet, Scotland; son of John and Ellen (Goulder) Geddes. Children born at Cleveland, Ohio. Family reside 14957 Lakewood Heights Blvd., Lakewood, Ohio. (See next page)





1776163451. Dale, b. Feb. 11, 1918.  
 1776163452. Merlin, b. April 19, 1919.

177616411. EDNA WONNELL<sup>9</sup> CLARISSA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GIDEON HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clarissa (Bearss) and Henry Wonnell, born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Zollinger, born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ DAU. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child: Both parents are dead.

1776164111. Clifford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177616412. OTIS E. WONNELL<sup>9</sup> CLARISSA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> GIDEON HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>  
 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clarissa (Bearss) and Henry Wonnell, born  
 Mar. 24, 1862 in Portage Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 at Lakeside,  
 Ohio, Florence Gertrude Manger, born July 14, 1874 at Toledo, Ohio; dau. of Hiram  
 Augustus and Mary Jane (Harrison) Manger. Children:

1776164121. Stanley H., b. April 20, 1897 at Toledo, Ohio.  
 1776164122. Henry C., b. Feb. 24, 1899 " " "  
 1776164123. John A., b. June 14, 1910 " Lakeside, Ohio.

177616424. JENNIE L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HART<sup>8</sup> GIDEON HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Hart and Catherine (Rogers) Bearss, born Nov. 12,  
 1871 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Dec. 28, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Freer,  
 born Feb. 28, 1860 at Railway, N.Y.; died Feb. \_\_\_\_\_ 1924 at Catawba Island, Ohio;  
 son of Joseph and Catherine (Bailey) Freer. Child:

1776164241. Homer H., b. Feb. 22, 1896 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Nov. 6, 1920  
 Anna E. Hackman.

177616541. JOHN HENRY SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM ORIN SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH  
 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Orin and Johanna (Sullivan)  
 Shepherd, born June 21, 1877 at Pontogeny, Iowa Co., Ohio; married June 21, 1906, at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Lulu Whitaker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Gilman, Ill.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children: born at Gilman, Ill. Residence Chicago, Ill. 1931.

1776165411. Verna B., b. abt. \_\_\_\_\_ 1909.  
 1776165412. Stanley, b. abt. \_\_\_\_\_ 1918.

177616543. BERTHA DIANTHA SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM ORIN SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH  
 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Orin and Johanna (Sullivan)  
 Shepherd, born Sep. 30, 1882 at Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio; married Sep. 26, 1906  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Benjamin Brook, born in England; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside at Toledo, Ohio, 1931.

1776165431. Helen Louise, b. abt. \_\_\_\_\_ 1911 at Toledo, Ohio.  
 1776165432. Alice Virginia, b. abt. \_\_\_\_\_ 1916 at Portsmouth, Ohio.

177616544. WILLIAM LAWARD SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM ORIN SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH  
 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Orin and Johanna (Sullivan)  
 Shepherd, born May 9, 1887 at Bailey, Iowa Co., Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Jessie Baumberger, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, Ohio; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. (See next page for children:)





1776165441. Eugene, b. abt. 1919 at  
1776165442. b. at  
1776165443. b. at

1776165445. WILLIAM GRIN SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM GRIN SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of William Grin and Johanna (Sullivan) Shepherd, born July 7, 1899 at Bailey, Lucas Co., Ohio; married Sep. 30, 1913 at Guy Miller, born at Grand Rapids, Ohio; son of Family reside at Grand Rapids, Ohio in 1931; Children born at Grand Rapids, Ohio:

1776165451. Martha Jaine, b. abt. 1914.  
1776165452. Donald, b. abt. 1920.

177616551. HAROLD EDWIN SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILSON PHILIP SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Wilson Philip and Herminda (Gray) Shepherd, born May 17, 1896 in Washington Twp., Wood County, Ohio; married Sep. 18, 1937 in Washington Twp., Wood County, Ohio, Jacob Frank Wires, born Sep. 19, 1890 in Waterville Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio; son of Ephraim and Wires. Children:

1776165511. Martha Herminda, b. June 15, 1919 at  
1776165512. Seth Wilson, b. Feb. 24, 1921 at  
1776165513. Ralph Martin, b. Aug. 27, 1922 at  
1776165514. Lloyd Herbert, b. May 2, 1927 at  
1776165515. Lawrence Ephraim, b. June 16, 1929 at  
1776165516. Grover Patrick, b. Mar. 17, 1931 at

177616554. HARLOW THOMAS SHEPHERD<sup>9</sup> WILSON PHILIP SHEPHERD<sup>8</sup> LOUISA DIANTHA BEARSS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Wilson Philip and Herminda (Gray) Shepherd, born May 22, 1893 in Washington Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio; married Dec. 30, 1915 at Bowling Green, Ohio, Mabel Harris, born Aug. 18, 1897 at dau. of Gilbert and Nettie ( ) Harris. Children:

1776165541. Dorothy Mae, b. Apr. 24, 1917 at  
1776165542. Clyde Roscoe, b. Oct. 10, 1919 at  
1776165543. Thelma Venolene, b. Mar. 7, 1921 at

177616731. ALBERTUS BEARSS<sup>9</sup> THEODORE WILLETT<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Theodore Willett and Jane (Gray) Bearss, born at married at to born at dau. of Children:

1776167311. Wayne, b. at  
1776167312. Evelyn, b. at

177616732. LANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> THEODORE WILLETT<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> son of Theodore Willett and Jane (Gray) Bearss, born at married at Violet : born at dau. of Children: Family reside at Mansfield, Ohio.

1776167321. Rosalind, b. at  
1776167322. Jane, b. at





177616733. CHARLES BEARSS<sup>9</sup> THEODORE WILLETT<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Theodore Willett and Jane (Gray) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1776167331. George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776167332. Doris, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177616772. CLAY ADAMS BEARSS<sup>9</sup> EDWIN LYNLEN<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edwin Lynn and Martha Jane (Adams) Bearss, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Katherine \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1776167721. Martha Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776167723. Geraldine Leonie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177616782. IVA GREY<sup>9</sup> CORA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DAVID LANE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Cora (Bearss) and John Grey, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Edwin Beck, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at Tontogany, Wood Co., O. Children:

1776167821. Dorothy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776167822. Norman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776167823. Virginia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1776167824. Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177616921. ZO: ZELMA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEANDER BISHOP<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leander Bishop and Ida Rachel (Buchanan) Bearss, born  
 Dec. 2, 1878 in Fulton Co., Ill.; married Mar. 12, 1911 at Boulder, Colo., Harry M. ...  
 Clapham, born Jan. 7, 1878 at Little Rock, Ark.; son of William and Annie (St. John)  
 Clapham. He died Nov. 23, 1920 at Boulder, Colo. Child:

1776169211. Marion Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1917 at Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo.

177616923. FLORENCE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEANDER BISHOP<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leander Bishop and Ida Rachel (Buchanan) Bearss, born  
 Nov. 24, 1885 in Dodge Co., Neb.; married June 1, 1917 at Boulder, Colo., Julius  
 Henry Sento, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of August and \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sento. Child:

1776169231. Doris Louise, b. May 31, 1918 at Boulder, Colo.

177616925. ANGELINA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> LEANDER BISHOP<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leander Bishop and Ida Rachel (Buchanan) Bearss, born  
 Apr. 10, 1889 in Dodge Co., Neb.; married Feb. 22, 1913 at Camden, N.J., Warden N.  
 Hartman, born \_\_\_\_\_ in Boulder, Colo.; son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Hartman. Child:

1776169251. Warden N., Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1916 at Trenton, N.J.

177616922. HAROLD LASON GATFORD<sup>9</sup> AUGUSTA ELIZA BEARSS<sup>8</sup> ORSON LEWIS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Augusta Eliza (Bearss) and Eugene Evans  
 Oakford, born May 29, 1893 on a farm in Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., near Walnut, Ill.;  
 married Sept. 9, 1914 at Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa, Gladys Graham, born Aug. 10, 1896





on a farm in Walnut Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.; dau. of John and Barbara (Strauffer) Graham.  
Children:

1776169321. Hason Graham, b. July 1, 1916 at Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill.  
1776169322. Billy Goss, b. May 12, 1919 at Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa.

177616951. ALMA ELMORA ~~WARRER~~<sup>9</sup> EMMA JANE ~~WARRER~~<sup>8</sup> OSORN ~~WARRER~~<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>  
THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ella Jane (Borras) and Charley Weeces, born  
Sep. 24, 1893 at Princeton, Ill.; married Dec. 16, 1906 at Wayne, Nebr., Lee Marion  
Rodgers, born July 1, 1876 at Ottumwa, Iowa; son of Henry and Mary Evelyn (Weyer) Rodgers.  
Child:

1776169511. Elnad Bernice, b. Feb. 11, 1912 at Wayne, Wayne Co., Nebr.

177616911. CHARLES TWILYER PORTER<sup>9</sup> SARAH ANN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARDS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sarah Ann (Porter) and Theodore Seymour  
Porter, born Dec. 3, 1893 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married June 25, 1923 at Madison,  
Ohio, Vesta Warren, born Feb. 29, 1893 at Madison, Ohio; dau. of John and William  
(Ivan) Warren. Child:

1776169111. Charles Warren, b. Nov. 18, 1924 at Fremont, Ohio.

177616912. THEODORE HANNAH PORTER<sup>9</sup> SARAH ANN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARDS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah Ann (Porter) and Theodore Seymour  
Porter, born Jan. 22, 1899 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married Aug. 20, 1924 at Catawba  
Island, Ohio, Francis J. Maher, born Sep. 4, 1893 at Berea, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Child:

1776169121. Lawrence Porter, b. Sep. 21, 1925 at Berea, Ohio.

177616921. PORTER RUTH PORTER<sup>9</sup> ELMORA HELEN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARDS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elmora Helen (Porter) and Eliot Franklin  
Peirce, born July 25, 1898 at Galbur, Carroll Co., Iowa; married Feb. 1, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Lois Pierce, born Feb. 16, 1890 at North Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio; dau. of Hiram  
Adalbert and Clara Louise (Case) Pierce. Children:

1776169211. Drusilla Josephine, b. May 25, 1913 at Bryan, Ohio.

1776169212. Kenneth Adelbert, b. Dec. 5, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio.

177616922. FLORA DRUSILLA PEIRCE<sup>9</sup> ELMORA HELEN PORTER<sup>8</sup> FLORA HELEN BEARDS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elmora Helen (Porter) and Eliot Franklin  
Peirce, born July 8, 1896 at Catawba Island, Ohio; married at Toledo, Ohio, July 12,  
1919, Louis S. Torok, born May 18, 1891 at Szekistye, Austria; son of Carl Louis and  
Helen Elmora (Hicks) Torok. Children:

1776169221. Floyd Lester, b. Apr. 27, 1920; at same day at Catawba Island, Ohio.

1776169222. Harold Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1921 at Catawba Island, Ohio.

1776169223. Lois Helen, b. Feb. 4, 1923 at Hillsburgh, Pa.





177924112. OLIVE BEARSE<sup>9</sup> HARRISON<sup>8</sup> ELI SMITH<sup>7</sup> CALVIN<sup>6</sup> BEN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of August and Sarah (Tyler) Barse, born Sep. 26, 1888 at Ellenville, Ulster Co.,  
 N.Y. married July 7, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_, Jesse Sharp Service, born May 16, 1887  
 at Newburg, Orange Co., N.Y.; son of Thomas and Agnes (Brown) Service. Child:

1779241121. Eugene Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1913 (?) at Bayonne, Hudson Co., N.J.

177924121. DONALD WILLARD HARRISON<sup>9</sup> CLARISSA MATILDA BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRY<sup>6</sup> BARRY<sup>5</sup>  
 son of Clarissa Matilda (Barse) and Andrew Woods,  
 born Feb. 28, 1861 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; married Nov. 20, 1886 at Franklin,  
 N.Y., Carrie Russell, born Oct. 4, 1864 at Norway, N.Y.; dau. of Alvin and Julia (Rice) of  
 Russell. Children: First child born at Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; others  
 born at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

1779241211. Alvin Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. Feb. 28, 1905, Nellie Stickney.

1779241212. Victor Earl, b. Dec. 10, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1914 Mary Gillen.

1779241213. Russell Clayton, b. Feb. 21, 1889; m. Nov. 3, 1910 Alice M. Sale.

1779241214. Rachel Ruth, b. Sep. 22, 1894; m. Mar. 21, 1912, Claude H. Wright.

177924124. FRED M. HARRISON<sup>9</sup> CLARISSA MATILDA BARSE<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRY<sup>6</sup> BARRY<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>  
 son of Clarissa Matilda (Barse) and Andrew Woods, born July 15,  
 1866 at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.; died April 3, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 Oct. 22, 1897 at \_\_\_\_\_ Winnie Miller, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Miller. Children:

1779241241. Eva May, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beckman.

1779241242. Ernest Harrison, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1779241243. Ethel, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kelley.

1779241244. Madia, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leary.

177924151. ISABELLA LOUISE SMITH<sup>9</sup> PHILA MELIA BARRY<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRY<sup>6</sup> BARRY<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>  
 dau. of Phila M. (Barse) and William Pomeroy Smith, born Dec. 22,  
 at East Dickinson, N.Y.; married Nov. 21, 1897 at Malone, N.Y., Walter James  
 Mallon, born June 13, 1870 at Malone, N.Y.; son of Michael O'Riester and Martha Lydia  
 (Barry) Mallon. Children born at Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y.

1779241511. Walter Barry, b. Sep. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_ Gertrude  
 Lucile Stone.

1779241512. Margaret Phila, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

177924171. IVAN ELLISTON BARSE<sup>9</sup> ELLISTON HARRISON<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRY<sup>6</sup> BARRY<sup>5</sup>  
 son of Elliston Harrison and Celia Lovina (Ross)  
 Barse; born Dec. 24, 1877 at Dickinson, N.Y.; married Sep. 20, 1898 at Pangor, N.Y.  
 Adele May Sawyer, born Oct. 26, 1877 at Pangor, N.Y.; dau. of Elijah and Lenora  
 (Balch) Sawyer. Children: born at Dickinson, Franklin Co., N.Y.

1779241711. Celia Celia, b. June 28, 1901; m. July 11, 1922 Herbert E. Wilson.

1779241712. Beatrice Ethel, b. April 12, 1903.

1779241713. Varick Ross, b. July 26, 1909.











1779242111. Esther Kenyon, b. Mar. 5, 1891 at Geneseo, Ill.; married Mar. 24, 1910  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Earl Hook, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
1779242112. Jennie Brew, b. Oct. 29, 1892 at Geneseo, Ill.; married June \_\_\_\_\_ 1913 at  
John Houlihan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_
1779242113. George Leroy, b. April 8, 1896 at Grinnell, Iowa; married Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1920  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret Trainor, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
daus. of \_\_\_\_\_
1779242114. Miriam Joy, b. Jan. 11, 1900 at Grinnell, Iowa; married June \_\_\_\_\_ 1920  
at \_\_\_\_\_ James V. McKillip, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
son of \_\_\_\_\_

177924212. CORA MAY WOODRUFF<sup>9</sup> MARY JANE BARSE<sup>8</sup> ELI<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup>  
JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Jane (Barse) and Leroy Eugene Woodruff, born Nov. 13, 1872  
at Geneseo, Ill.; married July 28, 1893 at Geneseo, Ill.; Daniel Culbertson Rea, born  
Sep. 2, 1854 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; son of John and Hannah (Laughlin) Rea. Children  
born at Luverne, Minn. Information sent by Mrs. Rea.

1779242121. Dorothy Brew, b. Sep. 12, 1899; single 1924.  
1779242122. Marianne, b. Sep. 14, 1906; " "

177924213. EDNA FRANCES WOODRUFF<sup>9</sup> MARY JANE BARSE<sup>8</sup> ELI<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Jane (Barse) and Leroy Eugene Woodruff, born  
Oct. 4, 1880 at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; married June 30, 1901 at Magnolia, Minn.;  
Lester Henry Dickey, born Jan. 10, 1879 at Luverne, Minn.; son of Harrison and Jane  
Ann (Maxwell) Dickey. Children:

1779242131. Rhoda Marie, b. Sep. 14, 1902 at Magnolia, Rock Co., Minn.; single 1924.  
1779242132. Kathryn Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1903 at Wells, Blue Earth Co., Minn. " "

177924431. HERBERT HOPKINS BETTY<sup>9</sup> CLARA IDELL BARSE<sup>8</sup> BARRETT J.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup>  
BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clara Idell (Barse) and Lewis Larnard Dowey,  
born Feb. 2, 1881 at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; married June 7, 1903 at  
Ethel L. Perkins, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1779244311. Muriel Perkins, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177924433. FAY ELLIOTT BETTY<sup>9</sup> CLARA IDELL BARSE<sup>8</sup> BARRETT J.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>  
JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Clara Idell (Barse) and Lewis Larnard Dowey, born July  
21, 1885 at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; married Sep. 15, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Jennie Spellan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1779244331. Velma Alice, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
1779244332. Verna May, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1779244333. Herbert George, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
1779244334. Hester Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_





177924434. HELEN CLARA ELISEY<sup>9</sup> CLARA IDELL BARSE<sup>8</sup> BARRETT J.<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Clara Idell (Barse) and Lewis Larnard Dewey, born Dec. 5, 1894 at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; married April 8, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

1779244341. Virginia Anna, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1779244342. Charles Dewey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

177924511. BENJAMIN WEBSTER ANDRUS<sup>9</sup> MERVILLE ANDRUS<sup>8</sup> CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Merville and Nellie (Hammond) Andrus, born April 14, 1874 at Rouse's Point, N.Y.; married June 24, 1903 at Rouse's Point, N.Y.; Elsie Margaret Dumas, born Sep. 22, 1874 at Coopersville, N.Y.; dau. of Solomon and Jeannette (Benway) Dumas. Resides at 6 Cross Street, Greenfield, Mass. 1924. Child:

1779245111. Ruth Veronica, b. Feb. 22, 1911 at Rouse's Point, Franklin Co., N.Y.

177924551. PEARL MILDRED ANDRUS<sup>9</sup> ALBERT BENJAMIN ANDRUS<sup>8</sup> CLARISSA AMELIA BARSE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT<sup>6</sup> NEWCOMB<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Albert Benjamin and Alice May (Neeler) Andrus, born May 11, 1902 at Dickinson, N.Y.; married June 14, 1913 at St. Regis Falls, N.Y.; Benjamin Harrison Brittell, born April 16, 1888 at Wilmington, N.Y.; son of Frederick S. and Stella (Haynard) Brittell. Address Broughton, N.Y. Children:

1779245511. Carol Andrus, b. June 11, 1914 at Lake Placid, Essex Co., N.Y.  
 1779245512. Kermit Benjamin, b. May 25, 1918 at Brushton, Franklin Co., N.Y.  
 1779245513. Keith Albert, b. Oct. 31, 1919 " " " " " "

178315631. NORMAN IRVING BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ERNEST<sup>8</sup> NELSON HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NELSON<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> LEONARD<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ernest and Jennie A. (Newell) Bearse, born June 5, 1878 at Laconia, N.H.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1923 at Nashua, N.H.; Frances Taylor Arnold, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Frank and Inez S. (\_\_\_\_\_) Arnold. Child:  
 1783156311. Barbara, b. July 20, 1924 at Nashua, N.H.

181161443. LEONORA MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER MEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Austin Alexander and Lydia Alice (Hopkins) Bierce, born May 3, 1860 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married 1st Mar. 11, 1879 at Iola, Wis.; Frank Eugene Seely, born Sep. 23, 1854 in Illinois; son of Daniel and Mary O. (Blaisdell) Seely; died Nov. 1, 1911 at Iola, Wis.; she married 2nd June 28, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children of first husband all born at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.

1811614431. Lulu Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. May 3, 1919; Leroy Barnett; was married twice before; no children.  
 \*1811614432. Austin Eugene, b. Feb. 11, 1882.  
 1811614433. Meta Alice, b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. Mar. 20, 1894.  
 \*1811614434. Elmer George, b. May 4, 1886.  
 \*1811614435. Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1888.  
 \*1811614436. Nettie Gertrude, b. July 6, 1890.  
 1811614437. Floyd Leland, b. Oct. 29, 1893; m. July 15, 1921, Leota Reid; resides in Los Angeles, Calif.  
 \*1811614438. Gladys Averill, b. Mar. 10, 1897.





1B1161444. BURTON LYON BRADFORD BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER HENRY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Austin Alexander and Lydia Alice (Hopkins)  
Bierce, born May 30, 1868 at Iola, Wis.; married 1st Nov. 17, 1887 at Wausau, Wis.,  
Virian Hubbard, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1868 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of James Hubbard and  
\_\_\_\_\_; divorced in 1888; he married 2nd, June 25, 1891 at Iola, Wis.,  
Julia Adelle Danley, born June 10, 1873 in Harrison, Waupaca Co., Wis.; dau. of Francis  
McAllister and Harriet (Bennett) Danley; divorced in August 1914; married 3rd, Agnes  
Lucille Cox, July 1, 1919 at Britton, Marshall Co., S. Dak.; she was born Aug. 9, 1903  
at Union, Iowa; dau. of George Alan and Minnie May Bell (McNall) Cox. Children of 2nd  
wife:

- 1B11614441. Neely Clyde, b. July 29, 1892 at Iola, Wis.; m. July 5, 1921 at Portsmouth,  
N. H., Mrs. Marian Smith.
- 1B11614442. Basil Lloyd, b. April 23, 1894 at Iola, Wis.; m. Myrtle Amy Ellis, Sep. 25,  
1920.
- 1B11614443. Ruby Opal, b. May 16, 1896 at Iola, Wis.; d. May 30, 1896.
- 1B11614444. Charlotte Sylvia Leonora, b. Sep. 30, 1897 at Rockwood, Roane Co., Tenn.;  
d. June 2, 1905 at Iola, Wis.
- \*1B11614445. Austin Francis, b. Mar. 31, 1900 at Iola, Wis.
- 1B11614446. Burton Bradford, b. July 9, 1902 at Iola, Wis.  
Child of 3rd wife:
- 1B11614447. Bortis Lucille, b. Dec. 9, 1920 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.

Minnie May Bell McNall, born Nov. 25, 1880 at Sidney, Nebr.; died Nov. 3,  
1918 at Havana, N. Dak.

1B1161453. BETTIE JANE BIERCE<sup>9</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER HENRY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca Catherine (Bell)  
Bierce, born July 19, 1862 at Eldona, Lee Co., Ill.; married Mar. 7, 1880 at Amboy, Ill.,  
Wiley Irvin Glossner, born Dec. 10, 1857 at Somerset, Pa.; son of Jeremiah and Mary (Louise)  
Glossner; died July 11, 1919 at De Smet, So. Dak. Children: Eva May born at Eldona, Lee  
Co., Ill.; others born at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.

- 1B11614531. Eva May, b. Dec. 10, 1880; m. June 10, 1903 Fremont H. Mabie.
- 1B11614532. Gilbert Dale, b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. June 10, 1907 Nellie Bossemeyer.
- 1B11614533. Bessie Alma, b. Aug. 20, 1889.
- 1B11614534. Zelma Alveta, b. Mar. 8, 1894; m. 1st Mar. 31, 1914, Kenneth F. Francis;  
m. 2nd May 31, 1919 Charles Walstrom.
- 1B11614535. Ruby Aicy, b. June 14, 1896; m. Mar. 7, 1916 Henry Montrose.
- 1B11614536. Erma Grace, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
- 1B11614537. Lelia Lucille, b. Sep. 18, 1903; m. Feb. 14, 1921, Frank O. Palmer.

1B1161454. LILLIE MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER HENRY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca  
Catherine (Bell) Bierce, born at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1854; married Dec. 28,  
1883 at Amboy, Ill., Samuel Freeman Senneff; born July 25, 1857 at Fairhaven, Carroll  
Co., Ill.; son of John B. and Phoebe (Fritz) Senneff. Children: First and third born  
at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill.; 2nd and 4th born at Fairhaven, Carroll Co., Ill.

- 1B11614541. Blanche Parle, b. May 1, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Vernon L. Schrock.
- 1B11614542. Homer Elwyn, b. July 11, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1906 Dora D. Schrock.
- 1B11614543. Earl Clair, b. Sep. 26, 1889; m. May 17, 1909, Nell E. Beck.
- 1B11614544. Ferno Alveta, b. Feb. 12, 1893; m. June 23, 1917, Russell Krahler.





1B1161453. HOLLIE LUCY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Christopher Columbus and Rebecca  
Catherine(Bell) Bierce, born Oct. 17, 1866 at Eldena, Ill.; married Nov. 2, 1887 at  
Harron, Ill., Charles Harrison Eastman, born April 25, 1854 at Cumberland, Md.; son  
of William M. and Ellen (Ware) Eastman. Child:

1B1161455. Leroy Neal, b. Jan. 22, 1869 at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; m. July 19, 1911  
at Dixon, Ill., Shirley McGlaughlin, born at Oregon, Ill.; dau. of James  
McGlaughlin.

1B1161461. RODERICK NEELY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> RODERICK HENRY NORTON<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Roderick Henry Norton and Margaretta  
(Starr)(Mitchell) Bierce, born Oct. 24, 1870 at Red Bluff, Calif.; married Aug. 23,  
1909 at \_\_\_\_\_ Katherine T. Downs, born Mar. 28, 1878 at Vallojo, Calif.  
Children:

1B11614611. Norton John, b. Sep. 27, 1910 at Bakersfield, Calif.

1B11614612. Ralph Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1915 at Vallojo, Calif.

1B1161462. RALPH STARR BIERCE<sup>9</sup> RODERICK HENRY NORTON<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Roderick Henry Norton and Margaretta  
(Starr)(Mitchell) Bierce, born May 26, 1876 at Red Bluff, Calif.; married Sep. 14,  
1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ruby Vance, born July 24, 1878 at Amador, Amador Co., Calif.  
Children:

1B11614621. Donald Anderson, b. June 4, 1902 at Jackson, Calif.

1B11614622. Roderick Norton, b. Nov. 30, 1908 " " "

1B1161471. NETTIE ALCOFF JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Childs (Bierce) and Harrison  
Lematt Johnson, born Apr. 22, 1870 in Lyndon, Ill.; married Mar. 10, 1891 in Prophetstown,  
town, Ill., Samuel Olysses Lawrence, born April 29, 1864 in Headville, Crawford Co., Pa.;  
son of Dorrison B. and Alesan (Fish) Lawrence. They now reside at Spring Hill, Ill.  
Have a good business at rendering. Children: first one born in Portland Twp., Whiteside  
Co., Ill.; others born at Spring Hill, Whiteside Co., Ill.

\*1B11614711. Dora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1892.

\*1B11614712. Max Melville, b. Nov. 3, 1893.

1B11614713. Hazel Genevieve, b. Nov. 24, 1896.

\*1B11614714. Winifred Arlene, b. Mar. 22, 1899.

1B11614715. Pauline Gertrude, b. Dec. 3, 1907.

1B1161472. GERTRUDE CAROLINE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Childs (Bierce)  
and Harrison Lematt Johnson, born April 17, 1872 at Prophetstown, Ill.; married  
July 3, 1890 at Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., Ill., U. S. Grant Wildman, born May 15,  
1864 in Yorktown Twp., Henry Co., Ill.; son of George and Mariotta (Root) Wildman.  
Children:

\*1B11614721. Vestta Oral, b. April 13, 1891 in Yorktown Twp., Henry Co., Ill.

\*1B11614722. Jennie Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1893 in Geneseo, " " "

1B11614723. Lillian Adella, b. Mar. 22, 1898; m. Jan. 27, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Elmer Eden Sutphin.

\*1B11614724. Nettie Olive, b. Jan. 5, 1900.

1B11614725. Lenora Marilla, b. July 7, 1906.





1B1161473. KETTY ELLEN JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>5</sup> ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Childs (Bierce) and Harrison  
Samatt Johnson, born Jan. 29, 1875 in Prophetstown, Ill.; married Feb. 19, 1911 in  
Chicago, Ill., Austin Sylvester Russell, born Jan. 11, 1882 in Sanitaris Springs, N.Y.;  
son of Halley B. and Estella (Moot) Russell. Before her marriage she graduated from  
the High School in Prophetstown, Ill., taught school a few terms, then took a business  
course in Burlington, worked at bookkeeping and typewriting in Chicago. He is an  
expert machinist. Family reside in Groveland, Fla. Children:

1B11614731. Rozella Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.  
1B11614732. Ray Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1917 in Groveland, Lake Co., Fla.; d. Jan. 19, 1919.

1B1161531. OLIE ALEXANDER BIERCE<sup>9</sup> NICHOLAS AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nicholas Austin and Almarette (Macomber)  
Pierce, born Sep. 17, 1855 near Leoni, Mich.; married July 24, 1878 at Ionia, Mich.;  
Carrie Maud Hutchins, born Mar. 23, 1859 near Sharon, Wis.; died Jan. 26, 1930 at  
Winona, Minn.; dau. of John Baxter and Charlotte Eliza (Howles) Hutchins. Children:

\*1B11615311. Herbert Macomber, b. Sep. 25, 1879 at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich.  
\*1B11615312. Lee Hutchins, b. Aug. 23, 1881 at Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.  
1B11615313. Earl Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1884 at " " " " d. May 22, 1905  
at Winona, Minn.

1B1161561. EDWIN RAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> SIDNEY BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sidney Bradford and Mary Joanna (Lowery) Bierce,  
born July 13, 1869 at Jackson, Mich.; married Oct. 21, 1897 at Myrtle  
Acklin, born at dau. of  
he died June 14, 1919. Child:

1B11615611. Reva Audra, b. Sep. 9, 1900 at Valley Junction, Iowa; married May 10, 1921  
Willard Parker of Des Moines, Iowa.

1B1161563. MINNIE LOUISE BIERCE<sup>9</sup> SIDNEY BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sidney Bradford and Mary Joanna (Lowery)  
Bierce, born Sep. 24, 1879 at Campbell, Webster Co., Nebr.; married Jan. 9, 1901 at  
Hastings, Nebr., Walter Guy Carver, born Aug. 7, 1874 at McVeytown, Pa.; died June 13,  
1901 at Edgemont, S. Dak.; son of Abram and Anna (Geyer) Carver; she died April 11,  
1912 at Hastings, Nebr. Child:

1B11615631. Walter Alvin, b. Dec. 13, 1901 at Hastings, Adams Co., Nebr.

1B1161564. MARY KATHERINE BIERCE<sup>9</sup> SIDNEY BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> CORNELIUS BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JR.  
AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sidney Bradford and Mary Joanna (Lowery)  
Bierce, born June 11, 1881 at Campbell, Webster Co., Nebr.; married June 3, 1906 at  
Hille Alcinous Bratten, born Apr. 13, 1881 at Yankton City, Yankton  
Co., Nebr.; son of Children born at Hastings, Nebr.

1B11615641. Hazel Maurine, b. Feb. 7, 1912.  
1B11615642. Leslie Raymond, b. April 23, 1915.





1B1212113. ROZETTA JULIA HOGUE<sup>9</sup> MINERVA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Minerva (Bierce) and Dr. Loren Edwin Hogue, born Feb. 3, 1870 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; married Jan. 15, 1898 at Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.; Rev. Peter Altpeter, D. D., born May 7, 1868 at Rochester, N.Y.; son of Peter Altpeter and Martha (Klumerath). Children:

1B12121131. Martha Minerva, b. Jan. 5, 1897 at Rochester, Monroe Co., N.Y.  
 1B12121132. Milton, b. Sep. 2, 1899 at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.  
 1B12121133. Gretchen, b. May 5, 1901 " " " "  
 1B12121134. Lucia Carroll, b. Nov. 5, 1906 at Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y.

1B1212121. CHARLES S. BIERCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William H. and Celestia S. (Smith) Bierce, born Nov. 13, 1869 at Eriington, Washington Co., Iowa; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Gertrude Burgess, born Oct. 5, 1880(?) at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B12121211. Gertrude Celeste, b. Nov. 8, 1913 at Eldon, Wapello Co., Iowa  
 1B12121212. Charles Burgess, b. June 11, 1916 at Ottumwa, " " "  
 1B12121213. James William, b. Oct. 12, 1918 " " "

1B1213361. EDWARD HERMAN BIERCE<sup>9</sup> ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> HERMAN<sup>7</sup> HERMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander and Sarah (Horse) Bierce, born April 5, 1862 at Kenton, Conn.; married May 20, 1885 at New Hartford, Conn.; Lena Maria Lyman, born Nov. 22, 1873 at New Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Clinton Lyman and Maria Lyman (Hillman) Lyman. Children born at Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn.

1B12133611. Dorothy May, b. Sep. 27, 1900; m. Nov. 16, 1920 George Johnston.  
 1B12133612. Alexander Edward, b. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Sep. 4, 1918 Florilla Atkins.

1B1213362. ELSON BIERCE<sup>9</sup> ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> HERMAN<sup>7</sup> HERMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander and Sarah (Horse) Bierce, born sometime after 1866 at Salisbury, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Etta Clark, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

1B12133621. Jane, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133622. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133623. Effie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133624. Jean, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133625. Jennie, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133626. Elson, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133627. Emory, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133628. Leman, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_

1B1213363. ARRY LOOMIS BIERCE<sup>9</sup> ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> HERMAN<sup>7</sup> HERMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alexander and Laura Jane (Loomis) (Marshall) Bierce, born May 17, 1882 at Newfield, Conn.; educated in the Public Schools at Newfield and Winsted. Graduated in the class of 1902 Robbins School of Norfolk, Conn. Resided in Winchester Center since 1903; married Sep. 2, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Marvin, born Oct. 25, 1901 at Ockbrook, Conn.; son of Eugene and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Marvin, who then resided at Norfolk, Conn. Child:

1B12133631. Ralph Loomis, b. Sep. 4, 1905 at Winchester Center, Conn.





1B1213301. CORA WICKEN<sup>9</sup> NANCY BIERCE<sup>8</sup> HIRSH<sup>7</sup> HERMAN<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
 dau. of Nancy (Lierce) and Timothy Tucker, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Ford, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
 Children:

1B12133811. Harold, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133812. Earl, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B12133813. Winthrop, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ served in the "World War" and is  
 buried at Amiens.  
 1B12133814. Child, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ d. in infancy.

1B1215211. FRED J. BIERCE<sup>9</sup> BYRON H.<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY WHITELESBY<sup>7</sup> AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Byron H. and Mary Ida (Cottrell) Bierce, born April 12, 1871 at  
 Scott, Cortland Co., N.Y.; married Oct. 10, 1894 at Cortland, N.Y., Dannie Cy Lombard,  
 born May 21, 1869 at Preble, N.Y.; dau. of Albert and Sarah (Bonatz) (Bennett) Hoffman.  
 Sarah (Bonatz) Bennett was a dau. of Henry Bennett. Child:

1B12152111. Thurber Hoffman, b. May 26, 1900 at Cortland, N.Y.

1B1217922. EDWIN SAMUEL BIERCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> EDWIN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Sylvester and Emerette (Prindle) Bierce,  
 born Nov. 7, 1875 at Morris, Conn.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Lucretia  
 Smith, born July 1, 1882 at Cornwall, Conn.; dau. of Charles and Ellen (Deanna) Smith.  
 Children:

1B12179321. William Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1898 at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1919 at  
 Cornwall, Conn., Sylvia Hart, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at Cornwall, Conn.; dau.  
 of William C. and Fanny (Brewer) Hart.

\*1B12179322. Edna Emerette, b. Aug. 20, 1900 at Canaan, Conn.

1B12179323. Kenneth Edwin, b. Jan. 23, 1904 in Cornwall, Conn.

1B12179324. Meredith Guy, b. Aug. 25, 1907 " " "

1B12179325. Marion Gertrude, b. Aug. 25, 1907 " " "

1B1218223. LEROY ARTHUR GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup> WAIT ROBBINS GRISWOLD<sup>8</sup> LEROY ARTHUR GRISWOLD<sup>7</sup> PRUDENCE  
 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> dau. of Wait Robbins Griswold, Jr. and Prudence  
 Wells (Churchill), born Jan. 3, 1888 at Rockyhill, Hartford Co., Conn.; married  
 Dec. 13, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ralph Roswell Stoddard, born Dec. 23, 1888 in Arlington,  
 Conn.; son of John Roswell and Lila (Steele) Stoddard; res. Quincy, Mass. 1921.  
 Children: born at Quincy, Mass.

1B12182331. Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1914.

1B12182332. Prudence Helen, b. Sep. 25, 1916.

1B121A131. ALFRED LEROY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> LEWIS<sup>8</sup> SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lewis and Maria E. (Bouch) Bierce, born Aug. 19, 1876 at Bridgeport, Conn.  
 died April 21, 1917 at Stratford, Conn.; married Sept. 10, 1895 at Stratford, Conn.,  
 Gertrude Christine Arlemann, born Mar. 15, 1876 at Stratford, Conn.; dau. of Jacob  
 and Jeannette (Vaus) Arlemann. Children born at Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn.

1B121A1311. Ethel May, b. April 21, 1892; m. Dec. 16, 1916, Ralph Kennedy; res. R.F.D. 1,  
 Box 193, Huntington Rd., Stratford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1927.

1B121A1312. Leroy Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1902.

1B121A1313. Florence Gertrude, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

1B121A1314. Ruth Christine, b. Feb. 1, 1910.





1B121A151. RUTH ANANDA BIERCE<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> BIERCE<sup>4</sup> SON OF ANNA<sup>5</sup> BIERCE<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>7</sup> BIERCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>10</sup> JAMES<sup>11</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William and Adella Irene (Bolcher) Bierce, born Oct. 31, 1891 at  
Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; married Jan. 9, 1909 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Hudson, born Aug. 20, 1887 at Sharon, Conn.; son of Elmer and Sarah (Demery) Waldron.  
Children:

- 1B121A1511. Dorothy Mae, b. Jan. 3, 1911.
- 1B121A1512. Helen Marion, b. June 20, 1913.
- 1B121A1513. Elmer William, b. Sep. 8, 1919.

1B121A221. MYRON BIERCE LANE<sup>2</sup> ANNA BIERCE<sup>3</sup> MYRON<sup>4</sup> BIERCE<sup>5</sup> BIERCE<sup>6</sup> BIERCE<sup>7</sup> BIERCE<sup>8</sup> BIERCE<sup>9</sup> BIERCE<sup>10</sup> BIERCE<sup>11</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna (Bierce) and George Hufcut Lane, born Nov. 25, 1874 at Kent, Litch-  
field Co., Conn.; married Dec. 21, 1898 at Dover Plains, N.Y., Eleonora Foster Loper,  
born in Amenia, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1877; dau. of Cason and Charlotte Loretta (Foster) Loper.  
Children all born at Wassaic, N.Y.

- 1B121A2211. Willson George, b. July 12, 1901.
- 1B121A2212. Robert Arthur, b. Aug. 12, 1903.
- 1B121A2213. Marion Sessie, b. Oct. 18, 1903; d. Jan. 11, 1907.
- 1B121A2214. Russel Buher, b. Nov. 18, 1905; d. Jan. 22, 1907.

1B121A222. MARTHA LOUISE LANE<sup>2</sup> ANNA BIERCE<sup>3</sup> MYRON<sup>4</sup> BIERCE<sup>5</sup> BIERCE<sup>6</sup> BIERCE<sup>7</sup> BIERCE<sup>8</sup> BIERCE<sup>9</sup> BIERCE<sup>10</sup> BIERCE<sup>11</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> DAU. of Anna (Bierce) and George Hufcut Lane, born Dec. 30, 1875 at Kent, Litch-  
field Co., Conn.; married June 17, 1900 at South Dover, N.Y., Elmer Seneca Bristol,  
born July 23, 1871 in South Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; son of Seneca and Julia (Chapman)  
Bristol. Children: Family resided at Plantsville, Conn. since 1905 - now 1924.

- 1B121A2221. Mildred Anna, b. Jan. 20, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B121A2222. Howard George, b. July 12, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_
- 1B121A2223. Bernice Bierce, b. June 23, 1912 at Plantsville, Conn.

1B121A224. MARTIN EUGENE LANE<sup>2</sup> ANNA BIERCE<sup>3</sup> MYRON<sup>4</sup> BIERCE<sup>5</sup> BIERCE<sup>6</sup> BIERCE<sup>7</sup> BIERCE<sup>8</sup> BIERCE<sup>9</sup> BIERCE<sup>10</sup> BIERCE<sup>11</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna (Bierce) and George Hufcut Lane, born July 22, 1879 at Kent, Litch-  
field Co., Conn.; married 1st Aug. 23, 1899 at South Amenia, N.Y., Carrie Maria Loper,  
born Mar. 16, 1877 at Wassaic, N.Y.; dau. of William and Sarah (Loper) Loper;  
died May 7, 1919 at Wassaic, N.Y.; he married 2nd Aug. 1, 1921 at Waterbury, Conn.,  
Julia Ellen Lewis, born Jan. 15, 1898 in Amenia, N.Y.; dau. of Alexander and Daisy May  
(Hodges) Lewis. Her parents were married April 10, 1897 in Amenia, N.Y. Children of  
first wife:

- 1B121A2241. Marion, b. Feb. 14, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 14, 1900.
- 1B121A2242. Howard, b. June 14, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. June 20, 1901.
- 1B121A2243. Wesley Howard, b. Oct. 24, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Feb. 14, 1907.
- 1B121A2244. Beatrice Evelyn, b. Jan. 15, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B121A225. MYRON GEORGE LANE<sup>2</sup> ANNA BIERCE<sup>3</sup> MYRON<sup>4</sup> BIERCE<sup>5</sup> BIERCE<sup>6</sup> BIERCE<sup>7</sup> BIERCE<sup>8</sup> BIERCE<sup>9</sup> BIERCE<sup>10</sup> BIERCE<sup>11</sup>  
AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna (Bierce) and George Hufcut Lane, born Jan. 21, 1882 at Kent, Litch-  
field Co., Conn.; married Nov. 11, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth Maria Ferguson,  
born April 3, 1882 in Wassaic, N.Y.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children all born in New Haven, Conn.

- 1B121A2251. Dorothy Alberta, b. Sep. 4, 1903.
- 1B121A2252. Edna Mae, b. Sep. 11, 1905.
- 1B121A2253. George Hugh, b. Nov. 28, 1907.





1B121A311. CHARLES MARRIETT BIERCE ANTILL<sup>9</sup> HEATH KELSEY BIERCE<sup>8</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>7</sup>/JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Heath Kelsey and Lillie (Doutcher) Bierce, but was adopted in Childhood by Samuel and Cornelia ( ) Antill; lives under the name of Antill; he was born July 27, 1874 in White Water Twp., Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; married July 4, 1911 at West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., Ethel Mae Cobern, born Oct. 4, 1892 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich.; dau. of Lee and Emily (Anderson) Cobern.  
Children:

1B121A3111. Leah Emily Antill, b. Aug. 4, 1912 at Five Channels, Iosco Co., Mich.  
1B121A3112. Gertrude Mae Antill, b. June 3, 1915 at Maltby, Ogemaw Co., Mich.

1B121A312. ISABELLA BIERCE<sup>9</sup> HEATH KELSEY<sup>8</sup> HENRY<sup>7</sup> EUPHRATES<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Heath Kelsey and Lillie (Doutcher) Bierce, born Mar. 2, 1876 in Sharon Twp., Washtenaw Co., Mich.; married Mar. 12, 1921 at Flint, Mich., William R. Clark, born April 21, 1876 at London, Eng.; she was his second wife; they have no children. William R. Clark married first, about 1912 at Bifle May Sammons, born Oct. 16, 1884 at Merrieth Co., Mich. (Note- this county name seems to be an error as there is no such county; the town of Meridian is probably meant - J. W. A.) She died Mar. 4, 1920 at Fostoria, Mich.; dau. of Dexter Sammons, born April 10, 1856 in Welland Co., Can. and Alberta Edwards, born Feb. 5, 1886 at Merrieth Co., Mich. Dexter Sammons and Alberta Edwards married July 3, 1883. Children of Bifle May (Sammons) and William R. Clark: Isabella (Bierce) Clark resides in Arizona Ave., Flint, Mich. on Jan. 8, 1929.

1. Reata Clark, b. Feb. 27, 1913 at Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., Mich. .  
2. Earl Clark, b. April 3, 1914 at Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich.

Wm. R. Clark was a son of Henry and Annie (Foot) Clark.

1B2512212. FRANK F. POWERS<sup>9</sup> FRANCES H. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHANNOCY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Frances H. (Fuller) and Albert G. Powers, born May 2, 1861 at Green, Ohio; married May 24, 1888 at Gehrton, Pa., Carrie Gehr, born Dec. 19, 1863 at Linesville, Pa.; dau. of Augustus and Imelda (Pattina) Gehr. Children born at Gehrton, Pa.

1B25122121. Anna K., b. May 30, 1884; d. June 2, 1919 in railroad accident; m. June 26, 1907 at Toledo, Ohio, Arthur Rogers.  
1B25122122. Edward Carl, b. Feb. 6, 1886; married Aug. 20, 1919 at Toledo, Ohio, Mildred Stever.

1B2512213. FAY A. POWERS<sup>9</sup> FRANCES H. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHANNOCY FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frances H. (Fuller) and Albert G. Powers, born May 11, 1885 at Green, Trenchell Co., Ohio; married May 27, 1890 at Wilton, Ohio, Arthur E. Tuffing, born May 30, 1867 at Edinburg, Ohio; son of William Isaac and Elizabeth (Ferry) Tuffing. Children: Family resides at No. 3523 North Griffin Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. - 1926.

\*1B25122131. Arthur Lee, b. April 4, 1891 at Edinburg, Ohio.

\*1B25122132. Forrest B., b. Sep. 1, 1894 " " "

1B25122133. Harold William, b. April 14, 1900; d. May 12, 1900 at Ravenna, Ohio.

1B2512551. LUCIUS BEARDSLEY FULLER<sup>9</sup> GERALD LUSKEY FULLER<sup>8</sup> COLUMBUS G. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gerald Luskey and Ella Cortrade (Beardsley) Fuller, born June 14, 1878 at Nelson, Ohio; married Oct. 7, 1903 at Salt Lake City, Utah, Morse Berkley, born at dau. of James E. and Berkley. Child:

1B25125511. Marian Keasel, b. Mar. 23, 1916 at Salt Lake City, Utah.





1B2512552. ALICE MAY FULLER<sup>9</sup> GERALD MASSEY FULLER<sup>8</sup> COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL STONE<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> STUBBS<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gerald Massey and Ella Geraldine (Beardsley) Fuller, born Nov. 14, 1901 at Nelson, Ohio; married May 15, 1905 at Hazeman, Mont., Frank Bassett Chapman, born June 24, 1878 at Cleveland, Ohio; son of Rufus T. and Barbara (Switzer) Chapman. Children: First three born at Cleveland, Ohio; last one born at Nelson, Ohio.

1B25125531. Alice Barbara, b. Dec. 29, 1903.  
 1B25125532. Lawrence Rufus, b. Aug. 1, 1907.  
 1B25125533. Frank Bassett, Jr., b. April 7, 1909.  
 1B25125534. Ella Geraldine, b. Sep. 2, 1920.

1B25125535. JOHN C. FULLER<sup>9</sup> GERALD MASSEY FULLER<sup>8</sup> COLUMBUS C. FULLER<sup>7</sup> HANNAH BELL STONE<sup>6</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> STUBBS<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gerald Massey and Ella Geraldine (Beardsley) Fuller, born Dec. 5, 1908 at Nelson, Ohio; married Dec. 2, 1919 at Urua, Uganda, Africa, Herbert Ernest Grings, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Congo, Belge, Africa.

1B25125531. Robert Ernest, b. Nov. 15, 1920.  
 1B25125532. Roy Gerald, b. Jan. 20, 1922.

1B2513111. LILLIAN BIERCE<sup>9</sup> GEORGE HARNESSE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> THEODORE<sup>4</sup> STUBBS<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Harness and Sarah Elizabeth (Holden) Bierce, born Oct. 20, 1887 at Cleveland, Ohio; married Aug. 26, 1891 at Cleveland, Ohio, Harry Hamilton Stair, born Dec. 3, 1858 at Cleveland, Ohio; son of Edwin and Maria Lucy (Cole) Stair; died Feb. 14, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B25131111. Harry Hamilton, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ resides in Cleveland, Ohio - 1923.  
 1B25131112. Edwin Bierce, b. \_\_\_\_\_; married May 29, 1929 at New York City, Miss Harriet Burrows, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Burrows of New York City. He is a graduate of Syracuse University and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity; she studied miniature portraiture in Paris for five years. He resided in New York City in 1923.  
 1B25131113. Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. Jan. 9, 1923 at Euclid Avenue Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, William Spencer Woodbridge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Woodbridge of Toronto, Ont.

1B2513134. CHARLES BIERCE HOLDEN<sup>9</sup> MARTHA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLUMBUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAN<sup>4</sup> STUBBS<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Martha (Bierce) and Ezra Holden, born Dec. 7, 1876 at Memphis, Tenn.; graduated with M. E. title under Prof Thurston at Cornell University in 1901; married Aug. 7, 1902 in Milwaukee, Wis., Alice Kane Sanderson, born Jan. 12, 1882 in Milwaukee, Wis.; dau. of Harry and Alice (Kane) Sanderson. Children born at Milwaukee, Wis.

1B25131341. Charles Bierce, Jr., b. July 21, 1903.  
 1B25131342. Ruth Ezra, b. Dec. 29, 1904.  
 1B25131343. Richard, b. Nov. 30, 1907.  
 1B25131344. Ann Cyren, b. Apr. 20, 1910.  
 1B25131345. Elizabeth May Alice, b. Aug. 10, 1914.  
 1B25131346. Edward Sanderson, b. Aug. 30, 1916.  
 1B25131347. Mary Carolyn, b. May 5, 1920.





182512172. ARTHUR GATES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH ANN BIERCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>7</sup> COLMAN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ANTHONY son of Elizabeth Ann (Bierce and Walter Nesbitt Morrison, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 at Memphis, Tenn.; married Oct. 14, 1925 at Memphis, Tenn., Mayhew Beatty, of Athens, Ga., born Feb. 12, 1899 at Athens, Ga.; dau. of Troy and Frederika (Mayhew) Beatty. Residing at Germantown, Pa. a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa. in 1928. Child:

1825121721. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1926 at Memphis, Tenn.

182514411. LUCIUS BIERCE LYMAN<sup>9</sup> ALICE DELIA BIERCE<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Alice Delia (Bierce) and Alfred Elijah Lyman, born June 15, 1878 in Fayette, Iowa; married Sep. 30, 1903 at Medina, Ohio; Laverno Bishop, born June 11, 1879 at Medina, Ohio; dau. of Abner Bishop, born in Jollytown, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1841 - died in Medina, Ohio, Sep. \_\_\_\_\_ 1915 and Manilla (Hartman) Bishop, born in Smithville, Ohio, May 4, 1843 - died Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ 1911 in Medina, Ohio. Children born in Akron, Ohio:

1825144111. Richard Bishop, b. May 13, 1905.

1825144112. Alfred Lucius, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

1825144113. Lucius Bierce, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

182514441. ALICE JUNE BIERCE<sup>9</sup> WALLACE CAMP<sup>8</sup> LUCIUS VERUS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM WHITING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Wallace Camp and Hollie (Hoge) Bierce, born Dec. 1, 1894 at Kearney, Buffalo Co., Neb.; married Dec. 24, 1917 at Akron, Ohio, Carl John Thomas, born Nov. 28, 1892 at Paris, Ohio; son of Frank and Ada (Bitterman) Thomas. Child:

1825144411. June Bierce, b. Oct. 30, 1920 at Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

182516131. FLORENCE ANNEAL HAZZLETT<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Bell (Chappelle) and John Howland, born Feb. 22, 1869 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio; married Feb. 1, 1888 at Chillicothe, Ohio, Walter Hazlett Hanson, born Feb. 28, 1865 at Midway, Putnam Co., W. Va.; son of Joseph Andrew Jackson and Marie Wyatt (Blake) Hanson. Children:

1825161311. Ada Norton, b. Dec. 7, 1888 at Red House, Putnam Co., W. Va.; d. Nov. 8, 1907; m. Feb. 6, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_ Barnard Centry.

1825161312. \_\_\_\_\_ infant, b. Nov. 7, 1890 at South Side, Mason Co., W. Va.; d. Nov. 17, 1890.

1825161313. Grace Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1892 at Red House, W. Va.

1825161314. Lillian Wyatt, b. July 25, 1894 at Shops, Putnam Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 26, 1899.

\*1825161315. Abigail Hazlette, b. Sep. 26, 1895 at Red House, W. Va.

1825161316. Frank William, b. Jan. 4, 1898 at Midway, Putnam Co., W. Va.

1825161317. Thelda May, b. May 6, 1899 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.

\*1825161318. Florence Annie, b. Dec. 3, 1901.

182516131. WILLARD GUSTAV HAZZLETT<sup>9</sup> ABIGAIL BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Bell (Chappelle) and John Howland, born Nov. 3, 1877 at Kyger, Gallia Co., Ohio; married Dec. 25, 1902 at Rush, Carter Co., Ky., Annie Glow Blanton, born July 1, 1882 at Rush, Carter Co., Ky.; dau. of Joshua and Eudine (Hall) Blanton. Children:

(See next page)





- 1B25161351. Carl Blaine, b. Jan. 26, 1904 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.  
 1B25161352. William Willard, b. Oct. 12, 1905 at East Bank, Kanawha Co., W. Va.; m.  
 Oct. 9, 1925 at Bluhua Shaffer Hones,  
 1B25161353. Shearl Lee, b. Oct. 23, 1907 at Montgomery, Fayette Co., W. Va.  
 1B25161354. Wade Hampton, b. Aug. 2, 1910 " " " " "  
 1B25161355. Ronal Stanley, b. Dec. 29, 1914 " " " " "  
 1B25161356. Freda Clow, b. Nov. 22, 1919 " " " " "  
 1B25161357. Maggie Margret, b. May 16, 1921 " " " " "

1B2516138. DWIGHT STEPHEN NEWLAND<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BLERCE<sup>7</sup>  
 MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Bell  
 (Chappelle) and John Newland, born Sep. 11, 1885 at Red House, Putnam Co., W. Va.;  
 married Aug. 29, 1908 at Russell, Greenup Co., Ky.; Rachel Helen Bingham, born July  
 18, 1893 at Russell, Greenup Co., Ky.; dau. of James Granston and Rachel Alida  
 (Gray) Bingham. Children born at Russell, Greenup Co., Ky.

- 1B25161381. Walter Granston, b. Mar. 5, 1909.  
 1B25161382. Harold Chappelle, b. Oct. 29, 1910.  
 1B25161383. Dwight Bingham, b. Aug. 21, 1912.  
 1B25161384. James Lowell, b. May 7, 1915.  
 1B25161385. Robert Ray, b. July 17, 1917.  
 1B25161386. Doyle Stephen, b. Nov. 27, 1919; d. Sep. 19, 1920.  
 1B25161387. Grace Ethelda, b. Dec. 18, 1920.  
 1B25161388. Glen Gray, b. Dec. 14, 1921.

1B2516139. HENRY BLAKE NEWLAND<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BLERCE<sup>7</sup>  
 MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Bell  
 (Chappelle) and John Newland, born July 18, 1883 at South Side, Mason Co., W. Va.;  
 married April 18, 1908 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.; Maude Artie Blake, born  
 Oct. 21, 1887 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.; dau. of Henry Andrew and Mary Fannie  
 (Thornton) Blake. Children:

- 1B25161391. Emmette Blaine, b. Sep. 11, 1908 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.  
 1B25161392. Alfred Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1911 at Tams, Raleigh Co., W. Va.  
 1B25161393. Earl Clinton, b. June 27, 1916 at McAlpin, " " " "  
 1B25161394. Thelda May, b. Jan. 8, 1919 " " " " "  
 1B25161395. Clayton Carlless, b. July 12, 1922 at " " " " "

1B251613A. WILLIE MORA NEWLAND<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>6</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BLERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS  
 AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elizabeth Bell (Chappelle)  
 and John Newland, born May 23, 1891 at South Side, Mason Co., W. Va.; married July 19,  
 1909 at Athens, Ohio; Lewis Allen Casto, born Sep. 3, 1883 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.;  
 son of William Thomas and Lowrena (Priddy) Casto. Children:

- 1B251613A1. Dwight Earl, b. Jan. 10, 1910 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., W. Va.  
 1B251613A2. Lillian Fern, b. Feb. 18, 1912 at Montgomery, Fayette Co., W. Va.; d.  
 Mar. 7, 1912.  
 1B251613A3. Dorothy Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1914 at " " " " "  
 1B251613A4. Ralph William, b. Aug. 24, 1917 at Mountmont, Kanawha Co., W. Va.  
 1B251613A5. Lewis Allen, Jr., b. May 15, 1920 at " " " " "  
 1B251613A6. Nellie Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1922 " " " " "





1B2516143. ANNIE GERMAIN<sup>6</sup> SWITZER<sup>9</sup> LUCY CURTIS CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup>  
 MARCUS AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHUBERT<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Curtis  
 (Chappelle) and Americus Valentine Switzer, born Mar. 20, 1881 at Cheshire, Gallia  
 Co., Ohio; married June 24, 1899 at Gallipolis, Ohio, Roman Rufus Canaday, born Oct.  
 8, 1875 at Gallipolis, Ohio; son of Heman and Edna (Abbot) Canaday. Children born  
 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.

1B25161431. Golden Rufus, b. Feb. 3, 1901; m. Oct. 28, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Vesta  
 Danner, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child: Dorothy Anne.

1B25161432. Cassius Clay, b. July 30, 1902; m. Mar. 6, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_ Florence  
 Cummins, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children: 1. Helen Ruth and 2. Cassius Eugene.

1B25161433. Dolmar Abbot, b. June 16, 1906.

1B25161434. Edna Veronica, b. Dec. 26, 1908.

1B25161435. Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1912.

1B25161436. Mary Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1915.

1B25161437. Junior Heman, b. July 25, 1918.

1B25161438. Marshall Foch, b. April 11, 1920.

1B25161439. Gerald, b. June 24, 1923.

AMBROSE

1B2516171. VESTA IOLA CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> ALBERT HENRY CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup> ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS  
 AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHUBERT<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ambrose Albert Henry  
 Chappelle and Vesta Palma (Shaffer), born June 15, 1897 at Cheshire, Gallia Co., Ohio;  
 married May 10, 1909 at \_\_\_\_\_ John Grimes Talbot, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: First one born at Cheshire, Ohio  
 Co., Ohio; last two at Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio. Family residing in 1925 at No. 292  
 Fifth Street, Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio.

1B25161711. John Chappelle, b. Mar. 29, 1910.

1B25161712. Evelyn Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

1B25161713. James William, b. April 22, 1915; d. at two months of age.

1B2516212. FLORENCE ADA CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE ABBIE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup>  
 MARCUS AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHUBERT<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Abbie  
 (Guthrie) and Benton Madolra Chappelle, born Feb. 13, 1872 at Cheshire, Gallia Co.,  
 Ohio; married Feb. 17, 1896 at Marion, Kansas, William Humphrey, born Jan. 27, 1869  
 at New York City; son of Charles S. and Louisa (Delaney) Humphrey. Children:

\*1B25162121. Florence Eugene, b. June 10, 1892 at Clements, Chase Co., Kans.

1B25162122. Jennie Hazel, b. Nov. 20, 1899 at Clements, Chase Co., Kans.; m. May 19,  
 1920 at Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., Kans.; Elaine Albert Hunt, born  
 Mar. 2, 1894 at Cottonwood Falls, Kans.; son of Clark Benson and Rebecca  
 Jane (Taylor) Hunt. Clark Benson Hunt and Rebecca Jane (Taylor) Hunt  
 were both born in Preston Co., W. Va. No children.

1B25162123. William Stanford, b. Mar. 11, 1906 at Cushing, Payne Co., Okla.

1B25162124. Dora Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1907 at Clements, Chase Co., Kans.

1B25162125. Charles Benton, b. Feb. 11, 1909 " " " " "

1B25162126. Emma Belle, b. Apr. 29, 1911 " " " " "

1B2516213. CARRIE HOLLE CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE ABBIE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup>  
 MARCUS AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HENRY<sup>4</sup> SHUBERT<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Abbie  
 (Guthrie) and Benton Madolra Chappelle, born Jan. 13, 1874 at Cheshire, Gallia Co.,  
 Ohio; married Aug. 30, 1893 at Marion, Marion Co., Kans., Charles Henry Thompson,  
 born Jan. 15, 1835. Children born at Marion, Marion Co., Kans.:

(See next page).





- 1B25162131. Willard Curtis, b. Sep. 15, 1894.  
1B25162132. Ray Bertram, b. Nov. 20, 1895.  
1B25162133. Marion Hoke, b. May 6, 1902.

1B2516214. FRANK BENSON CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE ABBIE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCH<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Florence Abbie (Guthrie) and Denton Madeira Chappelle, born May 15, 1874 at Charleston, W. Va.; married Feb. 27, 1903 at Tecumseh, Okla.; Lillie May Wilson, born Nov. 26, 1877 at Browning, Mo.; dau. of Hiram A. Wilson born at New Castle, Pa. and Mary A. (Natch) born at Chicago, Ill. Children born at Tecumseh, Okla.

- 1B25162141. Franklin Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1903.  
1B25162142. Charles Victor, b. Dec. 6, 1904; d. June 14, 1908.  
1B25162143. Bertram Lyle, b. Mar. 19, 1906.  
1B25162144. Austin Denton, b. May 27, 1908.  
1B25162145. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1910.  
1B25162146. Morgan Knight, b. July 11, 1912.  
1B25162147. Eugene Sigman, b. Feb. 2, 1914.  
1B25162148. Martha May, b. Jan. 14, 1917.  
1B25162149. Abbie Guthrie, b. Mar. 21, 1919.

1B2516215. MARY CORONA CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE ABBIE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCH<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Abbie (Guthrie) and Denton Madeira Chappelle, born Aug. 29, 1878 at Raymond City, Patuxent Co., Md. Va.; married Aug. 12, 1900 at Tecumseh, Okla.; George Washington White, born July 10, 1876 at Millersburg, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Tecumseh, Okla.

- \*1B25162151. Helen Chappelle, b. Sep. 12, 1901.  
\*1B25162152. Fanny Florence, b. Jan. 18, 1903.  
1B25162153. Robert Sherman, b. Feb. 14, 1905.  
1B25162154. Georgia Ruth, b. Aug. 26, 1906.

1B2516217. VIRGINIA HELEN CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE ABBIE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCH<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Abbie (Guthrie) and Denton Madeira Chappelle, born Mar. 25, 1887 at Clements, Chase Co.; Kans.; married Dec. 21, 1910 at Poplar Bluff, Mo.; Nathaniel Hawthorne Deruso, born July 7, 1884 near Chaonia, Wayne Co.; Mo.; son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Tarleton) Deruso. Children:

- 1B25162171. Nathaniel Hadley, b. Dec. 20, 1911 at Chaonia, Wayne Co., Mo.; d. Sep. 5, 1924 at Spirit Lake, Iowa.  
1B25162172. Linneaur Chappelle, b. Aug. 23, 1916 at Chaonia, Wayne Co., Mo.

1B2516231. FRANK GUMBERT DANIEL<sup>9</sup> BELLE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCH<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> MARTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Belle (Guthrie) and John Henry Daniel, born Dec. 15, 1880 at Marion, Marion Co., Kans.; married July 3, 1901 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans.; Lillie May Stephens, born Jan. 15, 1902 at St. Francis, Kans.; dau. of Ira and Oia (Bartholomew) Stephens. Child:

- 1B25162311. Dennis Douglas, b. July 28, 1922 at St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kans.





1B2516232. HOWARD SAMUEL DANIEL<sup>9</sup> BELLE GUTHRIE<sup>8</sup> AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERGE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Belle (Guthrie) and John Henry Daniel, born April 9, 1882 at Marion, Marion Co., Kans.; married Jan. 26, 1918 at Lenore Virginia Shahan, born June 5, 1898 at Marion, Kans.; dau. of Everett and Bronche (Grimes) Shahan. Children born at Marion, Kans.

1B25162321. Howard Quentin, b. Sept. 13, 1918.  
 1B25162322. Max Richard, b. Feb. 20, 1921.  
 1B25162323. Dorothy Virginia, b. May 10, 1923.  
 1B25162324. Joan, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

1B2516312. OLIVE MARIA GOOD<sup>9</sup> EDWIN MARCUS GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERGE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Edwin Marcus and Sarah Abigail (Van Gilder) Good, born Oct. 20, 1881 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Sep. 5, 1904 at Parkersburg, W. Va.; John Wesley Rupp, born July 10, 1881 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of William M. and Mary (Hoy) Rupp. Children: first three born at Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio; last one at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

1B25163121. Mary Abigail, b. June 24, 1905.  
 1B25163122. Florence Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1906.  
 1B25163123. Ruth Evelyn, b. April 13, 1909.  
 1B25163124. John William, b. Mar. 2, 1911.

1B2516322. MARY ANNA MAUCK<sup>9</sup> ANNIE SHERWOOD GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERGE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Annie Sherwood (Good) and Isaac Noah Mauck, born Sep. 15, 1888 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Dec. 18, 1912 at Athens, Ohio; James Curtis Clark, born July 28, 1888 at Cheshire, Ohio; son of Wilbur and Mary Agnes (Clark) Clark. Children:

1B25163221. Virginia, b. Nov. 27, 1913 at Athens, Ohio.  
 1B25163222. Lois, b. Jan. 9, 1915 " " "  
 1B25163223. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 6, 1917 at Lockville, Ohio.  
 1B25163224. Helen, b. May 20, 1920 " " "

1B2516332. LESTER AMASA VAN GILDER<sup>9</sup> CORA ADDIE GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERGE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Cora Addie (Good) and Clifford Lewis Van Gilder, born July 31, 1892 at Cheshire, Ohio; married Aug. 17, 1913 at Beaver Dam, Ohio; Augusta L. Patterson, born Jan. 1, 1892 at Beaver Dam, Ohio; dau. of John and Mina (Griffley) Patterson. Child:

1B25163321. Margaret Kathleen, b. June 14, 1913 at Beaver Dam, Allen Co., Ohio.

1B2516333. MARY ADIE VAN GILDER<sup>9</sup> CORA ADDIE GOOD<sup>8</sup> ANN MARIA BIERGE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Cora Addie (Good) and Clifford Lewis Van Gilder, born Dec. 19, 1896 at Cheshire, Ohio; married June 18, 1913 at Cheshire, Ohio; Wesley Howe Webb, born April 24, 1896 at Pomeroy, Ohio; son of John Van Zant and Cora (Dorst) Webb. Children:

1B25163331. John Van Gilder, b. Oct. 23, 1914 at Hamden, Vinton Co., Ohio.  
 1B25163332. William Lewis, b. Sep. 15, 1920 at Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.











1025256111. Mary, b. Sep. 11, 1909.  
1025256112. Cynthia Ada, b. Feb. 13, 1911.

and Geraldine Essie (Walker) Hughes, born Sep. 6, 1896 at Colhi, Ohio; married  
Sep. 1, 1918 at Cheogan Farms, N.Y.; and Mary Thompson, born July 25, 1897 at Pleasant  
H. Ark.; dau. of Cyrus Paul Thompson and Annette Virginia (Hays). Children born at  
Cheogan, Wash.

192505-173-Henry Thompson, b. July 19, 1894.  
192506-172-Annette Virginia, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

182535613. WILLIAM WALKER BURRELLS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM BURRELLS BURRELLS<sup>9</sup> JULIA ANN BURRELLS<sup>9</sup>  
 ONE-SECTOR LIVINGSTONE<sup>1</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> WALKER<sup>1</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>1</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup> SON OF WILLIAM  
 BURRELLS<sup>5</sup> JAMES<sup>5</sup>  
 Burrells and Cynthia Burrell (Walker) Burrells, born Feb. 22, 1923 at Seattle, Wash.;  
 married Feb. 22, 1923 at Seattle, Wash.; Jane Snyder, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ usually reside at Bellevue, King Co., Wash. 1930  
 Child:

1325250131. Betsy Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1925 at Seattle, Wash.

132571751. JULIA HILL TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> HELEN BRIDGEMAN HILL<sup>5</sup> FLORA ELEANOR BIRCH<sup>7</sup> MONTGOMERY WILSON<sup>5</sup>  
PHILO<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Helen Bridgeman (Hill) and Walter Grant  
Taylor, born June 13, 1892 at Chicago, Ill.; married June 15, 1917 at  
James Stanley Diamond, born at son of  
Reside 467 Old Orchard Ave., N. E. D., Montreal, Can. Children:

1B25717511. Elizabeth R., b. Sep. 5, 1918 at  
1B25717512. Walter Norman, b. Aug. 7, 1921 "

1825-1911. RUTH MALTBY<sup>6</sup> FRANK BIERCE MALTBY<sup>6</sup> CHILDREN ELIZABETH BIERCE<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup>  
 PHIL<sup>5</sup> HENRIKIAN<sup>4</sup> SHUBA<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Frank Bierce and Margaret B. (McNary)  
 Maltby, born at married at  
 Allen C. Cornell, born at son of  
 Mrs. Maltby resides at Denver, Colo. Child:

10257/19111. Ellen Halthby, b. Oct. 11, 1897 at

1825-1881. DANIEL EDGARBY RUGGS CORA MAY WALTON<sup>8</sup> CHILDREN ELIZABETH BIERSON<sup>7</sup> HORATIO NELSON<sup>6</sup>  
 PHILIP<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN son of Cora May (Walton) and Frederick D.  
 Ruggs; born Sep. 27, 1886 at Champaign, Ill.; married Dec. 18, 1915 at  
 Elizabeth Green, born at dau. of  
 Children:





- 1B25719311. Elizabeth Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1920 in Buffalo, N.Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1922.  
 1B25719312. Daniel Maltby, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1921 at Buffalo, N.Y.

1B2572122. PAUL<sup>1</sup> VIRGINIA DONALDSON<sup>2</sup> LUCY MARIA CONANT<sup>3</sup> GEORGE BUSHNOD CONANT<sup>7</sup> HUNTER HUNT BIERSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Maria (Conant) and Henry Norton Donaldson, born Sep. 11, 1873 at Girard, Ohio; married Nov. 9, 1898 at Youngstown, Ohio to William Bryant Watkins, born Dec. 6, 1872 at East Schuyler, N.Y.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Cleveland, Ohio.

- 1B25721221. Dorothy Donaldson, b. Nov. 3, 1904; d. Sep. 16, 1905 at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 1B25721222. William Donaldson, b. July 31, 1906.

Family residing at No. 2936 Paxton Rd., Cleveland, Ohio in 1925.

1B2572124. RUTH DONALDSON<sup>9</sup> LUCY MARIA CONANT<sup>3</sup> GEORGE BUSHNOD CONANT<sup>7</sup> HUNTER HUNT BIERSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucy Maria (Conant) and Henry Norton Donaldson, born July 4, 1900 at Girard, Ohio; married Dec. 28, 1904 at Youngstown, Ohio, Charles Homer Baker, born Jan. 23, 1873 at Wellsville, Ohio; died Nov. 8, 1916 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; buried at Detroit, Mich.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

- 1B25721241. Charles Conant, b. June 28, 1907 at Youngstown, Ohio.  
 1B25721242. Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1915 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

1B2572221. HOWARD MASON CONANT<sup>9</sup> EDWARD MASON CONANT<sup>8</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Edward Mason and Clara M. (Gale) Conant, born Jan. 4, 1890 at Ravenna, Ohio; married Oct. 2, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio, Elizabeth Brack, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Family reside at 7915 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child:

- 1B25722211. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1921 at Chicago, Ill.

1B2575831. LUCY MAY HILL<sup>9</sup> OLIVE ELMINA LOGAN<sup>8</sup> NANCY SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Olive Elmira (Logan) and William Haver, born Mar. 22, 1895 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_ at Newton, Iowa, Guy Wooten, born May 10, 1899 at Oskaloosa, Iowa; son of William and Emma (Sopher) Wooten. Emma Sopher's mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Hill. Child:

- 1B25758311. Charmian Adelaide, b. Mar. 25, 1916 at Newton, Iowa.

1B2575832. SYLVIA ELMINA WARNER<sup>9</sup> OLIVE ELMINA LOGAN<sup>8</sup> NANCY SKIFF<sup>7</sup> LUCY JANE BIERSON<sup>6</sup> PHILO<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Olive Elmira (Logan) and Archie G. Warner, born May 13, 1902 in Selma, Iowa; married Jan. 10, 1922 at Knoxville, Iowa, Fred Busald, born May 11, 1894 at Leroy, Ill.; son of Franklin and Permilla (Gulley) Busald. Permilla (Gulley) Busald died about 1896. Child:

- 1B25758321. Ralph Orville, b. Sep. 28, 1924 at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

1B2613421. CHARLES HERBERT BEARON<sup>9</sup> SIMON<sup>8</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> ISABELOS<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simeon and Mary Jane (Dillaway) Bearon, born April 10, 1881 at Plymouth, Mass.; married at Weymouth Landing, Mass., Apr. 17, 1898, Mary Bailey Richards, born May 20, 1856 at Weymouth Landing, Mass.; dau. of Ebenezer B. and Clarissa B. Richards. He died Jan. 19, 1912 at East Weymouth, Mass. Children born at East Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass. (See next page.)





- \*1B26134211. Annie May, b. Sep. 5, 1881.  
 \*1B26134212. Harry Ellis, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

1B2613424. GEORGE HARLOW BEARCE<sup>2</sup> SIMON<sup>3</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>8</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simon and Mary Jane (Pillaway) Bearce, born April 8, 1866 at  
 East Weymouth, Mass.; died July 26, 1931 at Brockton, Mass.; married July 9, 1889  
 at East Weymouth, Mass., Bessie Etta Gustance, born Oct. 27, 1868 at East Gore, Mass.;  
 dau. of William John and Margaret (McKay) Gustance of East Weymouth, Mass. Occupa-  
 tion - Shoe Cutter; U. S. letter carrier; author and compiler of Bearce, Bearce,  
 Pierce Genealogy and allied families. Resided at Brockton, Mass. Child:

1B26134241. Clara Harlow, b. July 2, 1895 at Brockton, Mass.

1B2613426. FRANK LESLIE BEARCE<sup>2</sup> SIMON<sup>3</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>8</sup>  
 JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Simon and Mary Jane (Pillaway) Bearce, born Aug. 29, 1872  
 at East Weymouth, Mass.; married June 13, 1894 at East Weymouth, Mass., Martha Ann  
 Milnes, born April 5, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of William and Maria (Baker)  
 Milnes. Children:

- 1B26134261. Ruth Hazel, b. Feb. 24, 1895 at E. Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.  
 1B26134262. Lillian Gertrude, b. Aug. 3, 1896 at East Weymouth, Mass.; d. Jan. 24,  
 1899 at East Weymouth, Mass.  
 1B26134263. Francis Linwood, b. Jan. 10, 1903 at East Weymouth, Mass.  
 1B26134264. Dorothy Wilnes, b. Jan. 16, 1907 at East Weymouth, Mass.  
 1B26134265. George Dillaway, b. June 15, 1908 at So. Weymouth, Mass.; d. June 10,  
 1908 at South Weymouth, Mass.

1B2614211. ALDO FRANCIS BATES<sup>2</sup> MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>8</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Barnes (Bearce) and Daniel Johnson Bates, born  
 Oct. 5, 1853 at Scituate, Mass.; married Dec. 14, 1873 at Scituate, Mass., Georgianna  
 Howard Clapp, dau. of Alfred and Abigail Brooks (Morritt) Clapp. Children born at  
 Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.

- 1B26142111. Gertrude Evans, b. June 24, 1876; d. May 13, 1884.  
 \*1B26142112. Aldo Francis, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1899; m. May 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Catherine L. Haskell, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_

1B2614212. ELLEN MARIA BATES<sup>2</sup> MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>3</sup> EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> ICHABOD<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>7</sup>  
 SHUBAEL<sup>8</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Barnes (Bearce) and Daniel Johnson  
 Bates, born Nov. 26, 1855 at Scituate, Mass.; died July 8, 1919 at Dorchester, Mass.;  
 married May 20, 1875 at Scituate, Mass., Alba Parker Smith, born Aug. 27, 1851 at  
 Troy, N.Y.; son of Alba Parker and Esther Girley (Hsley) Smith. Children:

- \*1B26142121. Esther Bates, b. Feb. 9, 1876 at Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass.; m. Oct.  
 25, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley Howard Coffin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B26142122. Edna Parker, b. Jan. 6, 1878 at So. Weymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass.; m. Oct.  
 19, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ Fletcher Oscar Samborn, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 No children; family reside at Arcadia, Calif.





182614214. MARY ESTHER BATES<sup>9</sup> MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ISLAHOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Barnes (Bearce) and Daniel Johnson Bates, born Nov. 29, 1862 at Cohasset, Norfolk Co., Mass.; married Aug. 21, 1891 at East Plymouth, Mass.; Everett Wilder, born Sep. 11, 1854 at Chelsea, Mass.; died June 13, 1916 at North Scituate, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Jane Marsh (Stoddard) Wilder. Children born at North Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.

1826142141. Infant, (stillborn), June 12, 1883.

\*1826142142. Herbert Everett, b. Sep. 26, 1888.

\*1826142143. Russell Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

182614226. EVERETT LITCHFIELD BEARCE<sup>9</sup> EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ISLAHOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Ebenezer and Elvira (Litchfield) Bearce, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Clara Eva Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*1826142261. Henry Ellms, b. July 13, 1894 at Scituate, Mass.

1826142262. Ebenezer, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1926  
at \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ Bates.

182651242. CLARENCE PRESCOTT BEARCE<sup>9</sup> MARTIN PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Martin Prescott and Isabella Hunter (Grieves) Bearce, born Nov. 14, 1880 at West Medford, Mass.; married June 26, 1901 at Reading, Mass.; Martha Hodges Kittredge, born Sep. 20, 1881 at Reading, Mass.; dau. of Henry Gratton and Martha Sargent (Hodges) Kittredge. Children:

1826512421. Prescott Kittredge, b. Nov. 14, 1907 at East Providence, R. I.

1826512422. Eleanor, b. Dec. 26, 1910 at East Providence, R. I.

182651244. RACHEL REBECCA BEARCE<sup>9</sup> MARTIN PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Martin Prescott and Isabella Hunter (Grieves) Bearce, born July 10, 1891 at Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass.; married June 16, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lawrence Badger Moore, born Oct. 14, 1891 in Medford, Mass.; son of Ernest Burleigh and Grace Marion (Badger) Moore. Child:

1826512441. Rebecca, b. June 26, 1922 at Medford, Mass.

182652131. KATHIE MARIA BONNEY<sup>9</sup> LAURETTA WHITE BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lauretta White (Bearce) and Josiah Bonney, born Aug. 30, 1868 at Hanson, Mass.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Charles Rider, born \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1826521311. Charles Stafford, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_

182652431. ELIZABETH ESTHER HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> ELSIE BETTIE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James Wesley and Amanda C. (Logan) Hayward, born Sep. 5, 1874 in the country near Arbela, Mo.; married Nov. 20, 1898 near Arbela, Mo.; William Christopher Wright, born July 10, 1871 near Norwood, N. Va. son of David and Hannah (Willard) Wright. Children born at Arbela, Scotland Co., Mo.





- \*1B26524311. David Wesley, b. Oct. 16, 1893.  
 \*1B26524312. William Ellsworth, b. June 2, 1895.  
 1B26524313. Bessie Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1899.  
 1B26524314. James Glenn, b. Feb. 2, 1902.  
 1B26524315. Anna Maude, b. July 26, 1906.  
 1B26524316. Francis Deborah, b. Oct. 7, 1908.

1B2652432. VESTA JANE HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES DONALD HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of James Wesley and Maude C. (Logsdon) Hayward, born March 25, 1877 near Arbela, Mo.; married April 10, 1893 by Squire Pettors, at \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Props, born May 14, 1863 in Scotland Co., near Memphis, Mo.; son of John Christopher and Sarah Elizabeth (Barnes) Props. Children born at Bible Grove, Scotland Co., Mo.

- \*1B26524321. Ella Florence, b. Jan. 25, 1896.  
 \*1B26524322. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Sep. 2, 1898.  
 1B26524323. James Elmer, b. Mar. 3, 1903; d. Jan. 8, 1904.  
 1B26524324. Edna Beula, b. Aug. 2, 1907.  
 1B26524325. Arley Edward, b. May 24, 1916; d. Sep. 17, 1921.

1B2652451. LEONARD EARLE HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JUSTIN LUTHER HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Justin Luther and Maggie Jane (Musgrave) Hayward, born June 30, 1881 near Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Dec. 14, 1904 at Kansas City, Mo., by Rev. Richardson, Pastor of First Christian Church, 404 Kansas Ave., born Aug. 23, 1885 at Olathe, Kans.; dau. of Zebeth Kendall and Sarah Jane (Caldwell) Weeks. She was only daughter and has only one brother. Child:

1B26524511. Kenneth, b. May 9, 1907 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

1B2652452. DORA ELEAN HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JUSTIN LUTHER HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Justin Luther and Maggie Jane (Musgrave) Hayward, born Dec. 11, 1884 near Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Mar. 1, 1905 by Rev. Whitehead at home of bride's parents near Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.; son of Jones Tilden Riley, born July 19, 1877 eight miles north of Salisbury, Mo.; died Feb. 13, 1911 near Salisbury, Chariton Co., Mo.; son of John and Melvina (Hise) Riley. Children born at Salisbury, Mo.

- 1B26524521. Pauline Eva, b. April 9, 1906.  
 1B26524522. Orval Arla, b. Aug. 11, 1907.  
 1B26524523. Jesse Samuel, b. July 22, 1909.  
 1B26524524. John Justin, b. Jan. 29, 1911.

1B2652453. GEORGE EARNEST HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JUSTIN LUTHER HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAHL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Justin Luther and Maggie Jane (Musgrave) Hayward, born Dec. 11, 1888 near Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Nov. 22, 1911 at the home of the bride's parents near Rutledge, Mo., by Rev. A. E. McQuoid, Christian preacher of Memphis, Mo., Sarah Marie West, born Dec. 7, 1887 near Rutledge, Mo.; dau. of William W. and Sarah M. (Johnson) West; Sarah M. (Johnson) West born June 10, 1849 at Columbia, Mo.; died Dec. 10, 1923. Children born at Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo.

- 1B26524531. Herbert George, b. Aug. 8, 1912.  
 1B26524532. Mildred Lucille, b. Oct. 13, 1917.





1B2652461. MINNIE MAY WILEY<sup>9</sup> MARY ELIZABETH HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Hayward) and Henry Wiley, born Nov. 6, 1872 near Memphis, Mo.; married Feb. 23, 1891 in the Probate Judge's Office in Memphis, Mo. by Judge E. H. Fottengill to John Edward Dieterich, born July 28, 1869 near Granger, Scotland Co., Mo.; son of August and Mary (Ruth) Dieterich. Children born at Arbola, Scotland Co., Mo.

\*1B26524611. William Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1896.

\*1B26524612. Milla Marie, b. June 22, 1899.

1B2652471. EDWARD IRVING HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Frederick and Mary Jane (Kendall) Hayward, born Oct. 26, 1887 near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Nov. 25, 1908 at home of bride's parents - same place and same house where his father and mother were married, by Rev. Samuel Cleson of Union Church, United Brethren to Blanche McKneely, born Jan. 19, 1888 near Corin, Mo. in Scotland Co.; dau. of Robert and Etta (Arthur) McKneely. Divorced Nov. 12, 1923; she married Mr. Bateman; she and children reside in Topeka, Kans with second husband. Child:

1B26524711. Alva Paul, b. Feb. 8, 1916 at Arroyo, Cheyenne Co., Colo.

1B2652472. CHESTER ARTHUR HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Frederick and Mary Jane (Kendall) Hayward, born Mar. 31, 1891 near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Nov. 15, 1914 near Bible Grove, Mo. at home of bride's parents, by Rev. H. J. Johnson, (Christian Preacher) to Ada Vesta Milliron, born Feb. 1, 1895 near Bible Grove, Scotland Co., Mo.; dau. of Sampson and Mary Jane (Props) Milliron. Children:

1B26524731. Marie Irene, b. Aug. 31, 1915 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.

1B26524732. Mary Maxine, b. Nov. 24, 1923 at Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.

1B2652475. EVA ELEANOR HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Frederick and Mary Jane (Kendall) Hayward, born Sep. 16, 1902 near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; married May 23, 1922 at Danville, Ill., by Rev. Arthur G. Wilson, Pastor of \_\_\_\_\_ Church, James Gibson Courtney, born Mar. 9, 1896 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; son of William Franklin and Frankie (Stico) Courtney. Child:

1B26524751. James Gibson, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1923 at Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Ind.; weighed 12 lbs. at birth.

1B2652611. HOWARD MARSHALL CHANDLER<sup>9</sup> ESTHER JOSEPHINE HOWARD<sup>8</sup> DEBORAH SOPER BRIDGE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Esther Josephine (Howard) and father Marshall Chandler, born Nov. 19, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ married May 26, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ Caroline Lois Jones, born May 6, 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of Eben Jones (b. in Worcester, Mass.) and Carrie (Southworth) Jones (b. at Lakeville, Mass.) Children born in Lakeville, Mass.

1B26526111. Lois Soper, b. July 27, 1918.

1B26526112. John Marshall, b. June 2, 1921.





1831261112. ERNO D. BEARCE<sup>3</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> CHRISTIAN<sup>7</sup> JOHN<sup>5</sup> EDWIN<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of John and Mary (Milton) Pearce, born Mar. 11, 1881 at Bristol, Mo.; married Nov. 24, 1910 at Auburn, Mo., Bernice Sawyer, born Nov. 13, 1890 at Auburn, Mo.; dau. of Horatio B. and Melvina (Mason) Sawyer. Children:

1831261111. Lois Etta, b. Sep. 15, 1912 at Auburn, Anderson Co., Mo.; d. same day.  
1831261112. Barbara Evelyn, b. Sep. 29, 1913 at Lewiston, " " "  
1831261113. Robert Frederick, b. June 27, 1918 at " " " "

183921111. FRANK HAROLD BEARCE<sup>3</sup> MELLON ADDISON<sup>3</sup> ZEBULON HARLOW<sup>7</sup> ORIN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mellon Addison and Olive Hinckley (Smith) Pearce, born June 4, 1870 at Turner, Anderson Co., Mo.; married Sep. 20, 1892 at Abilene, Kans.; Alice M. McCollam, born Oct. 6, 1871 at Abilene, Kans.; dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Potter) McCollam. He was usually known as Harry F. Pearce. Children born at Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kans.

1839211111. Edith Olive, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. Oct. 13, 1912.  
1839211112. Harriet McCollam, b. Oct. 25, 1895; m. Oct. 25, 1919, Almon Day Lawrence.

183921112. RALPH KING BEARCE<sup>3</sup> MELLON ADDISON<sup>3</sup> ZEBULON HARLOW<sup>7</sup> ORIN<sup>6</sup> ASA<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mellon Addison and Olive Hinckley (Smith) Pearce, born April 20, 1873 at Turner, Anderson Co., Mo.; married July 9, 1902 at Turner, Mo., Helen Bradford, born Feb. 11, 1878 at Turner, Mo.; dau. of William B. and Selma (Robinson) Bradford. Child:

1839211121. William Bradford, b. Sep. 23, 1905 at Safford, Hartford Co., Conn.; died Nov. 24, 1909.

183935112. CHARLES ALLEN BEARCE<sup>3</sup> GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> HENRY KINGMAN<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of George Henry and Emma Adelaide (Allen) Pearce, born Feb. 25, 1876 at Brighton Hill, Mo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1900 at Auburn, Mo., Josephine Vincent, born Jan. 29, \_\_\_\_\_ at Auburn, Mo.; dau. of Willard and Rachel (\_\_\_\_\_) Vincent. Child:

1839351121. Marine Rachel, b. May 12, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_

183935112. LILLIAN EVELYN BEARCE<sup>3</sup> GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> HENRY KINGMAN<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of George Henry and Emma Adelaide (Allen) Pearce, born Feb. 21, 1894 at Auburn, Mo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ 1914 at Auburn, Mo., Albert E. Jennings, Jr., born \_\_\_\_\_ 1890 at Farmington, Mo.; son of Albert E. and Nellie (Paige) Jennings. Children:

1839351121. Lillian Evelyn, b. Feb. 6, 1916 at Iowa City, Iowa.  
1839351122. George Albert, b. Feb. 27, 1918 " " " "  
1839351123. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1921 at Buffalo, N.Y.

183935312. RICHARD ALVAH DANCY<sup>3</sup> ANNIE VELZORA BEARCE<sup>3</sup> HENRIEF LEBLANC<sup>7</sup> SETH<sup>6</sup> JOB<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Annie Velzora (Bearce) and Alton Dancy, born Oct. 27, 1900 at Sumner, Mo.; married Sep. 8, 1920 at Washington, D.C., Marian E. Tripp, born Jan. 8, 1899 at Saranac, N.Y.; dau. of William and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Tripp. Child:

1839353121. Richard Alvah, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1922, at Saranac, N.Y.





1B3935313. HOLLY ALTA DAMON<sup>9</sup> ANNIE VELZORA BEARCS<sup>9</sup> HERICK ELLIEN<sup>7</sup> SMITH<sup>6</sup> JOSE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Annie Velzora (Bearcs) and Allen Damon, born Oct. 22, 1908 at Buckfield, Me.; married Dec. 16, 1927 at Buckfield, Me., Guy Earl Sinclair, born May 10, 1896 at \_\_\_\_\_ N. H.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B39353121. Jean Frances, b. June 27, 1922 at Buckfield, Me.

1B3935421. LUTHER BLANCHIE LEMON<sup>9</sup> HORATIO CLIFTON LEMON<sup>9</sup> HARRIET FRANK BAKER<sup>7</sup> SMITH<sup>6</sup> JOSE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio Clifton and Blanche (Damon) March, born April 14, 1901 at Buckfield, Me.; married Feb. 5, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Maynard Baxter, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Served in Marines in World War. Children born at Mexico, Me.

1B39354211. Theodore Gilman, born Oct. 23, 1923.

1B39354212. Patricia, born June 23, 1930.

1B39354213. Gwendolyn, b. April, 1932.

1B3935422. OLIVE MABEL MURCH<sup>9</sup> HORATIO CLIFTON MURCH<sup>9</sup> HARRIET FRANK BAKER<sup>7</sup> SMITH<sup>6</sup> JOSE<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Horatio Clifton and Blanche (Damon) March, born Aug. 9, 1902 at Buckfield, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1923 at Mexico, Me., Lawrence L. Smith, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Mexico, Me.

1B39354221. Marjorie Olive, b. July 16, 1924.

1B39354222. Relfe Bradbury, b. April 2, 1927.

1B3941313. ANNA BRADFORD BAKER<sup>9</sup> SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCS<sup>7</sup> Enoch FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Susan Frances (Ford) and John Jefferson Baker, born April 10, 1869 at Denver, Colo.; married June 14, 1886 at Denver, Colo., Oscar Champe Janssen, born Dec. 27, 1859 in Clinton Co., Iowa; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

\*1B39413131. Ruth, b. June 10, 1889 at Monument, Colo.

\*1B39413132. Bruce, b. Sep. 18, 1891 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

\*1B39413133. Susan, born Oct. 9, 1895 at La Junta, Colo.

1B3941315. CLARENCE BUSHNELL FORTSON<sup>9</sup> SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCS<sup>7</sup> Enoch FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Susan Frances (Ford) and Sidney Wells Morrison, born Aug. 22, 1877 at Denver, Colo.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Etta Haase, born July 15, 1884 at Kearney, Neb.; dau. of Edward Haase (born Jan. 29, 1834 at Hanover, Germany and Louisa (1811) Haase (born April 18, 1856 at Hazel Green, Wis.) Children:

1B39413151. Edward Ford, b. Mar. 16, 1910 at Gooding, Idaho.

1B39413152. Clarence Haase, b. April 6, 1917 at Denton, Mont.

1B39413153. Florence Bushnell, b. April 4, 1919 at Denton, Mont.

1B39413154. Rose-Marie, b. Oct. 29, 1927 at Fresno, Calif.

1B3941316. \_\_\_\_\_ FORDSON<sup>9</sup> JR. SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA BEARCS<sup>7</sup> Enoch FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Susan Frances (Ford) and Sidney Wells Morrison, born Sept. 26, 1875 at Denver, Colo.; died Aug. 1918; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Marguerite Green, born Oct. 22, 1880 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:





1839413161. Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1913 at Kearney, Neb.  
1839413162. Sidney Gregg, b. 1918 at " "

183941741. MARGARET SYDNEY<sup>139</sup> FLORENCE ELLEN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LARNED SWALLOW<sup>7</sup> Enoch Fogg<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup>  
ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Ellen (Bearce) and James Nathorn Snodgrass,  
born Jan. 6, 1885 at Chicago, Ill.; married at Sam B. Harding,  
born at died son of  
Children: Mrs. Harding is now (1934) editor  
of University Press, University of Minnesota; address 58 Orin Ave., S. S., Minneapolis,  
Minn.

1839417411. John Snodgrass, b. Mar. 8, 1919 at Chicago, Ill.  
1839417412. Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1920 at Chicago, Ill.  
1839417413. Mary Katherine, b. Oct. 24, 1925 at Minneapolis, Minn.

183941742. MARY EUGENIE<sup>139</sup> FLORENCE ELLEN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LARNED SWALLOW<sup>7</sup> Enoch Fogg<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup>  
ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Ellen (Bearce) and James Nathorn Snodgrass,  
born June 21, 1886 at Marion, Ind.; married at Charles R.  
Webster, born at son of  
now resides at 916 Harrison Street, Denver, Colo. Children:

1839417431. Ruth Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1914 at Bangalore, India.  
1839417432. Margaret Alice, b. Mar. 20, 1917 at Nairobi, Brit. N. Africa.  
1839417433. Charles Robert, b. Mar. 26, 1919 at Lahore, India.  
1839417434. Katherine Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1927 at Denver, Colo.

183941744. FLORENCE JAMES<sup>139</sup> FLORENCE ELLEN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LARNED SWALLOW<sup>7</sup> Enoch Fogg<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup>  
ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Florence Ellen (Bearce) and James Nathorn Snodgrass,  
born June 25, 1890 at Marion, Ind.; died May 16, 1918 at  
at William Seburn, born at died  
at son of Children adopted by  
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rutherford, 2559 Grantwood Road, Columbus, Ohio, six years after  
their mother's death.

1839417441. Ann Seburn Rutherford, b. Aug. 14, 1918 at Indianapolis, Ind.  
1839417442. James Seburn Rutherford, b. April 14, 1918 at " "

183941746. RICHARD HENRY<sup>139</sup> FLORENCE ELLEN BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LARNED SWALLOW<sup>7</sup> Enoch Fogg<sup>6</sup>  
CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Florence Ellen (Bearce) and James Nathorn  
Snodgrass, born Jan. 31, 1895 at Marion, Ind.; married at  
to born at dau. of  
residence 3305 Westside Avenue, Hyde Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Children born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1839417461. James, b. Aug. 16, 1921.  
1839417462. John H., b. June 30, 1924 (?)  
1839417463. Joan, b. July 27, 1931.

183945131. DONALD FRANK<sup>139</sup> CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> Enoch Fogg<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup>  
CHARLES<sup>4</sup> ASA<sup>3</sup> JOHN<sup>2</sup> JAMES<sup>1</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles Frederick and Della Alice (Bearce)  
Bearce, born Oct. 20, 1901 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.; married Sep. 6, 1930 at  
Chelsea, Mass., Helen Gertrude Morley, born Dec. 24, 1899 at Chelsea, Mass.; dau. of  
Alexander A. and Della (Klarnan) Morley. Child:  
1839451311. Ruth Patricia, b. July 19, 1931 at Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass.





183951131. FRANK PITT BEARCE<sup>9</sup> ELIAS VANDER<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> JOHN L. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> BENJ<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of James Vander and Alfred Jane (Hill) Bearce, born Mar. 17, 1883 at Haverhill, Mass.; married Aug. 24, 1907 at Haverhill, Mass.. Leah Sayles Baker, born Oct. 27, 1887 at Foxborough, Mass.; dau. of Hiram Augustus and Lulu (Sayles) Baker. Children: first four born at Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.; Neil Robert born at Foxborough, Norfolk Co., Mass.

1839511311. Valmore Bradford, b. May 2, 1906.  
1839511312. Howard Chandler, b. Dec. 24, 1908.  
1839511313. William Raymond, b. Dec. 12, 1910.  
1839511314. Wesley Sayles, b. Sep. 3, 1913.  
1839511315. Neil Robert, b. Feb. 24, 1918.

183951141. LYLLIAN VIOLEA BEARCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> JOHN L. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> BENJ<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Chandler and Julia Davis (Wood) Bearce, born Mar. 14, 1877 at Auburn, Me.; married Oct. 6, 1909 at Auburn, Me., Carl Volson Getchell, born Mar. 17, 1882 at Hallowell, Me.; son of Carl E. and Marjorie (Hallowell) Getchell. Children born at Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Me.

1839511411. Betty Bearce, b. Sep. 29, 1912.  
1839511412. Carl Volson, b. Oct. 1, 1919.

183951142. JULIA WOOD BEARCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> JOHN L. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> BENJ<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of William Chandler and Julia Davis (Wood) Bearce, born Jan. 12, 1879 at Auburn, Me.; married May 29, 1905 at Auburn, Me., John Humphrey White, born Dec. 15, 1878 at Lewiston, Me.; son of William Humphrey and Julia (Dyer) White. Child:

1839511421. \_\_\_\_\_ daughter (adopted) born Mar. 25, 1912 at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine.

183951145. LAURENCE PITT BEARCE<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM PITT<sup>7</sup> JOHN L. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> BENJ<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of William Chandler and Julia Davis (Wood) Bearce, born July 11, 1891 at Auburn, Me.; married June 12, 1916 at Lewiston, Me., Beatrice Crocker, born May 29, 1892 at Bangor, Me.; dau. of Leahard J. and Luella (Ellen) Crocker. Children:

1839511451. Laurence Chandler, b. Dec. 17, 1916 at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Me.  
1839511452. Constance, b. Nov. 29, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_

183951334. EUNICE LEONARD RANDALL<sup>9</sup> HATTIE BELINA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> dau. of Hattie Belina (Bearce) and second husband, George Plares Randall, born Oct. 5, 1898 at \_\_\_\_\_ married July 3, 1925 at Bedford, Hillsdale, Mass., Harold Murdock Taylor, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1839513341. Harold Murdock, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1927.

183951335. JOSEPH LEONARD RANDALL<sup>9</sup> HATTIE BELINA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> LEWIS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> AUSTIN<sup>2</sup> son of Hattie Belina (Bearce) and second husband, George Plares Randall, born June 8, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Jan. 11, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_ William Ingalls, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at New Bedford, Mass.

(See next page)





- 1899613351. Leonard Allen, b. Sep. 5, 1926.
- 1899613352. Coralsine, b. Jan. 26, 1928.
- 1899613353. George Pierce, b. Mar. 14, 1929.
- 1899613354. Eunice Josephine, b. Oct. 5, 1930.
- 1899613355. Lewis Aaron, b. Apr. 17, 1932.





1732518112. SUTHER ANNA BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ISAAC ALBERT<sup>9</sup> ISAAC<sup>8</sup> JR. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Isaac Albert and Rose Franklin (Rich) Bourse, born Nov. 16, 1907 at Providence, R.I.; married Mar. 20, 1908 at South Chatham, Mass.; Levi Wilber Delmar Eldridge, born Feb. 2, 1881 at South Chatham, Mass. Children all born at South Chatham, Mass.

17325181121. Wilber, b. Sep. 20, 1909.  
17325181122. Richard Albert, b. Oct. 16, 1912.  
17325181123. Mather Frances, b. July 22, 1916.  
17325181124. Robert Delmar, b. Oct. 4, 1918.

1732518113. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ISAAC ALBERT<sup>9</sup> ISAAC<sup>8</sup> JR. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Isaac Albert and Rose Franklin (Rich) Bourse, born Oct. 11, 1900 at Providence, R. I.; married June 8, 1911 at Pawtucket, R. I.; Alice Holmes, born July 20, 1877 at Bolton, England; dau. of John and Alice (Rockwell) Holmes. Children born at Pawtucket, R. I.

17325181131. Norman Franklin, b. Oct. 7, 1914.  
17325181132. Fred Holmes, b. July 1918.

1732518321. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM BEARSE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lewis Augustus and Rita Williams (Bassett) Bourse, born Oct. 20, 1893 at South Chatham, Mass.; married Mar. 25, 1908 at Chatham, Mass.; Lydia Jane Eldridge, born June 10, 1886 at East Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Franklin Morton and Madona Betsey (Jorauld) Eldridge. Children:

17325183211. Lillian Christell, b. Aug. 11, 1905 at E. Harwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.; m. May 23, 1924 at Clifton Francis Nickerson of Harwich, Mass.  
17325183212. Florence Augusta, b. April 7, 1908 at South Chatham, Mass.  
17325183213. Muriel Madona, b. May 3, 1910 at South Chatham, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1916.

1732518322. WALDEN FRANCIS BEARSE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> SYLVANUS ELDRIDGE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lewis Augustus and Rita Williams (Bassett) Bourse, born Nov. 1, 1887 at South Chatham, Mass.; married June 1, 1916 at South Chatham, Mass.; Zelma Morris Jorauld, born Nov. 19, 1896 at South Chatham, Mass.; dau. of Edwin Leslie and Asenath Ann (Eldridge) Jorauld. Children:

17325183221. Natalie Frances, b. July 6, 1918 at South Chatham, Mass.  
17325183222. Norma Geraldine, b. Sep. 22, 1923 at

1732518451. BRITA ELDRIDGE<sup>10</sup> SARA MITA CROWELL, ROGERS<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ARTHUR BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sara Mita Crowell (Rogers) and Elzabeth E. Eldridge, born at married at Arthur L. Sparrow, born at son of Family reside at South Orleans, Mass. Child:

17325184511. Kenric, b. at





1732518452. E. EDWIN ELDREDGE<sup>10</sup> SARAH ETNA CROWELL BEARSE<sup>9</sup> BERTHA ABIGAIL BEARSE<sup>8</sup> ISAAC<sup>7</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> son of Sara Etta Crowell (Rogers)  
 and Linathan W. Eldredge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bortha Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17325184521. Katherine, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17325184522. Ella, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1732577331. HARRY ANDREW BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ANDREW HERBERT<sup>9</sup> ANDREW<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Andrew Herbert and Carrie Barrows (Hammond)  
 Bearse, born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1899 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married 1st Nov. 19,  
 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ Doris Rogers, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ he married 2nd Oct. 29, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clara P. Bearse of Hyannis, Mass., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child of second wife:

17325773311. William Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_

1732577332. HELEN ELIZA BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ANDREW HERBERT<sup>9</sup> ANDREW<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Andrew Herbert and Carrie Barrows (Hammond)  
 Bearse, born July 13, 1892 at No. Attleboro, Mass.; married Jan. 17, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harry Button Ellis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17325773321. Harry Bearse, b. Dec. 9, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_

1732577323. HORACE DARIUS BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ANDREW HERBERT<sup>9</sup> ANDREW<sup>8</sup> JOSHUA YOUNG<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Andrew Herbert and Carrie Barrows (Hammond)  
 born Nov. 28, 1894 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Sep. 15, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rachel Phillips, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17325773331. Horace Andrew, b. Nov. 28, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_

1732578312. MURIEL (OR MURIEL) ELDREDGE<sup>10</sup> LEONORA PENNA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup>  
 DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leonora Penna (Bearse)  
 and Frank Eldridge, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ George Munroe, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17325783121. George, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

17325783122. Eldridge, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1732578321. CLYDE K. BEARSE<sup>10</sup> JESSIE CELIA BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ALONZO WY<sup>8</sup> GEORGE<sup>7</sup> DAVID<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup>  
 AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Jessie Celia (Bearse) and Reuben W. Horton,  
 born Oct. 21, 1892 in Reading, Mass.; married Oct. 15, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ Grace Jane  
 Kelley, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17325783211. Jane Bearse, b. July 30, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_

17325783212. Clyde K., Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_





1732582921. DOROTHY ETHELYN SMALL<sup>10</sup> CELIA FRANKLIN RICKERSON<sup>9</sup> VIVIANIA CELIA BEARSE<sup>8</sup> BETH<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Celia Franklin (Rickerson) and George Wesley Small, born Sep. 14, 1900 at Chatham, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Aug. 15, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ John McConnell Gamble Long, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

17325829211. Virginia Elnora, b. Mar. 13, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_

1732583131. CARL LOUIS BEARSE<sup>10</sup> ERASTUS TAYLOR<sup>9</sup> REUBEN L.<sup>8</sup> EZRA<sup>7</sup> ZADOCK<sup>6</sup> SIMON<sup>5</sup> AUGUSTINE<sup>4</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Erastus Taylor and Martha Jane (Hardy) Boarse, born April 23, 1889 at Chatham, Mass.; married June 10, 1910 at New Bedford, Mass., Eliza Amanda Bearse<sup>9</sup> Nathan Rickerson<sup>8</sup> Isaac<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Simon<sup>5</sup> Augustine<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Austin<sup>1</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1885 at South Harwich, Mass.; dau. of Nathan Rickerson and Betsey Augusta (Paine) Bearse. Children born at Sagamore, Barnstable Co., Mass.

17325831311. Minerva Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1911.

17325831312. Martha Augusta, b. Sep. 21, 1913.

17325831313. Natalie Kingman, b. Sep. 29, 1915.

1762211111. ISABEL SCUDDER PARKER<sup>10</sup> ELVA WESTON BEARSE<sup>9</sup> ASA FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MOSES HATCH<sup>6</sup> GERSHON<sup>5</sup> JOHN<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Elva Weston (Bearse) and Zeno Scudder Parker, born April 9, 1887 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.; married Nov. 15, 1910 at St. Stephens Church, Boston, Mass., Robert Quinn Bell, born Aug. 17, 1887 at New Annan, N. S.; son of John and Annabel (Gass) Bell. Child:

17622111111. Anne Patricia, b. Nov. 19, 1911 at Cotuit, Barnstable Co., Mass.

1772146121. BENJAMIN FRANCES FLEET<sup>10</sup> MAGGIE JANE ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Maggie Jane (Elliott) and Casper Fleet, born Dec. 18, 1896 at Mancelona, Mich.; married Sep. 28, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_ Jesse Stewart, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17721461211. Douglass, b. Aug. 25, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_

17721461212. Shirley M., b. May 22, 1919 " \_\_\_\_\_

17721461213. Mildred J., b. June 20, 1923 " \_\_\_\_\_

1772146122. CARLEY JOHN FLEET<sup>10</sup> MAGGIE JANE ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup> JOHN HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> SAMUEL HARVEY ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> SARAH BEARCE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Maggie Jane (Elliott) and Casper Fleet, born Aug. 6, 1893 at Mancelona, Mich.; married Dec. 20, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Bernice Gerloff, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

17721461221. Merlin Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772163311. THOMAS ALFRED WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup> NELLIE IRMA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED ROSS<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA ELLIOTT<sup>7</sup> ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nellie Irma (Bordner) and James Marion Williams, born Mar. 23, 1892 at Coldwater, Kans.; married June 12, 1912 at Protection, Kans., Viva Pearl Logan, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

17721633111. Victor Earl, b. Mar. 16, 1913 in Coldwater, Kans.





1772163312. OTT JAMES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> CHARLES ALFRED BORDNER<sup>9</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nellie Irene (Bordner) and  
 James Marion Williams, born Mar. 22, 1892 at Coldwater, Kans.; married Feb. 14, 1916  
 at Lake City, Kans., Stella May Marquand, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17721633121. James Pressley, b. Mar. 20, 1917 at Lake City, Kans.  
 17721633122. Thomas Evans, b. Mar. 20, 1918 at Medicine Lodge, Kans.  
 17721633123. Nellie Irene, b. May 15, 1920 " " " " ; d. July 9, 1921  
 17721633124. Guy, Junior, b. Mar. 7, 1922 at Lake City, Kans.  
 17721633125. Mary Agnes, b. Dec. 21, 1924 at Harry, Okla.

1772163313. MARY AGNES WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup> NELLIE IRINE BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nellie Irene (Bordner) and  
 James Marion Williams, born Feb. 18, 1894 at Coldwater, Kans.; married Mar. 10, 1914  
 at Lake City, Kans., Thomas P. Sisk, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children: First child born at Coldwater, Kans.; others  
 born at Lake City, Kans.

17721633131. Jossedeam, b. June 5, 1914.  
 17721633132. Esther Irene, b. Dec. 5, 1914.  
 17721633133. Eugene Sheross, b. May 4, 1916.  
 17721633134. Mary Cecelia, b. Dec. 23, 1917.  
 17721633135. Ora Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1919.  
 17721633136. Nellie Marion, b. May 16, 1921.  
 17721633137. Nina Lee, b. May 20, 1923.  
 17721633138. Minnie Marie, b. May 20, 1923.  
 17721633139. Billie King, b. June 10, 1923.

1772163314. ORA LEE WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup> NELLIE IRINE BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nellie Irene (Bordner) and  
 James Marion Williams, born Nov. 9, 1895 at Coldwater, Kans.; married Jan. 31, 1916  
 at Medicine Lodge, Kans., Stella May Marquand, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17721633141. Ora Lee, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1916 near Sun City, Kans.  
 17721633142. Joseph Earl, b. Dec. 20, 1917 near Lake City, Kans.  
 17721633143. Agnes Loraine, b. Sept. 26, 1919 at Lake City, Kans.  
 17721633144. Warren Billman, b. Aug. 20, 1921 " " " "

1772163315. CARL L. SHELLEY<sup>10</sup> EMY CHRISTIANA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emy Christiana (Bordner)  
 and Melford J. Shelley, born May 4, 1890 near Hopkins, Mo.; married Jan. 9, 1911 at  
 Henry C. Roush, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1772163321. Clifford A., b. Jan. 10, 1911.

1772163322. J. ANNICE SHELLEY<sup>10</sup> EMY CHRISTIANA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emy Christiana (Bordner)  
 and Melford J. Shelley, born Oct. 25, 1891 near Hopkins, Mo.; married Dec. 21, 1912 at  
 Roy A. Morning, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:





1772163321. Edna M., b. Oct. 16, 1916 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1772163322. Homer L., b. Mar. 20, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772163323. FAY L. SHELLEY<sup>10</sup> EMY CHRISTIANA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emy Christiana (Bordner)  
 and Melford J. Shelley, born Feb. 7, 1893 near Hopkins, Mo.; married Nov. 27, 1912  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ruth Loomis, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17721633231. Beatrice, b. Feb. 18, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17721633232. Teressa I., b. Oct. 5, 1917 " \_\_\_\_\_

1772163324. FLOYD R. SHELLEY<sup>10</sup> EMY CHRISTIANA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Emy Christiana (Bordner)  
 and Melford J. Shelley, born Oct. 23, 1894 near Hopkins, Mo.; married Jan. 1, 1914 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Avis Foreman, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17721633241. Harley E., b. Dec. 7, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772163325. VELMA J. SHELLEY<sup>10</sup> EMY CHRISTIANA BORDNER<sup>9</sup> ALFRED BORDNER<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Emy Christiana (Bordner)  
 and Melford J. Shelley, born Aug. 13, 1902 near Hopkins, Mo.; married July 9, 1922  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ O. L. Overhauser, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17721633251. Norman L., b. July 8, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772163521. LEMORA CHRISTINE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup> JOHN JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> CHRISTINA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> LUCINDA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>  
 ELI HARVEY<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John and Julia (Grimes)  
 (Johnson) Weirouch, born Jan. 29, 1899 at Leasistown, Ill.; married June 11, 1916 at  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Hobert Duke of Little Rock, Ark., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

17721635211. Elizabeth Julia, b. Jan. 24, 1920 at Prescott, Ark.

1772172621. CURTIS HUDSON KEE<sup>10</sup> LUCIE MAE HUDSON<sup>9</sup> LAURA AMBROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup>  
 CIDEON MOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lucie Mae (Hudson) and  
 Elmer Robert Keel, born April 1, 1901 near Deer Park, Mo.; married July 6, 1922 at  
 613 Dysart Street, Columbia, Mo.; Name: Lee Dodson, born Feb. 26, 1903 at Fayette,  
 Howard Co., Mo.; dau. of Aubrey and Julia (Cox) Dodson. Child:

17721726311. Betty Ione, b. Oct. 31, 1923 at Columbia, Mo.

1772172632. ROBENA RUTH KEE<sup>10</sup> LUCIE MAE HUDSON<sup>9</sup> LAURA AMBROSIA BEARCE<sup>8</sup> JAMES MONROE<sup>7</sup>  
 CIDEON MOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lucie Mae (Hudson) and  
 Elmer Robert Keel, born Oct. 11, 1906 at Barry, Mo.; married Aug. 21, 1924 at  
 Otis B. Crosswhite, born Feb. 17, 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

17721726321. Wanda Geraldine, b. Feb. 24, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.; d. same day.





1772176211. ELEANOR L. MAXAM<sup>10</sup> LULU GRACE KLINE<sup>9</sup> MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lulu Grace (Kline) and Enoch Levi Maxam, born Sep. 23, 1897 at Schoolcraft, Mich.; married Sep. 23, 1917 at Marcellus, Mich.; August Frederick Sziede, born Sep. 23, 1895 in Germany; son of Frederick and Anna (Urbat) Sziede. Children born in Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

17721762111. Vernon Clee, b. July 19, 1918.

17721762112. Lucille Lulu, b. Jan. 1, 1920.

1772176212. CLEO A. MAXAM<sup>10</sup> LULU GRACE KLINE<sup>9</sup> MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lulu Grace (Kline) and Enoch Levi Maxam, born Nov. 12, 1898 at Porter, Mich.; Van Buren Co.; married Aug. 11, 1920 at Dowagiac, Mich.; Viva Rimes, born Aug. 11, 1901 at Volinia, Mich.; dau. of Floyd and Maude (Morlan) Rimes. Child:

17721762121. Harlan R., b. May 3, 1923 at Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

1772176213. FRANCES STELLA MAXAM<sup>10</sup> LULU GRACE KLINE<sup>9</sup> MARY ELEANOR BEARCE<sup>8</sup> WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> GIBSON NOBLE<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Lulu Grace (Kline) and Enoch Levi Maxam, born July 15, 1901 at Porter, Van Buren Co., Mich.; married Sep. 17, 1921 at Gobelville, Mich.; Ebert Lavard Lawrence, born Mar. 3, 1893 at Volinia, Mich.; son of Spicer and Lillian (Tyler) Lawrence. Children born at Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

17721762131. Paul Ebert, b. July 30, 1922.

17721762132. Frances Leta, b. Feb. 5, 1924.

1772181122. LLOYD STELLA<sup>10</sup> ETTA EVALINE BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Etta Evaline (Barnes) and Walter Steele, born Jan. 19, 1905 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Sep. 22, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_  
Hazel Knight of Seamon, Kans., born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

17721811221. William Clarence, b. July 16, 1924; d. Mar. 7, 1926.

17721811222. Lloyd, Jr., b. April 18, 1926.

17721811223. Billie Joe, b. Feb. 13, 1928.

1772181123. GLADYS STELLA<sup>10</sup> ETTA EVALINE BARNES<sup>9</sup> IDA MAY BEARCE<sup>8</sup> DANIEL HARVEY<sup>7</sup> DANIEL<sup>6</sup> JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Etta Evaline (Barnes) and Walter Steele, born Aug. 27, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Dec. 24, 1924 at \_\_\_\_\_ Harvey  
Leroy Allen, born Nov. 29, 1903 at McCune, Kans.; son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

17721811231. Harold Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1926 at \_\_\_\_\_

17721811232. Ernest Eugene, b. July 11, 1928 at \_\_\_\_\_





SEE PAGE 35-A FOR ANCESTOR OF THE FAMILIES ON FOLLOWING PAGES  
375 TO 380 INCLUSIVE.





1772317122. SOLON LESLIE ~~KNICKERBOCKER~~<sup>10</sup> SOLON BUNESS ~~KNICKERBOCKER~~<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGRET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Solon Bess and Mary (Richardson) Knickerbocker, born July 12, 1900 at Wyoming, Wis.; married Sep. 10, 1919 at Houghton, Mich.; Olive Mae Chappell, born Feb. 12, 1899 at Houghton, Mich.; dau. of James P. and Buldah (Brieco) Chappell. Family reside at Houghton, Mich. 1926. Child:

1772317122i. Olive Elaine, b. June 22, 1920 at Wyoming, Wis.

1772317131. SOLON HENRY WALKER<sup>10</sup> GENNELIA ~~KNICKERBOCKER~~<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGRET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Genelia (Knickerbocker) and John R. Walker, born Aug. 4, 1894 at Springfield, Ont.; married Sep. 22, 1917 at Malahide, Ont.; Hazel Matthews, born Sep. 16, 1895 at Malahide, Ont.; dau. of John W. and Lauretta (Pennington) Matthews. He is a farmer at Springfield, Ont. Child:

1772317131i. Marjorie Leons, b. Jan. 5, 1921 at Springfield, Ont.

1772317132. RUSSELL WILLIAM WALKER<sup>10</sup> GENNELIA ~~KNICKERBOCKER~~<sup>9</sup> MARY MARGRET BEARSS<sup>8</sup> DANIEL<sup>7</sup> JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Genelia (Knickerbocker) and John R. Walker, born May 8, 1900 at Springfield, Ont.; married Oct. 2, 1923 at Springfield, Ont., Elgin Co., Edna Vincent, born Oct. 6, 1902 at Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont.; dau. of Edward and Susan ( ) Vincent. Family reside at Detroit, Mich. He is a barber. Child:

1772317132i. Jack Vincent, b. Mar. 25, 1924 at Detroit, Mich.

1772321231. LLOYD MAIN BEARSS<sup>10</sup> CHAUNCEY L.<sup>9</sup> JAMES<sup>8</sup> EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Chauncey L. and Mary (Bearss) Bearss, born April 25, 1892 at Alden, Antrim Co., Mich.; married Dec. 24, 1912 at Goodells, Mich.; Mervic M. Kitchen, born July 12, 1892 at Goodells, Mich.; dau. of Wesley and Laura (Dart) Kitchen. Children:

1772321231i. Leola, b. Aug. 30, 1913 at Goodells, St. Clair Co., Mich.

1772321231i2. Verna May, b. Apr. 23, 1915 at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich.

1772321231i3. Lorraine E., b. Sep. 11, 1916 at " " " " " "

1772323111. VIVIAN EMMY EVANS<sup>10</sup> CATHERINE JANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Catherine Jane (Bearss) and Walter Evans, born June 20, 1881 at Middlesex, West Hissouri, Ont.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, Ont., Can., Frank Gleeson, born April 3, 1878 in Middlesex Co., West Hissouri, Ont.; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Evans) Gleeson. Children born at Detroit, Mich. except 3rd and 4th.

1772322111i. Pearl Frances, b. May 1, 1903; m. Feb. 14, 1923, George McColl, b. May 1903. Res. Detroit, Mich.

1772322111i2. Walter Richmond, b. Oct. 14, 1904.

1772322111i3. Frank Edmond, b. Sep. 22, 1906 in Sanilac Co., Mich.

1772322111i4. Inez Vivian, b. Aug. 26, 1908 " " " "

1772322111i5. Ethel May, b. Oct. 8, 1911.

1772322111i6. William Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1914.

1772322111i7. Norman Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1917.

1772322111i8. John Robert, b. April 4, 1919.

1772322111i9. George Kenneth, b. April 18, 1920.

1772322111iA. James Evans, b. Sep. 28, 1924; d. Sep. 30, 1924 at Detroit, Mich.





1772322112. ARTHUR WAY B. 1910 CATHERINE JANE BEARDS WILLIAM WILSON'S IRAT AZEL DAVID'S JOSEPH'S JOSEPH'S AUSTIN'S dau. of Catherine Jane (Beards) and Walter Cross, born May 24, 1897 in Sanilac Co., Mich.; married Dec. 13, 1913 in Sanilac Co., Mich.; Robert Leslie Moore, born Sep. 24, 1893 in Ontario, Ont.; son of Albert and Louise (Harris) Moore. Children: born at Beekerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

17723221121. Carl Edmond, b. Dec. 16, 1907.  
17723221122. Genevieve May, b. Feb. 10, 1910.  
17723221123. Cecelia Bernice, b. Dec. 4, 1917.

1772322113. JEMIE VELVET B. 1910 CATHERINE JANE BEARDS WILLIAM WILSON'S IRAT AZEL DAVID'S JOSEPH'S JOSEPH'S AUSTIN'S dau. of Catherine Jane (Beards) and Walter Cross, born Dec. 18, 1891 in Sanilac Co., Mich. at Beekerville; married Sep. 2, 1908 at Beekerville, Mich.; Truman Robert Noble, born May 4, 1897 in Sanilac Co., Mich.; son of Truman and Irene ( ) Noble. Children all born at Beekerville, Sanilac Co., Mich. except Milcon Fern who was born at Detroit, Mich.

17723221131. Vera May, b. Nov. 19, 1910.  
17723221132. Eunice Catherine, b. April 7, 1913.  
17723221133. Milcon Fern, b. July 16, 1918.  
17723221134. Lloyd Robert, b. Aug. 31, 1920.  
17723221135. Evelyn Irene, b. July 13, 1922; d. Jan. 29, 1925 in Beekerville, Mich.  
17723221136. Bernard Evans, b. Jan. 16, 1926; d. same day.

1772322121. JOHN FRANK B. 1910 ALICE MARY BEARDS WILLIAM WILSON'S IRAT AZEL DAVID'S JOSEPH'S JOSEPH'S AUSTIN'S son of Alice Mary (Beards) and John F. Powley, born Oct. 17, 1891 at Beekerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.; married at Pauline Stein, born at dau. of Children born at Beekerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

17723221211. Ruth, b. 1916 about.  
17723221212. John, b. 1919 "

1772322141. ARTA MAY B. 1910 MILLEN IDA BEARDS WILLIAM WILSON'S IRAT AZEL DAVID'S JOSEPH'S JOSEPH'S AUSTIN'S dau. of Ellen Ida (Beards) and Charles Powley, born Oct. 11, 1891 in Marion Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich.; married June 17, 1914 in Marion Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich.; Jacob Henry Turnbull, born Jan. 11, 1890 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich.; son of Jacob and Jane (Little) Turnbull. Children born at Beekerville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

17723221411. Theo May, b. April 8, 1919.  
17723221412. Leslie Fern, b. Aug. 22, 1921.

1772322142. JENNIE ADRIAN B. 1910 MILLEN IDA BEARDS WILLIAM WILSON'S IRAT AZEL DAVID'S JOSEPH'S JOSEPH'S AUSTIN'S dau. of Ellen Ida (Beards) and Charles Powley, born June 23, 1893 in Marion, Sanilac Co., Mich.; married May 5, 1917 at Detroit, Mich.; Clifford Paul Staplin, born Mar. 11, 1894 in Marion City, Iowa; son of William and Eva (William) Staplin. Children born at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich.

17723221421. Robert Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1922.  
17723221422. Garthe Clifford, b. Mar. 3, 1923.  
17723221423. Joyce Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1925.





1772322161. BLANCKE DAVIDE BRANSS<sup>10</sup> JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> WILLIAM WILSON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of John Wesley and Clara (Brian) Bears, born  
 Jan. 26, 1892 near Deckerville, Saginaw Co., Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Charles Durand, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17723221611. Deah Faye, b. Jan. 26, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723221612. Charles Tecks, b. Sep. 23, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723221613. Betty Mae, b. May 24, 1923 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772322531. ROBERTA MAY HATCH<sup>10</sup> MARY ANANDA BRANSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Ananda (Bears) and Charles Henry Hardy, born  
 Dec. 16, 1891 in West Missouri Twp., Ont.; married July 19, 1910 in Armstrong, B.C.,  
 Alexander Blake Hogg, born Nov. 27, 1876 in Bruce Co., Ont.; son of Francis Ramsey  
 and Marie Sophie (Briemer) Hogg; Francis Ramsey Hogg, born at Galt, Ont.; Marie  
 Sophie Briemer born at Darmstadt, Germany. Alexander Blake Hogg is a real estate  
 broker at Kamloops, B. C. Children born at Kamloops, B. C.

17723225311. Donald Bruce, b. May 11, 1911.  
 17723225312. Wilfrid Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1912.  
 17723225313. James Allan Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1916.

1772322533. GLEYS LATHOIS HATCH<sup>10</sup> MARY ANANDA BRANSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Ananda (Bears) and Charles Henry Hardy, born  
 Dec. 12, 1897 in Armstrong, B. C.; married June 2, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_ William  
 Warren Franklin Darroch, born Nov. 5, 1890 in Minnedosa, Can.; son of Edward John  
 and Elizabeth Jane (Schildt) Darroch. He works in Vernon, B. C. Children:

17723225331. Mary Bernice, b. May 2, 1922 in Armstrong, B.C.  
 17723225332. Edward William, b. Sep. 8, 1923 in Vernon, B. C.

1772322541. EDWARD CLAYTON FLETCHER<sup>10</sup> LOTTIE LOUISA BRANSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lottie Louisa (Bears) and George Bradley  
 Fletcher, born Aug. 20, 1889 in Fullarton Twp., Ont.; married Dec. 28, 1921 at  
 Methodist Parsonage, St. Marys, Ont. by Rev. Mr. Langford, Dorothy Mary Ribey, born  
 Jan. 1, 1900 in Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont.; dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Switzer) Ribey;  
 Agnes Switzer of Irish descent; Thomas Ribey was a son of W. M. Ribey who came from  
 Yorkshire, Eng. and settled on the town line in Fullarton Twp., Ont. Children:

17723225411. Verna Marion, b. Mar. 12, 1924 at St. Marys, Ont.

1772322542. GEORGE ALBERT FLETCHER<sup>10</sup> LOTTIE LOUISA BRANSS<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> AZEL<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup>  
 JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lottie Louisa (Bears) and George Bradley  
 Fletcher, born Oct. 15, 1903 in Fullarton Twp., Ont.; married Sep. 22, 1923 at  
 St. Marys, Ont., in Methodist Parsonage by Rev. Dr. Prosser, Lois Irene Ribey, born  
 July 20, 1904 at Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont.; dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Switzer) Ribey  
 and sister of Dorothy Mary Ribey who married Clayton Fletcher. Children:

17723225421. Donald Ray Evans, b. Dec. 25, 1923 in Fullarton Twp., Ont.  
 17723225422. Norma Lois, b. Oct. 5, 1925.





1772331211. ALVIN ROY WINGER<sup>10</sup> MARY JANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Jane (Bearss) and Levi Winger, born Nov. 17, 1883 at Bertie, Holland Co., Ont.; married Dec. 23, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Louisa Stickloy, born Mar. 5, 1886 at Whitechurch Twp., York Co., Ont.; dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ is a minister. Children born in Bertie, Ont.

17723312111. Clifford, b. June 21, 1910.  
 17723312112. Violet May, b. Dec. 12, 1911.  
 17723312113. Anna M., b. Oct. 11, 1914.  
 17723312114. Helen M., b. June 2, 1918.  
 17723312115. Marion Louisa, b. Oct. 10, 1919.  
 17723312116. Lillian, b. Apr. 9, 1921.

1772331212. ELMERDA MAY WINGER<sup>10</sup> MARY JANE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Mary Jane (Bearss) and Levi Winger, born May 1, 1885 at Bertie, Holland Co., Ont.; married Aug. 19, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ Albert M. Riegel, born June 29, 1881 at Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children: Glenn A. born at Clarence Center, N.Y.; others born at Bertie, Ont.

17723312121. Glenn A., b. Jan. 5, 1903.  
 17723312122. Clarence L., b. Mar. 15, 1908.  
 17723312123. Raymond A., b. June 29, 1912.  
 17723312124. Chester, b. \_\_\_\_\_

1772331221. ALICE BEARSS<sup>10</sup> GERVIN ASA<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gervin Asa and Jennie (Zavitz) Bearss, born Aug. 16, 1892 at Bertie, Holland Co., Ont.; married June 18, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_ Roy F. Fritz, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17723312211. Lola V., b. April 18, 1914, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723312212. Austin M., b. April 21, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772331222. CHESTER BEARSS<sup>10</sup> GERVIN ASA<sup>9</sup> ASA<sup>8</sup> JACOB<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Gervin Asa Bearss and Jennie (Zavitz), born April 13, 1893 at Bertie, Holland Co., Ont.; married May 23, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ Beatrice Fritz, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17723312221. Ross F., b. Feb. 14, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17723312222. Lee Oswald, b. Dec. 20, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_

1772332233. MARY WESLEY BEARSS<sup>10</sup> ELIJAH EDISON<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elijah Edison and Mary Maria (Grill) Bearss, born Aug. 11, 1893 in Chester Twp., Ottawa Co., Mich.; married Feb. 12, 1920 at Muskegon, Mich., Mary Delila Goodrich, born Dec. 16, 1897 in Moorland Twp., Muskegon Co., Mich.; dau. of Marquis D. and Eva (Rosenkrans) Goodrich. Child:

17723322331. Dale W., b. Aug. 3, 1920 at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.





1772332251. NIODA GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup> SARAH LUELLA BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sarah Luella (Bearss) and Walter M. Griffin, born Jan. 20, 1890 at Shelby, Mich.; married Nov. 28, 1911 at Grand Haven, Mich., Raymond Stanley Peterson, born Aug. 7, 1889 at Fife Lake, Mich.; son of Peter and Georgia (Harding) Peterson. Children:

17723322511. Claudia June, b. June 10, 1913 at Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., Mich.

17723322512. Margee Sue, b. April 13, 1917 " " " " " "

17723322513. Stanley Griffin, b. Mar. 27, 1919 at Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.

1772332332. TIMOTHY ROOSEWELT RYAN<sup>10</sup> BELLIE ROSE<sup>9</sup> ELIAS<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Della (Rosen) and Clement William Ryan, born June 3, 1901 at Glencoe, Payne Co., Okla.; married Feb. 26, 1922 at Rocky Ford, Colo., Anna Louise Hollett, born Oct. 13, 1900 at Appleton City, Mo.; dau. of Marion and Mary Daily (Wasson) Hollett. Child:

17723323321. Carol Jean, b. Mar. 9, 1923 in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo.

1772332521. ADNA BELLE CHALKER<sup>10</sup> SYLVIA L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvia L. (Bearss) and Fred J. Chalker, born April 27, 1889 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Nov. 25, 1908 at Ferry, Mich., Ray M. Decker, born Feb. 13, 1885 at Ferry, Mich.; son of Alvin and Cordelia (Hopkins) Decker. Children born at Ferry, Oceana Co., Mich.

17723325211. Roy Duane, b. Dec. 11, 1911.

17723325212. Lyle Hugh, b. July 12, 1915.

1772332523. PEARL IRMA CHALKER<sup>10</sup> SYLVIA L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvia L. Bearss and Fred J. Chalker, born Feb. 24, 1893 at Ferry, Oceana Co., Mich.; married 1st, April 21, 1910 at Ferry, Mich., Clinton Kidner, born Jan. 10, 1893 at Gerver Hill, Ohio; died Jan. 2, 1919 at Shelby, Mich.; son of Jacob and Alma (Kindle) Kidner; she married 2nd April 12, 1924 at Ferry, Mich., William Putney, born Dec. 4, 1874 at Ferry, Mich.; son of Ashley and Maria (Evans) Putney. Children of first husband: none known.

17723325231. Leota Pearl, b. Jan. 24, 1917 at Ferry, Mich.

17723325232. Hiles Clinton, b. Mar. 12, 1919 at Shelby, Mich.

1772332524. GLADYS MYRTLE CHALKER<sup>10</sup> SYLVIA L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Sylvia L. (Bearss) and Fred J. Chalker, born Aug. 21, 1896 at Ferry, Mich.; married Nov. 9, 1917 at Shelby, Mich., Harry Bonaster, born Nov. 26, 1891 at Bonona, Mich.; son of William and Pauline (Bowerman) Bonaster. Children born at Bonona, Mich.

17723325241. Velo F., b. April 18, 1919.

17723325242. Marion Jean, b. May 11, 1925.

1772332526. MILD ARTHUR CHALKER<sup>10</sup> SYLVIA L. BEARSS<sup>9</sup> AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Sylvia L. (Bearss) and Fred J. Chalker, born June 16, 1899 at Ferry, Oceana Co., Mich.; married Dec. 24, 1923 at Muskegon, Mich., Mary Jane Bennett, born April 6, 1901 at Shelby, Mich.; dau. of Harry and Jennie (Moore) Bennett. Child:

17723325261. Fred J., b. Dec. 31, 1925 at Muskegon, Mich.





1772332541. MARY FRANK<sup>10</sup> LOUIS<sup>9</sup> ADRIENNE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Seth and Nellie (Cuthers) Bowers, born April 17, 1900 at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; married June 8, 1921 at Shelby, Mich.; Alfred Bowers, born May 12, 1899 at Eagle River, Vilas Co., Wis.; son of Angus and Amy Margaret (Dishau) Somers. Children:

17723325411. Bonnell, b. April 8, 1922 at Shelby, Mich.

17723325412. Kathleen, b. May 22, 1924 at Muskegon, Mich.

1772332551. DOROTHY CRITCHET<sup>10</sup> ADRIENNE SUSAN BEARSS<sup>9</sup> ALBROSE<sup>8</sup> JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Adrienne Susan (Bowers) and Oliver E. Critchet, born April 26, 1900 at Perry, Oceana Co., Mich.; married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Otto Stevens, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of Louis and Sophy (Weber) Stevens. Children:

17723325511. Emma, b. July 30, 1920 at Claybank, Mich.

17723325512. Verald, b. Aug. 25, 1922 at Shelby, Mich.

17723325513. Edward, b. July 6, 1925 " " "

1772336111. HARRY BEAR<sup>10</sup> LEAH CATHERINE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leah Catherine (Bowers) and John Henry Bear, born Dec. 2, 1898, at Shelby, Mich.; married Nov. 1, 1915 at Hart, Mich.; Lottie Green, born Aug. 25, 1894 at Perry, Mich.; dau. of Ira M. and Sarah Jane (Gosman) Green. Children born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. Family reside at Shelby, Mich. 1926.

17723361111. Donald Earl, b. April 30, 1916.

17723361112. John Ira, b. Nov. 25, 1918.

17723361113. Lorraine Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1911.

17723361114. Robert Eugene, b. Mar. 1, 1926.

1772336112. CLAUDE A. BEAR<sup>10</sup> LEAH CATHERINE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leah Catherine (Bowers) and John Henry Bear, born Mar. 11, 1891 at Shelby, Mich.; married Mar. 13, 1914 at Shelby, Mich.; Jennie Ganger, born Mar. 12, 1892 at Princeton, Ohio; dau. of John G. and Rosella (Strader) Ganger. Children all born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. where family reside in 1926.

17723361121. Clifford Ralph, b. July 30, 1919.

17723361122. Marvin Claude, b. April 16, 1923.

17723361123. Melvin Dale, b. April 16, 1923; d. April 17, 1923.

17723361124. Leah Winifred, b. June 24, 1926.

1772336114. CLAYTON BEAR<sup>10</sup> LEAH CATHERINE BEARSS<sup>9</sup> HENRY<sup>8</sup> IRA<sup>7</sup> IRA<sup>6</sup> DAVID<sup>5</sup> JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leah Catherine (Bowers) and John Henry Bear, born Mar. 1, 1896 at Shelby, Mich.; married April 2, 1922 at Shelby, Mich.; Arbutus Anstutz, born Jan. 19, 1904 at Petoskey, Mich.; dau. of John and Susan (Basinger) Anstutz. Family residing at Shelby, Mich. in 1926. Children born at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.

17723361141. Vincent Earl, b. Dec. 13, 1922.

17723361142. Amy Lou, b. June 30, 1924.





1776161331. HENRY W. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> ANNA ELIZABETH LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BATES<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Elizabeth (Long)  
 and David J. Thrall, born Aug. 15, 1874 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Lavinia E. \_\_\_\_\_ born July 13, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17761613311. Don. A., b. Jan. 17, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613312. Harry D., b. Sep. 27, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613313. Dana C., b. Jan. 19, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613314. Ila C., b. July 7, 1909 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613315. Iva M., b. Sep. 23, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. Nov. 12, 1917.  
 17761613316. Harry F., b. Aug. 10, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_

1776161333. HENRY W. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> ANNA ELIZABETH LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BATES<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Elizabeth (Long)  
 and David C. Thrall, born Oct. 29, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Rose \_\_\_\_\_ born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17761613331. Leon D., b. July 23, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613332. Henry G., b. Dec. 25, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613333. Mary L., b. Sep. 14, 1918 at \_\_\_\_\_

1776161335. ALLEN W. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> ANNA ELIZABETH LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BATES<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Elizabeth (Long)  
 and David C. Thrall, born July 17, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ died Feb. 14, 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 married \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ Rosalie \_\_\_\_\_  
 born July 23, 1893 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17761613351. Beatrice, b. Mar. 8, 1903 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. July 1903.  
 17761613352. Glessen P., b. May 29, 1904 at \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1903.

1776161336. ALLEN W. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> ANNA ELIZABETH LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BATES<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna Elizabeth (Long)  
 and David C. Thrall, born Oct. 24, 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ John Challander, born Sep. 23, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family residing at 810 Johnson Ave., Lansing,  
 Mich. (1921) Children:

17761613361. Myrtle M., b. Oct. 17, 1906 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613362. Lester, b. Feb. 26, 1903 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613363. Ruby M., b. Sep. 22, 1910 " \_\_\_\_\_  
 17761613364. Iva C., b. Aug. 22, 1912 " \_\_\_\_\_

1776161341. MARGARET EUNICE LONG<sup>10</sup> ORSON HUBBELL LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMIRA BATES<sup>8</sup> LAURA HUBBELL BEARS<sup>7</sup>  
 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Hubbard Long and  
 Mary Ann (Schroeder) born Jan. 20, 1881 at \_\_\_\_\_ married Aug. 7, 1902 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 William W. Byers, born Jan. 11, 1879 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children:

17761613411. Cleo Ruth, b. May 27, 1902 at Toledo, Ohio.  
 17761613412. Frances Marie, b. July 12, 1905 at Toledo, Ohio; d. Oct. 25, 1919.





1776161342. JESSIE ALMYRA LONG<sup>10</sup> ORSON HUBBELL LONG<sup>9</sup> ALMYRA BETTS<sup>8</sup> LAURA EDGELL BURGESS<sup>7</sup>  
JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Orson Hubbard Long  
Mary Ann (Schroeder) Long, born Nov. 23, 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_; married Apr. 22, 1908  
at Detroit, Mich.; Clarence Ambrose Reep, born April 5, 1883 near Bruin, Pa.; son  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

17761613431. Donald Claire, b. May 4, 1913 at Toledo, Ohio.

17761613432. Donald Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1920 " " "

1776163322. EVEL CHLOE WONNELL<sup>10</sup> ORVILLE WILSON WONNELL<sup>9</sup> ANN AUGUSTA BAILL<sup>8</sup> MARY  
ELIZABETH BEARGES<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Orville Wilson and Kathryn (Fillinger) Wonnell, born Nov. 25, 1892 at Cypsum, Ohio;  
married April 8, 1915 at Port Clinton, Ohio; Francis Hopfinger, born June 30, 1890  
in Day Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio; son of Gustavo and Elisabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) Hopfinger.  
Children:

17761633221. Kathryn, b. April 8, 1917 at Cypsum, Ohio.

17761633222. Francis, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1922 at Toledo, Ohio.

1776163341. JULIA ETHEL WONNELL<sup>10</sup> RALPH PHILIP WONNELL<sup>9</sup> ANN AUGUSTA BAILL<sup>8</sup> MARY  
ELIZABETH BEARGES<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Ralph Philip and Myrtle (Williams) Wonnell, born Jan. 3, 1895 at Cleveland, Ohio;  
married Nov. 27, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_ Claire Metcalf, born Oct. 2, 1896 at Cleve-  
land, Ohio; son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Lena (Wright) Metcalf. Children:

17761633411. Alan, b. April 2, 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio.

1779241811. CLIFTON EARL BARSE<sup>10</sup> WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> WILLIE DON<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRIS<sup>6</sup>  
HARWOOD<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Winfield Scott and Maggie May  
(Thomas) Barse, born June 7, 1900 at East Dickinson, N.Y.; married Aug. 22, 1920  
at Brushton, N.Y.; Josephine A. Russell, born Dec. 23, 1904 at Moira, N.Y.; dau. of  
Frank H. and Alice (Beaulieu) Russell. Child:

17792418111. Francis Winfield, b. June 24, 1921 at Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y.

1779241813. WILLIE DON BARSE<sup>10</sup> WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> WILLIE DON<sup>8</sup> HARRISON M.<sup>7</sup> BARRIS<sup>6</sup>  
HARWOOD<sup>5</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Winfield Scott and Maggie May  
(Thomas) Barse, born June 19, 1904 at East Dickinson, N.Y.; married April 12, 1922  
at Fort Covington, N.Y.; Marjorie Louise Paige, born April 26, 1898 at Potsdam, N.Y.;  
dau. of Ceylon P. and Maggio (Martin) Paige. Child:

17792418131. Dorothy Irene, b. July 4, 1923 at Fort Covington, N.Y.

1B11614432. AUSTIN EUGENE SEELY<sup>10</sup> LEONORA MAY BIERCH<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER HEBELY<sup>7</sup>  
AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leonora May (Bierch) and  
Frank Eugene Seely, born Feb. 11, 1882 at Kola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married Nov.  
1901 at \_\_\_\_\_ Elta Clough, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B116144321. Cecil Leroy, b. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

1B116144322. Elmer, b. \_\_\_\_\_ " \_\_\_\_\_ in U. S. Army 1921.

1B116144323. Leonard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1907 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_

(See next page)





1B116144384. Everett, b. 1909 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144385. Netta, b. 1911 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144386. Marie, b. June 1920 " " \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614434. ELDER GEORGE SEELY<sup>10</sup> LEONORA MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup>  
 AUSTIN, JR.<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Leonora May (Bierce) and  
 Frank Eugene Seely, born May 4, 1886 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married 1902  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Florence Lightbody, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reside at Blue Creek, Wash. Children:

1B116144341. Daisy, b. 1909 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144342. Leland, b. 1911 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144343. Dorothy, b. 1913 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144344. Mae Belle, b. 1919 " " \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614435. MARTHA ELIZABETH SEELY<sup>10</sup> LEONORA MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER  
 NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leonora May (Bierce)  
 and Frank Eugene Seely, born Feb. 24, 1883 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married Dec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_ Olive Osterferch, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside at Wyocena, Wis. Children:

1B116144351. Ernest, b. 1908 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144352. Clifford, b. 1912 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144353. Bernard, b. 1916 " " \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614436. MABEL GERTRUDE SEELY<sup>10</sup> LEONORA MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leonora May (Bierce) and  
 Frank Eugene Seely, born July 6, 1890 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married \_\_\_\_\_  
 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_ Chester Lightbody, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside at Volm, Wash. Children:

1B116144361. Cleonora, b. 1908 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144362. Violet, b. 1911 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144363. Marie, b. 1915 " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B116144364. Kenneth, b. June 1918 " " \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614437. CLAUDE AMYEL SEELY<sup>10</sup> LEONORA MAY BIERCE<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup>  
 AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Leonora May (Bierce) and  
 Frank Eugene Seely, born Mar. 10, 1897 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.; married June 2,  
 1915 at \_\_\_\_\_ Claude H. Giesseol, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Child:

1B116144381. Son, b. June 1915 abt. at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614445. AUSTIN FRANCIS BIERCE<sup>10</sup> BURTON LYON BRADFORD<sup>9</sup> AUSTIN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER  
 NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Burton Lyon Bradford  
 and Julia Adell (Danley) Bierce, born Mar. 21, 1900 at Iola, Waupaca Co., Wis.;  
 married April 30, 1919 at Charleston, S. Car., Anna Elizabeth Breedlove, born Oct. 9,  
 1889 at Columbia, Richland Co., S. Car.; dau. of Robert and Anna (Jefferson) Breedlove  
 and widow of C. H. Westendorf and had children by first husband - name Westendorf:

1. Ollie Gertrude, b. May 26, 1905 at Charleston, S. Car.; m. Oct. 1, 1920, Robert Dixon.
2. Charles Louis, b. Feb. 5, 1910 " " " "





1B11614711. DORA ELIZABETH LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> NETTIE ALCOTT JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup>  
ALEXANDER NEELY BIERCE<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Nettie Alcott (Johnson) and Samuel Ulysses Lawrence, born Feb. 4, 1892 in Portland  
Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.; married Feb. 8, 1911 at Spring Hill, Whiteside Co., Ill.;  
Ralph L. Wildman, born Dec. 24, 1886 in Prophetstown Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.; son  
of Henry William and Lillie Alice (Griswold) Wildman. Children born at Prophetstown,  
Ill.

1B116147111. Ila Lucille, b. April 22, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B116147112. Orpha Lillian, b. Aug. 29, 1914 at \_\_\_\_\_  
1B116147113. Elsie Arlene, b. Mar. 7, 1920, at \_\_\_\_\_

1B11614712. MAX MONVILLE LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> NETTIE ALCOTT JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup>  
ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Nettie  
Alcott (Johnson) and Samuel Ulysses Lawrence, born Nov. 3, 1893 at Spring Hill,  
Whiteside Co., Ill.; married Nov. 4, 1914 in Hume Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.; Bessie  
Mae Johnson, born July 23, 1895 in Hume Twp., Whiteside Co., Ill.; dau. of John and  
Nellie E. (Hammond) Johnson. Child:

1B116147121. Nellie Maxine, b. Nov. 23, 1916 at Prophetstown, Ill.

1B11614714. MINNIE ARLENE LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> NETTIE ALCOTT JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup>  
ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Nettie  
Alcott (Johnson) and Samuel Ulysses Lawrence, born Mar. 22, 1899 at Spring Hill,  
Whiteside Co., Ill.; married Jan. 1, 1920 at Spring Hill, Ill.; Robert Wilson Pear-  
sall, born June 6, 1899 at Hillsdale, Rock Island Co., Ill.; son of William Nathaniel  
and Caroline Belle (Naylor) Pearsall. Child:

1B116147141. Lawrence William, b. Dec. 23, 1920 at Hillsdale, Rock Island Co., Ill.

1B11614721. VESTA ORAL WILDMAN<sup>10</sup> GERTRUDE CAROLINE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS BIERCE<sup>8</sup>  
ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Gertrude  
Caroline (Johnson) and U. S. Grant Wildman, born April 13, 1891 in Yorktown Twp.,  
Henry Co., Ill.; married Oct. 19, 1910 at Prophetstown, Ill., to Harry Isaac Steudt,  
born Sep. 7, 1886 in Ashersburg, Berks Co., Pa.; son of Frank Pierce and Caroline  
(Wilhelm) Steudt. Married by Rev. Noble. Occupation - farming. Children born at  
Prophetstown, Ill.

1B116147211. Grant Lorey, b. Oct. 4, 1912.  
1B116147212. Theo Arlene, b. June 10, 1914.  
1B116147213. Lowell Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1917.  
1B116147214. Ruth Caroline, b. Dec. 4, 1919.  
1B116147215. Raymond Harrison, b. Sep. 14, 1922; d. Oct. 20, 1923.

1B11614722. JENNIE ELIZABETH WILDMAN<sup>10</sup> GERTRUDE CAROLINE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH CHILDS  
BIERCE<sup>8</sup> ALEXANDER NEELY<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> JR. AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of  
Gertrude Caroline (Johnson) and U. S. Grant Wildman, born June 23, 1893 at Geneseo,  
Ill.; married Oct. 6, 1914 at Prophetstown, Ill.; Dallas (near Bayles, born June 23,  
1893 at Mt. Vernon, Ill.; son of Raymond Bailey and Ellen Glee (Bailey) Bailey. She  
graduated from Prophetstown High School and taught school; he is a young farmer.  
Children born at Prophetstown, Ill.

1B116147221. Margaret Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1915.  
1B116147222. Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 19, 1920.











1B251221311. Lolita, b. Sep. 17, 1916 at Denver, Colo.

1B251221312. Lois, b. April 19, 1924 " " "

1B25122132. FORREST B. TUFFING<sup>10</sup> LAY A. POWERS<sup>9</sup> FRANCES H. FULLER<sup>8</sup> CHAUNCEY FULLER<sup>7</sup>  
HANNAH BELL BIERCE<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Lay A. (Powers)  
and Arthur B. Tuffing, born Sep. 1, 1894 at Edinburg, Ohio; married July 12, 1923 at  
Post City, Tex., Winnie Ramsay, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of John and  
Ramsay. Children: Family reside at Justiceburg, Tex.

1B251221321. Gloria, b. Aug. 7, 1925 at Justiceburg, Tex.

1B25161315. ABIGAIL FLORENCE HANSON<sup>10</sup> FLORENCE ABIGAIL HANSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup>  
ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau.  
of Florence Abigail (Newland) and Walter Harlett Hanson, born Sep. 26, 1895 at Red House,  
Putnam Co., W. Va.; married Oct. 8, 1913 at Catlettsburg, Ky., Walter Sinclair Buxton,  
born Oct. 22, 1891 at Waterloo, Putnam Co., W. Va.; son of Perry Bradbury and Bessie  
Edna (McLaughlin) Buxton. Children:

1B251613151. Lois Marie, b. April 8, 1914 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va.

1B251613152. Walter Bradbury, b. Mar. 7, 1917 at Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

1B25161318. FLORENCE AMELIA HANSON<sup>10</sup> FLORENCE ABIGAIL HANSON<sup>9</sup> ELIZABETH BELL CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup>  
ABIGAIL BELL BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau.  
of Florence Abigail (Newland) and Walter Harlett Hanson, born Dec. 3, 1901 at Buffalo,  
Putnam Co., W. Va.; married April 19, 1920 at Ravenswood, W. Va., Thomas Francis  
Costello, born Mar. 6, 1893 at Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill.; son of William Richard and  
Sarah Elizabeth (Robison) Costello. Children:

1B251613181. Florence Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1921 at Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill.

1B251613182. Thomas Francis, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1923 at Streator, La Salle Co., Ill.

1B251613183. Ray Frank, b. July 14, 1924 at Ottawa, " " " "

1B25162121. FLORENCE EUGENE HUMPHREY<sup>10</sup> FLORENCE ADA CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE AMELIA CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup>  
AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Florence Ada (Chappelle) and William Humphrey, born June 10, 1898 at Clements,  
Chase Co., Kans.; married June 1, 1921 at Eldorado, Butler Co., Kans., Clay Clyde  
Wagoner, born Sep. 16, 1892 at Hatfield Green, Chase Co., Kans.; son of Henry and Louisa  
(Flemming) Wagoner. Children:

1B251621211. Fairy Echo, b. Mar. 7, 1922 at Hatfield Green, Chase Co., Kans.

1B251621212. Junior Joan, b. April 17, 1923, at Cottonwood Falls, Chase Co., Kans.

1B251621213. Merle Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1924 at Hatfield Green, Kans.

1B25162151. HELEN CHAPPELLE HUMPHREY<sup>10</sup> MARY CORONA CHAPPELLE<sup>9</sup> FLORENCE AMELIA CHAPPELLE<sup>8</sup>  
AMELIA JOSEPHINE BIERCE<sup>7</sup> MARCUS AURELIUS<sup>6</sup> WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup>  
dau. of Mary Corona (Chappelle) and George Washington White, born Sep. 12, 1901 at  
\_\_\_\_\_ married May 14, 1921 at Recumseh, Okla., James Paul Alexander, born  
Oct. 15, 1892 at Itasca, Hill Co., Tex.; son of Lawrence Ivan and Victoria Virginia  
(Forest) Alexander. Children born at Recumseh, Okla.:

1B251621511. Helen Pauline, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

1B251621512. James Paul, b. April 2, 1924.





1B26162190. FARMER FLORE<sup>10</sup> and GEORGE J. FLORE<sup>9</sup> son of  
 BENJAMIN JOSEPHUS BIRCH<sup>7</sup> and MARY ANNE BIRCH<sup>6</sup> daughter of  
 son of Mary Corana (Chappell) and George Washington Birch, born Jan. 15, 1893 at  
 Tecumseh, Okla.; married Mar. 9, 1924 at Asher, Okla. Children: Edward Birch, born  
 July 19, 1902 at Shawnee, Okla.; son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B26162191. George Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1925 at Tecumseh, Okla.

1B26134211. ANNIE MAY BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHARLES BEARCE<sup>9</sup> son of \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of  
 CHARLES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> and MARY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
 Sep. 5, 1881 at East Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.; married June 11, 1904 at East  
 Weymouth, Mass., William Otis Alden, born Dec. 20, 1878 at \_\_\_\_\_ son of  
 Charles Henry and Almira Jane (Harris) Alden. Children:

1B261342111. Marion Leslie, b. Apr. 1, 1904 at Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. Aug.  
 5, 1921; was spending summer at Tripp Lake, Poland, Mo. and while  
 canoeing was accidentally drowned by overturning of canoe. Buried at  
 Holiose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1921.

1B261342112. Grace Linwood, b. Oct. 29, 1905 at Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass.; d. May  
 11, 1906.

1B261342113. Marjory Phyllis, b. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_ 1907 at Brockville, Norfolk Co., Mass.

1B261342114. Merton Lloyd, b. Jan. 9, 1914 at " " " "

1B261342115. Charles Gordon, b. Mar. 28, 1916 at Aven, Norfolk Co., Mass.

1B26134212. HARRY ELLIS BEARCE<sup>10</sup> CHARLES BEARCE<sup>9</sup> son of \_\_\_\_\_ daughter of  
 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Charles Herbert and Mary Bailey (Richardson)  
 Bearce, born Oct. 1, 1888 at East Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.; married June 21, 1912  
 at Orient Heights, Mass., Lotta Christine Fordwell, born July 27, 1888 at St. Albans,  
 Mich.; dau. of George Sears Wardwell of Stockton, Cal. and Lillian Lotta (Fisher) of  
 Rockland, Me. Children:

1B261342121. Dorothy Wardwell, b. May 22, 1914 at St. Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Mass.

1B261342122. Marshall Prescott, b. Sep. 7, 1916 at Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.

1B26142114. ALDO FRANCIS BATES, JR.<sup>10</sup> WALDO FRANCIS BATES<sup>9</sup> MARY BATES<sup>8</sup> daughter of  
 BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> BATES<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Waldo Francis Bates  
 and Cora Anne Howard (Clapp); born Nov. 1, 1889 at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.;  
 married May \_\_\_\_\_ 1919 at \_\_\_\_\_ Catherine E. Haskell, born  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B261421121. Frances, b. Sep. 27, 1920 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B261421122. Edith Gertrude, b. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B26142121. ESTHER BATES SMITH<sup>10</sup> ELLEN MARIA BATES<sup>9</sup> MARY BATES<sup>8</sup> daughter of  
 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Ellen Maria (Bates) and Allen Parker  
 Smith, born Feb. 9, 1876 at Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass.; married Oct. 25, 1915  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley Howard Coffin, born \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Family reside at Roxbury, Mass.

1B261421211. Jan E., b. Nov. 26, 1907 at \_\_\_\_\_





1B26142142. HENRY EVERETT WILDER<sup>10</sup> MARY ESTHER BATES<sup>9</sup> MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ISHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Esther (Bates) and Everett Wilder, born Sep. 26, 1888 at North Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.; married April 10, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Mary Olive Barnes, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Child:

1B261421421. Dorothy H., b. October \_\_\_\_\_ 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B26142143. RUSSELL JOHNSON WILDER<sup>10</sup> MARY ESTHER BATES<sup>9</sup> MARY BARNES BEARCE<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ISHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Mary Esther (Bates) and Everett Wilder, born Aug. 16, 1891 at North Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.; married Aug. 16, 1911 at \_\_\_\_\_ Vera Lazelle White, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ Children:

1B261421431. Malcolm E., b. Mar. 7, 1912 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B261421432. Merle S., b. April 20, 1913 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B261421433. Gilman B., b. Oct. 5, 1917 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B261421434. Marie F., b. May 17, 1921 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 1B261421435. Genovieve, b. Sep. 27, 1925 at \_\_\_\_\_

1B26142261. HENRY ELMES BEARCE<sup>10</sup> EVERETT LITCHFIELD<sup>9</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> SIMON<sup>6</sup> ISHABOD<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Everett Litchfield and Clara Eva (Taylor) Bearce, born July 13, 1894 at Scituate, Mass.; married Nov. 11, 1919 at Scituate, Mass.; Mary Ann Finnio, born Oct. 12, 1896 at Scituate, Mass.; dau. of Charles Gibbons and Eliza Ann (Ritchie) Finnio. Children born at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass.

1B261422611. Henry Elmes, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1920.  
 1B261422612. Charles Everett, b. Mar. 7, 1923.  
 1B261422613. Herbert Elwood, b. Feb. 2, 1925.

1B26524311. DAVID LOWERY WRIGHT<sup>10</sup> ELIZABETH ESTHER HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> DEWEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Esther (Hayward) and William Christopher Wright, born Oct. 16, 1893 near Abbeville, Scotland Co., Mo.; married Oct. 2, 1917 at Memphis, Mo., by Rev. E. B. Thompson, Miss Vera Sherman, born Aug. 7, 1898 at Kahoka, Mo.; dau. of William Lowery and Veryl (Meacham) Sherman. Children:

1B265243111. Lowery Wesley, b. Dec. 10, 1918 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.

1B26524312. WILLIAM ELMES WORTH WRIGHT<sup>10</sup> ELIZABETH ESTHER HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> DEWEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Elizabeth Esther (Hayward) and William Christopher Wright, born June 2, 1895 near Abbeville, Mo.; married Feb. 7, 1916 at Opelika, Kans., Miss Ruby Allen, born Dec. 30, 1898 near Memphis, Mo.; dau. of Luther M. and Mary Ann (Hughes) Allen. Children born at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.:

1B265243121. Pyllis Alene, b. Oct. 22, 1916.  
 1B265243122. Aril Evelyn, b. Mar. 28, 1919.  
 1B265243123. Ellsworth Allen, b. Mar. 29, 1921.





1B26524321. LILA FLORENCE PROPS<sup>10</sup> VESTA JANE HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY  
LEAH<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Vesta Jane (Hayward)  
and Thomas Props, born Jan. 25, 1896 at Bible Grove, Scotland Co., Mo.; married  
June 3, 1917 at Memphis, Mo., in M. E. Parsonage by Rev. Thompson, Frank Ellsworth  
Atkinson, born Jan. 9, 1892 near Queen City, Mo.; son of George Dillon and Clara  
Alice (Evans) Atkinson. Children born at Queen City, Mo.:

1B265243211. George Thomas, b. April 1, 1918.

1B265243212. Edna Imogene, b. Aug. 1, 1922.

1B265243213. Edward Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1922.

1B26524322. BERTHA ELIZABETH PROPS<sup>10</sup> VESTA JANE HAYWARD<sup>9</sup> JAMES WESLEY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> BETSEY  
LEAH<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Vesta Jane (Hayward)  
and Thomas Props, born Sep. 2, 1898 at Bible Grove, Mo.; married Jan. 10, 1917 at  
Memphis, Mo. in M. E. Parsonage; James Francis Stone, born June 15, 1896 at Lakell,  
Mo.; son of John Sanders and Mary Armilda (Watson) Stone. Children born near Bible  
Grove, Scotland Co., Mo.:

1B265243221. Lillian Florence, b. Nov. 8, 1917.

1B265243222. Margie May, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

1B26524611. WILLIAM HENRY DIETERICH<sup>10</sup> WINIFRED MAY WILEY<sup>9</sup> MARY ELIZABETH HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>  
BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Winifred  
May (Wiley) and John Edward Dieterich, born Nov. 10, 1896 near Arbola, Scotland Co.,  
Mo.; married Dec. 20, 1920 at Presbyterian Parsonage by Rev. Fred E. Walton, Cory,  
Ind.; Leona Leona Mabel Krahn, born Oct. 25, 1901 at Beaver Dam, Wis.; dau. of  
Herman F. and Mary Augusta (Pohlhoff). Children born at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga.:

Krahn

1B265246111. William Henry, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1921.

1B265246112. Wanda Irene, b. June 2, 1923.

1B26524612. RUTH MARIE DIETERICH<sup>10</sup> WINIFRED MAY WILEY<sup>9</sup> MARY ELIZABETH HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>  
BETSEY BEARCE<sup>7</sup> JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SHUBAEL<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Winifred  
May (Wiley) and John Edward Dieterich, born June 28, 1899 near Arbola, Scotland Co.,  
Mo.; married Dec. 14, 1919 by Rev. R. G. Hollaway, (Christian Minister) at his  
office in Memphis, Mo. to Francis Orville Hibbs, born Dec. 14, 1896 at Mannington,  
W. Va.; son of Albert and Rachel Esther (Arnett) Hibbs. Child:

1B265246121. Dale Willard, b. Sep. 24, 1920 near Gorin, Scotland Co., Mo.

1B29413131. RUTH JANEYSON<sup>10</sup> ANNA FORD BAKER<sup>9</sup> SUGAN FRANCES FORD<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH HENRIETTA  
BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOSH FORD<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> AUSTIN<sup>1</sup> dau. of Anna Bradford (Baker)  
and Oscar Champe Janeysen, born June 10, 1889 at Monument, Colo; married Sep. 17,  
1910 at \_\_\_\_\_ Ralph Bergen, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ son of \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:

1B294131311. Theodore Lincoln, b. Sep. 8, 1911 at Tononah, Nev.

1B294131312. Edward Champe, b. May 26, 1914 at Azusa, Calif.

1B294131313. Ralph Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1917 at Mill Valley, Calif.

1B294131314. Dorothy, b. Nov. 11, 1913 at Richmond, Calif.





1239413132. BRUCE JAMESON<sup>10</sup> ANNA BRADFORD BAKER<sup>9</sup> SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH  
 HARRIETTA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Bradford  
 (Baker) and Oscar Champo Jameson, born Sep. 18, 1891 at Colorado Springs, Colo.;  
 married July 29, 1919 at San Diego, Calif., Alice Dixon, born \_\_\_\_\_  
 dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ He is an Associate  
 Professor of Engineering at the University of California. Children born at Oakland,  
 Calif.:

12394131321. Herbert, b. May 1, 1920.  
 12394131322. Barbara Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1923.  
 12394131323. Frances Alice, b. Mar. 9, 1925.

1239413133. SUSAN JAMESON<sup>10</sup> ANNA BRADFORD BAKER<sup>9</sup> SUSAN FRANCES FORD<sup>8</sup> ELIZABETH  
 HARRIETTA BEARCE<sup>7</sup> ENOCH FOGG<sup>6</sup> CHARLES<sup>5</sup> ASA<sup>4</sup> JOHN<sup>3</sup> JAMES<sup>2</sup> ABSTIN<sup>1</sup> son of Anna Bradford  
 (Baker) and Oscar Champo Jameson, born Oct. 9, 1895 at La Junta, Colo.; married  
 Aug. 2, 1913 at Little Rock, Ark., Will Dobler, born \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 son of \_\_\_\_\_ Children born at Richmond, Calif.:

12394131331. Charco, b. Sep. 30, 1921.  
 12394131332. Ida Marie, b. Dec. 20, 1924.





CONTENTS OF THE INDEXES TO THE FOLLOWING PAGES OF THE

Barnes Families. . . . .	Page 1.
Barnes Families. . . . .	" 2.
Barnes Families. . . . .	" 3.
Barnes Families. . . . .	" 4.
Barnes Families. . . . .	" 11.
Barnes Families. . . . .	" 12.
All Other Names Index. . . . .	" 24.
Index of Locations in United States. . . . .	" 60.
Index of Locations Outside of the United States. . . . .	" 97.
Miscellaneous Index of Various Interesting Things. . . . .	" 100.





# INDEX

1

A small branch of the family descended through Josiah and Zerviah (Newcomb) Bearss for some reason changed the spelling of the name "Bearss" to "Barse"; a number of them removed from Connecticut to Vermont while others went to New York State.

<u>BARSE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Adelbert Harrison . . . . .	120-232
Barrett J. . . . .	64-121-234-235
Beatrice Ethel . . . . .	340
Benjamin . . . . .	46
Blanche Myrtle . . . . .	233 341
Calla Celis . . . . .	340
Carl H. . . . .	121
Clara . . . . .	64
Clara Idell . . . . .	121 235 342 343
Clarinda Salome . . . . .	121 234
Clarissa Amelia . . . . .	64 121 235
Clarissa Matilda . . . . .	120 232 340
Clifton Earl . . . . .	341 382
Dorothy Irene . . . . .	382
Dorothy Lola . . . . .	234
Edward Ira . . . . .	234
Eli . . . . .	64 120 234
Elliston Harrison . . . . .	120-233-340 341
Fanny Lorinda . . . . .	120 232
Flossie . . . . .	341
Frances Alberts . . . . .	341
Francis Winfield . . . . .	382
Genevieve Carrie . . . . .	233 341

<u>BARSE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Harold Thomas . . . . .	341
Harrison M. . . . .	64 232 233
Henry Jed . . . . .	121
Ivan Elliston . . . . .	233 340
Laverna Almira . . . . .	121
Lawrence Winfield . . . . .	341
Lola Rand . . . . .	234 341
Leon Howard . . . . .	341
Maggie May . . . . .	341
Maria . . . . .	64
Marjorie . . . . .	341
Mary Jane . . . . .	120 234 341 342
Naomi Adelia . . . . .	341
Narina Minerva . . . . .	120
Nettie . . . . .	341
Nettie Miranda . . . . .	234
Onar P. . . . .	234 341
Phila Melia . . . . .	120 233 340
Polly . . . . .	64 121 234
Zerviah Ross . . . . .	340
Willard Harrison . . . . .	233
Willie Don . . . . .	120 233 341 382
Winfield Scott . . . . .	234 341 382





# INDEX

2

A branch of the Bearer family descended from Joseph<sup>2</sup> Bearer through his son Benjamin moved to Queens County, Nova Scotia; we find quite a number of them still residing in and around Liverpool, Queens County, N. S.; also quite a number have moved back to the United States; this branch for reasons unknown to the authors changed the spelling of the name "Bearer" to "Barss."

<u>BARSS</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Agnes . . . . .	.179
Agnes Leonard . . . . .	91 179 291
Aldon Forest . . . . .	.179 291
Alfred Kirtland . . . . .	90
Amelia . . . . .	90
Amelia Sophia . . . . .	54
Anna M. . . . .	55
Annie Richmond . . . . .	.178
Barbara Lawler . . . . .	.290
Carlton Scofield . . . . .	.180
David . . . . .	52
Edith . . . . .	.178
Edward Martin . . . . .	91 180
Edwin, Rev. . . . .	.178
Elisha de Wolf . . . . .	54
Eliza Anna . . . . .	90 179
Elizabeth Anna . . . . .	54
Elizabeth Knight . . . . .	.290
Elizabeth Mary . . . . .	.291
Florence Pauline . . . . .	.180
Frances Maria . . . . .	91 179
Geoffry, Dr. . . . .	.178
Gordon, Rev. . . . .	.178
Hannah . . . . .	32
Harold de Blois . . . . .	.179 290
Henry Tilley . . . . .	91 180 291
Howard Phillips . . . . .	.178 179 290
Howard Warren . . . . .	.180
James Deverly . . . . .	.178
James E. . . . .	.180
James Edward . . . . .	.55 90 177
James Richmond . . . . .	90 177
Janet Amelia . . . . .	90 179 180
John Edmund . . . . .	178 290
John Howard, Rev. . . . .	.90 178 290
John Sedgwick . . . . .	.290
John William . . . . .	55 90 91 178 179

<u>BARSS</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Joseph . . . . .	.22 54.55 90
Joseph Andrew . . . . .	.290
Joseph Ernest . . . . .	.178 290
Joseph Thomas . . . . .	32 54 55 90 91
Katherine Gunter . . . . .	.178
Lona . . . . .	.178
Lida . . . . .	90
Louisa . . . . .	.178
Lyman Willard . . . . .	.120
Margaret Caroline . . . . .	90
Margaret Cramp . . . . .	90
Margaret Fitch . . . . .	.179
Maria Louise . . . . .	90
Marion . . . . .	.178
Mary de Blois . . . . .	90
Mary Ella . . . . .	.180 291
Mary Ellen . . . . .	.180 291
Mary Olivia Matilda . . . . .	90
Mary Patchford . . . . .	.55 91
Olive Blanch . . . . .	.180
Rebecca . . . . .	32
Richard Hawks . . . . .	.290
Roger Phillips . . . . .	.290
Ruth Emily . . . . .	.291
Simson Fitch . . . . .	55
Sophia . . . . .	.32 55
Theodore Parker . . . . .	.290
Thomas . . . . .	.179
Thomas Andrew Strange de Wolf	90 178 290
Thomas de Wolf . . . . .	.55 90 179 180
Thomas J. . . . .	91 180 291
Walter, Rev. . . . .	90 178 179 290 291
Walter Malcomson . . . . .	.291
William Arthur . . . . .	.290
William Lawson . . . . .	90 178





A branch of the "Bears" family through Lieut. Asa<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Marshall) 3rd Bearce, son of John<sup>2</sup> Jones<sup>3</sup> Austin<sup>4</sup> settled in Maine near Hebron, Oxford County; also many other descendants of John<sup>2</sup> settled in Maine at later dates; one line through Thomas<sup>2</sup> Shubael<sup>3</sup> Jones<sup>4</sup> Austin<sup>5</sup> who lived in Massachusetts and one line through Josiah<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> Austin<sup>4</sup> who lived in New Milford, Conn. Descendants in those lines in most cases spell the name "Bears"; the line from Joseph comes through Josiah<sup>2</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Bears (or Bearce) as he chose to spell it while married Fredericka Guilford and resided at New Milford, Conn. Josiah and Fredericka (Guilford) Bearce are great grandparents of Mrs. Fanny L. S. Meadows, compiler of these records and of Jennie M. Allen, her assistant.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abbie . . . . .	154	Ana Maria . . . . .	136 69 100 101
Abbie Lucy . . . . .	83 101	Annie . . . . .	101
Abigail . . . . .	48 86	Annie L. . . . .	101
Abigail M. . . . .	50	Annie May . . . . .	130 137
*Abigail Ripley . . . . .	48 80 155	Annie Volzara . . . . .	102 87 104 105
Abigail . . . . .	50	Arthur . . . . .	101
Abraham . . . . .	95 149	Asa 15 18 30 48 49 50 51 53 53 53 53 100	
Ada Bradford . . . . .	166	Asa Milton . . . . .	81
Addie . . . . .	164	August Lighthill . . . . .	104
Addie May . . . . .	165A	Augusta Frances . . . . .	104
Adelbert Clyde . . . . .	166 305	Augusta Maria . . . . .	104 86
Adelbert Juri . . . . .	97 196 206	Augustus . . . . .	104
Adeline Elizabeth . . . . .	97 199	Augustus Chandler . . . . .	104
Adrian Dean . . . . .	108	Austin . . . . .	102 56 102
Agnes . . . . .	86	Bearces . . . . .	50
Agnes Maude . . . . .	157	Barbara . . . . .	174 177
Albert . . . . .	50 82	Barbara Evelyn . . . . .	184
Albert C. . . . .	82A	Bartholomew . . . . .	101
Albert Herz . . . . .	107	Benj. Franklin 88 95 96 100 104 195 100	
Albert Lee . . . . .	100	Benjamin Noble . . . . .	101
Alexander S. . . . .	51 86	Bertha Minnie . . . . .	152 101
Alexis Weston . . . . .	88 160 275	Bert Lee . . . . .	102 100
Alice . . . . .	107	Bessie Augusta . . . . .	152 101
Alice Amelia . . . . .	98	Bessie Ann . . . . .	90 107 101
Alice Anne . . . . .	82	Bessie Marie . . . . .	171
Alice Evelyn . . . . .	165A 230	Betsy . . . . .	78 101 107 100 101
Alice Josephine . . . . .	107	Betsy . . . . .	77
Alice Margaret . . . . .	99 102 103	Blanche . . . . .	104A
Alice T. . . . .	101	Boyd Edwin . . . . .	105
A. Jay . . . . .	195	Brenda Myeth . . . . .	105
Allison Cook . . . . .	100	Byron A. . . . .	86
Almira . . . . .	50 84	Byron Bernard . . . . .	97
Alphous . . . . .	43	Calvin . . . . .	77 149
Alven . . . . .	50 84	Caroline . . . . .	104 60 102
Ann Parvilia . . . . .	97	Caroline Packard . . . . .	82
Andrew Clarence . . . . .	197	Carpenter . . . . .	70 103 100
Andrew Augustus . . . . .	97 98 106 106	Carrie . . . . .	155
Anna . . . . .	49 82 159 160	Catherine . . . . .	174
Anna Caroline . . . . .	166	Catherine Lucille . . . . .	105
Anna Grace . . . . .	83 162		
Anna Elizabeth . . . . .	95 162		
*Abigail Ellen . . . . .	86		





# INDEX

4

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Catiogenne Greenwood. . . . .	84
Chandler . . . . .	80 154 271
Chandler Freeman . . . . .	281
Charles . 30 50 51 52 84A 85 154	195
Charles Allen . . . . .	276 364
Charles Cecil . . . . .	198
Charles Edmund . . . . .	195
Charles Eugene . . . . .	88 165 280
Charles Everett . . . . .	202
Charles Frederick . . . . .	165A 200 346
Charles Gordon . . . . .	280
Charles Herbert . . . . .	264 359 387
Charles Marion . . . . .	150
Charles Watson . . . . .	95 189
Charlotte Kezia . . . . .	165A
Chester K. . . . .	249
Chloe Whitman . . . . .	183
Christopher Columbus . . . . .	87 198 305
Clara . . . . .	159
Clara Arvilla . . . . .	152
Clara Florence . . . . .	165A
Clara Washburn . . . . .	95
Clarence Alvin . . . . .	125 305
Clarence Franklin . . . . .	190
Clarence Prescott . . . . .	265 361
Cleta Harlow . . . . .	360
Clyde Oland . . . . .	197
Constance . . . . .	367
Cora . . . . .	265
Cordelia Everett . . . . .	158
Daisy Arka . . . . .	197
Daniel . . . 34 48 59 81 93 100	157
Daniel Francis . . . . .	264
Daniel French . . . . .	275
Daniel Harvey . . . . .	59 99 199 200
Daniel Leonard . . . . .	195
Daniel Taylor Mitchell . . . . .	99
David . . . . .	34 48 96
David Eldon . . . . .	190
David Loraal . . . . .	195
Dean . . . . .	293
Deborah Soper . . . . .	78 192 270
Dolphinia . . . . .	84
Donald Frederic . . . . .	280 366
Donald Merel . . . . .	159
Dora . . . . .	84A 193
Dora Irene . . . . .	305
Dora Rebecca . . . . .	306
Dorothy Alma . . . . .	305
Dorothy Bonie . . . . .	272
Dorothy Elvira . . . . .	272

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dorothy Hopkins . . . . .	280
Dorothy Milnes . . . . .	350
Dorothy Wardwell . . . . .	367
Earl . . . . .	194
Earl C. . . . .	189
Earl Elvy . . . . .	306
Ebenzer . . . . .	361
Edgar Clinton . . . . .	186
Edgar Earl . . . . .	196
Edith . . . . .	34A
Edith H. . . . .	183
Edith Olive . . . . .	364
Edith Olivia . . . . .	83 160 273 274
Edith Mayor . . . . .	265
Eina . . . . .	153
Eina Anna . . . . .	306
Edwin Augustus . . . . .	154
Edson McDowell . . . . .	188
Edwin Freeman . . . . .	165A
Effie Beatrice . . . . .	197
Eleanor . . . . .	361
Eleanor T. . . . .	158
Eli . . . . .	96 183
Eli Harvey 34 53 59 60 84 95 96 97 98	193 197 198
Eli Herbert . . . . .	197
Elijah Damon . . . . .	78 152 269
Eliza . . . . .	96 193
Eliza Ann . . . . .	81 163 187 270 272
Eliza Jane . . . . .	95 188 195 298
Elizabeth . . . 51 85 153 155 196	270
Elizabeth Greeley . . . . .	321
Elizabeth Henrietta 84A 164 165	273 279
Elizabeth Talbot . . . . .	361
Ella . . . . .	163
Ella Adelia . . . . .	166A 282
Ellen . . . . .	153
Ellen Appleton . . . . .	81 157 272
Elsie Isabella . . . . .	265
Elvira . . . . .	48
Ema . . . . .	277
Ema Carr . . . . .	86 166
Ema Fidella . . . . .	99
Ema Floria . . . . .	96
Ema Jane . . . . .	161 275
Enoch Fogg . . . . .	51 84A 164 165
Ernest Eugene . . . . .	98
Ester Arvilla . . . . .	269
Ethelyn Fern . . . . .	199
Ettie Dell . . . . .	196
Eugene . . . . .	163





Eugene Fernald . . . . . 165A 280  
 Eva . . . . . 183  
 Eva Briard . . . . . 84A 164 185  
 Eva Nuten. . . . . 99 200  
 Everett Litchfield . . . . 265 361 388

Fanny Irene . . . . . 137  
 Farmer . . . . . 79 153 270  
 Flora . . . . . 84A  
 Flora A. . . . . 163  
 Flora Viola . . . . . 100 202 311  
 Florence Ardella . . . . . 269  
 Florence Augusta . . . . . 152  
 Florence Elizabeth . . . . 304  
 Florence Ellen . . . . . 164 279 366  
 Florence Emeline . . . . . 166A  
 Florence May . . . . . 271  
 Floyd . . . . . 196  
 Frances . . . . . 95 188  
 Frances Ellen . . . . . 52A  
 Frances Henry . . . . . 157  
 Frances Tuttle . . . . . 59 99 199 309  
 Francis Linwood . . . . . 360  
 Frank . . . . . 163 194  
 Frank Bradford . . . . . 160  
 Frank Elvatus . . . . . 58 198 308  
 Frank Harold . . . . . 275 364  
 Frank Leslie . . . . . 204 360  
 Franklin Lee . . . . . 58 198 308  
 Franklin Tuttle . . . . . 99  
 Fred Alsen . . . . . 162  
 Fred Asa . . . . . 83  
 Fred Ellis . . . . . 163 276  
 Fred Howard . . . . . 161 276  
 Fred L. . . . . 270 364  
 Fred Newell . . . . . 276  
 Frederick Canfield . . . . 58 59 97 195 196  
 Frederick Walter . . . . . 99

Gail F. . . . . 189  
 Garnet Murea . . . . . 189  
 Georganna Amelia . . . . . 52A  
 George . . . . . 154  
 George Babson . . . . . 86 166  
 George Bradford . . . . . 166  
 George Dexter . . . . . 85 165A 280 281  
 George Dillaway . . . . . 360  
 George Donham . . . . . 165A 281  
 George Edward . . . . . 166A  
 George Everett . . . . . 153 279  
 George Harlow . . . . . 149 264 360  
 George Henry . . . . . 163 276 364  
 George Lewis . . . . . 148

George Willard . . . . . 164  
 George Milton . . . . . 150  
 George Ralph . . . . . 139  
 Geo. Washington . . . . . 51 85 165 165A 166  
 George William . . . . . 52A  
 Gideon. . . . . 29 43 49 52 52A 80 81 82 156  
 Gideon Noble . . . . . 84 55 59 97 95 99  
 Gladys . . . . . 306  
 Gyp . . . . . 98

Hannah . . . . . 58 77 79 94 106 137  
 Hannah Hedge . . . . . 77  
 Hannah Howland . . . . . 148  
 Harlin Osborn . . . . . 305  
 Harriet Belle . . . . . 276  
 Harriet Bradford . . . . . 160 275  
 Harriet Elizabeth . . . . . 161 272 276  
 Harriet Frances . . . . . 84 84A 163 272  
 Harriet McJollan . . . . . 364  
 Harriet Newell . . . . . 81  
 Harry . . . . . 194  
 Harry Ellis . . . . . 260 387  
 Harry F. . . . . 364  
 Harry Frank . . . . . 306  
 Harry Sophianus . . . . . 160  
 Harry Warren . . . . . 157 272  
 Harvey . . . . . 122  
 Harvey Devey . . . . . 160  
 Hattie . . . . . 153 163  
 Hattie Molina . . . . . 20 80 160A 282 287  
 Hazel Jane . . . . . 194  
 Hazel Mendi . . . . . 335  
 Helen B. . . . . 189  
 Helen M. . . . . 248  
 Helen Nadine . . . . . 305  
 Helena Moody . . . . . 277  
 Henrietta Jane . . . . . 150 265  
 Henry Egbert . . . . . 195  
 Henry Ellins . . . . . 261 388  
 Henry Josiah . . . . . 59 100  
 Henry Kingman . . . . . 84 84A 162 276  
 Henry Merrill . . . . . 81 83 157  
 Henry Walter . . . . . 163 277  
 Herbert Blwood . . . . . 388  
 Herbert Hall . . . . . 269  
 Herbert Potter . . . . . 164 165  
 Herbert Washburn . . . . . 165  
 Herrick Franklin . . . . . 277  
 Herrick Mellen . . . . . 84 84A 163 277 279  
 Hittie Frye . . . . . 86  
 Homer . . . . . 58 96 132 193  
 Horace . . . . . 153  
 Horace Lovell . . . . . 151





# INDEX

6

NAME	PAGES
Horace M. . . . .	33 161 276
Horace Marvin . . . . .	.305
Horace Mitmore . . . . .	.195 305
Horace Monroe . . . . .	.195 305
Horatio . . . . .	84 163 276 277
Horatio Bardwell . . . . .	.34A 165
Howard Cecil . . . . .	.305
Howard Chandler . . . . .	.367
Hubert . . . . .	.152 269
Ichabod . . . . .	.46 77 148 149
Icy Ann . . . . .	95 187 297
Ida . . . . .	.153
Ida Ann . . . . .	.161
Ida Ellen . . . . .	85 166
Ida M. . . . .	.265
Ida May . . . . .	99 162 199 309 310
Ida May . . . . .	.305
Inez Murel . . . . .	.193
Ira Mellon . . . . .	.163 277
Ira Newton . . . . .	.193
Irene . . . . .	.43 82
Irma Iva . . . . .	.198 303
Irving Ada . . . . .	.160 274
Isaac 30, 48 51 52 52A 84 96 96 166A 282	
Isaac Packard . . . . .	82 157
Isaac Valmore . . . . .	.166 281 367
J. Daniel . . . . .	59
Jacob Howland . . . . .	.149
Jacob Sharver . . . . .	95 189
James . . . . .	.195
James Franklin . . . . .	97 194 304
James Monroe . . . . .	59 97 99 197 307
James Thomas . . . . .	.149 265
James Verni . . . . .	.194
James W. . . . .	59 100 202
Jane . . . . .	33
Jane Laurania . . . . .	.59 99 200
Janice Lois . . . . .	.272
Jasper Lawrence . . . . .	99 199 311
Jeffie S. . . . .	.161
Jennie . . . . .	.194
Jerusha . . . . .	77
Jerusha Clark . . . . .	.154 271
Jesse . . . . .	96 192
Jessie Marie . . . . .	.189
Joanna . . . . .	51 34A
Joanna Fogg . . . . .	51
Job . . . . .	30 50 84
John . . . . .	47 49 79 153 270 364
John Alva . . . . .	.157

NAME	PAGES
John Edward . . . . .	51 86 166
John Oron . . . . .	.95 159
John Raymond . . . . .	.194
John Wilbur . . . . .	.200
Jonathan . . . . .	29 42
Jonathan Ripley . . . . .	.48
Joseph Canfield . . . . .	.34
Joseph Ripley . . . . .	43 81 157 272
Josephine Hortense . . . . .	.154
Josiah . . . . .	23 34 56 57 58 59 60
Josiah Appleton . . . . .	.48
Judith Bucknam . . . . .	52A
Julia Howard . . . . .	.272
Julia Wood . . . . .	281 367
Katherine Works . . . . .	.95 187 297
Kyle . . . . .	.194
Laura . . . . .	35
Larned Swallow . . . . .	84A 164 279
Laura Ambrosia . . . . .	59 98 197 306 307
Laur. Milla . . . . .	.195 305
Lauronia . . . . .	34 56
Lawrence Chaudier . . . . .	.367
Lawrence Pitt . . . . .	281 367
Lawrence Albert . . . . .	.200
Lawrence S. . . . .	.153
Lebbens . . . . .	50 84
Lee Roy . . . . .	.305
Lemont . . . . .	.153
Leo . . . . .	.195
Leona Carmen . . . . .	.195
Leonard . . . . .	95 97 195
Leonard Columbus . . . . .	.305
Leonard Francis . . . . .	.200
Leonidas Samuel . . . . .	.97 194
Lora Claude . . . . .	.160 275
Levi . . . . .	30 52 52A 159
Lewis . . . . .	50 86 166A 282
Lillian . . . . .	.163
Lillian Alberta . . . . .	.166A 282
Lillian Gertrude . . . . .	.260
Lillian Hazel . . . . .	.276 304
Lillian Mary . . . . .	.163
Lillian Viola . . . . .	281 367
Lizzie . . . . .	.163 277
Lizzie Marshall . . . . .	.157
Lois . . . . .	51
Lois Etta . . . . .	.261
Louis Merrill . . . . .	.277
Louis Vernon . . . . .	.137
Novell S. . . . .	.83 163





# INDEX

7

NAME	PAGE
Lucia Wilma . . . . .	150
Lucien Theodore . . . . .	190
Lucille . . . . .	189
Lucinda 48 49 52 58 82 95 96 158 159	
190 191 192 193	
Lucy 30 48 50 52 80 82 85 156 166	
Lucy Abigail . . . . .	166A 222
Lucy Viola . . . . .	166
Lydia Stevens . . . . .	148
Lynnan Wood . . . . .	281
Habel . . . . .	166 195
Habel Caroline . . . . .	158
Heggie . . . . .	163
Malcolm E. . . . .	158
Margaret . . . . .	149 153 194
Margaret Ann (Rowe) . . . . .	58
Margaret Clarelbel . . . . .	97 196
Margaret Elizabeth . . . . .	98
Maria . . . . .	58 82 96 192
Maria Antoinette . . . . .	133 249
Maria Francis . . . . .	52A
Maria L. . . . .	83
Maria T. . . . .	149
Marina Winslow . . . . .	133 249
Marion Carl . . . . .	308
Marjorie Hartman . . . . .	166
Mark Carl . . . . .	308
Marshall Prescott . . . . .	337
Martha . . . . .	85 166
Martha Ellen . . . . .	197
Martin Prescott . . . . .	150 265 361
Mary . . . . .	30 51 79 80 98 154 162 194
Mary A. . . . .	64A
Mary Adelaide . . . . .	150 272
Mary Ann . . . . .	51
Mary Ann Babson . . . . .	166A
Mary Anne . . . . .	195
Mary Alice . . . . .	96
Mary Barnes . . . . .	149 264 360 361
Mary Caroline . . . . .	52A 59 98
Mary Millany . . . . .	264
Mary Eleanor . . . . .	99 192 308
Mary Eliza . . . . .	96
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	305
Mary Ella . . . . .	164
Mary Emily . . . . .	153 277
Mary Ella . . . . .	196
Mary Frederick . . . . .	59 100 201 202
Mary Jane . . . . .	58 97
Mary Leslie . . . . .	361
Mary Randall (Polly) . . . . .	84 162

NAME	PAGE
Maudie . . . . .	127
Maxine Rachel . . . . .	264
Mellen Addison . . . . .	160 275 284
Melvorn . . . . .	207
Mildred . . . . .	194
Millicent Keith . . . . .	133 249
Moses Jones . . . . .	64A
Nancy . . . . .	96 192 304
Nancy Elizabeth . . . . .	52A
Nathan Dexter . . . . .	51
Neil Robert . . . . .	367
Nellie . . . . .	95 162 189 194
Nellie A. . . . .	161
Nettie Viola . . . . .	90 200
Nevada Lee . . . . .	196 306
Noble Sullivan . . . . .	53 99 198 308
Norman Wheeler . . . . .	200
Olive . . . . .	32
Olive Alma . . . . .	165A 280
Oran . . . . .	50 160 161 162
Oran S. . . . .	83 161 162 275
Orson . . . . .	56 95 137 163 190 196
Orval Hardest . . . . .	197
Otis . . . . .	189
Pamelia . . . . .	10
Pamelia Jane . . . . .	148
Pamela Jane (Jennie) . . . . .	364
Paulina . . . . .	14
Pearlie May Belle . . . . .	180
Perceis Arvella . . . . .	80
Polly . . . . .	48
Polly Randall . . . . .	50
Prescott Kittredge . . . . .	361
Quincy Aaron . . . . .	305
Rachel Rebecca . . . . .	265 361
Rachel Barbara . . . . .	272
Randy (probably) Lurana . . . . .	10
Ralph . . . . .	277
Ralph Edmund . . . . .	196
Ralph King . . . . .	275 364
Raymon Franklin . . . . .	275
Rebecca . . . . .	34 52 53A 56
Rebecca Chapman . . . . .	40 52
Reuben . . . . .	95 166 198
Rhoda Weston . . . . .	61
Richard Henry . . . . .	97
Richard Leslie . . . . .	194 304





NAME	PAGE
Robert H. Lee . . . . .	197
Robert Fernald . . . . .	230
Robert Frederick . . . . .	364
Robert Lowell . . . . .	194
Robert Nelson . . . . .	277
Rosa May . . . . .	197
Rosetta . . . . .	97 194 304
Roxana T. . . . .	166A
Ruby Clara . . . . .	306
Ruby Ethel . . . . .	190
Ruth Frances . . . . .	272
Ruth Hazel . . . . .	360
Ruth Patricia . . . . .	366
Sadie . . . . .	163
Sadie Bell . . . . .	99 200 311
Samuel Randall . . . . .	51 85 86 166
Sarah 34 57 80 92 93 94 96 155 156 193 271	
Sarah Adelaide . . . . .	85
Sarah Alice . . . . .	163 276 279
Sarah Lavina . . . . .	95 188 297
Seth . . . . .	30 50 51 84 85 86 162 163
Sherman . . . . .	85 166
Sidney . . . . .	50
Simcoe . . . . .	148 264 359 360
Simon Lovell . . . . .	50
Sophiana Hampton . . . . .	83 160 274 275
Sophronia Cushman . . . . .	50 81 84 162
Sophronia Farris . . . . .	133 243
Susan . . . . .	83 161
Susan Greeley . . . . .	52A
Susan Hall . . . . .	84A
Susie E. . . . .	161
Sybil Edna . . . . .	271
Sydney . . . . .	50
Sylvanus Ripley . . . . .	48 82 157 158
Sylvina . . . . .	49 81 157
Synthia . . . . .	48
Syria . . . . .	50
Thayer Upton . . . . .	150
Theliamer . . . . .	30 51 86 166A
Theliamer Fremont . . . . .	166A
Thomas . . . . .	77 148 149 155 264
Thomas Jefferson . . . . .	82

Ursula . . . . .	30 49
Ursula Calhoun . . . . .	51
Valmore Bradford . . . . .	297
Valma Mae . . . . .	306
Victoria . . . . .	82 158
Vina . . . . .	268
Vina Belle . . . . .	197
Vivian Walter . . . . .	158
Walter . . . . .	195
Walter Babson . . . . .	166A
Walter Carl . . . . .	196 306
Wayne K. . . . .	139
Wendell Eugene . . . . .	280
Wesley Sayles . . . . .	267
Wilbur Fish . . . . .	154 271
Willard Chandler . . . . .	276
William 35 47 80 84A 96 153 155 155 194 279	
William Adelbert . . . . .	99 196 193 208
William Anthony . . . . .	96
William Benjamin . . . . .	197 297
William Bradford . . . . .	364
William Chandler . . . . .	85 166 231 267
William Frederick . . . . .	195
William Henry 51 53 59 98 99 197 193 199	
William Irving . . . . .	100
William James . . . . .	279
William Johnson . . . . .	165 179
William Pitt . . . . .	85 166 261 267
William Raymond . . . . .	267
William Rudolph . . . . .	139
William Wallace . . . . .	123 249
Willie Hezekiah . . . . .	99 200
Willie Parker . . . . .	164
Willis Monroe . . . . .	305
Winfield Dexter . . . . .	165A 280
Winfield Hutchinson 280 and on seven all other pages as assisting	
Winfield Scott . . . . .	32
Winifred Maria . . . . .	276
Zebulon Harlowe . . . . .	83 160 273





## INDEX

REMARK:- As we found it, this is the old name of the family; Austin & Augustine Bourse came to Barnstable, Mass. with the first Company in 1635 having sailed from Southampton, England on April 24, 1635. Many descendants of both of his sons, Joseph and James settled in and around Barnstable and other nearby towns; others have gone to various points in the United States and they use the old form of the name "Bourse."

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abiah . . . . .	26	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	283 369
Abigail . . . . . 4 5 13 26 29 46 53 78		Benjamin G. . . . .	33
Abithiah . . . . .	28	Benjamin Harrison . . . . .	78 150 266
Addie Linnell . . . . .	122	Bessie Leonard . . . . .	171 286
Adeline . . . . .	87 91 170	Bethia . . . . .	13 21 54
Albert Goodwin . . . . .	69	Bethia Abigail . . . . .	87 159 170 284 285
Alfred . . . . .	56 91 180 181	Betsy . . . . .	52
Alfred M. . . . .	171 286	Betsy Delilah . . . . .	151
Alice . . . . .	180 292	Betty . . . . .	27
Alice Chandler . . . . .	133	Blanche Ethelyn . . . . .	266
Alice Myra . . . . .	166		
Almeda . . . . .	87 172	Carl Louis . . . . .	171 289 371
Alonzo . . . . .	87	Caroline . . . . .	33
Alonzo Nye . . . . .	28 175 283 289	Carrie Evelyn . . . . .	174
Alton Augustus . . . . .	171	Celia . . . . .	167
Alton C. . . . .	34	Celastin . . . . .	27 172
Almond . . . . .	40	Chandler Wallace . . . . .	69
Alvin . . . . .	149	Charles . . . . .	43 78 184
Amanda . . . . .	55	Charles Albert . . . . .	87 172
Andrew . . . . . 16 27 28 42 38 149 174 287		Charles Churchill . . . . .	56 91 92 181
Andrew Herbert . . . . .	174 287 370	Charles Dexter . . . . .	69 70 172
Andres . . . . .	46	Charles Edward . . . . .	65
Angenetta B. . . . .	89	Charles Francis . . . . .	63
Ann . . . . .	27 38	Charles Frank Page . . . . .	173
Ann Betsey . . . . .	80 155	Charles Greenleaf . . . . .	283
Arana . . . . .	80 154	Charles Henry . . . . .	177 280
Ariadne . . . . .	65	Charles Imman . . . . .	215
Ariotta M. . . . .	167	Charles Morris . . . . .	133
Artemas . . . . .	53 92	Charlotte . . . . .	54
Asa Franklin . . . . .	91 180 291 292	Charlotte R. . . . .	146
Augusta . . . . .	175 282	Chester . . . . .	35 66 123
Augusta Minckley . . . . .	65	Chester Francis . . . . .	266
Augustine . . . . . 13 21 22 31 87 167 223		Christopher G. . . . .	23
Augustine Caldwell . . . . .	153	Clare . . . . .	167
Augustine Shuman . . . . .	167	Clara F. . . . .	270
Augustus Mortimer . . . . .	176 289	Clarence Levi . . . . .	177
Augustus William . . . . .	284 359	Clarina . . . . .	89
Aurilla . . . . .	54	Clarissa Nickerson . . . . .	87 163 283
Austin 2 4 5 6 15 26 28 41 64 66 67 333		Clarkson Paine . . . . .	171 206
Avis Rebecca . . . . .	287	Clorida Anna . . . . .	65
		Consider . . . . .	15
Barbara . . . . .	343	Constanco . . . . .	123
Bartlett . . . . .	53	Cora . . . . .	149
Bears Family of Prince Edward Island	32	Cora Grace . . . . .	166
Belle May . . . . .	283	Cora Roy . . . . .	159 284
Benjamin 6 9 12 13 14 21 23 25 29 32 46		Crocker B. . . . .	25 91 181
78 79 150			





# INDEX

10

Cynthia . . . . . 53  
 Cyrenius . . . . . 88  
 Cyrenius Ac . . . . . 89 176  
 Daisy D. . . . . 267  
 Daniel . . . . . 13 23 24  
 David . . 13 22 23 31 32 53 54 37 63 89  
 172 173 177  
 David Eugene . . . . . 176  
 David Godfrey . . . . . 87  
 David Henry . . . . . 90  
 David Howes . . . . . 53  
 David Wilber . . . . . 167  
 Deborah . . . . . 16 28 29 46  
 Dexter . . . . . 43 76 133  
 Dexter Chandler . . . . . 70  
 Dinah . . . . . 14  
 Dorothy Hastings . . . . . 236  
 Dwight Elliott . . . . . 69  
 Ebenezer 6 13 23 29 31 32 46 47 53 77  
 78 80 87 149 167 168 264 265 361  
 Ebenezer Parker . . . . . 32  
 Edgar . . . . . 54 89 90 177 290  
 Edson . . . . . 170  
 Edward . . . . . 23  
 Edward Studley . . . . . 175  
 Edwina Florence . . . . . 286  
 Edwin E. . . . . 286  
 Edwin Francis . . . . . 87 171 286  
 Edwin H. . . . . 171 286  
 Edwin K. . . . . 69  
 Elbridge Atherton . . . . . 89  
 Elbridge Francis . . . . . 266  
 Eleanor L. . . . . 298  
 Eleazer . . . . . 34  
 Eleazer Hatch . . . . . 34  
 Elijah Kendrick . . . . . 98 173 297  
 Elinor . . . . . 34  
 Elisha . . . . . 53  
 Elisha Howes . . . . . 87 169  
 Eliza Amanda . . . . . 171 371  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 13 22 27 32 149  
 Elmira . . . . . 54  
 Elsie Leonora . . . . . 171 286  
 Elva Weston . . . . . 160 291 371  
 Emily . . . . . 70  
 Emily Amoret . . . . . 69  
 Emily C. . . . . 53  
 Enoch . . . . . 23  
 Ephraim Lewis . . . . . 65  
 Erastus Taylor . . . . . 176 289 371  
 Ernest . . . . . 122 236 343  
 Ernesta Putnam . . . . . 226

Esther . . . . . 46 49 87 167  
 Ethel . . . . . 92  
 Eunice . . . . . 46 76  
 Evander . . . . . 149  
 Experience . . . . . 6 28  
 Ezra . . . . . 31 53 54 99 176  
 Fernando . . . . . 88 175 289  
 Fernando Francis . . . . . 175 288  
 Flora Tina . . . . . 175  
 Florence Augusta . . . . . 269  
 Florence C. . . . . 177  
 Florence Jeannette . . . . . 174 287  
 Florence Parker . . . . . 177 290  
 Florence Woodman . . . . . 123 286  
 Ford . . . . . 23 43 70 133  
 Frances Ann . . . . . 151  
 Francis Howard . . . . . 93 177  
 Frank Parker . . . . . 122  
 Frank Souder . . . . . 65 123 336  
 Franklin Robert . . . . . 167  
 Fred Holmes . . . . . 369  
 Freeman . . . . . 32  
 Genevieve C. . . . . 123  
 George . . 22 32 54 88 174 175 176 239  
 George H. . . . . 265  
 George Hagg . . . . . 174  
 George Harlow . . . . . 148  
 George Hickerson . . . . . 87 167  
 George Smith . . . . . 176  
 George Wood . . . . . 151  
 Georgianna . . . . . 87  
 George H. . . . . 56  
 George Henry . . . . . 92  
 George Walter . . . . . 217  
 George Washington . . . . . 70 150 366  
 Geraham . . . . . 23 34 56  
 Gertrude Augusta . . . . . 289  
 Gideon . . . . . 16 29 48  
 Grace Gertrude . . . . . 266  
 Hannah 4 14 15 16 22 26 28 29 33 43 47 54  
 Hannah Ann . . . . . 149  
 Hannah Ladora . . . . . 174  
 Hannah Ryder . . . . . 37 174 287  
 Harriet Ann . . . . . 69  
 Harriet H. . . . . 48  
 Harriet Hys . . . . . 174  
 Harrison Gray . . . . . 89  
 Harry Andrew . . . . . 107 370  
 Harry William . . . . . 266  
 Hattie Julia . . . . . 133  
 Helen . . . . . 296





BEARSE	PAGES
Helen Eliza . . . . .	297 370
Helena P. . . . .	87 173
Henrietta . . . . .	153
Henrietta Maria . . . . .	266
Henry . . . . .	55
Henry Kingman . . . . .	52 89 171
Henry W. . . . .	33
Herbert Clarkson . . . . .	286
Herbert Leslie . . . . .	150 266
Herbert Snow . . . . .	266
Hester . . . . .	4
Hazekiah . . . . .	27
Holmes . . . . .	46 47 78 79 152
Horace Andrew . . . . .	270
Horace Darius . . . . .	287 370
Horace Hallett . . . . .	89
Horace Mann . . . . .	65
Hoshea . . . . .	30 46 49
Howard Francis . . . . .	169
Ichabod . . . . .	39 45 49 76 77 78 148 149
Ida M. . . . .	265
Ida May . . . . .	176
Ida Modena . . . . .	169 283
Ina Georgia . . . . .	175 288
Irene Kenney . . . . .	169 284
Irving . . . . .	122 235
Isaac . . . . .	53 87 163 169 170 171 172 223
Isaac Albert . . . . .	168 283 369
Isaac G. . . . .	33 55
Isaac Mayo . . . . .	89
Isabel M. . . . .	176
Isabel Temperance . . . . .	92 181
Isaiah . . . . .	29 70 133 248 249
Israel L. . . . .	265
Jabez . . . . .	14 15 26
Jacob . . . . .	16 28 33 42 43 70 133
James 4 6 14 15 16 164 26 37 40 41 42 54 65 66 67 88 173	
James Wilber . . . . .	233
Jane . . . . .	47
Jennie Clifford . . . . .	168
Jerusha . . . . .	16 29
Jesse . . . . .	18 23
Jessie Celia . . . . .	175 239 370
Joanna . . . . .	31
Job . . . . .	28 43 70
John 6 14 16 23 39 30 33 34 49 77 149 167	
John Franklin . . . . .	69
John H. . . . .	265

BEARSE	PAGES
John Henry . . . . .	149
John William . . . . .	151 267
Jonathan . . . . .	22
Joseph 4 5 6 12 13 15 16 22 24 29 32 46 47 54 78 151 152 267	
Joseph Caldwell . . . . .	160
Joseph Francis . . . . .	151 267
Joseph White . . . . .	267
Joshua . . . . .	88 173
Joshua Young . . . . .	54 88 173 174
Julia Ann . . . . .	87 171 285
Keziah . . . . .	16 29 47 49 87 172
Keziah Nickerson . . . . .	87 170
Laura Adelaide . . . . .	174
Laura H. . . . .	55
Laura May . . . . .	65
Lauretta . . . . .	169
Lauretta White . . . . .	151 267 361
Lawrence M. . . . .	285
Lawrence Stanton . . . . .	171 335
Leila Linwood . . . . .	167
Leusiel . . . . .	115 35 10
Leonora . . . . .	88 174 248
Leonora Penina . . . . .	175 288 370
Leslie Freeman . . . . .	206
Levi . . . . .	11 16 23 30 31 50 64
Lewis Augustus . . . . .	160 181 369
Lillian . . . . .	173 175
Lillian A. . . . .	177
Lillian Christell . . . . .	308
Lillian Isabella . . . . .	260
Lizzie Edith . . . . .	174
Lois . . . . .	28
Louisa Hinckley . . . . .	65
Louisa . . . . .	123
Lothrop . . . . .	174
Lucie Sampson . . . . .	89
Lucy . . . . .	26 37 46 54 174
Lucy Adelia . . . . .	63
Lucy Akin . . . . .	91 181
Lucy Hallett . . . . .	90
Lucy Jones . . . . .	148
Luella Florence . . . . .	173 227
Luella Katherine . . . . .	287
Luna . . . . .	32
Lydia 4 14 16 21 23 28 31 33 43 43 46 47 69 79	
Lydia Gibbs . . . . .	79 151 267
Lydia Miller . . . . .	151
Lydia Quinn . . . . .	173 228





# INDEX

12

NAME	PAGES
Nabel . . . . .	180
Manchester Mldredge . . . . .	89 176 289
Marcella . . . . .	88 176
Marcus . . . . .	89
Margaret . . . . .	89
Margaret Ames . . . . .	236
Maria . . . . .	89
Maria P. . . . .	70
Martha . . . . .	4 13 14 22 23 33 34 180
Martha Augusta . . . . .	271
Martin L. . . . .	27 168
Mary 3 4 5 6 11 16 16A 30 28 30 33 70	
77	
Mary Bowman . . . . .	177
Mary E. . . . .	87
Mary Emma . . . . .	92
Mary Harvey . . . . .	122
Mary T. . . . .	255
Matilda H. . . . .	80 155
Maude Leslie . . . . .	258
Mehitable . . . . .	97 172
Melina . . . . .	82
Mercy . . . . .	21 32 31
Mercy Snow . . . . .	89
Merinda . . . . .	83 173
Miall . . . . .	15 27
Minerva Adelaide . . . . .	171 271
Linnie Augusta . . . . .	167 233
Moses . . . . .	32 143
Moses Hatch . . . . .	34 56 91 12
Muriel Modena . . . . .	309
Nancy B. . . . .	70
Nathan Howard . . . . .	171
Nathana Nickerson . . . . .	87 171 286 371
Nathaniel Augustus . . . . .	175
Natalie Frances . . . . .	369
Natalie Kingman . . . . .	37
Nellie . . . . .	92 181 232
Nellie Carr . . . . .	157
Nelson . . . . .	41 63 66 121 122 123
Nelson Harvey . . . . .	86 122 225 236
Nelson Lowell . . . . .	236
Nettie Frances . . . . .	177
Nina May . . . . .	239
Norma Geraldine . . . . .	269
Norman Franklin . . . . .	269
Norman Irving . . . . .	236 243
Obadiah . . . . .	27 12 69
Olive . . . . .	23 31
Oliver . . . . .	72

NAME	PAGES
Oliver Prince . . . . .	65 123
Orville Lovell . . . . .	122
Parker . . . . .	34
Patience . . . . .	13
Patience Finney . . . . .	46
Percy Allen . . . . .	65 123 336
Perrella Caroline . . . . .	69
Perry Fletcher . . . . .	122 236
Peter . . . . .	13 23
Phoebe . . . . .	87
Phoebe Godfrey . . . . .	54
Polly B. . . . .	63
Prince . . . . .	21
Priscilla . . . . .	6 7 8 9 10 12 16A 17 18
Priscilla Harvey . . . . .	107 169
Prudence Hatch . . . . .	23 21
Rachel . . . . .	41
Ragland Oliver . . . . .	232
Rebecca . . . . .	4 6 13 14 23 53
Rebecca B. . . . .	67 173
Reuben . . . . .	54
Reuben L. . . . .	80 271 282
Reuben Tripp . . . . .	174 187
Robert . . . . .	50
Robert Arthur . . . . .	160
Roland Douglass . . . . .	612
Russell Allen . . . . .	173
Sarah . . . . .	12 23 43 51
Sarah Taylor . . . . .	68
Samuel . . . . .	12 13 31 32 47 143 153 154
Samuel Henderson . . . . .	70
Samuel Harvey . . . . .	60 157
Sarah 4 5 11 11 12 13 16 21 22 30 32	
43 91 265	
Sarah Ann . . . . .	142
Sarah Godfrey . . . . .	54
Sarah Holmes Threlkeld . . . . .	40 123 149
Sarah Jane . . . . .	20 151
Sarah Janette . . . . .	173
Sarah P. . . . .	16
Sarahie . . . . .	63
Seth . . . . .	27
Seth T. . . . .	34 63 176
Seth Taylor . . . . .	81 176
Shubert . . . . .	6 16 27 28 29 67
Silas . . . . .	173 183 184
Simson . . . . .	31 31 45 45 54 77 112
Salvator . . . . .	13 23 32 33 112
Saphia . . . . .	77





# INDEX

13

NAME	PAGES
Sophia Delphinia K. . . . .	78 150
Sophronia . . . . .	70
Stephen . . . . .	13 33 33 53 54 37 167
Stephen F. . . . .	54 38 176
Stephen Field . . . . .	33 174 237
Stephen Shuman . . . . .	167
Sumner William . . . . .	266
Susan Anne . . . . .	233 369
Susan Washington . . . . .	91 161 292
Susannah Keith . . . . .	43
Sylvanus Eldridge . . . . .	87 109 203 234
Temperance . . . . .	21
Thankful . . . . .	6 13 15 16A 24 27 32 54 89
Theodore H. . . . .	239
Thomas . . . . .	16 27 29 29 45 45 77
Thomas A. F. . . . .	238
Thomas L. . . . .	267
Tirza F. . . . .	33
Tobias . . . . .	149
Tryphosa . . . . .	33
Vashti . . . . .	47
Viannia Celia . . . . .	39 176 239
Virgil Delphinia Parrie . . . . .	133
Virgil Parrie . . . . .	133
Virginia F. . . . .	177
W. Frank . . . . .	177
Walden Francis . . . . .	184 269

NAME	PAGES
Walter Edwin . . . . .	177
Walter Preston . . . . .	150 266
Walter Sumner . . . . .	150
Washington . . . . .	89 175 288
Washington Irving . . . . .	175
Wilber Egare . . . . .	89
Wilford Chasler . . . . .	267
Willard Everett . . . . .	174
William . . . . .	29 89 267
William Andrew . . . . .	270
William Damon . . . . .	78 151 267
William F. . . . .	89
William H. . . . .	40
William Harrison . . . . .	69 130 266
William Henry . . . . .	63 122
William Holmes . . . . .	73
William Irving . . . . .	168
W. Wallace . . . . .	43
William Wallace . . . . .	249
Willie Carlton . . . . .	265
Winnifred . . . . .	168
Zedock . . . . .	31 54 89
Zedock Maurice . . . . .	176
Zebulon . . . . .	26
Zebulon . . . . .	30 154
Zeresh . . . . .	30
Zonas . . . . .	47





A branch of the family descending from Josiah<sup>3</sup> Bourse (or Bours as it is spelled) and Serviah (Newcomb) changed the spelling to Bours; they lived at New Fairfield, Conn. but we find descendants spelling their names in that way near Fort Clinton and Toledo, Ohio, in Bureau County, Ill. near Walnut and a large number of descendants of David and Eliza who lived first near the Susquehanna River in Pennsylvania and later went to Holland County, Ontario, Canada, living there in the latter part of the eighteenth century and until the present time, they still live there; many have scattered to other parts of Canada and then came back to the United States; we have written this branch up in our work, although we have been unable to absolutely prove they belong here but the evidence is so strong and the family is large that we felt justified in bringing it in. Another member was spelled Bours in this way lived in New York State and some of them went to Indiana. We have fair records of these families and feel sure they descended in this line but have been unable to place them - that is, from Josiah<sup>3</sup> Bours and Serviah (Newcomb) of New Fairfield, Conn.

AMERS	PAGES	BURNS	PAGES
Abel, . . . . .	603 300	Annie . . . . .	107 218
Abigail . . . . .	25 37 39 61 64	Antoinette . . . . .	112
Abraham or Abram . . . . .	603 606 109 221	Arnold . . . . .	328
Abram . . . . .	212	Arsenault . . . . .	110
Abraham Henry . . . . .	107 215	Arthur . . . . .	213 222
Abram Lane . . . . .	114	Arthur Goodenow . . . . .	213
Acquilla (son) . . . . .	110	Asa . . . . .	106 212 224 225
Ada . . . . .	214	Augusta Adelia . . . . .	227
Addie Bell . . . . .	208 318	Augusta Eliza . . . . .	114 229 228
Ada Louise . . . . .	221	Azel . . . . .	36 603 105 106
Adelbert . . . . .	216		
Adella . . . . .	212	Barrett . . . . .	39 64 120 121
Adrienne Susan . . . . .	216 228 230	Belle . . . . .	223
Agnes Faye . . . . .	221	Benjamin 14 25 39 40 603 606 63 64 65	
Albert . . . . .	105	105 107 111	
Albert Edward . . . . .	213 225	Benjamin W. . . . .	107 217 228
Alfred . . . . .	218 229	Benjamin Wheeler . . . . .	113 228
Alfreda . . . . .	219	Bernice Marie . . . . .	230
Alfreda Corinne . . . . .	229	Bertie . . . . .	235
Alice . . . . .	205 225 273	Bessie . . . . .	223 229 238
Alice Mary . . . . .	209 320 276	Bessie Lavata . . . . .	205 314
Allen Josiah . . . . .	103 204 312	Betsy . . . . .	64
Almira . . . . .	102	Boula A. . . . .	118
Almira Catherine . . . . .	110	Blaine Richard . . . . .	221
Alvertis . . . . .	226 228 237	Blanche Belle . . . . .	221 277
Alvin . . . . .	203	Brooks W. . . . .	223 229
Alvira . . . . .	106	Burton . . . . .	223
Amanda . . . . .	106 210		
Amasa . . . . .	23	Calvin . . . . .	39 63 119
Amrose . . . . .	107 111 215 223	Carlton Louis . . . . .	324
Amos . . . . .	606 110 211 222	Carrie E. . . . .	209 226
Angelina . . . . .	229 233	Catherine . . . . .	63 222
Angelina . . . . .	63	Catherine Jane . . . . .	209 220 275 276
Anna . . . . .	14-15 111 214 220 220	Charity Jeanette . . . . .	104 206 314
Anna Maria . . . . .	111	Charles . . . . .	22 63 118 208 215 226 228





BEARSS	PAGES
Charles Elmer . . . . .	119 319
Chauncey L. . . . .	208 319 375
Chloe . . . . .	25
Cynthia M. . . . .	116
Clara . . . . .	64 120 121 212
Clara Bell . . . . .	328
Clara Elizabeth . . . . .	215
Clare . . . . .	325
Clare Adams . . . . .	223 338
Clarence James . . . . .	319
Clarence Russell . . . . .	319
Clarissa . . . . .	64 113 122 226 336
Clayton . . . . .	105 208 209 319 321 322 323
Clifford . . . . .	328
Clifton . . . . .	216
Clum E. . . . .	215
Colborn Benjamin . . . . .	108 204 312
Conrad Alvin . . . . .	104 205 313 314
Cora . . . . .	105 114 223 338
Cora Elizabeth . . . . .	222
Cyrenius . . . . .	102 211
Dale W. . . . .	370
Daniel . . . . .	36 603 606 104 110 111 204 205 208 222
David . . . . .	24 36 603 606 106
David Alfred . . . . .	329
David Augustus . . . . .	217 328
David Lane . . . . .	61 113 223 338
David M. . . . .	606 107 217 218
David Pickett . . . . .	39 63 120
Deba (probably Deborah) . . . . .	606
Delvra . . . . .	215
Donna Ellen . . . . .	319
Deris . . . . .	333
Drucilla . . . . .	211
Edgar Thaddeus . . . . .	62
Edmond . . . . .	603 104
Edna . . . . .	216
Edna Eleanor Elizabeth . . . . .	108 219 330
Edward . . . . .	106 212
Edward A. . . . .	111
Edward C. . . . .	214 326
Edward Clayton . . . . .	210 321
Edwin . . . . .	221
Edwin Lyman . . . . .	114 228 338
Eli . . . . .	25 39 63 109
Elias . . . . .	106 109 221 332
Elijah . . . . .	25 107 214 326 327
Elijah Nelson . . . . .	214 326 373

BEARSS	PAGES
Elin . . . . .	39 63 118 119
Eli Smith . . . . .	63 119 232
Eliza . . . . .	605 606 107 108 110 212 215 327
Eliza Jane . . . . .	106 110 212
Eliza Maria . . . . .	214
Eliza Phebe . . . . .	65
Elizabeth . . . . .	25 39 106 209 210
Ella . . . . .	103 210 322
Ella Jane . . . . .	114 230 339
Ellen Ida . . . . .	209 320 376
Elmer Elion . . . . .	119
Elsie . . . . .	216
Emeline . . . . .	103 106 210 323 324
Emery Hammond . . . . .	119
Emma . . . . .	605 104 113 319
Emma C. . . . .	223
Emma Grace . . . . .	118
Emma L. . . . .	103 204 312
Emma Mae . . . . .	222
Emma Pathena . . . . .	106
Enoch Comstock . . . . .	39
Ephraim . . . . .	36 603 105 209 209
Ethor . . . . .	39 61A 102
Ethel . . . . .	105 205 320 322 370
Ethel Lucille . . . . .	219 330
Etta . . . . .	325
Eugene . . . . .	119 232 340
Eunice . . . . .	14 24 25
Eva May . . . . .	204 313
Evelyn . . . . .	337
Ezra Leroy . . . . .	216
Fanny Elmira . . . . .	118
Fanny Jane . . . . .	111 120
Ferne A. . . . .	326
Flora Helen . . . . .	37 61 112 230
Florence Louise . . . . .	214 327
Flossie . . . . .	213
Frances . . . . .	332
Frances Florence . . . . .	118
Frances Maria . . . . .	63 119
Frank . . . . .	119 227 232
Frank A. . . . .	209
Frank Becket . . . . .	222
Franklin . . . . .	212
Fred . . . . .	103 214 326
Frederick . . . . .	325
George . . . . .	603 61 111 113 222 210 211 223 319 322 338
George E. . . . .	223 320





# INDEX

16

BEARSS	PAGES
George Elim . . . . .	118
George H. . . . .	226
George Harold . . . . .	219
George Henry . . . . .	113
George L. . . . .	60B 106 210 211 324
George Wallington . . . . .	105 209
Geraldine Leonie . . . . .	338
Gertrude . . . . .	218 328
Gervin Asa . . . . .	212 325 348
Gideon Hubbell . . . . .	61 113 226
Gilbert . . . . .	106 213 325
Giles . . . . .	63 113
Grace . . . . .	228
Grace Margaret . . . . .	325
Grace Ruth . . . . .	222
Hannah . . . . .	25 37 38 62 116 117 118
Hannah Etta . . . . .	110
Hannah Eunice . . . . .	63
Hannah Fonata . . . . .	112
Harold Douglass . . . . .	219
Harriet . . . . .	104
Harriet E. . . . .	88
Harrison M. . . . .	64 120
Harry Eugene . . . . .	219
Harry Grant . . . . .	213
Hart . . . . .	113 226 336
Hattie Mary . . . . .	211 324
Hazel Louella . . . . .	326
Helen . . . . .	329
Helen Hills . . . . .	118
Henry . . . . .	64 105 108 109 209 210 216 321 329
Henry Seymour . . . . .	63 119 232
Hiram Moss . . . . .	110
Horace . . . . .	215
Howard Clayton . . . . .	321
Hubbard . . . . .	110
Huldek . . . . .	37 60B 104 206 307
Ida Alberta . . . . .	103
Ida Angelina . . . . .	114 229
Ida Elizabeth . . . . .	208 319
Ina Belle . . . . .	205
Ira . . . . .	36 60B 60C 105 106 107 108 109 110 209 210 213 219 322
Ira Llewellyn . . . . .	218
Isaac . . . . .	60C 109 110 221 222
Iva Pearl . . . . .	205 313
Jacob . . . . .	60B 106 107 212 213
Jacob Willard . . . . .	108

BEARSS	PAGES
James . . . . .	105 206 319
James Albert . . . . .	221 332
James Brown . . . . .	209 320
James Elwood . . . . .	325
James H. . . . .	204
Jane . . . . .	337
Jefferson . . . . .	60B
Jefferson Monroe . . . . .	108 219 329 330
Jehoiakim James . . . . .	104
Jemima (Mina) . . . . .	37
Jennie L. . . . .	226 336
Jennie Ordell . . . . .	205 314
Jeremiah . . . . .	105 109 209 321
Jerome . . . . .	212
Jesse . . . . .	107 213 325
Jesse W. . . . .	211
Jessie . . . . .	212 217
Job . . . . .	110
John . . . . .	25 26 38 39 60B 61A 62 63 211 214 322
John Henry . . . . .	108 221
John Joseph . . . . .	113 227
John Leverett . . . . .	65
John Loren . . . . .	110 222
John Nelson . . . . .	104 205 313
John Wesley . . . . .	209 321 377
Jonathan . . . . .	14 60C
Jonas . . . . .	106 211 324
Joseph . . . . .	14 25 37 60C 61 106 213 214 215 216 217
Joseph Mahlon . . . . .	328
Joseph Thomas . . . . .	37 61 112 113 114 227 228 333
Joseph Wilson . . . . .	107 216
Josephine . . . . .	232
Josiah . . . . .	6 14 21 22 23 24 25 26 34 36 37 60B 64 103 104 105 206
Julia . . . . .	103 203 319
Katherine . . . . .	338
Kimberly . . . . .	25
Lane . . . . .	228
Laura Augusta . . . . .	62 116
Laura Hubbell . . . . .	61 112 224 225
Laura Mae . . . . .	214 327
Leah Catherine . . . . .	218 329 330
Leander Bishop . . . . .	114 229 338
Lee . . . . .	319
Lee Edward . . . . .	219 330
Leo Oswald . . . . .	373





# INDEX

17

BEARSS	PAGES
Leland M. . . . .	329
Leonard . . . . .	105 210 323
Lena . . . . .	104 204 208 319 320
Lena Evelyn . . . . .	319
Leola . . . . .	375
Leona Ida . . . . .	114 333
Leonard . . . . .	608 105 208
Le Roy . . . . .	219
Leslie . . . . .	215
Lettie . . . . .	215
Levi . . . . .	25
Levi M. . . . .	608 600 110 222
Lewellin . . . . .	205
Lila J. . . . .	326
Lillian May . . . . .	320
Lillie . . . . .	203
Lily . . . . .	213 325
Lizzie . . . . .	205
Lloyd Bartrem . . . . .	223
Lloyd Main . . . . .	319 375
Lois . . . . .	14
Lorraine E. . . . .	375
Lottie . . . . .	213 214 320
Lottie Louisa . . . . .	210 321 377
Louise Diantha . . . . .	61 113 326 237
Louise Arvalda . . . . .	211
Lovina . . . . .	106
Lucia Maritta . . . . .	62 117
Lucinda . . . . .	608 104 103
Lucinda Elvira . . . . .	61 114
Lucy . . . . .	37 40 42 600 65 106 107 205 313
Lucy Ellen . . . . .	208
Luella . . . . .	312
Luella Jane . . . . .	225
Lydia . . . . .	103
Lydia Ann . . . . .	61 112
Lydia L. . . . .	107 218
Lyle (son) . . . . .	220
Lyman . . . . .	103 208 312 319
Lyman Eugene . . . . .	114
Lyman J., Jr. . . . .	319
Mabel . . . . .	25
Mabelle Elizabeth . . . . .	119
Ma . . . . .	213 328
Maggie . . . . .	105
Mablen . . . . .	107 218 323
Margaret . . . . .	103 106 204 322 328 332
Margaret May . . . . .	220
Maria . . . . .	105
Marilla . . . . .	37

BEARSS	PAGES
Marilla Elisabeth . . . . .	114
Marilla Elvira . . . . .	61 224 333
Mark B. . . . .	379
Martha . . . . .	14 103
Martha Elizabeth . . . . .	120
Martha Jane . . . . .	358
Martha L. . . . .	320
Martha M. . . . .	110
Mary . . . . .	14 26 37 40 608 103 105 107 217 228 319 322 375
Mary Amanda . . . . .	210 321 377
Mary Angeline . . . . .	170
Mary Ann . . . . .	63
Mary Anna . . . . .	113
Mary Boush . . . . .	119 222
Mary Eissell . . . . .	63
Mary Euell . . . . .	113
Mary G. . . . .	106 211
Mary Catherine . . . . .	106
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	61 62 112 117 221 225
Mary Ellen . . . . .	104
Mary Emma . . . . .	114
Mary Jane . . . . .	212 324 370
Mary Margaret . . . . .	104 204 312 313
Maud . . . . .	202
Maud Emma . . . . .	218
Maudine Almyra . . . . .	312
Melva . . . . .	216
Melvin Francis . . . . .	321
Memie S. . . . .	106 211
Merie Benton . . . . .	319
Milly . . . . .	227
Milo A. . . . .	216
Milo V. . . . .	31
Mina . . . . .	216
Minnie . . . . .	103 210 322
Molly . . . . .	36 61A 115
Myron W. . . . .	329
Nancy . . . . .	36 603 61A 115
Nancy Rose . . . . .	62
Nellie . . . . .	216 229
Nelson . . . . .	608 103 204
Newcomb . . . . .	25 39 63 64
Olive . . . . .	232 340
Oliver . . . . .	107 216
Orella . . . . .	603
Orintha Marilla . . . . .	110
Orice Esther . . . . .	321
Orren Lewis . . . . .	61 114 220 210





# INDEX

12

BEARIS	PAGES
Otis . . . . .	328
Patience . . . . .	24 37
Paul Thomas . . . . .	312
Pearl . . . . .	228
Perolla . . . . .	211
Peter . . . . .	103 208 209 318
Polly . . . . .	64
Priscilla . . . . .	110 222 332
Prudence . . . . .	24
Rachel . . . . .	600 108 109 218 220 221
Ralph . . . . .	204 222 228 312 332
Ralph Jefferson . . . . .	219 329
Ralph Joseph . . . . .	330
Ralph S. . . . .	214 326
Raymond Chester . . . . .	210
Rebecca . . . . .	602 609 106 108 212 219
Rebecca Cordelia . . . . .	114 229
Regina . . . . .	209
Reginald . . . . .	322
Rhoda . . . . .	38
Richard Talbot . . . . .	209 320
Robert Arnold . . . . .	332
Robert James . . . . .	330
Roger . . . . .	332
Rolland . . . . .	103
Rosalind . . . . .	337
Rose F. . . . .	378
Rosetta . . . . .	208
Ross . . . . .	111
Ross Leroy . . . . .	325
Roy Edison . . . . .	326
Roy Lewis . . . . .	228
Ruby Ethel . . . . .	219 329
Ruth . . . . .	217
Samuel . . . . .	603 111 222
Samuel Melvin . . . . .	111
Sanford . . . . .	103
Sarah 25 37 51 103 106 107 108 112 210 217	
Sarah Ann . . . . .	608
Sarah Anna . . . . .	209
Sarah Cordelia . . . . .	61 114
Sarah Eliza . . . . .	215
Sarah Henrietta . . . . .	221
Sarah Jane . . . . .	212
Sarah Luella . . . . .	214 326 379
Sarah Stevens . . . . .	120
Seth . . . . .	216 323 330
Seth Fremont . . . . .	212
Silas . . . . .	103
Sophia . . . . .	103

BEARIS	PAGES
Spalding . . . . .	39 64 122
Stanley . . . . .	325
Stanley Norman . . . . .	326
Stephen Willie . . . . .	113
Susan . . . . .	103
Susan Estella . . . . .	219
Susan Kathleen . . . . .	107 217
Susan Violet . . . . .	214 326
Susie . . . . .	109
Sylvanus . . . . .	106 211 324
Sylvia L. . . . .	216 328 379
Thaddeus . . . . .	39 62 117 118
Thelma M. . . . .	326
Theodore . . . . .	119 332
Theodore Willott . . . . .	114 228 337
Thirza . . . . .	37
Thomas 14 16 24 25 29 36 38 39 603 103 111 204 212	
Thomas M. . . . .	55
Van . . . . .	325
Vera . . . . .	216
Vera K. . . . .	329
Verna May . . . . .	375
Vincent . . . . .	322
Viola Pearl . . . . .	214 327
Violet . . . . .	337
Virginia Mildred . . . . .	325
Vivian . . . . .	320
Walter . . . . .	213 325
Ward Wesley . . . . .	326 378
Warren . . . . .	213
Wayne . . . . .	337
Wealthy Jane . . . . .	110
Wesley . . . . .	106
Wilfred C. . . . .	223
Willard . . . . .	216
William 603 606 103 110 208 209 222 229 232 319	
William Abraham . . . . .	221
William B. . . . .	103
William Emery . . . . .	63 119
William Franklin . . . . .	329
William Henry . . . . .	120
William Newcomb . . . . .	62
William Nichols . . . . .	63 120
William O. . . . .	113 227
William Wilson . . . . .	105 209 320 321
Wilson . . . . .	103 107 221
Zerviah . . . . .	25
Zoe Zella . . . . .	229 336
Zoraster F. . . . .	111 222





A branch of the family seeming to have started at Cornwall, Conn. chose to spell the name Bierce instead of the old spelling of Barnstable; three lines of the family settled at Cornwall, Conn. as follows: James<sup>1</sup> and wife Mary Bumpass; Heseckiah<sup>2</sup> cousin to James<sup>1</sup> and wife Deborah Sturtevant; Austin<sup>3</sup> nephew of James<sup>1</sup> and wife Mary Cleveland Bradford. Isaiah Bierce<sup>4</sup> nephew of Heseckiah<sup>2</sup> also lived at Cornwall for a time but later moved to Madison County, N. Y.: he married his cousin Fear Bierce<sup>5</sup> daughter of Heseckiah<sup>2</sup> and Deborah (Sturtevant) Bierce. A considerable number of the descendants of two of Heseckiah<sup>2</sup> Bierce descendants removed to Ohio; among them Marcus Aurelius Bierce father of Ambrose Bierce, the well known author and General Lucius Verus Bierce who lived at Akron, Ohio - both being sons of William Bierce son of Heseckiah and Deborah (Sturtevant) Bierce; also many descendants of Philo Bierce son of Heseckiah and Deborah came to Ohio and lived in and around Nelson, Winona and Ravenna, Ohio and a number of other of the smaller places in Ohio; many of them still reside in Ohio.

BIERCE	PAGES	BIERCE	PAGES
Bierce . . . . .	131	Arthur Middleton . . . . .	72
Abigail . . . . .	68	Arthur Obadiah . . . . .	131 246
Abigail Bell . . . . .	72 136 254 255	Augustus . . . . .	41 42 66 67 72 126 127 129
Addison Byron . . . . .	72 137 257		139 241
Adelia Wayne . . . . .	72	Aurelia Jane . . . . .	72
Adeline . . . . .	129	Aurelius . . . . .	72 137 138
Alanson . . . . .	44	Austin, Jr. . . . .	41 66 67 122 124
Alario . . . . .	44	Austin Alexander . . . . .	124 236 348 349
Albert Sherwood . . . . .	72 138	Austin Francis . . . . .	349 355
Aley Elizabeth . . . . .	237		
Alexander . . . . .	45 75 123 243 247	Basil Lloyd . . . . .	344
Alexander Edward . . . . .	347	Bathshoba . . . . .	44
Alexander Neely . . . . .	66 124 235 237	Belle . . . . .	132 242 252 251
Alfred Leroy . . . . .	131 247 348	Benjamin . . . . .	46
Alfred Newton . . . . .	125	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	68
Alice . . . . .	67 75 146 263	Bartha . . . . .	131 247
Alice Ananda . . . . .	131	Bertis Lucille . . . . .	344
Alice Delia . . . . .	136 253 352	Betsy . . . . .	44
Alice Jane . . . . .	253	Bonnie Irene . . . . .	242
Alice June . . . . .	253 352	Bruce Wallace . . . . .	253
Allio . . . . .	132 248	Burton Bradford . . . . .	344
Alma . . . . .	66 125 229 239	Burton Lyon Bradford . . . . .	236 344 383
Almeda . . . . .	66	Byron H. . . . .	129 244 348
Almeda Sophia . . . . .	72 138 257		
Almeda . . . . .	66	Calvin Augustus . . . . .	124
Almira . . . . .	44	Cara Pello . . . . .	141
Almira Clarissa . . . . .	73 139	Carlton Albert . . . . .	138
Alonzo . . . . .	66 126	Cecil Ward . . . . .	242
Amber Dossie . . . . .	147 263	Caroline . . . . .	68
Ambrose Gwinnett . . . . .	72 138	Chancellor Livingston . . . . .	44 73 139 140 141
Amelia Josephine . . . . .	72 137 255 256	Charles . . . . .	131 132
Amos . . . . .	131	Charles Burgess . . . . .	347
Andrew Jackson . . . . .	72	Charles De Witt . . . . .	139 257 257
Anna . . . . .	132 247 349	Charles Henry . . . . .	237
Ann Maria . . . . .	72 137 256 257	Charles Mariett (See C.M. Antill) . . . . .	243
Antoinette Harriet . . . . .	136 253	Charles Otis . . . . .	73 129 257
Arthur . . . . .	75 126 132	Charles S. . . . .	241 347





<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Charles Whitney . . . . .	147
Charlotte . . . . .	133 242
Charlotte Hutchins . . . . .	335
Charlotte Sylvia Leonard . . . . .	344
Chamney Whittier . . . . .	67 129 241
Chester . . . . .	145
Chloe Elizabeth . . . . .	73 242 253 250
Christopher Columbus . . . . .	124 227 241 245
Clarence . . . . .	67
Claude Stillwell . . . . .	142
Columbus . . . . .	43 71 135
Constance E. . . . .	111
Cornelius Bradford . . . . .	65 124 257 258
Curtis . . . . .	140
Curtis Dixon . . . . .	73
Daniel Everett, Rev. . . . .	73 141
Daisy (Wagner) . . . . .	258
Datus W. . . . .	67
David Edward . . . . .	243
David Kelly . . . . .	65 131 246
David Phillips . . . . .	254
Day . . . . .	139
Deborah . . . . .	23 14 45 75 73
Donald Anderson . . . . .	245
Dora . . . . .	258
Dorothy May . . . . .	247
Dwight Curtis . . . . .	243
Earle Allston . . . . .	247
Earl Howard . . . . .	346
Edith . . . . .	67
Edmund Lucius . . . . .	136
Edna Browning . . . . .	257 357
Edna Emorette . . . . .	243 355
Edd (Edward?) . . . . .	133
Edward . . . . .	67 69 347
Edward Barnett . . . . .	73
Edward Hiram . . . . .	243 347
Edward Obadiah . . . . .	63 130
Edwin Ray . . . . .	238 346
Edwin Samuel . . . . .	244 243 335
Edwin William . . . . .	68 139 344
Effie . . . . .	347
Effie Jane . . . . .	237 344
Effie Lulu . . . . .	241
Eli . . . . .	42
Louisa A. . . . .	126 127
Eliza . . . . .	66 125 127
Elizabeth . . . . .	41 69 132
Elizabeth Ann . . . . .	135 243 352

<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Elizabeth Child . . . . .	124 227 345 346
Elizabeth Lucinda . . . . .	71 136 353
Elizabeth Rebecca . . . . .	69
Elizabeth Rhode . . . . .	68 150 243 246
Ella . . . . .	73
Ellen . . . . .	75 142 145 246 259
Elsie . . . . .	141 257 357
Elsie Marion . . . . .	142
Elson . . . . .	243 347
Emeline . . . . .	67 128
Emery . . . . .	347
Emery Leonis . . . . .	243 347
Emily Angelina . . . . .	73 140
Emily Lucinda . . . . .	45
Eman . . . . .	131
Ema Jane . . . . .	73 142
Ema Virginia . . . . .	141
Erastus . . . . .	41 42 69 132 248
Ernest . . . . .	141
Ernest Chapin . . . . .	131
Ethel May . . . . .	343
Ethel Frances . . . . .	247
Eunice . . . . .	72
Eunice Emeline . . . . .	67 129
Eunice Hunt . . . . .	45 74 143 144
Euphrates . . . . .	42 69 131 132
Everett S. . . . .	141
Fanny Louise . . . . .	136 254
Fear . . . . .	28 43 73
Fiera Ann . . . . .	68 130 246
Fiera Mildred . . . . .	73 141 142 146 259
Fiera Elizabeth . . . . .	136
Florence Gertrude . . . . .	348
Frances . . . . .	68 131
Francis . . . . .	75
Frank . . . . .	75 126 122 135 243 252
Frank Cook . . . . .	132
Frank Fanning . . . . .	141
Frank Guthrie . . . . .	132
Frank Hale . . . . .	127 241
Frank Poague . . . . .	242
Fred J. . . . .	244 343
Fred Nelson . . . . .	142
Frederick . . . . .	140
Frederick A. . . . .	45 73
Frederick Buckley . . . . .	73
Frederick Norton . . . . .	242
Genevieve Frances . . . . .	131
George . . . . .	131
George Conant . . . . .	73





# I N D E X

21

<u>BIRCH</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
George Egbert . . . . .	131 247
George H. . . . .	130 131 246
George Harness . . . . .	125 252 351
George Hyron . . . . .	132
George Nelson . . . . .	73 142
George O. . . . .	124
George William . . . . .	352
Georgia . . . . .	246
Gertrude Almeda . . . . .	244
Gertrude Celeste . . . . .	347
Glow . . . . .	242
Guy . . . . .	75
Hannah . . . . .	41
Hannah Bell . . . . .	43 71 134
Hannah Maria . . . . .	66 239 240
Hannah Selina . . . . .	123 242
Harold . . . . .	67 141
Harriet . . . . .	45 66 127 128
Harriet Almeda . . . . .	45 74 134 145 146
Harriet Darst . . . . .	135
Harriet Jane . . . . .	73
Harry Lawler . . . . .	137 257 357
Heath Kelsey . . . . .	132 242 350
Helen . . . . .	139
Helen G. . . . .	75
Helen Jane . . . . .	124
Helen M. . . . .	130
Helen Narcissa . . . . .	73
Heman . . . . .	41 67 123
Henrietta Narcissa . . . . .	73
Henry . . . . .	69 132 243
Henry Newell . . . . .	136 254
Herbert Lacomber . . . . .	346 355
Hercules . . . . .	63
Hozekiah . . . . .	16 23 41 43 44 45 66 67
Hiram . . . . .	42 67 123 242 243
Horatio Nelson . . . . .	45 73 134 141 142 146
Hudson Jennings . . . . .	127
Ida Emily . . . . .	242
Isaac . . . . .	42
Isabella . . . . .	248 350
Isabella Graham . . . . .	68
Isidore . . . . .	26 43 73
Jabez Ward . . . . .	127
James . . . . .	27 28 41 127
James Alling . . . . .	63 130 245
James Culver . . . . .	71
James Howard . . . . .	245
James William . . . . .	347

<u>BIRCH</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Jamie . . . . .	347
Jane . . . . .	347
Jane Zerwich . . . . .	124
Janet Caroline . . . . .	385
Jean . . . . .	347
Jennette . . . . .	127
Jerome Arthur . . . . .	241
Jessie Whitcomb . . . . .	257 357
John . . . . .	126
John Buell . . . . .	73 141 259
John Cooper . . . . .	126
John Hindman . . . . .	71
John Hutchins . . . . .	385
John Lyman . . . . .	121
John Oakes . . . . .	259
Joseph 27 41 66 67 68 69 126 127 128	
Joseph Watson . . . . .	65 126 127 241
Josephine . . . . .	66
Josephus Bradford . . . . .	124
Joniah M. . . . .	126 241
Julia . . . . .	132 139
Julia A. . . . .	129
Julia Anna . . . . .	247
Julia Ann . . . . .	73 140 268
Julia Anne . . . . .	63
Julia Elizabeth . . . . .	141
Juliett . . . . .	132
Kenneth Edwin . . . . .	343
Kittie Almira . . . . .	141
Laura . . . . .	67
Lee Hutchins . . . . .	346 325
Leigh . . . . .	139
Leman . . . . .	347
Leonora May . . . . .	236 343 382 383
Leroy Lewis . . . . .	343
Lewey Alling . . . . .	63 129 244
Lewis . . . . .	69 131 132 246 343
Lillie May . . . . .	237 344
Loretta . . . . .	66
Louisa . . . . .	68
Loella . . . . .	246
Louisa A. . . . .	126 127 128
Lucia . . . . .	65 68 123 243
Lucia E. . . . .	129
Lucina . . . . .	131 132
Lucinda . . . . .	43 72
Lucius Vorus . . . . .	43 71 73 135 254 254
Luerotia . . . . .	43 134
Lucy . . . . .	123





<u>BIERCE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Lucy Columbia . . . . .	135 252
Lucy Jane . . . . .	45 74 144 145
Luella . . . . .	132 248
Luella Clark . . . . .	138
Lulu (Julia) . . . . .	141
Luna Dora . . . . .	132
Manley Stanley . . . . .	67
March Elmore . . . . .	132
Marcus Aurelius . . . . .	43 72 136 137 138
Maria . . . . .	68
Marion Frances . . . . .	253 254
Marion Gertrude . . . . .	348
Marjorie Phillips . . . . .	254
Martha . . . . .	23 135 252 351
Martha Jane . . . . .	236
Mary . . . . .	68 141 238 243
Mary Angelina . . . . .	73 134 251 252
Mary Augusta . . . . .	126
Mary Curtis . . . . .	135
Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	124 237 241
Mary Hay . . . . .	72 136
Mary Helen Edith . . . . .	237
Mary Jane . . . . .	128 141 242
Mary Katherine . . . . .	238 346
Mary L. . . . .	129 244
Matilda . . . . .	42 66
Meredith Guy . . . . .	348
Minerva . . . . .	126 241 347
Minnie Lowery . . . . .	238 346
Minnie Reed . . . . .	247
Myra Edith . . . . .	75 147 264
Myron . . . . .	69 131 247
Nancy . . . . .	128 243
Neely Clyde . . . . .	344
Nellie Avis . . . . .	129 244
Nellie Lucy . . . . .	237 345
Nellie M. . . . .	241
Nicholas Austin . . . . .	125 238 346
Niles H. . . . .	67
Niles Stanley . . . . .	67
Norton John . . . . .	345
Obadiah . . . . .	42 68 130 131
Octavia Julia . . . . .	128 243
Olie Alexander . . . . .	238 346 385
Oliver Lucio . . . . .	246
Oren . . . . .	69
Peter . . . . .	41 42 45 68 120 130
Phila Fillmore . . . . .	73 140 141 258

<u>BIERCE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Philip . . . . .	141
Philip Louis . . . . .	259
Philo . . . . .	28 44 45 74 75 134 147 263
Pitt Lawrence . . . . .	73 141 258 259
Ralph . . . . .	67 122 243
Ralph Henry . . . . .	345
Ralph Loomis . . . . .	347
Ralph Sterr . . . . .	237 345
Reva Andra . . . . .	346
Richard H. . . . .	241
Robert Norton . . . . .	238
Roderick Henry Norton . . . . .	124 237 345
Roderick Neely . . . . .	237 345
Roderick Norton . . . . .	125 348
Rollins Holmes . . . . .	237
Roy . . . . .	69 126
Royal Chidester . . . . .	45 75
Ruby Opal . . . . .	344
Russell . . . . .	130
Ruth . . . . .	38 44
Ruth Amanda . . . . .	247 349
Ruth Christine . . . . .	349
Sally . . . . .	44
Samuel . . . . .	73
Sarah . . . . .	42 131
Sarah Ann . . . . .	67 68
Sarah Jane . . . . .	68
Sarah Nasmah . . . . .	127
Scott . . . . .	132
Sidney Bradford . . . . .	125 238 346
Solomon . . . . .	69 131 246 247
Solomon Niles . . . . .	67
Sophia . . . . .	127
Stella . . . . .	246
Sylvester . . . . .	42 68 129
Thurber Hoffman . . . . .	348
Vera . . . . .	246
Verne . . . . .	75
Virginia Lee . . . . .	259
Wallace Gray . . . . .	136 253 353
Walter . . . . .	73
Walter Brooks . . . . .	141
Walter Roderick . . . . .	237
Wealthy Ann . . . . .	128 243
William . . . . .	28 42 43 71 72 73 131 140 247 254 349
William Ambrose . . . . .	128





# INDEX

23

<u>WILLIAM</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
William Bradford . . . . .	238
William Charles . . . . .	348 235
William H. . . . .	126 241 247
William L. Angsten . . . . .	141
William S., Mrs. . . . .	129
William Sylvester . . . . .	129 244 248
William Wallace . . . . .	71 125 252 253

<u>WILLIAM</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
William Webb . . . . .	130
William Whiting . . . . .	42 71 126
Willie Eugene . . . . .	138
Winslow . . . . .	41 66 125
Zebulon . . . . .	41
Zenas Sturtevant . . . . .	45.75 142 146 147
Zenas . . . . .	47

We found a very few members of the family who chose to spell the name "Bures" or Bures and one spelled it Burs; as follows:

<u>BURCH</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Charles Edward . . . . .	152
James Oliver . . . . .	153
John Calvin . . . . .	152
Silas . . . . .	152 153
William Stacy . . . . .	152
Burs, Benjamin, Sarg. . . . .	46

<u>BURSE</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Ataliba Nelson . . . . .	204
Benjamin Leroy . . . . .	204
Allen Josiah . . . . .	103 204 212
Benjamin R. . . . .	312
Clarence D. . . . .	312
Edward A. . . . .	111
Hezian Robert . . . . .	204 312
Viva Viola . . . . .	204





# INDEX

24

This index contains the names of those who married Barse, Barse Bourse, Bearso, Bearss or Bierce, the names of all descendants in the female lines and the names of all other persons mentioned in connection with the Barse family.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abbot, Edna . . . . .	354	Alden, Sarah . . . . .	50	Allison, Caroline . . . . .	55
Ackerman, Sarah . . . . .	262	Sarah A. . . . .	161 276	Charles . . . . .	55
Acklin, Myrtle . . . . .	346	William Otis . . . . .	237	Elizabeth . . . . .	55
Adams . . . . .	224	Aldendorf, Laura . . . . .	211	Frances M. . . . .	55
Bertha Gretchen . . . . .	242	Aldrich, Abigail . . . . .	76	George A. . . . .	242
David . . . . .	237	Caroline . . . . .	232	James B. . . . .	55
Elizabeth Lucia . . . . .	242	Hosea . . . . .	76	Joseph . . . . .	55
Fanny J. . . . .	125	Ione . . . . .	260	Mary . . . . .	284
Frances C. . . . .	124	Jacob Barrett . . . . .	174	Samuel L. . . . .	55
George Geyer . . . . .	242	Jacob William . . . . .	174	Samuel Leonard . . . . .	55
George H. . . . .	176	Joseph . . . . .	76	Tryphena . . . . .	55
Helen Marie . . . . .	242	Liberty . . . . .	64	Allyn, Thomas . . . . .	3
Ida . . . . .	237	Alexander . . . . .	231	Almon or Amy, Hannah . . . . .	11
John G. . . . .	242	Helen Pauline . . . . .	336	Altpeter, Gretchen . . . . .	347
Jonathan . . . . .	216	James Paul . . . . .	336	Lucia Carroll . . . . .	347
Lockwood . . . . .	125	Lawrence Ivan . . . . .	336	Martha Minerva . . . . .	347 385
Margarite . . . . .	237	Mary . . . . .	231	Hilton . . . . .	347
Martha Jane . . . . .	228 338	Alford, Betsey E. . . . .	143	Peter, Ray . . . . .	241 347 385
Mary . . . . .	237	Allen, Abigail . . . . .	276	Alyea, Isaiah . . . . .	124
Mary Ann . . . . .	135	Alma Lillian . . . . .	301	Marie Louise Holmes . . . . .	124
Mary Kline . . . . .	176	Alva . . . . .	295	Amelung, Lotta M. . . . .	286
Matilda A. . . . .	147	Charles . . . . .	295 316	Ames, Americus . . . . .	202 303
Phebe Ann . . . . .	215 328	Don . . . . .	301	Bernita . . . . .	311
Salome . . . . .	236	Edith . . . . .	295	Birdie . . . . .	101
Sarah Ethelwyn . . . . .	242	Ema Adelaide . . . . .	276 364	Donald Robert . . . . .	311
William . . . . .	237	Ernest Eugene . . . . .	274	Frederic Oakes . . . . .	101
William H. . . . .	241	Fred . . . . .	301	Henry Phelps . . . . .	101
Addorman, Sophia . . . . .	213	Harvey Leroy . . . . .	374	Maria Jane . . . . .	101
Adkins, Flora . . . . .	277	Herold Lewis . . . . .	374	Jennie M. . . . .	101
Ida . . . . .	300	Ira . . . . .	50	Jesse Atwood . . . . .	203 311
Afyo, Esther . . . . .	268	Jeremiah . . . . .	276	Josiah . . . . .	122
Agan . . . . .	119	Keith Haines . . . . .	301	Lillie May . . . . .	303
Aiken, Mary Jane . . . . .	150	Luther M. . . . .	368	Mary Coffin . . . . .	122 235 236
Ainsworth, David . . . . .		Lydie . . . . .	164	Jonathan Phelps . . . . .	101
Raymour . . . . .	138	Marjory Elizabeth . . . . .	297	Lucas . . . . .	31
John . . . . .	317	Mary, Mrs. . . . .	76	Oliver Myron . . . . .	101
Muriel . . . . .	317	Hora Mae . . . . .	295	Orson Barse . . . . .	101 303 311
Aldon, Addison P. . . . .	92	Paul Bordner . . . . .	301	Robert Americus . . . . .	303
Alpheus . . . . .	161	Raymond Francis . . . . .	361	Sarah Caroline . . . . .	101
Charles Gordon . . . . .	387	Robert Arundale . . . . .	297	Wendell . . . . .	311
Charles Henry . . . . .	397	Ruby . . . . .	388	Zada Alvira . . . . .	303
Ellen . . . . .	135	Susan . . . . .	69	Amsbary, Addie . . . . .	360
Grace Linwood . . . . .	387	William Grey, Dr. . . . .	297	Asden, Elizabeth, Mrs. . . . .	100
Jemima . . . . .	70	Winifred Grey . . . . .	297	Amstutz, Arbutus . . . . .	329 330
John . . . . .	50	Alling, Betsey . . . . .	68 129 130	John . . . . .	330
Marion Leslie . . . . .	387	Hedra . . . . .	68	Amy, Hedwige Marie . . . . .	361
Marjory Phyllis . . . . .	387	Rebecca . . . . .	68	Anderson, Charles Wesley . . . . .	186
Merton Lloyd . . . . .	387	Allison, Annie S. . . . .	53	Emily . . . . .	310





# I N D E X

25

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Anderson, Frank . . .	181	Archer, Eva Augusta . . .	280	Atwood, Daniel . . .	282
Lewis Dean . . .	186	Arlemann, Gertrude Christine		Daniel Frederick	
Silas Dean . . .	186	. . . . .	131 348	. . . . .	157 272
William Jacob . . .	186	Jacob . . . . .	348	Daniel Lee . . . .	282
Andrews, . . . . .	141	Armstrong, Ruth . . . .	222	Eldad . . . . .	12
Abigail . . . . .	41	Arnett, Esther . . . .	192	Ellie . . . . .	154
Adq. H. . . . .	152	Helen . . . . .	192	Estella . . . . .	154
Asa Edwin . . . .	261	Jacob . . . . .	192	Frank Eugene . . .	282
Clarence Asa . . .	261	Madelina . . . . .	192	*Frederick Dean . .	272
Cynthia Adia . . .	358	Rachel Esther . . .	389	Luther Weston . . .	157
Dorothy Galpin . .	261	Sylvia . . . . .	192	Sarah . . . . .	
Dorothy Jean . . .	261	Arnold, Abigail . . . .	122	Warren . . . . .	154
Frank Herbert . 74	261	Elistia . . . . .	144	William Lester . . .	282
Herbert Nelson . .	261	Frances Taylor . . .	343	Luther Brigham 157	272
Levi . . . . .	152	Frank . . . . .	343	Augustine, Abraham . .	110
Margaret . . . . .	30	Inez S. . . . .	343	Elizabeth 110 221	282
Mary . . . . .	358	Rebecca . . . . .	144 261	Percy . . . . .	206
Philo P. . . . .	30	Robert, Lieut . . .	9	Austen, George . . . .	121
Samuel . . . . .	77	Ruth . . . . .	8	Austin, Charles Herschel	294
Thomas H. . . . .	358	Arthur, Etta . . . . .	363	George . . . . .	57
Watson P. . . . .	30	Arundale, Aaron . . . .	188 297	James Curtis . . .	294
William Claffin . .	358	Anolia Harrison 188	297	Mildred Eugene . .	294
Andrus, Albert Benjamin-		Margaret . . . . .	188	Sarah Elizabeth . .	
122 235 343		Mary Ellen . . . .	188	. . . . .	54 94 95 96 97
Annie . . . . .	115	Sarah Elizabeth . .	188	William Sylvester 294	
Benjamin Webster -		Ashcroft, Alvin William	271	Avery, Arthur Herbert .	341
235 343		Askew, Charles . . . .	146	Margaret Irene . .	341
Calla . . . . .	121	Curtis Benjamin . .	146	Mary . . . . .	60
Helen Matilda . . .	121	George . . . . .	146 263	Ayer, Mary Boynton . .	160
Ina Jane . . . . .	121	Harriet Anna . . .	263	Ayres, Esther . . . . .	74
Jerdin Merritt . .	121	Jean Virginia . . .	263	Phila Delphia	
Mary Gertrude 122	235	Treat Fenn . . . .	146 263	. . . . .	108 220 331
Merville 121 235	343	Askren, John William . .	230	William . . . . .	220
Pearl Mildred 235	343	Jno. Wm. Francis . .	230	Babbitt, Frank . . . .	124
Ruth Veronica . . .	343	Josiah . . . . .	230	Babcock, Elizabeth . .	248
Willard . . . . .	121 235	Mary Esther Cath-		Lawton . . . . .	56
Angel, Edward B. . . .	143	ernie . . . . .	230	Nancy . . . . .	56
Anger, Mary Catharine .	202	Thomas . . . . .	230	Babson, Mary Ann . 51	65 36
Angier, John, Rev. . .	15 27	Ulissa Fidelia		Bacon, Deborah . . . .	21 22
Samuel . . . . .	15	Frances . . . . .	230	Nathaniel . . . . .	21 22
Annabie, Polly . . . .	88 173	Athey, Mary . . . . .	355	Samuel, Capt. . . .	22
Annis, Thomas . . . .	22 32	Atkins, Florilla . . . .	347	Thankful . . . 21	22 31
Anthes, Leah . . . . .	216	Ruth . . . . .	17	Badder, Bentrice Elene	315
Michael . . . . .	216	Atkinson, Edna Imogene	369	Garland James . . .	315
Antill, Chas. Mariott		Edward Eugene . . .	339	Gerald Russell . . .	315
Bierce . . . . .	248 350	Frank . . . . .	326	Stanley . . . . .	315
Cornelia . . . . .	248 350	Frank Ellsworth . .	380	Badger, Grace Marion .	361
Gertrude Mae . . .	350	George Dillon . . .	369	Bailey, . . . . .	67
Leah Emily . . . .	350	George Thomas . . .	369	Agnes Ethel . . . .	173
Samuel . . . . .	248 350	Atwood, Alice . . . . .	154	Ann Augusta-	
Apply, Hiram . . . . .	68	Ann Sylvia . . . . .	157 272	112 225 226 331	335
John . . . . .	68	Anna . . . . .	12	*Atwood, Francis . . .	282





<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Bailey, Augusta Leona .226		Baker, Hiram Augustus. 367		Barber, Elda. . . . .141	
Benjamin. . . . .56		Jehiel. . . . .292		Barhuyt, Lucretia . . .116	
Betsy Ann . . . . .244		John. . . . .608		Barkdull, . . . . .143	
B. H., Rev. . . . .249		John F. . . . .15		Marion Lucinda . . .143	
Catherine. . . . .336		John Jefferson.228 345		Barker, Gilbert . . . .127	
Charles. . . . .265		Josh Sayles . . . .367		Barley . . . . .127	
Edwin. . . . .225 234		Lella Jane. . . . .156		Jesse. . . . .126	
Etta Louisa. . . . .159		Levi. . . . .110		Jesse. . . . .127	
George . . . . .175		Lizzie A. 141 258 259		Julia Ann. . . . .126 241	
George Orville--		Loring Clayton 120 292		Lizzie . . . . .127	
. . .112 113 225 333		Maria . . . . .360		Malachi. . . . .127	
Geo. Washington--		Mary. . . . .608 239		Malton . . . . .127	
. . . . .112 225		Michael . . . . .608		Sarah. . . . .244	
Henry. . . . .56		Nabby . . . . .176		Wardel . . . . .127	
Irene. . . . .334		Obed. . . . .33		Barlow, Marshall George 4	
Jennie Mabel .225 335		Orval Dale. . . . .196		Barnes, Adna Forrest .199	
Lorenzo. . . . .334		Otis C. . . . .196		Albert . . . . .244	
Loraine Starr. .112		Phoebe Lee . . . . .170		Ilya Lee . . .199 310	
Mary Maria . .226 335		Sabra Myrtle. . . .196		Anna . . . . .244	
Matilda. . . . .175		Susan Ford. . .278 279		Carolyn. . . . .310	
Minerva. . . . .56		Theodore. . . . .141		Catherine. . . . .244	
Myrtle Eveline--		Thomas. . . . .52		Clara Kathryn. . .210	
. . . . .225 335		Viva Belle. . . . .196		Elizabeth. . . . .98	
Pearl Irene. .225 335		Balch, Laura. . . . .340		Eile Adeline . . .199	
Ruby . . . . .334		Baldwin, David . . . .42		Emma Ruth. . . . .310	
Thos. Wilson--		Ellen . . . . .134 250		Etta Eveline--	
. . . . .112 225 334		Mary. . . . .34		. . . . .199 309 374	
Tryphena . . . . .314		Rebecca 23 24 34 26 37		Frederic . . . . .42	
William Ward . . .112		Sarah . . . . .42		Fred Elijah. . . . .310	
Baker, . . . . .107 239		Stephen . . . . .134 250		Fred. B. .199 309 310	
Widow 36 608 105 106		Stephen J. . . . .134		George Franklin. .310	
Abbie. . . . .56		Ball, Rev. Mr. . . . .321		Grace Lavin. . . . .310	
Abbie Eliza. . . . .230		Huldah. . . . .51		Harold Leslie. . .310	
Abigail C. . . . .176		Joseph. . . . .61		Howard Lawrence. .310	
Albert . . . . .195		Mary. . . . .61		Ida Naomi. . . . .310	
Alma . . . . .239		Oliver. . . . .61		Jacob William. . .310	
Anna . . . . .14		Ballard, David . . . .64		Joseph Leslie. . .310	
Anna Bradford--		Balser, Eliza Jane . .202		Ivey . . . . .41 69	
. . .176 365 309 390		Valentino . . . . .202		Mary . . . . .77	
Arba Winter. . . . .196		Bancroft, Clarissa . . .31		Mary Olive . . . . .288	
Arba . . . . .196		Samuel. . . . .91		Myrtle Poll. .199 310	
Aruba . . . . .65		Bane, Garner Horace 146 263		Myrtle Mae . . . . .310	
Benjamin P. . . . .140		Garnet Carrie 146 263		Robert Lee . . . . .310	
Chester Thomas . .235		McKoyon . . . . .146		Sarah Elizabeth--	
Donald Clayton . .292		Bangs, Azariah . . . .17		. . . . .199 310	
Elizabeth. . . . .21		Bethia. . . . .9		William Leslie 199 310	
Esther Margery . .292		Hannah. . . . .10		Barnett, Leroy. . . . .342	
Frank Wendel . . .273		Jonathan. . . . .13		Barnes, Bartus. . . . .37	
Frederick. . . . .140		Joseph. . . . .11		Henry A. . . . .115	
Harold . . . . .176		Lydia . . . . .5		Sarah Lucinda, Mrs 115	
Henrietta George .273		Rebecca . . . . .7		Both . . . . .25	
		Barber, Ariz Donaldson 335		Barr, George Washington 374	





		I N D E X			
	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Barr, Lulu Dorothy.	.274	Bass, _____	.48 69	Baughman, Susan	.124
Barrett, Abigail.	25 39 40	Bassett, Daisy.	.167	Bawn, Carl.	.220 331
Charles Leon	.297	Charles	.168	Carl Raymond	.331
O. Alice	.187	Corinthia Ann.	.169	Eleanor Pauline.	.331
Edwin Henry.	.297	Elizabeth	.31	Herman	.331
George	.187 297	Etta Williams	284 369	Hamberger, Jessie.	.336
Henry L.	.187 297	Janet Gunn.	.203	Hattingdorn, Fatsy Annie.	.96
Leon	.187	Josanna.	.31 53 54	" " " " " "	.96
Lydia G.	.32	Marietta.	.176	Bentley, Clara	.290
Mary	.167 297	Nathan.	.31	Stacy.	.56
Moses, Rev.	.26	Michael.	.13 17	Bayes, Mrs.	.14
Samuel	.33	Peninah.	.88 174 175	Thomas	.14
Samuel Mack.	.137	Ruth.	.168	Bayles, Dallas Oscar.	.384
Barrick, Benjamin	.104	Batcheller, Clifton--		Margaret Irene	.384
David.	.109	Comstock,	.326	Robert Eugene.	.384
Barrows, Anna Ayer Bradley--	.31	Batcheller, Velma Edith	326	Seamus Bailey	.384
Ann Olive	82 157 158	Batcheller, W. W., Rev.--		Beach, Burton	.136
Caleb Appleton	.31	" " " "	.113 231	Donald Sutherland	.253
Caleb Strong	.31	Willie Tryon.	.231	Abner Burton.	.253
Colia.	.85	Bateman, Mr.	.363	Edward Ernest	136 233
Clarissa Holmes.	.152	Bates, _____	.361	Elizabeth--	
Cornelius.	.31	Abigail	.77	" .502 108 208 209	
Elvira Pearce.	.31	Charles A.	.243	Harriet.	.199
Eva May.	.153	Christopher Howland	69	Irwin.	.96
Frances Adie.	.31	Cyrus Alden	.249	Jessie William.	.136
George	.48	Daniel Johnson--		John	.105
Harry Mortley.	.158	" " " "	.264 360 361	John Spaulding	.253
Horace Aurelius.	.48	Deborah	.70	Julia Louise.	.247
John	.158	Edith Gertrude.	.387	Lavinia H.	.78 162
John Atwood.	.31	Ellen Maria--		Maria H.	.246 313
Mary Dorcas	.31	" " " "	.264 360 367	Nathan	.247
Orin Ripley.	.31	Haily L.	.144	Thos. Spaulding	136 253
Reuel.	.82 158	Flourance N.	.349	Beals, Emily.	.160
Robert Carr.	.31	Frances	.387	Beam, Benjamin.	.110
William, Deacon.	.48 81	Francis Lincoln	.264	Byron.	.323
Barrus, Alonso.	.69	Fred N.	.349	Elsie.	.323
Sarah Elizabeth.	.362	Gertrude Evans.	.300	Emerson.	.323
Barry, Martha Lydia.	.340	Hannah.	.100	Fanny.	.213 214
Barstow, Henry.	.312	Herbert Fiske Barrett--		Henry	.233 323
Bartholomew, Cla.	.355	" " " "	.264	Jay.	.211
Bartlett, Lucy A.	.168	James	.65	Lamon.	.323
Sarah E.	.168	Margaret.	.12	Leggison	.213
Barton, Maria, Mrs.	.59	Katy H.	.243	Martin	.213
Bartren, Samuel	.232	Mary Esther--		Memo.	.323
Susan.	.232	" " " "	.264 361 362	Norman	.323
Barwise, Frank H.	.171	Wesley	.70	Rachel	.110 242
Hark Alton	.171	Rachel.	.93 100	Susannah	.323
Basher, John.	.211	Solon	.249	Dean, Jonathan.	.132
Maria.	.106 211	Valdo Francis--		Deane, Rebecca.	.158
Basil, Niella Frances	.144	" " " "	.264 360 367	Deard, _____	.135
Nelson Fred.	.144	Battenfield, Elias	.125	Deardley, Abigail.	.33
Basinger, Susan	.380	Levy Bond	.125	Ida.	.33
		Baughman, Samuel	.124	Senajah.	.33





		I N D E X			
NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Scardsley, Deborah. . . . .	32	Bell, Robert Quinn 222	271	Berry, Ora. Etta . . . . .	171
Ella Gertrude--		Bellamy, Lucy. . . . .	195	William . . . . .	307
. . . . .251 350 351		Bemis, Cora Howard . . . . .	272	Berthaus, Fred. . . . .	327
Gaylord. . . . .	26	Walter A. . . . .	272	Levi Benson. . . . .	327
Gideon . . . . .14 26 40		Bondzulla, Adolph. . . . .	309	Besso, Jane, widow. . . . .	4
John . . . . .	38	Mary Frances. . . . .	309	Joshua . . . . .	77
John Ogle. . . . .	37	Benedick, Elisha . . . . .	23	Rebecca. . . . .	4
Julius . . . . .251		Benedict, Charles Henry 122		Bessoy, Polly . . . . .	155
Martha . . . . .	38	Clara . . . . .	122	Bosama, Anna . . . . .	276
Mercy. . . . .26 38 40		Cyrus F. . . . .	63	Eugene . . . . .	276
Molly. . . . .26 38 61A 62		Ella. . . . .	132	Harold . . . . .	276
Obadiah, Deacon 25 38		Eugene. . . . .	122	Louise . . . . .	276
Paul F. . . . .	36	George. . . . .	122	Bettes, Cyrus I. . . . .	254
Phineas, Deacon. . . . .	38	Granville . . . . .	122	Maurice. . . . .	254
Sally. . . . .	36	Granville White . . . . .	122	Ruth Maurice. . . . .	254
Samuel . . . . .	38	James . . . . .	40	Betts, Almira A.--	
Truman . . . . .	36	Jane. . . . .	68	112 225 333 334	
William. . . . .	38	Lydia Jane. . . . .	122	Betsy Ann . . . . .	112
Beatty, Maybaw . . . . .	352	Mary Abigail. . . . .	122	Carmi. . . . .112 224 333	
Troy . . . . .	352	Notham. . . . .	122	Charles Edward . . . . .	224
Beauchamp, Ellen. . . . .	148	Ruth. . . . .40 64 65		Darius 61 112 224 225	
Grace. . . . .148 264		Stephen . . . . .	122	Herase . . . . .	68
Howard Carter. . . . .	148	William Augustus. 122		James Carmi. . . . .	333
Virginia . . . . .	148	Bonham, Nellie . . . . .	195	L. G. . . . .	224
Wm. Martin, Rev.--		Bancroft, . . . . .	120	Mary Jane 61 112 224 333	
. . . . .148 264		Harriet . . . . .	344	R. K. . . . .	224
Beaulieu, Alice. . . . .	352	Harry . . . . .	379	Wilson E. 114 224 333	
Beck, Nell E. . . . .	344	Henry . . . . .	343	Bevins, John A. . . . .	99
Becker, Carl . . . . .	279	Lydia Holmes. . . . .	133	Bero, Mitchell . . . . .	228
Eora . . . . .	279	Mary Jane . . . . .	379	Philomena. . . . .	217 332
Beckman, . . . . .	340	Rhoda Louise. . . . .	124	Bickers, Maytho Amelia 254	
Beckwith, Ira W. . . . .	56	Sarah . . . . .	348	Thaddeus Walton. . . . .	254
Thomas . . . . .	71	Will L. . . . .	215	Bicknell, Anna A. 157 272	
Bedford, W. Emma . . . . .	231	Benson, . . . . .	217	Sullivan . . . . .	157
Beebe, Calvin A. . . . .	148	Bent, Louisa M. . . . .	272	Bierwert, Charlie . . . . .	217
Jemima . . . . .25 37 61		Bentley, Emma . . . . .	314	Chauncey . . . . .	217
Walter . . . . .	145	Robert. . . . .	68	Emm . . . . .	217
Beecher, Doctor. . . . .	58	Benware, Milesy . . . . .	341	Hander . . . . .	217
Beemus, Elion. . . . .	348	Bonway, Jeannette. . . . .	343	William. . . . .	217
Beers, Sarah . . . . .	112	Borgen, Dorothy. . . . .	389	Wilson . . . . .	217
Beggs, Jean Bompter . . . . .	303	Edward Champe . . . . .	389	Bing, Alfred. . . . .	256
Belcher, Adella Irene--		Ralph . . . . .	369	May . . . . .	256
. . . . .247 349		Ralph Edward. . . . .	369	Bingham, Hannah . . . . .	258
Charles W. . . . .	247	Theodore Lincoln. 369		James Granston . . . . .	353
Bell, Abigail . . . . .43 71 72 73		Barkley, James E. . . . .	350	Michael Helen . . . . .	353
Anno Patricia . . . . .	371	Reese . . . . .	350	Binney, . . . . .	41
Henry. . . . .	237	Bernhall, Flossie. . . . .	258	Bird, Jane. . . . .	103
J. A. . . . .	256	Berringer, Ida. . . . .	304	Birney, Charlotte . . . . .	75
John . . . . .	371	Berry, Alice . . . . .	189	Bisbee, Eliah . . . . .	271
Ketchel. . . . .	43	Gilson A. . . . .	171	Lydia. . . . .46 73 74	
Minnie . . . . .	256	Inogono . . . . .	307	Bishop, Abner . . . . .	332
Rebecca Catherine--		Mary. . . . .	13	Alva Louise. . . . .	332
. . . . .237 344 345		Ellen . . . . .	67	Anna . . . . .	41





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE
Bishop, Burton. . . .	150
Charles . . . .	150
Daniel. . . .	46
Edward. . . .	150
Eleanor Burton. . . .	46
Hober, Dr. . . .	281
Isaac Martin. . . .	78
Laverne . . . .	353
Nathaniel . . . .	46 78 119
Thomas. . . .	46
Bissell, Netsey Augusta--	
. . . .	62 119 119
Loverett . . . .	62
Bitterman, Ada. . . .	352
Bixby, Elliott H. . . .	139
John Green . . . .	139
Black, Mary Ann . . . .	210 322
Blackaby, Luella Kay--	
. . . .	188 292
Mary Elizabeth . . . .	191 301
Blackburn, Mary Agnes . . . .	357
Blaine, James Garfield . . . .	194
Mary . . . .	53 195 308
Blaisdell, Mary O. . . .	243
Blake, Abigail Bonney--	
. . . .	30 51 86
Henry Andrew. . . .	353
Marie Wyatt. . . .	352
Mauda Ertel. . . .	353
Blakey, Benjamin. . . .	196
Luella Belle . . . .	196 306
Blanchard, Addie. . . .	290
Carl Russell . . . .	247
Blonck, Ataliba H. . . .	204
Musa H. . . .	103 204 312
Blanton, Annie Clee . . . .	352
Joshua. . . .	352
Bledsoe, Perry Daniel . . . .	195
Blevens, Emma Belle. . . .	195
Riley. . . .	196
Sallie Daniel. . . .	195
Blocky, Myrtle. . . .	223
Blodgett, Aris. . . .	236
Blom, Gretta Porter . . . .	164
John . . . .	164
Bloomer, Eliab. . . .	306
Rosette. . . .	175 288
Sarah Isabelle . . . .	306
Bloss, Mary Jane. . . .	179
Bluet, Mary Lucille. . . .	215
Bobb, . . . .	146
Bockus, Addie Jane. . . .	236
Bodine, Sarah M. . . .	124
Vincent, Capt. . . .	124

NAME	PAGE
Bodley, Gertrude . . . .	195
Boggs, Jennie. . . .	227
Boice, Harriet . . . .	256
Boles, Mahalie . . . .	196
Bolster, Sarah Virginia . . . .	158
Bolton, Hazel. . . .	296
Bolta, Mattie L. . . .	132
Bonats, Sarah. . . .	343
Bonney, Abigail. . . .	30 51 86
Amanda Bridgeman. . . .	159
Anna. . . .	42
Apphia Robinson . . . .	82
Carrie Lillian. . . .	273
Charles Francis . . . .	
Cushman . . . .	159
Chancey Charles. . . .	22
Chico . . . .	20 50
Corydon Ransome . . . .	159
Eliza Jane. . . .	82
Frank Alton . . . .	273
Fred Wallace. . . .	273
Fred Willard. . . .	273
Frederick Adolphus . . . .	159
Helen More. . . .	159
Henry . . . .	82
John. . . .	49 82 159 159
John Edward . . . .	82
Josiah. . . .	267 361
Julia Francis . . . .	159
Katie Maria . . . .	267 361
Lucinda . . . .	82 158 272
Orra Anna . . . .	159
Ransom Popley . . . .	82 159
Roland Bridgman . . . .	82
Sophonra Meliana . . . .	82
Walter Leroy. . . .	273
Boorum, Elizabeth. . . .	61
Booth, . . . .	110
Isphaim . . . .	38
Mary. . . .	38
Richard . . . .	38
William . . . .	131 247
Borchardt, Jules. . . .	135
Bordner, Alfred--	
. . . .	95 190 298 299 300
Alma. . . .	191
Amanda Jane . . . .	95 191 302
Arria Evelyn . . . .	290 299
Avila Lucille . . . .	191 303
Bertna Amanda . . . .	190 299
Charles . . . .	96
Christina--	
. . . .	95 190 300 301
Dayton Alfred . . . .	191 301

NAME	PAGE
Bordner, Donald . . . .	239
Donna . . . .	301
Ellen . . . .	46
Eliza . . . .	26
Emma Temperance--	
. . . .	95 191 302
Easy Christina--	
. . . .	190 299 372 373
Eveline Hannah--	
. . . .	95 192 303 304
Frank Lee. . . .	300
Garma. . . .	299
George. . . .	96
Harriet Lucinda . . . .	190 299
Harry Homer . . . .	290 299
Harvey. . . .	190
Harvey Peter. . . .	95
Hattie Frances--	
. . . .	95 190 191 192 298 299
. . . .	300 301 302 303 304
Homer. . . .	95 191 301
Homer A. . . .	191 301
John. . . .	301
John Franklin . . . .	95
Jonathan . . . .	95 190 191 192
Kenneth . . . .	301
Laura . . . .	191 301
Lemuel Faxon. . . .	191
Lee . . . .	301
Lewis C. . . .	96
Margaret. . . .	300
Mary. . . .	96
Mary Alice. . . .	190 300
Mary Franklin--	
. . . .	95 192 302 303
Mary Madeline . . . .	191
Nettie . . . .	96 192
Nathaniel . . . .	301
Nathaniel . . . .	300
Norris. . . .	301
Rebecca Frances--	
. . . .	190 299 371 372
Reuben. . . .	96
Peter . . . .	95 96
Sarah Elizabeth . . . .	95 191
Temperance. . . .	95 192
Borland, Jane. . . .	154
Boss, Henrietta Moses. . . .	319
Bossmeyer, Nellie. . . .	344
Bennell, Daisy Myrtle. . . .	196
Joe . . . .	196
Martin William . . . .	97 198
Bostwick, Amanda J. . . .	129 244
Bushman. . . .	23
David Wheeler . . . .	129





		I N D E X				30
NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
Bosworth, . . . . .	72	Bradford, Gamaliel, Col.	16	Braser, Fanny . . . . .	343	
David . . . . .	27	Harriet . . . . .	160 275	Brewster, Mary. . . . .	16	
William . . . . .	47	Genevieve . . . . .	234	Polly. . . . .	23	
Bothwick, Lena. . . . .	222	Josiah. . . . .	254	Brian, Agnes . . . . .	321	
Boucher, Lillie . . . . .	248 350	Mary. . . . .	160 254	Clara May. . . . .	321 377	
William . . . . .	248	Mary Cleveland--		William. . . . .	321	
Boughton, Joseph. . . . .	25	. . . . .	341 66 67	Bridgham, Arvilla S. . . . .	82 159	
Lewis. . . . .	61	William . . . . .	341 236 264	Elbridge Gerry . . . . .	82	
Bourne, Abel. . . . .	16A	William B. . . . .	364	George . . . . .	82 159	
Abigail. . . . .	16A	Bradley, Alfred. . . . .	245	Gertrude . . . . .	277	
Charles. . . . .	150	Ann . . . . .	250	John . . . . .	83	
Ebenezer . . . . .	16A	Ida Ingraham. . . . .	245	Lucy Greenwood . . . . .	83 160	
Elizabeth. . . . .	16A	Lorong Saulsbury. . . . .	138	Samuel . . . . .	84	
James. . . . .	16A	Walter Irving . . . . .	138	Samuel Randall . . . . .	84	
John . . . . .	16A	Bradshaw, Freda. . . . .	322	Bridgman, Isaac . . . . .	48	
Josiah . . . . .	16A	Gertrude . . . . .	322	Bridgman, Salome. . . . .	48	
Polly. . . . .	76 150 266	James . . . . .	322	Bricmer, Marie Sophie . . . . .	377	
Priscilla. . . . .	16A	John. . . . .	322	Briese, Huldah . . . . .	375	
Rebecca. . . . .	16A	Lemuel. . . . .	322	Briggs, Alanson. . . . .	80	
Sarah. . . . .	16A	Luella. . . . .	322	Clara Antoinette. . . . .	252	
Thomas . . . . .	16A	Mary. . . . .	322	Deborah. . . . .	47	
Bowdish, Mahala . . . . .	67	Verlie. . . . .	322	Eunice . . . . .	79	
Bowen, Charity. . . . .	16A	Brainard, Harriet. . . . .	276 147	George . . . . .	234	
Hannah . . . . .	123	Branch, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	254	Hannah . . . . .	47	
Bowerman, Mary. . . . .	239	Brattin, Bernice Mae--		Herman Henry . . . . .	234	
Pauline. . . . .	379	. . . . .	135 296	John . . . . .	47	
Bowker, Charles S. . . . .	143	Clem C. . . . .	125 296	Korish . . . . .	47	
Ellen L. . . . .	143	George Elliot . . . . .	125	Lydia T. . . . .	47	
Joseph . . . . .	143	George W. . . . .	125	Mae Mrs. . . . .	34 44	
Josephine Skiff. . . . .	143	Jean Elizabeth. . . . .	296	Millie Dientie . . . . .	234	
Mary Augusta . . . . .	143	Joan. . . . .	296	Nancy L. . . . .	521	
Miriam Blanche . . . . .	143	Jennie Bell . . . . .	185 295 296	Tanner. . . . .	47	
Paul . . . . .	80	Ralph Waldo . . . . .	125 296	Samuel Pickens . . . . .	152	
Samuel . . . . .	143	Richard . . . . .	125	Seth Miller. . . . .	47	
Bowles, Annie Elizabeth . . . . .	232	Sarah Blanche . . . . .	125	Zalmon. . . . .	47	
Charlotte Eliza. . . . .	346	Hazel Maurine . . . . .	346	Bright, Jennie. . . . .	193	
George Stephen--		Leslie Raymond. . . . .	346	Brightman, Catherine. . . . .	267	
. . . . .	30 86 232	Bratton, Lillo Alcinous . . . . .	346	John . . . . .	267	
Minnie M. . . . .	30 86	Bray, Eliphaz. . . . .	82	Brigleb, Gustave. . . . .	335	
Minnie Warren. . . . .	232	Breckinridge, Francis Fred--		Gustave Carl . . . . .	325	
Bowton, Anna. . . . .	112	. . . . .	303	John . . . . .	335	
Boyd, James . . . . .	127	James Franklin . . . . .	192 203	John Orville . . . . .	335	
Margaret . . . . .	127	Julia Faye. . . . .	303	Margaret Catherine . . . . .	335	
Boyden, . . . . .	49	Marion B. . . . .	192 304	Pearl Lucille. . . . .	335	
Boyles, George. . . . .	255	Martin M. . . . .	192 303 304	Bristes, Polly. . . . .	25	
Martin Anthony . . . . .	255	Ruth Louise . . . . .	303	Brinker . . . . .	241	
Boynton, Ida. . . . .	89	William Ned . . . . .	303	Bristol, Bernice Bierce . . . . .	349	
Boysen, Jack. . . . .	223	Breedlove, Anna Elizabeth--		Elmer Seneca . . . . .	349	
Brack, Elizabeth. . . . .	359	. . . . .	333	Howard George. . . . .	349	
Bracket, Mary Jane. . . . .	130	Robert. . . . .	333	Mildred Anna. . . . .	349	
Bradford, Albert. . . . .	273	Branton, Jennie Lizzie . . . . .	300	Polly. . . . .	23	
Anna . . . . .	273	Brewer, Abbie T. . . . .	175 232 239	Seneca . . . . .	349	
Ellen. . . . .	364	Edward. . . . .	175	Bristow, Polly. . . . .	23	





## I N D E X

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Brittell, Benjamin Harrison-		Brown, Jesse Alfred.	184	Buck, Grace Ellsworth	285
	343	Joseph Beards	266	Ira Kendrick	172
Carol Andrus	343	Josiah W.	246	John Irwin	170
Frederick S.	343	Julia Henrietta	70	Joseph	54
Keith Albert	343	Laurence Thayer	265	Joshua	285
Kennet Benjamin	343	Lilla Belle	65 123 236	Joshua Milson	285
Brckett, Bolinda	254	Luther Langdon	245	Joshua Ellsworth	285
Eli	115	Lydia	55	Kenneth Earle	285
Giles Robert	115	Manie	248	Keziah Kendrick	172
John Albert	115	Mary Jane	265 266	Lawrence Sullivan	285
Nancy Rose	115	Melville	159	Lillian Gertrude	285
Brodie, Glenn	301	Nathaniel	129	Marie Vernon	285
Brook, Alice Virginia	286	Robert	55	Polly	89
Benjamin	236	Roscoe Damon	266	Thomas	21
Helen Louise	236	Ruth	296	Buckman, Lizzie Bell	274
Brooks, Alfred Austin	280	Sadie Annette	266	Buckman, A. R.	261
Caleb	263	Thomas Alfred	190	Daniel	48 52A
Ellen	280	Thomas Franklin	266	Judith	52 52A
Julia	205 313	Walter Henry		Lucy	48 52 52A 80 91 82
Lillie May	263		150 265 266	Buell, Abel Bailey	51A
Walter M.	166	Warren Lionel	206	Allotta Amanda	116 231
William	205	Wentworth Moses	123	Antoinette	116 231
Brown, _____	20	William Frederick	70	Arthur	117
	190	William H.	206	Benjamin	62
Abigail	129	William Henry	265	Carrie Law	62 112
Agnes	340	Brownson, Dora Gleason	253	Charlotte Frances	
Alexander	55	Bruce, _____	147		52 117 232
Alice Maude	266	Grace Evelyn	147 264	Charlotte Josephine	116
Amorette	232	James Scott	147	David	132
Anna J.	246	Nellie May	147 264	Dillon T.	62
Arthur Oswald	206 314	Warren Scott	147 264	Elizabeth Hannah	116
Belle	134	Bruner, Kenneth F.	344	Elizabeth Tryon	116
Betsy	95 187 188	Brush, _____	37	Emma	132
Charles Martin	266	Amos	25	Emma Hannah	116
Chloe	78 150	Bryant, Ezekiel	27	Fitz Roy	62 117
Clara	195 208 319	Nathan	27	Florence Amelia	116
Clarissa	105 208 319	Rebecca	15	Frederick	116
Ella May	204 314	Stephen	15	George	62 116 117 231
Ellen	248	Thomas	16	Hannah	62 117 231
Emma Amelia	90	Zerviah		Hosea	61A 116 117 118
Frances Hall	265		41 66 76 123 124	Ida Lucretia	116
George H.	55	Brydges, Mary H.	226	Ira	117
George William	266	Robert	326	James	61A
Georgina	248	Bryington, Elizabeth	222	James Harden Hallock	63
Grace	253	Buchanan, Ida Rachel		Mary Elizabeth	117
Hannah	115		229 338	Mary Frances	116
Harriet L.	129 244	John	229	Norman	62
Hattie Florence	265	Buck, Angie Heleno	285	Norton	62 116 231
Henry	132 248	Bertha Laurena	285	Ovid Oland	116
Isaac	123 248	Byron T.	182	Roland	117
James	124 206 314	Cyril Wilmont	285	Roy	117
James Clarence	206	Gertrude	296	Sierra Nevada	116 231
Jenny	245	Glen W.	182	Burgin, Esther	310





# I N D E X

22

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Bulkley, Rebecca. . . . .	7	Burt, Laura. . . . .	375	Cahoon, Lucitta Sears. . . . .	285
Bumpass, Ida Mabel. . . . .	156	Louisa M. . . . .	272	Rhoda . . . . .	33
Mary . . . . .	26 41 42	Burton, Clarence M. . . . .	327	Ziba. . . . .	169
Thankful . . . . .	11	Claude Francis. . . . .	337	Ziba A. . . . .	169
Bunker, Benjamin. . . . .	8	Eleanor . . . . .	46	Ziba Anderson . . . . .	169
Bunn, Evelyn. . . . .	318	Sally . . . . .	131	Calaghan, Mary Ann . . . . .	313
James. . . . .	318	Thomas. . . . .	46	Caider, Robert . . . . .	133
Lillian. . . . .	318	Vena Alino Lucille . . . . .	327	Caldwell, Aretas . . . . .	52A 86
Thomas Earl. . . . .	318	Victor Stanley. . . . .	337	Charles Aretas. . . . .	86A
Burchard, Maria M. . . . .	143 266	Busaid, Franklin . . . . .	359	Clarence Walter. . . . .	86A
Nathan . . . . .	143	Fred. . . . .	359	Florence Elizabeth . . . . .	86A
Burdette, Harry . . . . .	237	Ralph Orville . . . . .	359	George William. . . . .	86A
Burgess, Gertrude . . . . .	247	Buss, Elizabeth. . . . .	196	John. . . . .	86
Burk, Allen . . . . .	114	Elizabeth M. . . . .	186	Julia Maria. . . . .	364
Ashbil Crampton. . . . .	114	John. . . . .	186	Lucy Greeley. . . . .	86A
Caroline Augusta . . . . .	114	Bussing, William A. . . . .	138	Mary Ella . . . . .	86A
Burke, Elizabeth Frances . . . . .	280	Butcher, Davis . . . . .	257	Samuel Jenkins. . . . .	86A
Burleigh, Alice Olive . . . . .	317	Buterbaugh, Estella M. . . . .	194	Sarah Merrill . . . . .	86A
Charles Earl . . . . .	317	Jeremiah. . . . .	194	Zarlina Maria. . . . .	86A
Charles Sanford . . . . .	207 317	Butler, Mary . . . . .	208	Galkins, Frances E. . . . .	246
Cora Amelia. . . . .	207 317	Butt, James Lacy. . . . .	280	John. . . . .	132
David Elsie . . . . .	318	Mabel Frances . . . . .	280	Sarah . . . . .	132 248
Dudley Alonzo. . . . .	191 302	Butterfield, Hannah. . . . .	113	Call, Matilda . . . . .	182 283 294
Elizabeth . . . . .	191 302	Butts, Nancy . . . . .	263	William . . . . .	182
Eva May. . . . .	191 302	Buxton, Arthur Willebrom- . . . . .	250	Gambers, Fred. . . . .	326
Frances Rose . . . . .	191	Ethel Marion. . . . .	250	Nellie. . . . .	328 380
George Frederick . . . . .	317	Florence Lavinia. . . . .	250	Camp, Elizabeth. . . . .	27
Hattie Elizabeth . . . . .	317	Frank W. . . . .	250	Harriet Hindman. . . . .	136 263 284
Henry Ainsworth. . . . .	317	Lois Marie. . . . .	386	Lewis Abel. . . . .	142 146
Hulda Mae. . . . .	206 318	Perry Bradbury. . . . .	386	Marion. . . . .	156
Irene Elizabeth. . . . .	207	Walter Bradbury . . . . .	386	Minerva James . . . . .	142 146
Ivan Elsie . . . . .	206 317	Walter Ray. . . . .	250	Campbell, Catherine. . . . .	329
Ivan Sanford. . . . .	317	Walter Sinclair . . . . .	386	Colin . . . . .	91
Muriel Madeline . . . . .	317	Byam, Susannah . . . . .	56	Cora Patricia . . . . .	175
Sanford. . . . .	207 317 318	Byers, Carlton . . . . .	244	Crawford M. . . . .	237
Burleson, Jane. . . . .	204	Charles M. . . . .	244	Elmer . . . . .	116
Burmaster, Harry. . . . .	379	Edward. . . . .	244	Jane. . . . .	158
Marion Jean. . . . .	379	Kenneth . . . . .	244	Sewall B. . . . .	80
Volvo P. . . . .	379	Cable, Albert. . . . .	315	W. Nixon. . . . .	116
William. . . . .	379	Cady, Clara. . . . .	221	Canaday, Blanche . . . . .	354
Burnham, Betsey Gardner . . . . .	62	Cahoon, Addie Josephine . . . . .	169	Cassius Clay. . . . .	354
Burrell, Daniel . . . . .	27	Benjamin Benson . . . . .	169	Cassius Eugene. . . . .	354
Sarah. . . . .	27	Georgia Austine. . . . .	173 287	Delmar Abbot. . . . .	354
Burroughs, Betsey . . . . .	140	Irene Kanne. . . . .	169 233 284	Dorothy Ann . . . . .	354
Burrows, Anna Jane. . . . .	189	Joel. . . . .	169	Edna. . . . .	354
Frank G. . . . .	351	Julia Ann . . . . .	282	Gerold. . . . .	354
James. . . . .	139	Lewis Herbert . . . . .	169	Golden Rufus. . . . .	354
Marque . . . . .	351	Lillie Mariah . . . . .	169	Helen Ruth. . . . .	354
Mary Eliza . . . . .	139			Junior Hannah. . . . .	354
Olie . . . . .	136			Marshall Foch . . . . .	354
Orson George . . . . .	139			Mary Lee. . . . .	354
Ruth Lee. . . . .	136			Naman . . . . .	354





# I N D E X

23

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Canaday, Ramon Rufus. . . . .	354	Casto, Lillian Fern. . . . .	359	Chapin, May Adelaide. . . . .	144
Canfield, . . . . .	52 37	Nellie Elizabeth. . . . .	353	Paul . . . . .	144
Azarish. . . . .	34	Ralph William. . . . .	353	Willis . . . . .	154
Fredlove--		William Thomas. . . . .	353	Chapman, Alice Barbara. . . . .	361
. . . . .	34 56 57 58 59 60	Caswell, Elizabeth. . . . .	84	Betty Carroll. . . . .	335
Jeremiah . . . . .	34	Catlin, Arthur . . . . .	243	Ella Geraldine . . . . .	351
Julia Anna. . . . .	97 125 126	Calvin. . . . .	243	F. W., Rev. . . . .	128
Oliver . . . . .	34	George. . . . .	243	Frank Bassett. . . . .	351
Samuel . . . . .	24	Henry . . . . .	243	Harriet. . . . .	122
Carbery, Mary . . . . .	361	Lena. . . . .	243	Henry Grafton. . . . .	385
Caray, Dwight F. . . . .	112	Cattron, Israel V. . . . .	100	Isaac. . . . .	8
Carnack, Alice Caroline. . . . .	303	Cavanaugh, Edward. . . . .	143	Julia. . . . .	249
Amy. . . . .	393	Chaffes, Henry . . . . .	76	Katherine. . . . .	65
Anna Marie . . . . .	393	Mary Jane . . . . .	71 134	Lawrence Rufus . . . . .	351
Wiley A. . . . .	293	Chalker, Adria Belle. . . . .	328 379	Rebecca. . . . .	9
Carmen, Frances . . . . .	127	Fred J. . . . .	328 379	Robert Crafton . . . . .	385
Carney, Clarabel. . . . .	177 290	Garrett Fred. . . . .	323	Rufus T. . . . .	351
John . . . . .	177	Gladys Myrtle. . . . .	328 379	Chappell, James P. . . . .	375
Carpenter, Benjamin . . . . .	93	Hugh H. . . . .	323	Olive May. . . . .	375
Rebecca. . . . .	92 197	James . . . . .	323	Chappelle, Abbie Guthrie. . . . .	355
Carr, Ann Kimball . . . . .	86 136	Milo Arthur . . . . .	328 379	Ambrose Albert Henry--	
Robert, Dr. . . . .	86	Pearl Irene . . . . .	328 379	. . . . .	137 255 354
Carranza, . . . . .	139	Challender, Eva C. . . . .	381	Amelia Maria . . . . .	137
Carroll, Theresa. . . . .	268	John. . . . .	381	Arthur . . . . .	256
Carter, Abel Curtis . . . . .	80	Lester. . . . .	381	Arthur Bertram . . . . .	355
Essie . . . . .	143	Myrtle M. . . . .	381	Austin Benton. . . . .	355
Charlotte. . . . .	76	Ruby M. . . . .	381	Benton Madeira--	
Eliza. . . . .	45 68 150	Chalmers, Sarah Agnes. . . . .	220	. . . . .	255 354 355
Erastus. . . . .	76	William . . . . .	220	Bertram Lyle . . . . .	355
Helen. . . . .	76	Chamberlain, Freedom. . . . .	47	Carrie Belle. . . . .	256 354
Hosekiah, Lieut. . . . .	45	Olive . . . . .	129	Charles Victor . . . . .	355
Howard . . . . .	76 147 143	Chambers, Mary . . . . .	225 354	Dwight Warren--	
Lucy. . . . .	44 73 74 75 134	Chandler, Braddock Weeks--	276	. . . . .	136 254 255
Martha . . . . .	76	Gladys D. . . . .	341	Elizabeth. . . . .	257
Samuel . . . . .	75	Howard Marshall. . . . .	270 362	Elizabeth Bell--	
Sarah. . . . .	76 146 264	John Alney. . . . .	270	. . . . .	137 254 352 353
Whiting. . . . .	76 147	John Marshall . . . . .	263	Eugene Sigmen . . . . .	355
Cartwright, Ellen . . . . .	246	Leola Soper. . . . .	366	Florence Ada. . . . .	256 354 286
Cary, Joseph. . . . .	124	Luther Marshall. . . . .	270 363	Frank Benton . . . . .	256 355
Joe J. . . . .	162	Marilla Genevieve--		Franklin Lewis . . . . .	355
Case, Clara Louise. . . . .	329	. . . . .	161 275	Granville Morgan. . . . .	356
Eunice . . . . .	133	Patag . . . . .	70	Julius . . . . .	137
Hae. . . . .	144	Rebecca D. . . . .	77	Julius Erastus . . . . .	137
Rebecca. . . . .	24	S. H. . . . .	341	Knight . . . . .	255
Cash, Hensie Rebecca. . . . .	122 121	Salome. . . . .	170 133	Laura Anne . . . . .	137
Casler, Almira. . . . .	103 204	Simeon. . . . .	16	Lewis Marcus Bierce. . . . .	137
John . . . . .	203	Chapell, Mame. . . . .	357	Lucy Curtis. . . . .	137 254 353
Cassol, Vordie Angelina. . . . .		Chapin, Clinton. . . . .	154	Marcus Guthrie . . . . .	256
. . . . .	197 23	Daniel Monroe . . . . .	150	Martha May . . . . .	355
Casselman, Miram. . . . .	23	Edwin M. . . . .	144	Mary Corant--	
Casto, Dorothy Louise. . . . .	253	Flora . . . . .	154	. . . . .	256 355 386 387
Dwight Earl. . . . .	153	Lorenzo . . . . .	154	Mary Jane. . . . .	355
Lewis Allan. . . . .	333	Mary Roxalana Day. . . . .	170	Morgan Knight. . . . .	355





# I N D E X

34

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Chappelle, Samuel Parker	137.	Chittenden, Elsie Lucy	227	Clark, Mary Agnes	.356
Vesta Iola	.255 354	Chrysler, Ethel	.315	Meta	.168
Virginia Helen	.256 355	Chumney, Charles	.328	Nancy Jane	.154 271
Chard, Joseph	.6	Emma	.323	Reata	.350
Chariton, Amy	.314	Churchill, Justus	.244	Robert	.38
Rev. Mr.	.321	Prudence Wells--		Roswell	.130
Chase, .	.61	. . . . .	.244 348	Susannah	.19
Abner	.49 82 159 160	Walter	.219	Thomas	.8
Albert Kelley	.235	Claffin, Aaron	.253	Virginia	.356
Albert White	.160	Adla M.	.356	Wilbur	.356 357
Alexander	.167	Claghorn, Mary	.11	William	.9
Alexander Baxter	.90	Clantz, Susanna Christina	.227	William C.	.121
Alice White	.160	. . . . .	.227	William D.	.168
Benjamin	.191 292	Clapp, Alfred	.124 260	William P.	.248 350
Caroline	.278	Catalina Wendell	.124	Clarke, Olive Susan	.290
Daniel	.273	Georgianna Howard--		Claudius, Annie	.217 328
Marina	.89	. . . . .	.360 387	Cleveland, Mary	.41
Esther	.167	Clark, Abigail	.17	Clewland, Moses	.34
George	.167	Albert	.62	Clifford, Cordelia Ann	
Granville	.273	Alexander	.154	. . . Eliza	.160
Harold Lovell	.160	Barnabas	.17	Lucy Helen	.168
Morace Barrows	.83	Benjamin	.119	Samuel D.	.168
Ira Thomas	.273	Caroline Merriman	.132	William D.	.168
Isaiah	.167	Chas. Frederick	.356	Clisby, Paul W.	.33
Juliette Weston--		Charlotte (Hindman)	.68	Beth	.33
. . . . .	.83 159 273	Earl	.250	Close, Hattie	.130 257 357
Kitty F.	.181	Eddy W.	.229	Gloss, Ada	.217
Lucy Bearce	.83 159 273	Edna	.121	Carrie	.217
Marcia	.181 292	Eleanor Hastings--		Charles B.	.217
Mary Brigham	.83	. . . . .	.121 234 235	Emma	.217
Mary Caroline	.278	Eliza	.75	Frank	.217
Orrick Sherman	.89	Etta	.347	Ida	.217
Polly	.86	Genevieve	.119 232	Glough, Etta	.362
Simeon Lovell Bearce--		George	.205	Glover, Alva Leonard	.306
. . . . .	.83 160	Helen	.174 287 356	Arthur Lawrence	.306
Valerio Ann	.83 159 372	Helen Josephine	.130	Ellen Ruth	.306
Willis Bryant	.160	Henry	.230	Estelle Mae	.306
Cheney, Lora	.228	Hephsebeth	.33	Frank Raymond	.306
Chiareno, Umberto	.252	Hildred	.225	Henry	.306
Childers, Alice	.189 296	Ida May	.189	Henry Earl	.306
Ben H.	.201	James Curtis	.356	Joe Dean	.306
Elizabeth Ellen	.201 311	Jane	.108	Myrtle Jewell	.306
Eva Laurania	.201	John	.183 255	Clurif, Harlan Edward	.335
Keith Valentine	.201	John Carl Ellicott	.183	Harvey Howard	.229 338
Minnie Hazel	.201	John Tod	.239	William	.238
Ruby Jane	.201 311	Joseph	.154	Cobb, Anna	.201
Valentine Robert	.201 311	Joseph Dent	.226	Elizabeth	.13 23
Childs, Deliverance	.11	Leo M.	.82	Hannah, widow	.21
Gertrude	.255	Leola	.82	Marcia Lucy	.351
Maria T.	.91	Lois	.356	Samuel	.12 13
Chipman, Jack	.178	Maggie Myrtle	.163	Sarah	.12 13 21 32
Walter	.178	Marie	.357	Coborn, Ethel Mae	.350
William A.	.178	Mary	.38	Lee	.350





# INDEX

33

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Cochran, _____	194	Conant, Amanda N.	74	Connor, James	93
Alice	330	Angeline	75	Converso, Isaac	89
Angeline	330	Arthur	143	Cook, _____	61A
Anna Mary	194 304	Asa Hanley	74 143 144	Prue	110
Edna Norine	330	Carrie L.	143 261	Deborah	9 22
Evelyn Leone	330	Charles	143	Edward Billings	290
Francis Marion	98	Chloe Bridgeman--		Francis Herbert	230
Geraldine Fay	330	. 73 124 141 142 146		Haggie	104
Harry Miller	330	Clarence Arnold	144	Harrison Beare	290
Helen Miller	330	Clarence Edwin	277	Henry	128
John Miller	330	Dorothy Hazel	261	Levi	131
Coe, Sallie	136	Edward	74 144	Mabel	207
Coffin, Harriet	122	Edward Basil	144	Mae Lora	280
Irma B.	287	Edward Mason--		Mary Ann	128 149 242
Stanley Howard	387	. . . . .	143 260 359	. . . . .	243 264 265
Coghlin, Avis	111 222	Elizabeth	359	Edison	600
Charles	222	Ellen Whittlesey	143	Esth Ann	247
Cole, _____	197	Frankie	143	Thomas	10
David	20	Frederick	74	Tobias	149
Emily	67	Geo. Bushrod--		William	280
Gershom	155	. . . . .	74 143 260	William Frederick	290
Lucy	160	Henry	74	Coolidge, Calvin	312
Mary Abigail	233	Hettie	143	Coon, Annette Lucy	164
Ora	295	Hiram Augustus	277	Cooper, Catherine	303
Orel	295	Horatio Nelson Bierce--		Eloise	255
Sherman	295	. . . . .	74 144 261	Francis Loren	303
Sophia	80 155	Howard Mason	260 359	Goodman	3
Susannah	20	John Bierce	261	Harold	303
Wavel	295	Kate A.	143	Mary	126 127 241
Wilma	295	Leenie	144	Robert Wyatt	303
Coleman, Braddock	33 180	Lillie Bell	144	Temperance H.	131 246
Clara (Fisher)	180	Lucy	74	Coopman, John	212
Gilbert L.	180	Lucy Maria	143 260 359	Copman, Matilda	105 268
Hannah	23 33	Mary Gertrude	143	Copenhagen, Charles E.	305
Hosekiah	33	Mildred Louise	277	Cordeau, _____	357
James	33	Hattie W.	143	Marian	357
James H.	180	Paul	143 260	Muriel	357
Laura Bell	313	Paul Eugene	260	Cordez, William	137
Noah	44	Philo Bierce--		Corena, Albert Porter	357
Coles, Capte	49	. 74 142 143 260 261		Corey, Lydia	519
Collins, Irene	224	Ruth Julia	74 143 261	Cornell, Allen G.	353
Jane	22	Thatcher	73 74	Ellen Maltby	333
John	22	Thatcher Gray--		Lydia Jane	96 134 135
Colwell, Archibald	247	. 74 143 261		William	36
Jemima Louise	247	Thomas G.	143	Cornish, Aaron Spooner	65
Sarah	209	Virginia Scribner	277	Helen Melissa	263
Compton, William Seth	215	Walter Grant	277	Cosgrove, Irene	245
Comstock, Hannah	132 133	William B.	143	Costello, Frances Elizabeth	
Patience	144	Condon, Blanche	213 325	. . . . .	386
Rachel	71	Conley, Calvin	170	Ray Frank	386
Conant, Dr. _____	71	Margaret	334	Thomas Francis	386
Addie Elizabeth	14 261	Connable, Elizabeth	61A	William Michael	386
Alice W.	143	Connell, Daniel	163		





		I N D E X			
NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Cothrell, Augustus L. . . . .	79	Critchett, Dorothy . . . . .	328 380	Crocker, Mary Ann . . . . .	80
Cotton, Colonel . . . . .	29	Eva Grace . . . . .	320	Mary Ann Lorena . . . . .	156 271
John, Rev. . . . .	25	Ima Hazel . . . . .	320	William . . . . .	80 156
Cottrell, John B. . . . .	244	Jonathan . . . . .	320	William Appleton . . . . .	81 156
Mary Ida . . . . .	244 348	Lemont . . . . .	328	Crosby, Abigail . . . . .	10
Coulter, Eula Mae . . . . .	229	Max . . . . .	328	Beatha Wilton . . . . .	187
John William . . . . .	229	Oliver E. . . . .	328 380	Edward . . . . .	10
Orpha Lucille . . . . .	229	Russell Jane . . . . .	328	Margaret . . . . .	8
Robert M. . . . .	229	Viola . . . . .	328	Phoebe . . . . .	10
Zora Eleanor . . . . .	229	Crocker, Beatrice Grace . . . . .	367	Rebecca . . . . .	17
Countryside, Ellen Agnes . . . . .	315	Benjamin . . . . .	7	William C.C. . . . .	181
Helen Mary . . . . .	314	Braddock . . . . .	92	Cross, William . . . . .	266
Jane . . . . .	314	Ebenezer . . . . .	7	Crosswhite, Otis B. . . . .	373
James Leslie . . . . .	315	John . . . . .	3	Wanda Geraldine . . . . .	373
Mabel Victoria . . . . .	315	Leonard J. . . . .	367	Crowell, Benjamin . . . . .	170
Robert Russell . . . . .	315	Louisa . . . . .	65	David . . . . .	10 170
Court, Mattie . . . . .	278	Lydia . . . . .	33	Elizabeth . . . . .	22 54 55
Courtney, James Gibson . . . . .	363	Mary . . . . .	17	Fear . . . . .	18
William Franklin . . . . .	363	Mercy . . . . .	34	Geneva . . . . .	170
Cowden, . . . . .	139	Miriam Holton . . . . .	123	Helen . . . . .	170
Cowles, Ellen Matilda . . . . .	240	Penelope Percival . . . . .	92 181	Ida . . . . .	10
Francis Asbury . . . . .	240	Watson E. . . . .	123	James . . . . .	170
Cox, Agnes Lucille . . . . .	344	Crockwell, Lulu E. . . . .	274	John . . . . .	7 9 10 170
Anna Jessie . . . . .	146	Croft, Annie . . . . .	177	Joseph . . . . .	4 10 170
George Alex. . . . .	344	Crone, Isabella . . . . .	208 316	Joshua . . . . .	10 170
Jane . . . . .	217	Joseph . . . . .	208	Margaret . . . . .	149 170
John . . . . .	140	Gronkright, Susannah . . . . .	319	Mahitable . . . . .	9 18
John Leonard . . . . .	305	Abram . . . . .	116 231	Paul, Deacon . . . . .	7 170
Julia . . . . .	373	Edna Furl . . . . .	221	Ruth . . . . .	10 17
Mary Eliza . . . . .	230	Lewis Value . . . . .	116 231	Stephen . . . . .	10
Marinda . . . . .	233	Roy . . . . .	231	Susannah . . . . .	10
Savannah . . . . .	306	Crocker, Almira Beare . . . . .	84	Thankful . . . . .	170
Craft, Orin . . . . .	256	Anna Beare . . . . .	169	Croy, Ethel . . . . .	303
William . . . . .	256	Caroline Pike . . . . .	139	Cullis, John, Capt. . . . .	14
Crafts, Martha Storrs . . . . .	125	Charlie Cross . . . . .	156	Culver, Linda . . . . .	71 183
Cragin, Isiah L. . . . .	862	Edwin Albert . . . . .	159	Cunning, Esther Ellen Charlotte . . . . .	182 183
Sarah Loring . . . . .	864	Ella . . . . .	161	Mattie . . . . .	233
Crain, Belle . . . . .	262	Ella Maria . . . . .	156	Cummins, Florence . . . . .	374
Cramer, Catherine . . . . .	222	Frank Edwin . . . . .	153	Cunningham, Annie, Mrs. . . . .	170
Crampton, Phoebe . . . . .	114	George Beare . . . . .	136	Newton . . . . .	135
Crane, Caroline . . . . .	378	Harry Belma . . . . .	156	Barab . . . . .	186
James Lyons, Rev. . . . .	378	Hattie Ellen . . . . .	156	Curtis, . . . . .	126
Malinda . . . . .	110	Hattie Weston . . . . .	159 273	Hester . . . . .	861
Cranston, Amelia . . . . .	244	Helen Hudson . . . . .	159	Beriah . . . . .	164
Crawers, Rev. . . . .	269	Henry Appleton . . . . .	156	Calvin, Capt. . . . .	46
Crawford, Frederick Hartley . . . . .	142	Ira Edward . . . . .	153	Alvess . . . . .	71
General . . . . .	252	James O. . . . .	161	Elisha . . . . .	6 164
Crawley, Edmund Albert, Rev. . . . .	173	Joseph . . . . .	159 273	Experience . . . . .	164
Elizabeth Esther Mary . . . . .	173 290	Jos. Beare . . . . .	80 156 271	Francis . . . . .	164
Ann . . . . .	173 290	Josiah Alton . . . . .	156	John . . . . .	164
Cribbley, Mina . . . . .	256	Joshua . . . . .	64	Mildred Spafford . . . . .	266
Critchett, Ambrose Jonathan . . . . .	328	Leon James . . . . .	156 171	Folly or Mary . . . . .	71 136
		Lacy Frances . . . . .	156	Rebecca . . . . .	164
		Lulu Belle . . . . .	156	Thankful . . . . .	164





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Curtis, William . . . .	164	Danude, Maitland Charles	213	Davis, Jennie Caroline	375
Curtiss, William Martin	131	Danco, J. C. . . . .	314	Joseph . . . . .	11
Curts, Frank Deloss . .	313	Lillian . . . . .	306 314	Lora Alma . . . . .	270
George Clare . . . . .	313	Muriel . . . . .	314	Marjorie Elizabeth	245
Glen Ray . . . . .	313	Danforth, Pauline . . .	234	Rees B. . . . .	245
Lawrence Winston .313		Daniel, Dennis Douglas .	355	Raece Brown . . . .	245
William J. Newman--		Dorothy Virginia . . .	355	Ruth . . . . .	11
. . . . .	208 313	Frank Guthrie . . . .	256 355	Sarah K. . . . .	177
Cushman, . . . . .	164	Howard Quentin . . . .	355	Simon, Capt. . . . .	11
Betsy . . . . .	49	Howard Samuel . . . .	256 355	William W. . . . .	241
Celia . . . . .	49	Joan . . . . .	355	Davy, Mary . . . . .	163
Elsie . . . . .	132	John Henry . . . . .	255 355 355	Dawes, Margaret . .	27 28 42
George Wallace . . . .	32	Max Richard . . . . .	355	Haud . . . . .	211
Isaac . . . . .	6 16 49	Samuel . . . . .	256	Dawson, Gertrude . .	100
Jabez . . . . .	49	Danley, Francis McAllister	344	Day, H. H., Capt. . .	139
Lewis . . . . .	132	Julia Adelle . . . . .	344 338	Helman E. . . . .	35
Nathaniel . . . . .	35	Danner, Vesta . . . . .	354	Harry . . . . .	138 139
Polly . . . . .	49	Darling, David . . . . .	131	Sarah . . . . .	92 131 132
Regmond . . . . .	49	Edward J. . . . .	131	Dayton, Abiah Davis .	40
Sally . . . . .	49	Elizabeth A. . . . .	131	Herbert . . . . .	40
Samuel . . . . .	49	D'Armond, Lola . . . .	241	William . . . . .	40
Sarah--		Darroch, Edward John . .	377	Bazell, Katherine Hannah	130
. . . . .	51 95 165 165A 166	Edward William . . . .	377	Beacon, Alice Lillian--	
Solomon I. . . . .	32	Mary Bernice . . . . .	377	. . . . .	207 318
Solomon Poddleford .49		Wm. Warren Franklin--		Beamude, Lovisa . . .	352
Sophronie . . . . .	49	. . . . .	321 377	Dean, Emma Lillian . .	246
Custance, Bessie Etta .350		Darst, Cora . . . . .	355	Lizzie Jennetts . . .	246
William John . . . . .	350	Elizabeth Ann--		Lydia . . . . .	22 32
Cutsforth, Bernard . .	333	. . . . .	135 252 253	Thomas . . . . .	22
Clifford . . . . .	333	Isaac . . . . .	135	De Castro, Dr. . . . .	133
Clive . . . . .	333	Davenport, Mary Elizabeth--		Decker, . . . . .	131
Ernest . . . . .	203	. . . . .	313	Alvin . . . . .	379
Cutter, Albert . . . . .	179	Davidson, Bernice . . .	300	Clarence . . . . .	320
Cuyler, Emma . . . . .	329	Elizabeth . . . . .	332	Eliza Ann . . . . .	161 275
Dailoy, Herbert Elbert	201	Lewis J. . . . .	299	Lyle Hugh . . . . .	379
Daker, Charles Conant .359		Mildred . . . . .	300	Mauzer . . . . .	131
Charles Homer . . . .	359	Nancy G. . . . .	253	Ray H. . . . .	379
Jane . . . . .	359	Wellington . . . . .	332	Ray Quaco . . . . .	379
Dalton, Martha . . . .	355	Wendell . . . . .	300	De Coster, Addie Florence--	
Damon, Alton . . . . .	277 364 365	Davies, Joanna . . . . .	245	. . . . .	273
Betsy . . . . .	73 151 152	Davis, . . . . .	138	Alice Stanley . . . .	159
Dianthe A. . . . .	273 355	Abiah . . . . .	40	Alvarado . . . . .	136
Carrie D. Lila . . . .	274	Benjamin . . . . .	109	Charlotte Hurston--	
Eljth . . . . .	78	Benjamin Homer . . .	179	. . . . .	155 273
Elizabeth G. . . . .	77 149	Cora Lee . . . . .	196	Clarence Lovell	159 273
Geneva Velazra . . . .	277	Donald Penneon . . .	245	Claribel Tilton . . .	273
Holly Alta . . . . .	277 355	Dorothy Lewey . . . .	245	Ewa W. . . . .	160A
Jos. Bradbury . . . .	277 278	Edith Blanche . . . .	179	Lillian Ray . . . . .	169
Lucy . . . . .	149	Florence Appleton . .	179	Linnie A. . . . .	166A
Mary Jane . . . . .	150	Grace . . . . .	138	Marcena . . . . .	32
Mellen Lerona . . . .	277	Guy William . . . . .	253	Mary . . . . .	166A
Richard Alvah . . . .	277 364	Homer J. . . . .	179	Nellie E. . . . .	166A
		Jennie . . . . .	166	Orland Leo . . . . .	166A





# INDEX

33

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
De Coster, Solomon Thurston-	115	Dowey, Muriel Perkins.	342	Dixon, Curtis . . . . .	73
Dee, John . . . . .	136	Olah L. . . . .	318	George Conant. . . . .	261
Thomas Joseph. . . . .	136	Roswell L. . . . .	235	Polly 72 73 136 140 141	
De Felicites, Alfonso .	165	Velma Alice . . . . .	342	Robert . . . . .	282
De Ford, Laila Edna . .	311	Verna May . . . . .	342	Doan, Anna. . . . .	124
Delaney, Louisa. . . . .	364	Warren M. . . . .	318	Dinah. . . . .	10
De Long, Charles Egbert	268	Do Wolf, Henrietta . . .	90	Dorcas . . . . .	11 20
Clarence E. . . . .	240	Elisha, Judge . . . . .	54	John . . . . .	10 20 21
Demorest, Hattie. . . .	155	Nathan. . . . .	54	Joshua . . . . .	216
Demury, Sarah . . . . .	349	Olivia. . . . .	54 90 91	Keturah. . . . .	11
Denning, . . . . .	279	Dexter, Hannah . . . . .	88	Louisa . . . . .	213 225
Dennis, Abraham 210 323 324		John. . . . .	8	Martha . . . . .	11 19
Abram. . . . .	323	Diamond, James . . . . .	134	Simeon . . . . .	10 11
Adolphus Wellington--		Jane . . . . .	134 250 251	Solomon. . . . .	11 20
. . . . .	211 323	Dibble, Sybil. . . . .	68 130 131	Donne, Abigail. . . . .	21
David Wilson .210 323		Dibbern, Henry . . . . .	211	Almira . . . . .	168
Eliza Ann. . . . .	211	Dickerson, Laura . . . .	254	Benjamin . . . . .	21
Elva . . . . .	323	Dickey, George Lloyd . .	265	Bothia . . . . .	20 87
Emma Eletha. .211 323		Hartson . . . . .	342	Botsey . . . . .	170
Ethel Louise . . . . .	324	Kathryn Jane. . . . .	342	Betty. . . . .	20
Eudene . . . . .	323	Lester Henry. . . . .	342	Elizabeth . . . . .	9
Isaac. . . . .	210 323	Rhoda Marie . . . . .	342	Ephraim. . . . .	21
Jonathan Abraham .211		Dickhout, Roseann. . . .	221	Hannah . . . . .	17 20 22
Laura Jane . .211 324		Dickson, Kathryn . . . .	298	Isaac . . . . .	20
Lehman . . . . .	211 323	Mary. . . . .	189	Isaiah . . . . .	21
Lola Mary. . . . .	323	Diefenderfer, Albert . .	241	Israel . . . . .	9
Manford. . . . .	323	Diem, George . . . . .	246	Jerusha. . . . .	171
Mary . . . . .	323	George H. . . . .	246	Joseph . . . . .	9 20
Melissa. . . . .	210 323	Dietch, . . . . .	193	Joshua . . . . .	20
Mildred. . . . .	323	Charles . . . . .	193	Lewis Edredge . .170	
Moses Albert .211 323		Dieterich, August. . . .	362	Lucie (or Lucy). . .21	
Nathan . . . . .	323	John Edward . .363 389		Lydia. . . . .	19
Oscar. . . . .	211 324	Rella Marie . .363 389		Mary . . . . .	9
Susan Matilda.211 324		Wanda Irene . . . . .	389	Nehemiah . . . . .	20
Vera . . . . .	323	William Henry 363 389		Noah . . . . .	20
Violet . . . . .	110	Bill, Lydia(Higgins) . .	20	Phoebe . . . . .	21
Denton, I. . . . .	118	Dillaway, Daniel Hews. .	264	Priscilla. . . . .	19
Derry, . . . . .	165	Mary Jane 264 359 260		Rhoda. . . . .	168
Deruse, Alexander . . .355		Thomas. . . . .	264	Ruth . . . . .	21
Linnear Chappelle 355		Dillon, Alice. . . . .	317	Sarah. . . . .	10 19 20
Nathaniel Hadley .355		Edward. . . . .	317	Sarah. . . . .	7 9 16 20
Nathaniel Hawthorne 355		Grace Violet. . . . .	317	Thankful . . . . .	19
Detwiler, Eli . . . . .	109	John. . . . .	317	Timothy. . . . .	19
Dewey, Eleanor Inis . .335		Mildred . . . . .	317	Doble, Rev. . . . .	384
Elizabeth. . . . .	318	William . . . . .	317	Dobler, Champo. . . .	390
Fay Elliott. . . . .	235	Dils, Sally Catharine. .	240	Ida Mario. . . . .	390
Helen Clara. .235 343		Dimock, Ernest Knight. .	247	Will . . . . .	369
Herbert George . .342		Dimon, James . . . . .	32	Dodge, Barbara. . . . .	103
Herbert Hopkins 235 242		Dishon, Amy Margaret . .	330	Elizabeth. . . . .	213
Hester Jane. . . . .	342	Dixon, . . . . .	261	Dodson, Aubrey. . . . .	373
Lewis Larned. . . . .	235 342 343	Alice . . . . .	390	Joseph . . . . .	197
Mayme. . . . .	318	Arthur Conant . . . . .	261	Martha . . . . .	197
		Charles H. . . . .	143	Hannie Lee . . . . .	273
		Charles Henry . . . . .	261	Dohn, Margret . . . . .	212





# INDEX

39

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Dole, Philena . . . . .	260	Douglas, Almira . . . . .	245	Dunham, Elsie Gertrude .	153
Dolly . . . . .	166	Emily . . . . .	117	Helen . . . . .	166A
Doll, Mary Ann . . . . .	175	William . . . . .	117	Horace Pond . . . . .	82 158
Dolon, Marie . . . . .	303	Dow, Adelia . . . . .	233 341	Leila May . . . . .	156
Doms, Elizabeth Sutherland-		Fred H., Col. . . . .	166	Leonard Kenney . . . . .	158
. . . . .	253	Hortense Robinson .	177	Mary . . . . .	11 12
John . . . . .	253	Porter T. . . . .	233	Mary Lucinda . . . . .	158
Donahue, Mary . . . . .	233	Downing, Frank Alwood .	273	Dunlap, Duncan . . . . .	214
Donaldson, Eunice Mabel .	260	Grace Woodman . . . .	274	Mary Ann . . . . .	214 326 347
Guy Conant . . . . .	260	Laura Angoline . . . .	274	Durand, Henry Neo . . . .	377
Henry Norton . . . . .	260 359	Mellen True . . . . .	274	Charles . . . . .	377
Maud Virginia . . . . .	260 359	Obis M. . . . .	166A	Charles Tecks . . . . .	377
Ruth . . . . .	260 359	Timothy True . . . . .	273	Ossie Mayo . . . . .	377
Walter . . . . .	158	Downs, Desire . . . . .	21	Durfee, Amy Celestine .	155
Donham, Abigail . . . . .	52	Katherine T. . . . .	345	Arthur . . . . .	239
Almira . . . . .	52	Dozer, Mrs. . . . .	268	Blanche . . . . .	239
Almira . . . . .	52	Drake, . . . . .	216	Charles Dexter . . . . .	153 239
Ebenezer . . . . .	20 52 82	Esther . . . . .	277 298	Dexter . . . . .	153 239 254
Edwin E. . . . .	52	James S. . . . .	155	Elizabeth Ann . . . . .	125 249
James . . . . .	50 52	Lydia B. . . . .	84A	Isabelle Abigail . . . . .	155
James Edward . . . . .	52	Femela . . . . .	169	Joanna . . . . .	125
Lucy Ann . . . . .	52	Dresser, Ellen . . . . .	169	Lorenzo Dow . . . . .	125 239
Mary . . . . .	50 51 52 85	Drew, Adaline Aretta .	121	Madge . . . . .	239
Donovan, Edward J. . . .	338	Catherine Estelle . . .	121	Martina Celinda . . . . .	125 239
Dorchester, William . . .	127	Clarissa Almira . . . .	121	Mary Ellen . . . . .	125
Dorman, Louise, Mrs. . . .	48	Darwin Jed . . . . .	121	Phedra Elizabeth . . . .	125 239
Dorr, Anna . . . . .	224	Elizabeth Mary . . . . .	121	. . . . .	125 239
Doten, Charles . . . . .	144	Frances Polly Warren .	121	Preston . . . . .	239
Elisha . . . . .	77	. . . . .	121	Robert . . . . .	239
Jerasha . . . . .	46 77 148 149	Heleen Maria . . . . .	121 239	William Leroy . . . . .	125
Lemuel Brew . . . . .	148	Herbert Hymen . . . . .	234	Willie . . . . .	239
Lewis Brew . . . . .	148	Hymen Harrison . . . .	121 234	Durnai, Aaron . . . . .	49
Dotts, A. J. . . . .	184	Jedediah . . . . .	121 234	Dusten, Clarissa . . . . .	207
Carl Milton . . . . .	184	Lemuel . . . . .	120 121	Dwyer, Mary Evelyn . . .	239
Earl Elliot . . . . .	184	Mary Etta . . . . .	120 234	Dwynle, Betsey . . . . .	166A
Edna Rebecca . . . . .	144	Walter Sherman . . . .	234	Dycus, Glee Ruth . . . . .	331
Eva Lena . . . . .	184 295	Drinkwater, Cordelia .	265	Frances Marie . . . . .	331
George Elmer . . . . .	184	Drummond, Elizabeth R. .	338	William W. . . . .	331
James W. . . . .	184	James Stanley . . . . .	358	Byer, Benjamin . . . . .	20
John . . . . .	184 295	Walter Norman . . . . .	358	Christopher . . . . .	249
John D. . . . .	184	Beddles, Arthur . . . . .	205	Dorcas . . . . .	20
Leon Elmer . . . . .	295	Duff, Asa Claude . . . .	302	Ebenezer . . . . .	10 20
Lois Esther . . . . .	295	John . . . . .	302	Fulk . . . . .	20
Mary D. . . . .	184 295	Dufur, Alpha Knight . .	236	Jonathan . . . . .	11
Mary Ethel . . . . .	184	Austin Alpha . . . . .	236	Keturah . . . . .	20
William Elmer . . . . .	164 295	Duke, Elizabeth Julia .	373	Lucy Chandler . . . . .	349
Doty, Collie M. . . . .	292	Thomas Robert . . . . .	373	Sarah . . . . .	20
Dougher, Arthur Louis .	332	Dumas, Elsie Margaret .	343	Whitman Sprague . . . .	249
Dorothen Mabel . . . . .	332	Solomon . . . . .	343	William . . . . .	20
Frances Alice . . . . .	332	Dunbar, Anna Grace . . .	260	Madon, Mildred . . . . .	195
James . . . . .	332	Dunham, Eben Appleton .	158	Marie, Mignonne . . . . .	255
James Louis . . . . .	332	Ebenezer . . . . .	52 82 158	Basterbrook, Kenneth . .	9
William Arthur . . . . .	332	Edgar Horace . . . . .	158		





# INDEX

40

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Easterbrook, Samuel, Rev.	9	Eldredge, Marietta.	167	Elliot, Avis Elizabeth	186
Eastman, Charles Harrison-		Mary Gorham . . .	53	Belinda Maria.	58 93
. . . . .	345	Patience. . . . .	167	Burton Harvey.	183
Henry Newman . . .	166	Rebecca . . . . .	167	Carl . . . . .	195
Leroy Neal . . . .	345	Ruth. . . . .	22	Chauncey Smithson	
Lucia B. . . . .	166	Samuel. . . . .	9 17 19	. . . . .	57 92 181 182
William H. . . . .	345	Sylvanus. . . . .	53	Clark Robert . . .	93
Eaton, . . . . .	28	Thomas. . . . .	22	Earl Richard	185 298
Clara. . . . .	127	Eldridge, Albert Morton-		Elizabeth Henri.	185
Mary . . . . .	28	. . . . .	288	Ellen Colman	93 183
Echolberry. . . . .	127	Allen . . . . .	284	Emilio M.	93 181 292
Eddy, Daniel C. . . .	86A	Amey Patience. . .	284	Flora M. Arden	183
Edwards, Abigail.	211 324	Anna Mabel. . . .	181	Frances Mary . . .	93 183
Alberta. . . . .	350	Bangs . . . . .	54	Frank M. . . . .	94 184
Dunford C. . . . .	93	Bernice Marion. . .	284	George Perry . . .	94 185
Jane (Smiley)-		Charles Albert. . .	171	Graville. . . . .	94 185
. . . . .	93 182 183	Catherine . . . . .	175	Harriet Polina	187 93
Lewis Sydney . . .	241	Chester . . . . .	286	Harriet Elizabeth	
Luther Studley . . .	288	Dorothy Albertona	288	. . . . .	94 185 186
Mabel Hannah . . .	241	Elisha Horton . . .	288	Robert . . . . .	186
Mary Josephine . . .	241	Esther Frances. . .	369	Robert Lucas. . .	186
Melville . . . . .	288	Ethel May . . . . .	169	Robert M. . . . .	93
Perry. . . . .	240	Flora Anna. . . . .	288	Samuel M. . . . .	94 186
Ralph Waldo. . . .	243	Frank . . . . .	288 370	Samuel Pierce. . .	57
Regina Margaret.	288	Hannah. . . . .	174	Samuel M. . . . .	94
Thomas . . . . .	240	Helen Beards. . . .	284	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
W. H. . . . .	126	Henry Holbrook. . .	171	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Eels, Rev. . . . .	61A	Howard Malcolm. . .	284	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Egan, Maude Blanche Therese-		Joshua. . . . .	171 285	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
. . . . .	317	Joshua C. . . . .	285	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Egerton, Dennis . . .	6	Kelley. . . . .	168	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Eggleston, Albert . . .	68	Laura Ann . . . . .	285	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Eicher, Mary. . . . .	146	Levi Wilbur Delmar	369	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Elder, Addie Didama	199 311	Muriel (or Mariel)-		Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Jennie Elizabeth	194	. . . . .	288 370	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Eldredge, . . . . .	21	Olive . . . . .	170	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Ann, . . . . .	19	Richard Albert. . .	369	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Anna . . . . .	173	Robert Delmar . . .	369	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Asenath Ann. . . .	369	Roderick Howard . .	284	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Barzilla . . . . .	53	Ruth. . . . .	283	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Baula. . . . .	235 369	Sally . . . . .	170	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Corabell . . . . .	170	Simeon. . . . .	54	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Edward Everett . . .	170	Susan Thomas. 168	283	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
E. Edwin . . . . .	235 370	Susan Washington	91 181	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Ed. Nathaniel. . . .	167	Wilbur. . . . .	369	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Elisha . . . . .	10	Ellifrita, David. . .	202	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Ella . . . . .	370	Elliett, Ada Blanche-		Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Elnathan E. 235 369	370	. . . . .	183 293	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Enkiel. . . . .	9 19	Adelia Jane . . . .	92	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Franklin Morton.	369	Agnes M. . . . .	92 183	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
James. . . . .	22	Alice J. . . . .	92	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Katherine. . . . .	370	Alphonse Byron	94 186	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
Lydia Jane . . . .	369	Amanda Malvina-		Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296
		. . . . .	92 182 293	Samuel M. . . . .	94 185 296





# INDEX

41

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Elliot, Ruth May. . . . .	185	Ester, Nickie Ellen . . . . .	274	Fairbanks, Joseph . . . . .	274
Samuel Harvey--		Paron . . . . .	274	Lucy . . . . .	274
. . . . .58 93 122 133		Etherington, Mary Alice	332	Wallace Woodman. . . . .	274
Samuel J. . . . .	93	Eugenia, Empress . . . . .	139	William Edwin, Dr. . . . .	274
Samuel Smithson. . . . .	57	Evans, Birdie May. 320	376	Fairchild, Alexander. . . . .	38
Samuel Williams--		Charles Reuben. . . . .	187	John . . . . .	38
. . . . .57 92 93 94		Clara Alice . . . . .	289	Martha . . . . .	131
Sarah Amanda . . . . .	57	Elizabeth . . . . .	239 375	Ruth . . . . .	38
Sarah Winans . . . . .	92 181	Elizabeth Frances 187		Susannah . . . . .	38
Verna. . . . .	184	Elizabeth Martha--		Thomas . . . . .	38
William Aaron. . . . .	58	. . . . .	209 321	Falk, Elizabeth Christine--	
Zella Olivia . . . . .	185	Eva B. . . . .	158	. . . . .	334
Ellis, . . . . .	176	Frank . . . . .	320	Falkner, Bruce. . . . .	312
Bortha Olivia. . . . .	317	Franklin Clark. . . . .	187	Charles H. . . . .	312
Chester Francis. . . . .	262	George. . . . .	209	Joanne Elaine. . . . .	312
Elmer Blanchard. . . . .	233	George Leonard. . . . .	187	Fanoker, Frank. . . . .	278
Emma L. . . . .	173	Harold Wesley . . . . .	297	Farnham, Charles H. . . . .	155
George Henry . . . . .	317	Jennie Volista. . . . .	320	Laurel May. . . . .	174 233
Harry Bearse . . . . .	370	Jonas Henry . . . . .	187 297	Farr, Annie . . . . .	256
Harry Dutton . . . . .	370	Henry Jonas . . . . .	187 297	Farrar, A. Reuelle. . . . .	252
Jeannette. . . . .	172	Lillian May. . . . .	297	Farrell, G. . . . .	123
John . . . . .	232	Margaret Frances. 297		Faulkner, Arthur H. . . . .	275
Jonathan S. . . . .	172	Maria . . . . .	379	Harriet Elizabeth 275	
Milton Everett . . . . .	181	Mario Elizabeth . . . . .	297	Jennie . . . . .	275
Myrtle Amy. . . . .	344	Marvin. . . . .	34	Lothrop, Jr. . . . .	275
Osborn S. . . . .	173	Orson Bearse. . . . .	187	Lothrop Hodge. . . . .	275
Samuel S. . . . .	173	Russell B. . . . .	297	Mannie . . . . .	160 275
Stephen. . . . .	173	Samuel. . . . .	187	Olive Etta . . . . .	275
Stephen E. . . . .	172	Vivia Inez. . . . .	220 375	Ralph Bearse . . . . .	275
Walter Everett . . . . .	181	Walter. . . . .	320 375 376	Faunce, Joanna. . . . .	8
William Preston. . . . .	235	Walter Richmond . . . . .	375	Mary . . . . .	7
Ellsworth, Margaret . . . . .	57	Evarts, Joseph . . . . .	62	Mary Bird. . . . .	103
Ely, Mauch Selden . . . . .	219	Laura E. . . . .	62 117 113	Maier Thomas . . . . .	8
Elmer Miller. . . . .	220	Lucia . . . . .	62	Felsman, Anna . . . . .	211
Grace Annie. . . . .	220	Everett, Robert. . . . .	134	Felah, Lucy Deline 166A 201	
Israel . . . . .	219	Everroad, Robert Frank 242		Felicitas, Anita Vera . . . . .	165
Emerson, Alice. . . . .	160	William . . . . .	242	Fellows, Mary Ida . . . . .	165A
Sophronia. . . . .	185	Everson, Barnabas. . . . .	70	Percy Loren. . . . .	165A
Emery, Anthony Besse. . . . .	51	Benjamin Thomas . . . . .	79	Fenneman, Harriet. . . . .	198
Stephen, Rev. . . . .	22	Calvin. . . . .	79	Fenn, Curtis Treat, Dr. 74	
Enigh, Amanda M. . . . .	321	Clarissa . . . . .	79	Billy Augusta . . . . .	74
Emmons, Elizabeth--		Levi. . . . .	79	Frederic Bierce. . . . .	74
. . . . .41 66 67 68 69		Lucy E. . . . .	79	Harriet Frances--	
Woodruff . . . . .	41	Lydia Davis . . . . .	79	. . . . .	74 146 263
Emore, Dorothy. . . . .	323	Ruth Jane . . . . .	79	Helen Alvira 74 145 263	
England, George W. . . . .	203	Sylvanus. . . . .	46 79	Irma Mary . . . . .	146 263
Engles, F. W. . . . .	242	Sylvanus Briggs . . . . .	79	Helen Walbridge--	
Ernest, Sarah Addie . . . . .	183	Ewer, Caroline . . . . .	181	. . . . .	74 143 263
Erskine, George Lorenzo		Ewers, Margaret Mivira 96		Oliver Albert. . . . .	146
Ervin, Ephraim. . . . .	199	Fahrner, John G. . . . .	123	Philo Bierce . . . . .	74
Samuel Rodgers . . . . .	199	Lora. . . . .	123	Richard. . . . .	74 134
Esterbrook, Martha. . . . .	247	Fairbanks, Joseph Edwin 274		Sarah Metello. . . . .	134
Estes, Ellen. . . . .	274			Treat 74 134 145 146	





# INDEX

42

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Farland, Doratta	137 257	Fitzhenry, Frances Lucinda-	191	Foot, Clara . . . . .	385
Henry . . . . .	137	John Edward . . . . .	191	Foot, Angeline . . . . .	64
Ferguson, Betsey . . . . .	165A	Mary Luella . . . . .	191	Anna . . . . .	64
Elizabeth Maria . . . . .	349	Flagg, . . . . .	608	George . . . . .	126
Fernald, Frederick Bell	165A	Fleet, Alice Isabella . . . . .	294	Israel . . . . .	126
Olive Jane . . . . .	165 230	Arthur Avery . . . . .	294	Isaac Newton . . . . .	64
Fetterolf, Leah . . . . .	198	Beulah Frances . . . . .	294 371	Jane . . . . .	75
Fetters, Squire . . . . .	362	Casper . . . . .	294 296 371	Laura . . . . .	64
Fillebrown, James . . . . .	133	Elsie Matilda . . . . .	294 296	Newton . . . . .	64
John Bean . . . . .	133 249	Floid Harvey . . . . .	294	Phoebe . . . . .	120
John Holman . . . . .	133	Hugh Duane . . . . .	294	Sarah . . . . .	264
Mary Leila . . . . .	133 249	Lloid Robert . . . . .	294	Forbes, Avis . . . . .	222
Miranda Jane . . . . .	133 249	Margaret Nina . . . . .	294	Ford, Abiah . . . . .	15 16 26
Fillinger, Andrew . . . . .	335	Merlin Richard . . . . .	371	Addie . . . . .	279
Kathryn . . . . .	335 332	Merlin Ward . . . . .	294	Addie Mary . . . . .	187
Sophie . . . . .	335	Milo Casper . . . . .	294	Andrew . . . . .	16
Fillmore, John . . . . .	73	Oakley John . . . . .	294 371	Angeline . . . . .	273
Millard . . . . .	73	Robert . . . . .	294	Annah . . . . .	347
Nathaniel . . . . .	73	Fleischer, Henry Frank	306	Arthur Hartman . . . . .	169
Phila . . . . .	73	Katherine Malvina	305	Asa C. . . . .	79
Finch, Arthur . . . . .	314	Fleming, Mary Elizabeth--	164 279	Catherine . . . . .	115
Amel C. . . . .	204 314	Fleming, Louise . . . . .	366	Celine . . . . .	279
D. D. . . . .	314	Peggy . . . . .	62	Charles . . . . .	348
Dorothy . . . . .	314	Fletcher, Boulah Luella	194	Charles Dexter	164 279
Earl . . . . .	314	Catherine . . . . .	321	Earl . . . . .	348
Gladys . . . . .	314	Charles . . . . .	194	Earl Hartman . . . . .	190
Harriet . . . . .	314	Donald Ray Evans . . . . .	377	Frances Agatha . . . . .	164
Willard . . . . .	314	Edward Clayton	322 377	Francis (Frank) . . . . .	164
Finglah, John . . . . .	380	George Albert	322 377	Francis Appleby--	164 164 164 279 379
Laura Barbara . . . . .	199	George Bradley	321 377	George Arthur . . . . .	190
Finnie, Charles Gibbons	388	Henrietta . . . . .	123 236	Frank . . . . .	379
Mary Ann . . . . .	388	Jennie . . . . .	160	Harold . . . . .	348
Patience . . . . .	45	John . . . . .	10	Henrietta . . . . .	164 279
Fish, Ann . . . . .	60 101 203	Norma Lois . . . . .	377	Jessie . . . . .	279
David Dexter . . . . .	364	Ruth . . . . .	10	John . . . . .	31
Dorothy . . . . .	33	Verna Marion . . . . .	377	Joseph, Ref . . . . .	12
Elean . . . . .	345	Flewelling, Thelma . . . . .	328	Marion Lee . . . . .	190
George . . . . .	101	Flint, Elizabeth Ann	165A	Mary . . . . .	190
Iana . . . . .	266	Lucy . . . . .	51	Maude Elizabeth . . . . .	190
Sarah . . . . .	16A	Flood, Frank James . . . . .	289	Rachel . . . . .	279
Mona . . . . .	60 101	Flora, Martha Frances . . . . .	328	Susan Francis--	164 278 365
Zachary . . . . .	16	Foes, . . . . .	110	Thaniel . . . . .	16 27 28 29
Fisher, . . . . .	91	Fogelsonger, Harriet . . . . .	109	Whitman . . . . .	279
Clay . . . . .	180	Fogg, Elizabeth--	50 51 84A 85	William . . . . .	43
Fanny P. . . . .	55	Enoch . . . . .	50	William Bradford . . . . .	279
Tryphena . . . . .	69	Fogle, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	241	Winthrop . . . . .	348
William . . . . .	180	Foley, Daisy . . . . .	392	Foreman, Avis . . . . .	373
Fitch, Anne . . . . .	115	Katherine Isabel . . . . .	245	Forest, Minnie . . . . .	114
Julith . . . . .	33	Patrick . . . . .	245	Victoria Virginia . . . . .	366
Lylla Miranda--	90 178 179	Foot, Annie . . . . .	350	Foxroster, Sallie . . . . .	366
Simon . . . . .	90			Forsythe, Elizabeth . . . . .	366
Fitz, Bethia . . . . .	70				





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Fortchic, Lewis . . . . .	238	Frow, Grover Cleveland	341	Fuller, Lucius Bierce.	135
Bulu Bell. . . . .	238	Harrison Barse. . . . .	341	Marcus Bell. . . . .	135
Fosbrink, Mary Elizabeth	237	Jack Ernst . . . . .	341	Laurian Isabel. . . . .	350
Foster, Bathsheba . . . . .	151	Frey, Albert . . . . .	292	Mary . . . . .	15
Charlotte Loretta	349	Freyburg, Rasalie. . . . .	255	Nathaniel. . . . .	26
Chillingworth. . . . .	8	Fridley, Gilbert . . . . .	242	Rachel . . . . .	71 134 250
Mary . . . . .	8 10	Gilbert . . . . .	242	Robert Nelson. . . . .	252
Fought, William . . . . .	1233	Frink, Amy Barbara . . . . .	245	Ruth . . . . .	71
Fowler, Frederick Andrew	291	Elizabeth . . . . .	209	Ruth A. . . . .	134 251
Isabel Bernice . . . . .	291	George Bierce 130	245	Ruth Geraldine 251	251
John James . . . . .	291	Harriet Eliza 130	245	Samuel . . . . .	15
Foye, Mary Jane . . . . .	170	Ira . . . . .	130	Sarah. . . . .	26 28
Frakes, Eva Belle .203	311	Henoch Douglas . . . . .	245	William J. . . . .	135
Robert L. . . . .	203	Lewey Belle . 130	246	William Reed . . . . .	71
France, Josie . . . . .	303	Rollin Bierce . . . . .	245	Fullmer, Albert Benjamin--	
Henry. . . . .	230	Rollin Henry. . . . .	130	" . . . . .	204 316
Franks, Lillie, Mrs. .230		Rollin Rufus. 130	245	Alfred Russell . . . . .	206
Fredricks, Mary Elizabeth--		Rufus Swift 130	245 246	Alfretta Rosella--	
" . . . . .	127 241	Frisbee, Lucinda . . . . .	115	" . . . . .	206 316
Freeborn, Frances Ann .291		Fritz, Rebecca . . . . .	344	Bertha Lillian 206	316
Freeman, Botsey J. . . . .	266	Frost, Theodore. . . . .	37	Clarence Jefferson--	
Elizabeth . 84 91	152	Frow, Jennie . . . . .	135	" . . . . .	206 316
Gertrude . . . . .	98	Fry, Mary A. . . . .	69	Daniel . . . . .	206
James. . . . .	32	Frye, Helen . . . . .	367	Effie Lucinda 206	316
John M. Barse. . . . .	91	Fuller, . . . . .	252	Huldah Mabel . . . . .	206
Jonas Cross. . . . .	20	Alice May . . . . .	251 351	Lucy Mae . . . . .	206
Joshua . . . . .	91	Augusta Jane. 134	250	Selina Maude .206	316
Lavinia . . . . .	55	Chauncey 71 134	250 251	Fulter, Robert Fayette	293
Lottie Jane. . . . .	266	Columbus C.--		Furry, Barbara. . . . .	331
Mary . . . . .	17	" . . . . .	71 134 251 252	Dorothy Isabel . . . . .	200
Mary Bradford 136	281	Columbus C., Jr.--		Hannah . . . . .	226
Mercy. . . . .	7 8 17 22	" . . . . .	135 143 251	Harriet. . . . .	220
Minnie . . . . .	91	Edith Jewell. . . . .	251	Nelson . . . . .	331
Nathaniel Sidney .143		Edward C. . . . .	252	Susan. . . . .	250
Clivia . . . . .	91	Everett Thompson. 251		Furstenberg . . . . .	311
Ruth . . . . .	9	Frances H. 134 250	350	John . . . . .	311
Samuel . . . . .	24 162 166	George C. . . . .	250		
Samuel S. . . . .	266	George Nelson 135	252		
William E. . . . .	55	Gerald Massey--			
Freer, Homer H. . . . .	336	" . . . . .	135 251 350 351	Gage, Hattie. . . . .	135
Joseph . . . . .	236	Hannah. . . . .	71	Hiram . . . . .	135
William. . . . .	226	Harry B. . . . .	134	Myra E. . . . .	286
French, David T., Dea. 161		Harry McKee . . . . .	251	Gagh, Lucian H. . . . .	168
Jane W. . . . .	275	Helen F. . . . .	125	Gailhouse, Mary Ann. . . . .	308
Mary L. . . . .	161	Jabez . . . . .	15	Gale, Elvira. . . . .	69
Mellen . . . . .	51	Jeremiah. . . . .	71	George . . . . .	247
Rebecca. . . . .	138 248	Jeremiah Reed .71	124	Irma Irene . . . . .	247
Fretz, Allen. . . . .	325	John S. . . . .	134 250	Gall, Martha . . . . .	248
Austin M. . . . .	278	June Bierce . . . . .	251	Gallagher, James Francis	267
Beatrice . . . . .	278	Laura Mary. . . . .	251	Jeremiah . . . . .	297
Lela V. . . . .	278	Lain. . . . .	76	Neil . . . . .	297
Roy W. . . . .	278	Lucia B. . . . .	135	Sarah Frances. . . . .	297
Fres, Betty Jean. . . . .	341	Lucius Boardley--		Gallerno, Fred. . . . .	297
		" . . . . .	251 350	Galpin, Mary. . . . .	297





		I N D E X				44
NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	
anger, Jennie. . . . .	330	Gibbs, Charles Homan . . .	174	Olson, William Edwards . .	375	
John W. . . . .	330	G. W., Mrs. . . . .	180	Glossner, Bessie Alma . .	344	
Center, John. . . . .	259	Gavin Watson. . . . .	30	Erma Grace . . . . .	344	
Mary Louise. . . . .	259	Samuel. . . . .	22	Gilbert Dale . . . . .	344	
Gardner, Alfred . . . . .	233	Seth C. . . . .	23	Iva May. . . . .	344	
Alice. . . . .	233	Gibson, Julia. . . . .	230	Jeremiah . . . . .	344	
Edward . . . . .	233	Marion. . . . .	117	Leila Lucille. . . . .	344	
Erma . . . . .	233	Matilda . . . . .	196	Ruby Aloy. . . . .	344	
Francos. . . . .	229	Giessel, . . . . .	323	Wiley Irvin. . . . .	344	
George . . . . .	233	Claude A. . . . .	323	Zelma Alverta. . . . .	344	
Henry Coey . . . . .	333	Gilbert, Alex. . . . .	121	Glidden, William G. . . .	166	
John . . . . .	33 55	Almira. . . . .	323	Glines, Alicea Jane . . .	261	
Mary . . . . .	177	Ava . . . . .	215	Vetio Jane . . . . .	281 367	
Mary M. . . . .	33 55	Emily Deane . . . . .	92	Glover, Charles Howard . .	272	
Garland, Chendler . . . .	155	Gilfillen, James William . .	255	Edwin. . . . .	277	
Garret, Martha. . . . .	262	Margaret Lucretia . . . .	255	George . . . . .	277	
Sarah. . . . .	94 184 185	Gilkinson, Alice Elizabeth-	296	Herbert T. . . . .	272	
Garron, Frank . . . . .	177	. . . . .	296	Ralph Packard. . . . .	272	
Garver, Abram . . . . .	346	James . . . . .	296	Glur, Jacob . . . . .	263	
Walter Alvin . . . . .	346	Mary Frances. . . . .	296	Minnie . . . . .	263	
Walter Guy . . . . .	346	Phillip. . . . .	296	Godfrey, . . . . .	167	
Gass, Annabel . . . . .	371	Raymond Jacob . . . . .	296	Desire . . . . .	9	
Gates, Carossa Jane--		Gilkie, Eliza. . . . .	55	Elizabeth. . . . .	9 22 32	
. . . . .	113 228 333	Gill, Adin L. . . . .	298	George . . . . .	22	
Mary . . . . .	10	Alonzo. . . . .	298	Mercy. . . . .	22	
Gault, Betsey Caroline. . .	237	John. . . . .	298	Moses. . . . .	9 22	
Gavron, Lizzie, Mrs. . . .	31	Nathan A. . . . .	298	Phoebe. . . . .	53 87 88	
Geddes, Cameron . . . . .	335	Velma . . . . .	320	Ruth . . . . .	22	
Dale . . . . .	336	Gillen, Mary . . . . .	340	Goecker, Clarence Orval . .	304	
John . . . . .	335	Gillett, Mindwell . . . . .	116	Franklin Wilson. . . . .	304	
Merlin . . . . .	336	Gillette, Catherine. . . . .	245	Harry F. . . . .	304	
Gee, Miranda. . . . .	250	Elizabeth R. . . . .	124	Myrl Franklin . . . . .	304	
Gehr, Augustus. . . . .	350	Thomas. . . . .	124	Going, Delila . . . . .	196	
Carrie . . . . .	250 350	Gilson, Fenton . . . . .	213 325	Goldsmith, Ella . . . . .	56	
Geldort, Annie. . . . .	177	Russell . . . . .	225	Good, . . . . .	326	
James Millen . . . . .	177	Gleason, Bernice Marion . .	186	Abbie. . . . .	137	
Gentry, Bernard . . . . .	352	Chilla. . . . .	126	Annie Sherwood--		
George, Annie Marie . . . .	332	Dora. . . . .	258	. . . . .	137 256 356	
Caesar Joseph. . . . .	332	Harriet Lucille . . . . .	296	Blanche. . . . .	256	
King . . . . .	97	Mabel Naomi . . . . .	186	Cora Addie--		
Marion . . . . .	235	Maudie M. . . . .	186	. . . . .	137 257 256 357	
Gerauld, Phyllis. . . . .	123	Myron M., Rev. . . . .	125 296	Edwin Marcus--		
Gerloff, Bernice. . . . .	371	Roy Elliott . . . . .	186 296	. . . . .	137 256 356	
Gerow, Willet . . . . .	110	Gleed, Mary. . . . .	352	Ernest . . . . .	256	
Gerrish, Christina . . . . .	163 273	Gleeson, Ethel May . . . .	375	Evelyn Ramona. . . . .	257	
Getchell, Betty Beares . .	367	Frank . . . . .	375	Frank. . . . .	256	
Carl Felson. . . . .	367	Frank Edmond. . . . .	375	Joseph William . . . . .	137 257	
Mark L. . . . .	367	George Kenneth. . . . .	375	Kathleen . . . . .	256	
Getty, Charles E. . . . .	315	Inez Vivie. . . . .	375	Lena . . . . .	256	
Geyer, Lucy . . . . .	242	James Evans . . . . .	375	Marjorie Matilda . . . . .	257	
Gibbons, Harry. . . . .	335	John Robert . . . . .	375	Olive Maria. . . . .	256 356	
Harry Sinclair . . . . .	335	Norman Wilson . . . . .	375	William . . . . .	137 256 257	
Mehetables. . . . .	27	Pearl Frances . . . . .	375	Goodenow, Stephen . . . .	118	
Gibbs, Carrie Delia . . . .	274	Richard . . . . .	375	Susana . . . . .	118	





# INDEX

45

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Goodick, Margaret Flora--		Gower, Frances Greenwood--		Green, Peter Hadley, Rev.	251
. . . . .175 288		. . . . .52		Queen V. . . . .251	
Philip . . . . .175		Hebe Frances. . . . .52		Thomas . . . . .24	
Goodman, Frederick Bush 262		Helen . . . . .52		Timothy. . . . .207	
Lucille Ruth . . .262		Horace Greenwood. .52		William M. . . . .117	
Walter Everaldo . .641		James . . . . .52		Greenwood, Abram. . . . .182	
Goodrich, Augustine Stanley		James Henry . . . .52		Alexander. . . . .51 52	
. . . . .275		James Otis. . . . .52		Bouradell. . . . .52	
Lynn Barklie Hampton-		John Holmes . . . .52		Charles Searce . . . .52	
. . . . .275		Mary Cordelia . . . .52		Charles Davis. . . . .52	
Lynn Merton, Dr.--		Robert. . . . .52		Charles Gower. . . . .52	
. . . . .160 275		Robert Albert . . . .52		Ciley. . . . .52	
Marquis D. . . . .378		Robert Horace . . . .52		Elliott Abram. . . . .182	
Mary Delila. .326 378		Rosamond Cushman. .52		Eurydice . . . . .51	
Goodspeed, Roger. . . . .3		Senall. . . . .52		Horace . . . . .52	
Goodwin, Carlton William--		Thomas Greenwood. .52		Horace Alexander . . .52	
. . . . .244		Graff, Anna. . . . .220		Janet Cameron. . . . .235	
Della. . . . .69		Graham, Gladys . . . .328		John . . . . .51	
Edith Hay. . . . .244		John. . . . .328		Mary Ann . . . . .52	
George . . . . .244		Haud. . . . .205		Olga. . . . .52	
Henry Catlin . . . .244		Grael, Susannah Elizabeth--		Rosamond . . . . .52	
James Junius . . . .244		. . . . .257		Gregg, Marguerite . . . . .265	
Walter Bradford. .244		Graves, Jessie . . . . .287		Gregory, Lucy . . . . .278	
William. . . . .244		Marionette E. . . .149		Grew, Barchilla. . . . .33	
Gordon, . . . . .168		Gray, David. . . . .230 331		Grey, Cecil Leslie. . . . .170	
Gorham, Ephraim . . . . .58		James G. . . . .127		Clarissa Jane. . . . .170	
Joh, Capt. . . . .5		Jane. . . . .228 337		Donald . . . . .248	
Major. . . . .12 18		John. . . . .19		Iva. . . . .228 248	
Rebecca. . . . .17		Joseph. . . . .321		John . . . . .228 326	
Samuel . . . . .52		Lot . . . . .11 19		Norman . . . . .170	
Thankful . . . . .18		Lydia . . . . .19		Penny. . . . .56	
Goudy, Edwin. . . . .154		Mary. . . . .19		Ruth . . . . .228	
Jacob W. P., Dr. .154		Mehitable . . . . .19		Theodore . . . . .228	
Gould, Arethusa . . . . .115		Nathaniel . . . . .19		Gridley, Fanny L. . . . .117	
David. . . . .88		Normanda. . . . .227 327		Griever, Isabella Hunter--	
Eli. . . . .115		Rachel Alida. . . . .353		. . . . .150 265 351	
Hon. George. . . . .252		Ray Howard. . . . .331		Thomas . . . . .265	
George Glen. . . . .252		Thomas Taylor . . . .227		Griffin, Charles. . . . .234	
Helen Franklin . .175		Graybiel, Frances. . . .213		Harvey . . . . .326	
James Franklin . .175		Greeley, Eunice Copeland--		Hazel. . . . .326	
John . . . . .22 115		. . . . .52 86		Jed d. . . . .234	
Levisa . . . . .88 175		Mary. . . . .164		Minnie T. . . . .234	
Mary Elizabeth . .249		Green, Alma. . . . .231		Rhoda. . . . .326 375	
Richard. . . . .22		Charles . . . . .87		Walter H. . . . .326 375	
Samuel . . . . .115		Elizabeth . . . . .353		Grigson, John Albert. . .121	
Zacchous . . . . .115		Ellsworth . . . . .231		Mariol . . . . .121	
Goulder, Ellen. . . . .335		Emily A. . . . .75		Grill, Mary Maria . . .235 378	
Gove, Dorothy, Mrs. . . .31		George. . . . .117		Grimes, Blanche . . . . .331	
Gowan, James. . . . .210		Hannah. . . . .33 55 180		Grings, Herbert Ernest. . . .	
Peter. . . . .210		Henry . . . . .56		Robert Ernest. . . . .	
Gower, Alexander Greenwood--		Ira M. . . . .380		Roy Gerald . . . . .	
. . . . .52		Isaac . . . . .213		Grice, Geo. Washington. . . .	
Charles Henry. . . .52		Lottie. . . . .230		Bettie Lucy. . . . .270	
Cordelia Blake . . .52		Mary Viola. . . . .207 318		Henry Gregory. .195 308	





# I N D E X

NAME	PAGE
Grissom, James Claude--	
. . . . .	198 308
James Henry. . . . .	308
John. . . . .	198
Mary Elizabeth. . . . .	198
William Franklin. . . . .	198
Griawold, James. . . . .	129
Justus Churchill. . . . .	245
Lewoy Abigail. . . . .	245 342
Lillie Alice. . . . .	384
Peter Biorco. . . . .	129 245
Robbins Churchill. . . . .	245
Wait n. . . . .	245
Wait Robbins--	
. . . . .	129 244 342
Gross, Isaac. . . . .	53
Grout, Alta. . . . .	208 319
Crow, Kate. . . . .	226
Gudgeon, Anna. . . . .	146
Gugenberger, Katherine. . . . .	335
Gulley, Percilla. . . . .	359
Gunsulis, John. . . . .	146
Mary L. . . . .	146 363
Curley, William P. . . . .	305
Gurney, Anna. . . . .	84
Elisba. . . . .	84 84A
Jacob. . . . .	84 84A
Guthrie, Belle--	
. . . . .	137 256 355 356
Benje Franklin	
. . . . .	137 255 256
Florence Abbie--	
. . . . .	137 255 354 355
John. . . . .	137
Marcus Augustus. . . . .	137
Truman. . . . .	137
Guyer, Anna. . . . .	346
Hass, Charles. . . . .	335
Christian. . . . .	335
Lynn. . . . .	335
Hanse, Edward. . . . .	365
Etta. . . . .	265
Hachman, Anna E. . . . .	336
Hale, Elizabeth. . . . .	119
Hall, Abigail. . . . .	18 247
Arthur Orion. . . . .	248
Atherton. . . . .	17
Barnabee. . . . .	17
Bershue. . . . .	7 10
Bathsheba. . . . .	18
Benjamin. . . . .	18
Bothia. . . . .	4 7 8 9 19

NAME	PAGE
Hall, Betty. . . . .	17 39 68
Daniel. . . . .	7 17
David. . . . .	7 17
Ebenezer. . . . .	18
Edmond. . . . .	17
Elizabeth. . . . .	18
Emeline. . . . .	352
Esther. . . . .	4 9 19
Experience. . . . .	4 10
Floral Bell. . . . .	202
Frank. . . . .	132 248
Gershon. . . . .	9
Hannah. . . . .	7 17 28 42 43
Henrietta. . . . .	106
Isaac. . . . .	7 18
John. . . . .	4 7 8 9 10 13
John Fletcher. . . . .	202
Joseph. . . . .	4 7 17 18
Joshua. . . . .	17 18
Josiah. . . . .	7 17 18
Leonard. . . . .	37
Lot. . . . .	17
Lydia. . . . .	7. 134 17
Manley. . . . .	132 248
Margaret. . . . .	7 17
Margery. . . . .	7 18
Marthe. . . . .	4 9
Mary. . . . .	4 7 18
Mary G. . . . .	74
Mehitable. . . . .	7 17
Miller. . . . .	17
Morton. . . . .	19
Nathan. . . . .	19
Nathaniel. . . . .	4 17 18
Peter. . . . .	7 17 18
Philip W. . . . .	319
Priscilla. . . . .	4 7 8 17
Rebecca. . . . .	17 18
Samuel. . . . .	17
Sarah. . . . .	7 17
Sarah E. . . . .	269
Simon. . . . .	16
Stephen. . . . .	17
Susannah. . . . .	27
Zaccheus. . . . .	18
Hallott, Adeline de la Motte	
Alma L. . . . .	65
Alma L. . . . .	34
David. . . . .	18
Elizabeth. . . . .	7 18
Gideon. . . . .	34
Henry. . . . .	69
Joanna (Holway)--	
. . . . .	25 41 65

NAME	PAGE
Hallott, Jonathan. . . . .	7
Mary. . . . .	18
Lucy. . . . .	69 177
Sally. . . . .	174
William. . . . .	40
Hallock, Benjamin. . . . .	19
Hamblen, Abigail. . . . .	2 12
Abner. . . . .	11
Benjamin. . . . .	3 12 21
Conant. . . . .	12
Cornelius. . . . .	12
Daniel. . . . .	11
David. . . . .	11
Dorcas. . . . .	11
Ebenezer. . . . .	5 11
Healer. . . . .	17
Elizabeth. . . . .	11
Elkanah. . . . .	12
Esther. . . . .	4 11
Experience. . . . .	4
Gershon. . . . .	11
Hannah. . . . .	5 12
Hopo. . . . .	13
Isaac. . . . .	11 12 21 22
Israel. . . . .	21
Jabez. . . . .	11
Jacob. . . . .	11
James. . . . .	5 11 19
Joanna. . . . .	7
John. . . . .	10 10 11 12 21
Jonathan. . . . .	5 11
Joseph. . . . .	21
Joshua. . . . .	12
Josiah. . . . .	11 31
Lydia. . . . .	12
Martha. . . . .	5 10 11 19 20
Melatiah. . . . .	5
Nelly. . . . .	21
Nahby. . . . .	21
Nathan. . . . .	12
Patience. . . . .	13
Pelea. . . . .	11
Priscilla. . . . .	5 11
Rachel. . . . .	12
Rebecca. . . . .	12
Reuben. . . . .	12
Samuel. . . . .	11
Sarah. . . . .	5 11
Solomon. . . . .	12
Sylvanus. . . . .	12
Tabitha. . . . .	14
Thankful. . . . .	5 19
Timothy. . . . .	11





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hamblen, Zachous . . . . .	11	Hannah, Susan . . . . .	154	Harrell, Adeline . . . . .	104
Hamblin, Geo. Washington . .	41	Hansen, Mabel . . . . .	242	Harriet Josephine . . . . .	104
Hamby, Alice . . . . .	300	Hanson, _____ . . . . .	279	Caroline Amelia . . . . .	104
Henry . . . . .	303	John . . . . .	218	Caroline Amelia . . . . .	104
William . . . . .	308	Harding, Alice . . . . .	55	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hamilton, _____ . . . . .	172	Salisbury . . . . .	175	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Almeda . . . . .	172	Barling, Maria . . . . .	175	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Gelia . . . . .	172	George . . . . .	275	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
David . . . . .	172	Helen Frances . . . . .	283	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
David E. . . . .	172	Irene Augusta . . . . .	283	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Horatio . . . . .	172	Jacob . . . . .	70	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Joette Morris . . . . .	254	John Snodgrass . . . . .	366	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Rona . . . . .	256	Margaret . . . . .	366	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Lauriston . . . . .	172	Mary . . . . .	10	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Oscar . . . . .	172	Mary Katherine . . . . .	266	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
William . . . . .	172	Otis Henry . . . . .	283	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hamlen, Josiah . . . . .	31	Sam H. . . . .	366	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Ruth . 11 16 22 30 31		Walden . . . . .	283	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
. . . 52 54		Walden Francis . . . . .	283	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hamlin, Clarissa . . . . .	31	Hardy, Charles Henry . . . . .	331	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Fredman . . . . .	31	. . . . .	377	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Harass . . . . .	31	George W. . . . .	290	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
John . . . . .	31	Gladys Lenore . . . . .	321	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Lyman . . . . .	31	Martha Jane . . . . .	289	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Margaret . . . . .	255	Patrick . . . . .	221	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Henry . . . . .	31	Rosetta May . . . . .	321	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Orion . . . . .	31	Wilfrid Clayton . . . . .	321	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Polly . . . . .	31	Hare, Caroline . . . . .	259	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Roubon . . . . .	31	Hargraves, Chas. William . . . . .	117	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Sarah . . . . .	225	George . . . . .	117	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hammond, Amelia A. . . . .	218	James . . . . .	117	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Angie . . . . .	169	Harlow, Harriet E. . . . .	30	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Calvin Darius . . . . .	174	. . . . .	86	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Carrie Barrow . . . . .	227	Jesse . . . . .	166A	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Darius E. . . . .	174	Lydia Ann . . . . .	86	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Lorr Beards . . . . .	232	Mary . . . . .	77	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Fletcher . . . . .	235	Rosa M. . . . .	86	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Florence Eulene . . . . .	235	Sarah . . . . .	86	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Fred Warren . . . . .	235	William . . . . .	86	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Genevieve . . . . .	235	Harlowe, Rachel (Dante) . . . . .	160	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
George W. . . . .	173	Susan . . . . .	160	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hannah King . . . . .	175	Harness, Grissie . . . . .	121	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Henry Clay . . . . .	224	Martha . . . . .	121	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
John . . . . .	173	Harper, Caroline . . . . .	136	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
John W. . . . .	173	Derastus . . . . .	136	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Lucy . . . . .	84	Eva . . . . .	136	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Mary . . . . .	119	Frances (Frank) . . . . .	136	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Willie . . . . .	235	Mary . . . . .	136	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
William . . . . .	304	Harr, Joanie . . . . .	74	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
William . . . . .	119	Harrett, Alice Marietta . . . . .	104	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
William A. . . . .	173	. . . . .	207	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
William . . . . .	80	Alice May . . . . .	207	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hancock, Levi Ward . . . . .	56	Annie Jane . . . . .	207	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104
Hanes, Elvhus Shaffer . . . . .	353	Arthur Melvin . . . . .	203	Charles Edwin . . . . .	104





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harris, Mabel . . . .	.337	Hatch, Tabitha . . . .	33	Hayward, George Ernest--	
Mattie . . . . .	.237	Thomas . . . . .	33	. . . . .	.258 362
Nancy Eva. . . . .	.270	Timothy . . . . .	33	George Frost . . . .	151 267
Olive M. . . . .	.131	Walter . . . . .	154	Georgia Hay. . . . .	.263
Rosita . . . . .	.376	William . . . . .	154	Gracie Hyrtle. . . .	.268
Harrison, Charles . . .	.130	Hathaway, George . . .	100 202	Harbert George . . .	.362
John . . . . .	96	Hattie . . . . .	165	James Inglis--	
Louise . . . . .	.270	Ida May . . . . .	100	. . . . .	.151 267 268 269
Mary Jane . . . . .	.336	John . . . . .	102	James Wesley--	
Hart, Bernice Thelma .	.348	Maria F. . . . .	100 201 202	. . . . .	.151 268 361 362
Bruce Bierce . . . .	.264	Martha Ann. . . . .	100	John . . . . .	28
Henry James. . . . .	.264	Nathaniel . . . . .	16	Joseph Abner . . . .	.263
J.C., Rev. . . . .	.143	Rosella Jane. . . . .	100	Justin Luther--	
Kenneth Crawford . . .	.385	Ward . . . . .	202	. . . . .	.151 268 362
Philip C. . . . .	.326	Vera . . . . .	202	Kenneth . . . . .	.362
Sylvia . . . . .	.348 365	William . . . . .	100 201 202	Keniah . . . . .	.151
William C. . . . .	.348 365	Hathorn, Margaret. . .	276	Leonard Marie. . . .	.268 362
Hartman, John . . . .	.338	Hauk, George W. . . . .	76	Lulu Blanche . . . .	.151 266
Henilla . . . . .	.352	Haun, Eva L. . . . .	212	Luther Ebert . . . .	.268
Warden H. . . . .	.332	Lydia Ann . . . . .	197	Marie Irene. . . . .	.363
Harvey, David S. . . .	80	Truman . . . . .	212	Mary Elizabeth--	
Haskell, Alarie Weston	162	Hausicker, Cora. . . .	279	. . . . .	.151 268 363
Aretas . . . . .	52	Houston, R. L. . . . .	142	Mary Maxine. . . . .	.363
Catherine L. . . . .	.387	Haverstock, John Henry	267	Merle Demond . . . .	.269
Helen Rosemond . . . .	52	Mary Adeline. . . . .	267	Mildred Lucille. . . .	.367
Horace Chase . . . . .	84 162	Hawes, Jane E. . . . .	211	Rahum. . . . .	.151
Nathan Parsons . . . .	84 162	Hawkins, Katherine Edith	310	Vesta Jane . . . . .	268 362 369
Nathaniel. . . . .	52	Hawks, _____	65	William Carroll. . . .	.368
Robert . . . . .	.162	Charles Hamilton. . . .	290	Wm. Frederick--	
Hastings, Salome. . . .	.121	Eleanor . . . . .	48	. . . . .	.151 269 368
Hatch, Amos . . . . .	33	Laura Arvilla . . . . .	290	Zadoc. . . . .	28
Ann. . . . .	62	Hawley, Elizabeth. . . .	33	Hazel, Agnes H. . . . .	.261
Charles Woodbury . . .	.270	Hawthorn, Mary Jane. .	194	Charles Carter . . . .	.261
Druzilla . . . . .	33	Haycock, Charles H. . .	361	Hazen, Hannah . . . . .	45
Ebenezer . . . . .	34	Hays, Annette Virginia	353	Hazzard, Matilda. . . .	.103
Elisha . . . . .	.154	Hayward, Anna Viola. .	268	Head, Felix Temple. . .	.127
Elizabeth. . . . .	48	Charles Howard . . . .	151 268	Mrs. (Laura A. Bearee)	59
Ernestine. . . . .	.270	Charles William . . . .	267	Thomas . . . . .	.167
Ernest Woodbury. . . .	.270	Chester Arthur . . . .	269 363	William. . . . .	.127
Fear . . . . .	33	Clara Fells . . . . .	263	Hearing, Clarence . . .	.210
Horace . . . . .	.270	Clara Somerville. . . .	151	Carl . . . . .	.210
Israel . . . . .	.154	Dora Ethel. . . . .	268 362	Harry Hamilton . . . .	.210
Jerusha. . . . .	.154	Edward Irving . . . . .	269 363	Mary Mae . . . . .	.210
John . . . . .	33	Elizabeth Esther--		Ralph. . . . .	.210
Jonathan . . . . .	33 154	. . . . .	268 361 362	Thelma Jane. . . . .	.210
Margaret Beares. . . .	.270	Elva Paul . . . . .	363	Hearsey, Susan. . . . .	.244
Mary A. . . . .	.355	Eunice Musgrave. . . .	268	Hecock, _____	.219
Nathaniel. . . . .	33	Esther. . . . .	28	Hodge, Elisha . . . . .	8
Mary Eliza . . . . .	.270	Eva Gertrude. . . . .	269 363	Mary . . . . .	8
Persis . . . . .	.270	Evert Mayough . . . . .	263	Hadgen, Daisy May . . .	.246
Priscilla. . . . .	.270	Frank Ingles. . . . .	269	Josephine. . . . .	.249
Prudence . . . . .	.34 56	Frank Kingsley. . . . .	267	Holler, Annie Constance	22
Rebecca . . . . .	33	George Bertram. . . . .	237	Philip L. . . . .	.246





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hendee, Hepsabeth Jane	101	Hill, Alfred Marvin	142	Hodges, Isaac, Capt.	38
Henderson, Julia Ann	392	Alfred Reed	142 146	Martha Sargent	361
Hendricks, Adeline Al'house		Charles	154	Sylvester	33
	331	Spencer	141 146	Hodges, George	104
Henson, Abigail		Elizabeth	149	Hodges, Julia	364
	363 366	Florence Ann	330	Hoffman, Albert	343
Ad. Norton	142	Edna Bridgeman		Evans	312
Florence Annie	386 386		142 359 358	Fannie May	342
Frank Williams	332	John	330	Guy	312
Grace Williams	392	Julia Townsend	142	Lynn	312
Josephine Jackson	352	Mary Pierce	142	Marjorie R.	312
William Ayatt	332	Michael Townsend		Poni	312
Thold, May	332		141 142 146 359	Hogo, Mollie	353 353
Willie Parker	332 386	Hillman, James	321	Thomas	353
Heydacker, Charlotte Hermine		Martha Jane	321 332	Hogg, Alexander Eliza	377
	336	Hilton, Jessie	301	Donald Bruce	377
Holmes	336	Hinkley, Alice J.	41	Francis Percy	377
James Willie	336	Florida Aguilera		James Allen Charles	
Bonny, Eleanor	336		75 221 123		377
Irma	336	Lot	41	Edwin Alexander	377
Henschel, John	336	Mary	56	Hogan, Larry Bulata	341
Herrick, John West	34	Mary Crocker	180	John Fletcher	341
Herring, William	343	Oliver	68	John H. H. H.	341 341
Hiett, Elizabeth Lottie		Adelaine	34 55 91 92	Lucia Florence	341
	303	William	6	May	341
Frances Bernadette	303	Sylvanus	56	Martha Julia	
Frederick Leon	303	Hindman, Elizabeth	199		141 347 305
Leon Anthony	303	Hindman, Charlotte	68	Holington, Anna	303
Arthur	303	Harriet	73 136	Holmes, George Henry	
Hubbard, Byron	55	John	71		171 305
Hubben, Harriet	181 371	Hino, Alice	34	Georgia Ann	171 305
Hudson, William	330	Hindman, Maria	125	Holton, Ann Byron	341
Hibbs, Albert	319	Hines, Pyrie	317	Charles Pierce	305 361
Edw. Hiland	319	Harold	317	Harriet Anderson	341
Francis Willis	319	Hinkley, Mary Jane	302	Elizabeth May Alice	
Nichs, Sarah Boyer	345	Matthias	302		331
William Frederick	347	William H.	302	Sam	331 351
Hickson, W. J., Rev.	338	Hinks, Mary Fr.	321	Mary Wallace	352
Hieber, Mary	338 339	Hinsdale, Catherine	125	Florence Pearl	352
William	341 350	Hinton, Charles	337	Henry	352
Higgins, John A.	141	Aliza G.	337	Henry by Henry	352
Alice	11 20	Hise, William	337	Mary Caroline	351
Joseph	11 12 21	Hitchcock, Martha	180	Richard	351
Amrose	37	Hoad, John	99	John Brock	351
Benjamin	5 30	Caroline Lorton		Caroline Elizabeth	
Eliza	32 161		99 193 337		351 351
Isaboda	5	Hobbs, Percy Greenleaf	341	Hollett, Anna Louisa	
Lydia	20	George Washington	371		337 373
Richard	5	Mary Anna	371	Harriet	373
Thomas	161	Hobbs, Ellen Frances	372	Holliday, R. G. Rev.	373
Hilborn, Samuel	81	Hochstetler, Richard	26	Holman, Sarah	43
Hill	61	Hodge, Mary	373	Holmes, Mrs.	73
Amya Cole	142	Holmes, August William	373		





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Adams, Abigail	29 16A 49	Hopkins, Lydia Alice--		Howes, Emanuel	7
Alice	309		336 343 344	Elizabeth	3
Bathsheba	29	Martha	8	Ezekiel	12
Charles D.	336	Mercy	173	Hannah	18
Dorthea Kendrick	263	Orin Lucetta	220	Jeremiah	17
Desire	77	S.	112	Jona	8
Elisabeth	77 138	Berena	112 224	Joseph	8 12
Ephraim	76	Stephen	50	Mehitable	17
Ether	45 49 77 78	Susan	72	Myra Jo	289
Fannie	76	William White	236	Phoebe Helen	175
Hannah	29 47	Horner, James Arthur	330	Priscilla	53 87
John	369	Olaf John	325	Rebecca	7 17 19
John How	124	Horner, Elsie Logan	147	Samuel	19
Jonathan	29	Francis J.	147	Sarah	8
Joseph	16 77	George W.	224	Susanach	16
Lillian Ellen	255	Leonora	112 224 232	Thankful	10
Maria	149	Horning, Edna M.	375	Thomas	10
Nathaniel	6 148	Homer M.	372	Zachariah	17
Phoebe	216	Roy A.	372	Howland, Abraham	42
Polly	76	Horton, Glyde K.	289 370	Andrew Beards	151 267
Sally	79	Horton, Gladys	289	Austin Beards	151 267
Samuel	79	Isaiah Holbrook	289	Bathsheba Foster	151
Sarah	16 29	Jane Beards	370	Charles	6
Sarah Frances	148	Ruben W.	289 370	Deacon	69
Thomas C.	235	Hough, Rev. Dr.	143	Elis How	157
Weldon	76	Houghton, Clifford	271	Ellen	69
William	29	Houlihan, John	242	Experiences	
Xeriah	76	Houser,	107		4 C 15 16 164
Holway, Jeremiah	40 41 65	Hoyer,	279	Jacob	143
Joseph	40	How, Walter Nelson	232	James	17
Lemuel	40	Howard, Catherine	239	James Harvey	70
Mary	40	Chasius	152	John, Jr.	6
Hook, Earl	242	Letter Josephine	152 270 363	Joseph	28 42 49
Hooper, Mary Burgoin	205		30	Leah	151
Hooter, Lattie	257	Henry	30	Lelia	29
Hoover, Mary Catherine--		Jacob	306	Lydia	69
	106 210 211	Julia	272	Patricia	112 264
Nancy Jane	138	Martha	16A	Reginald Beards	267
Polly	138	Mary Arvilla	152 269	Sally	42 69
Hopfinger, Elizabeth	332	Willard	152 270	Paras	42 133
Francis	332	Howe, Albion H.	155	House	42
Gustave	332	Alfred C.	78 150	Isaac	89
Kathryn	332	Gardner	150	Rebecca	69
Hopkins, Pierce	72	Harriet Maria	150	Sylvia	42
Oliver W.	280	Mary	42	Warren	69 70
Cordelia	279	Howell, George	193	Welches	70
Elizabeth	50	Howes, Achash	13	William Jasper	151
Ezekiah P/Ore	72	Betsy	53	Hovey, Jane	148
Jane	72	Clara Maria	269	Hubbard, James	314
Judah	8	Collins	34	Martha	66 125
Louis L.	65	David	8	Vivian	314
Lucius	72	Edmond	19	Walter	110
		Erinda	284	Hubbell, Anna--	
					61 112 113 114 333





# I H H H H

NAME	PAGE
Hubbott, Billy B.	61 112
Bishop . . . . .	61
Bishop Beebe	61 112 224
Charles . . . . .	39
Edgar P.	112 224 233
Elmina J.	112
Elvira . . . . .	61
Enolina . . . . .	61
Emma M.	112
George Wallace	224 233
Gideon . . . . .	61
Harriet Anna . . .	39
Harry Horner . . .	224
John Wickham . . .	333
Joseph G. . . . .	61
Lucy . . . . .	61
Sarah E. . . . .	112
Huckins, Frank J.	218
James . . . . .	41 65
Hope . . . . .	12
Rachel . . . . .	41
Ray . . . . .	218
Hudson, Ernest Beards-	
. . . . .	197 306
Ernest Barry . . .	307
Estel Glen . . . .	307
Hattie Pearle . . .	197
Joel Henry . . . .	197
Laura Claudine . . .	307
Lucie May--	
. . . . .	197 306 307 373
Maudé Myrtle . . .	197
Mina Lerone . . . .	307
Robert Cook . . . .	307
William Harvey--	
. . . . .	197 306 307
William Henry	197, 307
William Fries . . .	307
Huey, Wilnot . . . .	271
Huffman, Frank . . .	103
Leonard . . . . .	107
Huffman, Ruth . . . .	219
Hufford, Eugene . . .	95
Hughes, Julia . . . .	202
Mary Ann . . . . .	228
Hukill, Partha . . . .	138
Hummel, Minnie . . . .	96
Humphrey, Betsey--	
. . . . .	80 153 154
Charles Benton . . .	354
Charles S. . . . .	354
Dora Elizabeth . . .	354
Ebenezer . . . . .	80
Erna Belle . . . . .	354

NAME	PAGE
Humphrey, Florence Eugene-	
. . . . .	354 366
Hiram . . . . .	68
Jennie Hazel . . . .	354
William . . . . .	68 354 366
William Stanford	354
Hunt, Blaine Albert .	354
Clark Benson . . . .	354
Colonel . . . . .	45
Eunice . . . . .	45
Eva . . . . .	266
Lillian . . . . .	171
Nelson . . . . .	44
Sally . . . . .	173
Hunter, Bertha . . . .	187
Garnet Ions . . . . .	304
James . . . . .	183
Jane . . . . .	188 207
John . . . . .	187 188 207
Sarah . . . . .	142
William . . . . .	4
Huntsberger, Sarah--	
. . . . .	107 217 218
Hurd, Avis . . . . .	129
Lydia . . . . .	152
Hurlbut, Prudence . .	14 25
Hurnie, Mary . . . . .	223
Huston, Arthur . . . .	79
Florence . . . . .	221
Josiah . . . . .	79
Margaret . . . . .	79
Hutchings, Aaron . . .	61
Andrew . . . . .	61
Hutchins, Corrie Maud--	
. . . . .	346 385
John Baxter . . . . .	346
Sarah Eliza . . . . .	271
Hutchinson, Alvira . .	115
Edwin Freeman . . . .	165A
Etta . . . . .	165A 280 281
Isley, Esther Garley .	360
Indians . . . . .	58 59
Ingalls, Lillian . . .	282 307
Inman, Charles Burns .	235
Dowitt . . . . .	273
Susan Effie . . . . .	235
Irish, Margery . . . .	86
Irvin, Sadie . . . . .	99
Irvine, Rebecca . . . .	314
Isgrigg, Francis L. . .	139
Israel, Joseph . . . .	274
Lizzie Bell . . . . .	274

NAME	PAGE
Jackson, George Henry	230
Henry . . . . .	38
Jesse T. . . . .	64
Mercy . . . . .	26 38
Nellie . . . . .	367
Pyron . . . . .	330
Rebecca . . . . .	174
Jacob, Colonel . . . .	46
Jacobs, Lizzie . . . .	187
James, Carrie G. . . .	250
Elizabeth . . . . .	142 146
Jameyson, Barbara Ann	200
Bruce . . . . .	365 390
Frances Alice . . . .	390
Herbert . . . . .	390
Oscar Champagne--	
. . . . .	278 365 389 390
Ruth . . . . .	365 389
Susan . . . . .	365 389
Janes, Abel . . . . .	51
Bouradell Greenwood	51
Cyrus . . . . .	51
Mary Electa . . . . .	51
Mary Greenwood . . .	51
Sophia . . . . .	51
Janson, Conrad . . . .	104
Eliza Jane--	
. . . . .	104 204 205 206
Jacques, Burnham . . .	165A
Jarris, Anne (Cobb)	261
Jaynes, . . . . .	223
Jayred, Charles A. . . .	141
Jeffers, Glade . . . .	284
Jefferson, Anna . . . .	383
Thomas . . . . .	254
Jenkins, Estelle Louise	52A
George W. . . . .	52A
John . . . . .	3
Samuel Wells . . . . .	52A
Jenks, Dr. . . . .	146
Helen Pierce . . . . .	146 263
William Carlton . . .	146
William Cullen	146 263
Jenness, Albert . . . .	122
Helen M. . . . .	122
Jonnings, Abner . . . .	47
Albert B. . . . .	364
Chester Sacy . . . . .	266
Elizabeth . . . . .	364
Emily Annatha . . . .	76 147
George Albert . . . . .	364
Harrah Beards . . . .	47
Isaac . . . . .	46
Joel . . . . .	47





# INDEX

53

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Jennings, William Isabel	364	Jones, Clifford Wilson	313	Koon, Lydia	310
Lydia	47 79 80	Eben	300	Perry M.	279
Mary	30 77 149	Elizabeth	31 317	Keene, Lily	143
Marion	77	Harry	313	Lily	321
Ross	47	Lin Mae	313	Kesco, Sarah A.	99
Samuel	29 47	Iva Elton	313	Keith, James, Lieut.	42
Sophistic	68	Joy	313	M. M.	43
Jernald, Emma Louise	170	Joseph P.	133	Sarah	43 90
Ellen K.	170	May Elsworth	313	Willace	269
Emmigan Curtis	170	Phoebe, Mrs.	100	Keller, Charles Dewey	343
Emmigan Lewis	170	Ray Elwood	313	Karl	343
Ermond G.	170	Sarah G. 134 135 136		Virginia Anna	343
James G.	170	Style	30 80	Kelley, _____	343
Modena Betsey	309	Thomas Wilson	313	George R.	94
Myra E.	170	Vivian Irene	213	Grace Jane	370
Oliver D.	170	Jordan, Charles	133	Hope Deane	288
Vivian	99 176	Joseph P.	70	Ida	271
Wilbert H.	170	Perry	133	Ida	150
Zehra Martie	369	William G.	31	Ida	286
Jerlu, Eliza	56	Joslyn, Marcus M.	133 249	William	271
Henry	56	Josselyn, Deborah B.	133	Kellogg, John J., Rev.	271
Jenkins, Betty	267	Grace M.	249	Martin	10 42
Johnson, _____	202	Jayce, R. H.	94	Mary	10 42
Bessie May	384	Jayner, Clara Lavinda	243	William (Jr.)	200
Charles	135	Frank Jayner	243	Betty	33
Carl	213	Judd, Alida	114	Charles	33
Elia	135	Leila	114	Kelly, Delaney De	40
Elvira	163 272	Matthias	43	Harrison Elmer	282
Emma--105 208 310 319		Judson, Coraella	243	Harrison Julius	282
Erwin	213	Kaffenberger, Pauline	231	Harrison Loren	282
Ethor	264	Kamstra, Cora	214	Kelsey, Alden Robert	271
Ethel	193	Kane, Bethwell, Biora	213	George Russell	249
Gertrude Caroline		John Dempsey	145 243	Winnie Myre	271
	237 345 384 385	Kanouse, Adalbert	214	Kemp, _____	133
Harrison Lematt		Forrest	214	Kempton, Edward	33
	237 345 346	Irene	214	Kendall, Louis	33
John	384	Boy	311	Larry Lane	209 362
John Snarry	287	Russell Adalbert	214	Robert Smith	289
Julia Graham	300 373	Velma Marie	214	Kendrick, Eliza	33
Katy Allen	237 346	Verna Marie	214	George Albrook	150
Dart	37	Kavanaugh, Katherine	207	Charles G.	214
Hubert	614	Keedy, Elton	103	Edward Snow	214
Harry	244	Keel, Betty Kane	373	James M. M.	207
Henric Alcott		Curtis Hudson	207 272	Kendrick	214
	237 345 384	Elmer Robert	306 272	Kendrick	93 173 184
R. M.	216	John L.	310	Kendrick	33
Sarah M.	302	Raynor Henry	307	Alvaster Freeman	170
Anna (Peacock)	315	Robena Ruth	307 272	William	34
Johnston, George	347	Robert William	207	Thomas	170
Jolly, Christina	265	Keeler, Alice M.	233 343	Thomas Brown	170
Jones, Arabella	313	David	33	James Willington	171
Caroline Lois	366	Henry	243	Kerr, _____	271
Charles Frederick	162			Kerr	271





# INDEX

53

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Kennedy, Helen Fernie. .277		Kinnay, _____ . . . . . 20		Knisley, Eliza Catherine 222	
June . . . . .59 99 100		Carl G. . . . . 240		Emily Eleanor. . .332	
Ralph. . . . .348		Don . . . . . 240		Henry. . . . .332	
Kennedy, Albert. . . . .169		Kinsella, Edward . . . . . 221		Levi . . . . .222 332	
Ananda Webster . .169		Kinsey, Cynthia. . . . . 312		Olivia Pearl. . . .222	
Annie M. . . . .170		Kinzio, Margaret—		Knott, Anna Johanna . .303	
Irene. . . . .169		. .36 503 103 104 105		Knowles, Mary. . . . . 22	
Louise A. . . . .283		Kirby, Elizabeth . . . . . 94		Rev. Dr. . . . .377	
Mary A. . . . .170		Kirchoff, Lewis. . . . . 137		Richard, Liout. . . 22	
Thomas D. . . . . 222		Kitchen, Gladie M. . .375		Knudson, Gustav Stebbins—	
Kent, Clara G. . . . . 289		Wesley. . . . . 375		. . . . .219	
George H. . . . . 289		Kittredge, Henry Gratton—		Mary . . . . .249	
Kenway, Harriet. . . . . 319		. . . . . 361		Knox, Horace J. . . . .343	
Thomas Franklin . .319		Martha Hodges . . . 361		Koib, Corinne Williams 310	
Kocugh, Nellie Evangeline—		Kizer, Ben . . . . . 116		Helen. . . . .310	
. . . . .268		Kleinhaus, John. . . . . 225		Kooser, Emma. . . . .306	
William. . . . .268		Margaret. 113 225 335		Krahler, Russell. . . .344	
Korridge, Eva May . . .222		Kline, Jane Mosier . . .176		Kosman, Andrew James. .324	
Lewis. . . . .322		John. . . . . 198		Krahn, Herman P. . . .329	
Ketchum, Lynn G. . . . . 242		Lulu Grace 198 302 374		Lucia Emma 113 213 317	
Ketring, Anna . . . . .226		William Henry .198 302		Kratz, Margaret. . . . . 319	
Clara Louisa . . .226		Klock, Ruth A. . . . . 295		Kreiger, Charles H. . .211	
Gora . . . . .226		Kludy, Grace . . . . . 325		Flora A. . . . .211	
Edna . . . . .226		Kluserath, Martha. . .347		George H. . . . .211	
Edna . . . . .226		Knapp, Alex. . . . . 352		Grace E. . . . .211	
Eva . . . . .226		Burke . . . . . 252		Herman . . . . .211	
Hiram S. . . . .226		Edmonds Sherwood. 252		May E. . . . .211	
William Olin . . .226		Jacob, Roy. . . . . 44		Myron. . . . .211	
Ketselman, William. . .143		Martin E. . . . . 67		Zella Ruby . . . . .211	
Key, Lucroaty . . . . .227		Justice . . . . . 67		Krumm, Joseph H. . . .305	
Kidner, Clinton . . . .379		Justus. . . . . 67		Kuhn, _____ . . . .229	
Jacob. . . . .379		Mary. . . . . 252			
Leota Pearl. . . . .379		Mary. . . . . 40		La Count, Martha. . . .303	
Niles Clinton. . . .379		Peter . . . . . 14		Ladd, Septoria . . . . 73	
Kiernan, Dolia. . . . .366		Thomas. . . . . 14		La Fever, Clara May . .319	
Kilmer, John. . . . .603		Knickerbocker, Genelia—		Joseph . . . . .204 319	
Kilmore, _____ . .600		. . . . . 205 313 375		Lamb, George A. . . . .120	
Kimball, Frances Freeland—		Harold Earl . . . . . 313		Lamphie, Elizabeth. . .300	
. . . . .157		James Henry . . . . . 204		Lancaster, George W. . . 41	
Wallace King, Gen. 157		John William 205 313		Landick, Ary. . . . .321	
Kindle, Alma. . . . .379		Lucille . . . . . 313		Lane, Asolpus. . . . .247	
King, _____ . . . . .153		Mary Elizabeth. . .313		Amy Y. . . . .266	
E. De. . . . . 90		Olive Elaine. . . . . 375		Beatrice Evelyn. . .348	
Fred . . . . .152		Solon _____		Charles. . . . .152	
Herbert G. . . . .242		. . . . . 205 312 375		Dorothy Alberta. . .349	
Mary . . . . . 80 156		Solon Leslie. 312 375		Edna Mae . . . . .349	
R. Elmer . . . . .155		William . 204 312 313		Eliaz. . . . .247	
Kingman, Betsy . . . .171		Knight, Anna . . . . . 137		Emma Louise. . . . .247	
David, Capt. . . . . 42		Anna Sedgwick 173 290		Florence Eva . . . .221	
Henry. . . . . 84		Harol . . . . . 374		George Infant 247 349	
Jane . . . . . 24 24A		Louisa Shaw . . . . . 364		George Hugh. . . . .349	
Kinner, John Jay. . . .219		William Wiltshire 290		Herbert Lindsay . .544	
Otis May . .19 329 330		Knisley, Alvin Wellington—		Howard . . . . .249	
		. . . . . 229 332			





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Lane, Josiah. . . . .	321	Laur, Levi A. . . . .	217	Leahy, Glenn. . . . .	131
Laman George. 247	349	Mabel E. . . . .	213	Heater D. . . . .	161
Lewis Keefer. . . . .	348	Sarah. . . . .	217	John. . . . .	161
Larion. . . . .	349	Lauro, Jane. . . . .	111	Samuel Jones. . . . .	161
Marion Bessie. . . . .	349	Pst. . . . .	111	Leitch, William F. . . . .	227
Martha Louise. 247	349	Laurie, Elizabeth. . . . .	112	Leisner, Jasper. . . . .	69
Martin Eugene. 247	349	Lavalley, Mary Madeline. . . . .	21	Leonard, William. . . . .	222
Mary Eliza. . . . .	247	Melia Lucy. . . . .	211	Alexander. . . . .	222
Mary Jane. . . . .	249	Peter. . . . .	234	James. . . . .	222
Myron Bioras. 247	349	Law, Frances Olive. . . . .	332	John. . . . .	222
Robert Arthur. . . . .	349	Robert. . . . .	332	Margaret. . . . .	222
Russell Buhner. . . . .	349	William. . . . .	123	Ross. . . . .	222
Suzie. . . . .	347	Lawler, Gena T. . . . .	290	Lehart, Harriet. . . . .	194
Wesley Howard. . . . .	349	John. . . . .	290	Leonard, Charles. . . . .	98
Willson George. . . . .	249	Lawn, Selina. . . . .	206	Rebecca. . . . .	3
Langford, Rev. Mr. . . . .	377	Lawrence, Almon Ray. . . . .	301	Leslie, John. . . . .	331
Langley, . . . . .	107	Laurie. . . . .	245	Alfred. . . . .	229 231
Alfred A. . . . .	302	Dora Elizabeth. 245	304	Alfred Leslie. . . . .	231
Robert A. . . . .	302	Robert Lawrence. . . . .	272	Alfred Oles. Nelson. 231	
William B. . . . .	302	Frances Latta. . . . .	271	Arvid Johnson. . . . .	230
Langston, Arthur Garfield. . . . .	301	Hazel Gonzalez. . . . .	245	Arthur Lloyd. . . . .	231
Edith Dorothy. . . . .	302	Max Melville. 245	304	Arthur Stokes. 230	230
Joseph Arthur. . . . .	302	Willie. . . . .	245	Charles. . . . .	230 231
Lansing, Anna. . . . .	122	Paul Ebert. . . . .	274	Charles Henry. . . . .	231
Larkin, Anna Stella. . . . .	237	Pauline Corliss. . . . .	245	Clifford Allen. . . . .	231
Francis Patricia. . . . .	237	Samuel Ulysses. 245	304	Gladye Evelyn. . . . .	230
Larson, Augusta. . . . .	57	Spicer. . . . .	274	Harold. . . . .	230
La Rue, Aggie G. . . . .	184	Winifred Arlene. 245	304	Harry. . . . .	220 231
Avis Naomi. 94	185 186	Leach, Deborah. . . . .	51	Harry Stanley. . . . .	230
Edith Orley. . . . .	184	Luko. . . . .	43	Hattie May. . . . .	220
Mary Hayes. . . . .	184	Thomas Mary. . . . .	43	John. . . . .	230
Minnie B. . . . .	182 204	Learned, Elizabeth. . . . .	4	Henry. . . . .	220
Ollie B. . . . .	184 204	Leary, . . . . .	240	Joseph Ray. . . . .	231
Sylvester Marquis. . . . .	182 204	Le Blanc, Alfred Charles. 207		William. . . . .	231
Lashbrook, Myrtle. 203	219	Lee, Ann. . . . .	294	William Ray. . . . .	230
Latham, . . . . .	161	Frankie Ruth. . . . .	298	Lothie Smith. . . . .	230
Arthur. . . . .	26	Harrison. . . . .	121	Lucy Marshall. . . . .	230
Lathrop, Barton West. . . . .	170	Jennie Alinda. 230	230	Clara Clark. 231	230
Laturan, Mary. . . . .	217	Jennie Dale. . . . .	230	Raymond Leroy. . . . .	231
Laughton, John. . . . .	120	John Orson. . . . .	123	Robert. . . . .	230 231
Marie T. . . . .	200 211	Mary. . . . .	5	William. . . . .	230
Laughlin, . . . . .	210	Mary Edna. . . . .	123 230	Netwell, . . . . .	231
Laup, Ivy. . . . .	216	Ralph Aaron. . . . .	123 230	Lewer, William. . . . .	231
Laur, Abraham W. . . . .	213	William. . . . .	230 231	Leis, . . . . .	231
Catherine. . . . .	217	Leech, William. . . . .	63	Alexander. . . . .	231
Clara M. . . . .	213	Leeson, Martha. . . . .	214	Ann. . . . .	231
Clarence. . . . .	213	Ledy, . . . . .	213	Antipas. . . . .	13
Elva. . . . .	217	Leighton, Helen Lovisa. 237		Elmer. . . . .	14 23
Ethel M. . . . .	213	Leighty, Anna. . . . .	101	Linathan. . . . .	13
Fred. . . . .	217	Charles. . . . .	101	George Herbert. . . . .	165A
Levi. . . . .	217	Edgar. . . . .	101	Henry. . . . .	116
		Frank. . . . .	101	Isaac. . . . .	14
				Jabez. . . . .	23





# INDEX

55

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Lewis, John W. . . . .	145	Linscott, Rachel . . . .	364	Logsdon, Amanda C.--	
Lizzie Ellen. . . . .	349	Willard . . . . .	364	. . . . .	268 361 362
Laurel . . . . .	21	Linsley, . . . . .	121	John W. . . . .	268
Lucinda Marion 141 289		Ebenezer. . . . .	115	John Wesley, Rev. 268	
Lurenn . . . . .	123	Lucinda . . . . .	115	Lawrence. . . . .	269
Malottah . . . . .	13	Litchfield, Elvira--		Lombard, Abigail . . . .	11
Marshall, Rev. . . . .	123	. . . . .	149 265 361	Elizabeth . . . . .	33
Maria. . . . .	123	Little, Annie, Mrs. . . .	315	Lena . . . . .	169
Thankful 7 18 21 22 31		Blanche . . . . .	313	Mary . . . . .	11
William. . . . .	141	Ernest. . . . .	205 312	Loner, Susan. . . . .	149 265
McBride, Henry. . . . .	240	Geo. Washington . 524		Long, Ada Viola . . . .	304
William. . . . .	240	James P. . . . .	80	Albert Henry . . . . .	334
Lightbody, Chester. . . .	383	Jane. . . . .	276	Albert S. . . . .	335
Gleason. . . . .	383	Kenneth . . . . .	313	Alonso C. . . . .	225
Florence . . . . .	383	Lavier. . . . .	313	Anna . . . . .	213 214 335
Kenneth. . . . .	383	Parola. . . . .	31	Anna Elizabeth--	
Mamie. . . . .	383	Robert. . . . .	313	. . . . .	325 333 381
Violet . . . . .	383	Velma . . . . .	313	Barnes Howard. . . . .	334
Ligon, Pearl. . . . .	307	Livingston, Margaret 192 193		Charles A. . . . .	335
William. . . . .	307	Lloyd, Bunbry Berry, Dr. 140		Charles George . . . .	334
Lillapaugh, Ora . . . . .	300	G. H. . . . .	194	Ella Mae Lucy. . . . .	334
Lilly, Fred W. . . . .	101	George Fred . . . .	140	Florence (Bogers). 170	
Lincoln, Laura Webster 382		Henry . . . . .	140	Geneva C. . . . .	171
Eliza. . . . .	145	Betty Larna . . . .	140	Gene Washington--	
Lind, Lottie. . . . .	290	Julia Elizabeth. . . .	240	. . . . .	325 333 334
Lindsay, Arnes Rev 182 208		Richard Bunbry. . . .	140	Gilbert P. . . . .	334
Alice Bertie . . . . .	182 293	Locke, Dotey . . . . .	87	Grant Henry. . . . .	335 336
Charles H. . . . .	182	William Henry . . . .	220	Jessie Abigail 334 383	
Edna . . . . .	383	Lockridge, Amanda. . . .	138	John McConnell Lamb--	
Estel Fern. . . . .	182 292	Lockwood, Charles. . . .	233	. . . . .	334
Eugene . . . . .	182	Lela. . . . .	233	Laura Emma . . . . .	325
Eulalie (Thelee) 182 293		Thomas. . . . .	233	Lewis Augustus 225 334	
Irene. . . . .	182	William . . . . .	121	Lucy Jane. . . . .	335
James. . . . .	332	Lodder, Grace (Beauchamp) 45		Margurite Lucille--	
Lucy . . . . .	227	James Street. 148 264		. . . . .	334 381
Palmer . . . . .	182 203	John. . . . .	264	Mildred Hazel. . . . .	334
Sylvia Ida . . . . .	182	William Beauchamp--		Orson Hubbell--	
Lindsay, Ann . . . . .	40	. . . . .	148 264	. . . . .	225 333 381 382
Kotey . . . . .	40	Lodge, Rose. . . . .	283	Raymond Edward . . . .	334
Clarissa . . . . .	40	William . . . . .	283	Stanley McKinley 334	
Gideon . . . . .	40	Lofftus, Cornelia W. . . .	162	Stella Minnie. . . . .	334
Para . . . . .	40	Logan, Andrew. . . . .	145	Sylvanus Augustus 334	
Matthew. . . . .	26 40	Andrew Jackson--		Viola . . . . .	334
Rebecca. . . . .	40	. . . . .	145 261 262	Virginia Emma. . . . .	334
Ruth . . . . .	40	Frank Bierce. 145 262		Longiere, Robbie. . . .	334
Linnell, Arthur . . . . .	170	John Ayres. . . . .	145	Loctis, Mary. . . . .	293
Boothah. . . . .	21 22 31	Lucy Rosalyn. . . . .	145	Louisa Jane . . . . .	343 347
David. . . . .	15	Mary Lillian. . . . .	262	Ruth . . . . .	347
Elizabeth. . . . .	23	Nattie Mayflower. 145		Lopez, Linora Foster. 349	
John . . . . .	15 31	Olive Elmina--		(Lyon. . . . .	349
Joseph . . . . .	20	. . . . .	145 261 359	Lorch, Barbara. . . . .	350
Oliver . . . . .	170	Ralph Henry . . . . .	145	Lord, Grace Eva . . . .	350
Thankful . . . . .	15 26	Viva Pearl. . . . .	371	Nathan Berwick . . . .	350
Linscott, Josephine . . . .	364	Loggie, John. . . . .	14	Loring, Dorothy . . . .	350





# INDEX

55

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Loring, Judith Haskell, 270		Luper, Laurence Odell, 304		Mandley, Elizabeth, 78 74	
Ignatius, Capt. 45		Lloyd Henry, 304		Mans, Fred., 101	
Sarah, 101A		Luther, Rob., 332		Irma, 101	
Losh, Christina, 95 96		Vida May, 332		John, 101	
Lathrop, Rev., 7		Lyman, Alfred Elijah 253 352		Mansfield, Harriet, 130	
Lott, Chas. Burton, 235		Alfred Lucius, 352		Hapes, Archie Raymond, 309	
Love, Frances Heinrich, 300		Clinton Ernestus, 347		Anna, 309	
Francis Marion, 300		Elijah, 352		Emma, 324	
Marlin Marion, 300		Laura, 346		Hazel Joyce, 309	
Lowell, Melinda, 172		Lena Maria, 347		Jack Raymond, 309	
Charles W., 175		Lucius Pierce 253 352		Julia, 143	
John, 13		Richard Bishop, 352		Maranville, Ethel, 166	
John Hurston, Capt. 152		Lynch, Ethel Lucy, 329		Markley, Maud Ellen, 96	
Mary Souder, 152		Lyon, Elizabeth Williams-		Marley, Elizabeth Suggles--	
Orville E., 65		300 141		309	
Orville Ewey, 65		Ethel, 24 38 39		Lena Lott, 308	
Sarah, 22		John, 24		Thomas Franklin 141 253	
Lowell, Texas H., 253		Samuel, 24		Marquand, Mable May, 357	
Robert H., 253		Lyons, Ophelia A., 57		Marr, Helen, 357	
Lovering, Edward Byron, 300		Mahie, Vincent E., 244		March, Frances Ellen, 99	
James Ross, 300		MacGregor, Mary, 114		Henry, 199 300	
Martin, 300		Macomber, 236		Jessie Fisher, 341	
Paula, 300		Almarette, 239 346		Lila E., 199	
Stanley Archer, 300		Eva, 239		Nellie, 99	
Lowell, Betsey, 85 86 161		Job, 31		Winn, 199 300	
Elizabeth, 35 63 160		Katherine (Pratt), 31		Marshall, Ella Frances, 307	
Eliza Ann, 374		Maso, Benj. H., Dr., 49		Laura Jane (Lyon), 307	
Ethel, 172		Macklin, Christina, 232		307 317	
Florence Winchester-		Madison, James, 254		Mary, 31 35	
272		Madson, Ellen Maria, 261		William E., 31	
Hannah, 272		Maguire, Emily, 194		Marston, Victoria, 346	
Julia Long, 272		Maher, Nellie Frances, 236		William Frances, 355	
Silas, 35		Maher, Francis J., 309		William, 360	
William, 35		Lawrence Porter, 309		Martell, Joseph, 160	
Winchester Greenwood-		Maker, 19		Martin, Abner, 129 314	
272		Malcomson, Emily, 291		Anna, 353	
Loray, John, 300		William John, 291		Caroline, 353	
Mary Joanna, 230 340		Hallen, Margaret Ella 340		Harriet Augusta, 351	
Lorier, Rachel, 224 303		Michael Sylvester 340		Hattie, 354	
Lucas, Abigail, 80		Walter, 232		William Goodwin, 354	
Lambard, Joshua, 11		Walter Barry, 340		Marvin, Eugene, 347	
Lumber, Elizabeth, 33		Walter James, 340		Lillian, 347	
Lumbert, Caroline, 33		Malone, Alice, 334		Gary, 347	
Joanna, 13		Patrick, 334		Mason, Cyrus, 102 113	
Luna, 13		Maloney, Julia, 340		Fanny Tomphine, 110	
Lydia, 14 23 23 24		Maltby, Cora May 142 260 358		Malvina, 354	
Rhoda, 120		Frank Pierce--		Massey, Emily Gertrude, 233	
Thankful (Lewis), 23		142 259 358		James William, 233	
Thomas, 23		Molon Sadra, 142 260		Mason, Charles, 100	
Luper, Carl Eldon, 192 304		Marion Elizabeth, 259		Esther, 100	
Paula Mabel, 192 304		Matthiel Harrison 142		Mathews, Charles Edward, 100	
Forrest Eldon, 204		Ruth, 352 353		Harriet Arwater, 100	
Harry Livingston-		Warren, 142 259 260		Eugene, 100	
193 304				Irving, 100	





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Batson, Mary Ann. . . . .	384	Meadows, Fanny L.S.--	55 59 69 143 193 254	Metcalfe, Alan. . . . .	392
Batteson, Lynn. . . . .	389	Meaker, Mara. . . . .	303	Claire. . . . .	392
Thurman Robert. . . . .	383	William. . . . .	303	F. H. . . . .	161
Matthews, Abiah. . . . .	40	Mearns, Elvira. . . . .	174	Michael, Nancy 212 324 325	
Hazel. . . . .	385	Meder, . . . . .	114	Nichols. . . . .	212
John W. . . . .	385	Meek, Dorothy. . . . .	338	Nicherson, Leah. . . . .	212
Mattucks, Martha Ann. . . . .	380	Edwin. . . . .	338	Synthia. . . . .	212
Mauby, Mary Ann. . . . .	380	Norman. . . . .	338	William. . . . .	212
Mauck, Arthur Lewis. . . . .	286	Ruth. . . . .	338	Midmough, Bousiah Lucilla	
Daniel. . . . .	286	Virginia. . . . .	338	(Fletcher). . . . .	104
Isaac Noah. . . . .	256 386	Moeks, Frances. . . . .	362	Charles. . . . .	104
Mary Anna. . . . .	256 386	Rebeth Kendall. . . . .	362	Miles, Barnabas. . . . .	35
Mann, Lillian Beatrice 308		Meigs, Lucrotia. . . . .	61A	Francelia. . . . .	37
Mauwee, Elceon. . . . .	50	Mekye, Mary. . . . .	24	Mary. . . . .	144
Margaret. . . . .	50	Mellon, Judge. . . . .	84	Samuel. . . . .	87
Maxam, Andrew Jackson 306		Melton, Mabel. . . . .	196	Millard, Riley. . . . .	45
Cleo A. . . . .	303 374	195 Rebecca Elizabeth 305		Miller, Amanda. . . . .	135
Dollie. . . . .	222	Wade. . . . .	196	Caroline. . . . .	135
Eleanor L. . . . .	303 374	William Henry. . . . .	195	Charles Otto. . . . .	204
Enos Levi. . . . .	303 374	Melville, Herbert. . . . .	322	Daniel. . . . .	103 219
Frances Stella 303 374		Maxwell. . . . .	322	Donald. . . . .	237
Harlan R. . . . .	374	Mercer, Sarah Jane. . . . .	229	Earl Henry. . . . .	192 303
Maxfield, Ivanilla. . . . .	169	Morlak, Mary. . . . .	302	Eileen Mary. . . . .	302
Maxim, Adrian Trumma. . . . .	156	Marrison, Sarah. . . . .	245	Elizabeth. . . . .	324
Bessie Leonette. . . . .	156	Merrill, Hannah. . . . .	86A	Elizabeth Beards--	
Edwin. . . . .	156	John Buzzell. . . . .	86A	. . . . .	103 219
Ephraim. . . . .	80 156	Jonathan Barrows. . . . .	85	Frances Lucinda 192 303	
Ephraim Julian. . . . .	156	Joseph. . . . .	86A	Grace. . . . .	192 303
Florence May. . . . .	156	Kate. . . . .	277	Guy. . . . .	337
Florian Beards. . . . .	156	Levi Beards. . . . .	277	Hannah. . . . .	7
Gertrude. . . . .	156	Moses. . . . .	85	Harry. . . . .	202
Horace Warren. . . . .	156	Sarah. . . . .	85A	Irvin, . . . . .	314
Mildred Evelyn. . . . .	156	Sarah Elizabeth. . . . .	85	John 7 32 35 103 219	
Robert F. . . . .	156	Vance. . . . .	85	Lawrence Irvin. . . . .	314
Silas. . . . .	155	Merriman, Arthur Gates--		Maggie. . . . .	219
Maxwell, Jane Ann. . . . .	342	. . . . .	125 253 302	Leona Caroline. . . . .	314
Maynor, Frederika. . . . .	352	Caroline. . . . .	138	Margaret. . . . .	3
Maynard, Stella. . . . .	343	Elizabeth Ann. . . . .	352	Margaret Christina 192	
Mayo, Abigail. . . . .	7. 10	James R. . . . .	253	Margaret Jean. . . . .	303
Anna. . . . .	12 31	Walter. . . . .	253	Martha Jane. . . . .	337
Delila. . . . .	89 173	Walter Nesbitt 253 352		Mary. . . . .	219
Elizabeth. . . . .	2	Merritt, Abigail Brooks 360		Mary Ann. . . . .	33 35
Hannah. . . . .	30	Arthur. . . . .	263	Natie. . . . .	319
John, Rev. . . . .	12	Evelyn. . . . .	265	Maurice Glenn 192 303	
Samuel. . . . .	12	Harriet Ann. . . . .	265	Minor. . . . .	125
Meachen, Voryl. . . . .	383	Kenneth. . . . .	265	Oscar. . . . .	125
Mend, . . . . .	383	Malcolm. . . . .	265	Richard Maurice. . . . .	303
Fay. . . . .	385	Mesker. . . . .	105	Robert Phillips--	
Meade, Henrietta. . . . .	57	Messcher, Clarence Algernon--		. . . . .	192 302 303
Meader, Gelia Luce. . . . .	270	. . . . .	211	Robert Ray. . . . .	192 303
George Clinton. . . . .	175	Miss McDermott. . . . .	211	Samuel. . . . .	125
Lora Mabel. . . . .	175	Messinger, Nettie Bell 277		Sidney. . . . .	125
Marion H. . . . .	205			Spice. . . . .	125





# INDEX

50

NAME	PAGE
Hillier, Thomas. . . . .	314
William. . . . .	118
Winnie. . . . .	340
Hillelt, Jonathan, Dr. . . . .	50
Hilliron, Ada Vesta. . . . .	363
Samson. . . . .	363
Hillner, Mariah. . . . .	341
Hills, Agnes. . . . .	250
Albert. . . . .	197
Alice Olivia. . . . .	91
Charles. . . . .	175
John, Rev. . . . .	91
Lydia. . . . .	71
Lydia Amelia. . . . .	91
Nellie M. . . . .	171
Salome. . . . .	250
Rollin. . . . .	250
Wilson. . . . .	250
Virgil. . . . .	250
Milnes, Martha Anne. . . . .	360
William. . . . .	360
Milnie, James Alexander. . . . .	124
Marjory. . . . .	124
Milteneberger. . . . .	333
Minium, Lucetta. . . . .	350
Minor, Abraham. . . . .	103
Alma Lotitia. . . . .	220 231
Anson. . . . .	103
Asa. . . . .	103
Birdie. . . . .	220 331
Clara Gertrude. . . . .	220
Cynthia. . . . .	220
Eliza. . . . .	103 220 330 331
Elizabeth. . . . .	109
Emma. . . . .	109 221
Grace Lillian. . . . .	220 331
Harriet. . . . .	109
Henrietta. . . . .	109 221 332
Henry. . . . .	103 109 220 221
Howard. . . . .	220
Ira. . . . .	109 220
Jane. . . . .	109
Janet. . . . .	220
Jessie Beatrice. . . . .	220
Jesse. . . . .	109
Jordan. . . . .	103
Julia. . . . .	103
Lydia. . . . .	103
Malcolm Murry. . . . .	220
Margaret. . . . .	109
Martha. . . . .	103
Marrit. . . . .	103 220 331
Nancy. . . . .	330
Raymond. . . . .	220

NAME	PAGE
Minor, Rebecca. . . . .	109
Reuben. . . . .	103
Robert Lloyd. . . . .	220
Roy Wellington. . . . .	220
Russell Lorne. . . . .	220
Mirey, Agnes M. . . . .	177
Thomas J. . . . .	177
Miske, Helen. . . . .	333
Mitchell, Carl Bruce. . . . .	237
George Washington. . . . .	237
Harry Thomas. . . . .	164
John Hunter. . . . .	297
Lauretta A. . . . .	326
Margaret (Starr). . . . .	237 345
Moffatt, E. L. Miss. . . . .	27 28 67
Mohawk, Sam. . . . .	58
Molino, John F. . . . .	203
Monroe, Charles J. . . . .	46
George. . . . .	73 150
George William. . . . .	28
John M. . . . .	45
Mary. . . . .	47
Montcalm, Joshua Anthony. . . . .	290
Lauretta Snow. . . . .	290
Montgomery, Charles E. . . . .	139
Margaret. . . . .	327
Montrose, Henry. . . . .	344
Moody, John Franklin. . . . .	277
Maida. . . . .	277
Moer, Polly Ann. . . . .	263
Moore, Albert. . . . .	376
Alfred S. . . . .	272
Allie. . . . .	313
Andrew. . . . .	313
Barbara. . . . .	103
Carl Edmond. . . . .	376
Cecelia Bernice. . . . .	376
Clarence. . . . .	213
Ernest Burleigh. . . . .	341
Francis. . . . .	69
Franklin David Dresser. . . . .	169
Genevieve May. . . . .	276
George Thompson. . . . .	270
Gilman. . . . .	169
Grace Antoinette. . . . .	130
Granville Childs. . . . .	270
Jane. . . . .	4
Jennie. . . . .	379
John. . . . .	603
Jay. . . . .	313
Lawrence Sager. . . . .	361

NAME	PAGE
Moore, Louis Nelson. . . . .	210
Phyllis. . . . .	313
Flora. . . . .	140
Rebecca. . . . .	341
Robert Leslie. . . . .	370
Roxie. . . . .	333
Moot, Rozella. . . . .	346
Moravians. . . . .	50
Morley, Rozetta Marilla. . . . .	241
Morley, Alexander A. . . . .	363
Ellen Gertrude. . . . .	220 363
Morlan, Maud. . . . .	374
Morgan, Esther. . . . .	240
John R. . . . .	230
Morganstein. . . . .	603
Morningstar, Alexander. . . . .	206 314 315
Allan Leroy. . . . .	206 315
Arthur. . . . .	315
Barbara (Near). . . . .	36 603 206
Bertie Ray. . . . .	206
Daniel. . . . .	603 203
Ella. . . . .	315
Elizabeth. . . . .	213 315
Ella Viola. . . . .	206 315
Francis Alexander. . . . .	206 315
Ida May. . . . .	303
Irvin. . . . .	200
Isaac. . . . .	213
John. . . . .	603 603
Loan Sandra. . . . .	315
Lydia. . . . .	36 603 603 103
Margaret Josephine. . . . .	206 315
Marion Minerva. . . . .	303
Mary. . . . .	206 314
Mildred. . . . .	213
Oliver Edward. . . . .	203 315
Peter Herwin. . . . .	206
Rose. . . . .	200
Susanna. . . . .	315
Morrell, John G. . . . .	121
Morris, Ida. . . . .	193
Morrison, Clarence Bushnell. . . . .	272 363
Clarence Hanson. . . . .	363
Rebecca. . . . .	121 230 237
Samuel Ford. . . . .	363
Florence Bushnell. . . . .	363
Joseph. . . . .	203





# INDEX

19

NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE
Morrison, Louise. . . . .	366	Murch, Benjamin Bailey	163	McCullough, Elizabeth	291
Milton. . . . .	205	Mather Blanche	278 365	McCumber, Cherril Louise	298
Mollie. . . . .	210	Horace Alden. . . . .	163	Clyde Isaiah. . . . .	293
Mollie Hannah. . . . .	279	Horace Bradbury. . . . .	278	John Lee. . . . .	293
Rose-Marie. . . . .	235	Nervie Clifton--		Harriet Ellis. . . . .	298
Sidney Gregg. . . . .	265	. . . . .	163 278 365	McCusker, Sarah. . . . .	332
Sidney Wells. . . . .	278 365	Leon Horace. . . . .	278	McDonald, William. . . . .	205
Morris, Jane Anna. . . . .	204	Mary Jane	153 277 278	McDonald, Ella Foster. . . . .	86
Morse, George A. . . . .	156	Olivia Label. . . . .	278 365	Montbelle, Jane. . . . .	185
John Arvin. . . . .	193	Murk, Alice. . . . .	357	McFarlane, Ann. . . . .	207
John Leonard. . . . .	193	Paul. . . . .	357	McGill, David. . . . .	157
Joseph R. . . . .	156	Murphy, Almida Dale. . . . .	298	McGilvray, Marjory. . . . .	124
Kathryn, Mrs. . . . .	254	John Lawrence. . . . .	298	McGlashlin, James. . . . .	345
Mary E. . . . .	156	Otis Henry. . . . .	298	Shirley. . . . .	345
Mary Elizabeth. . . . .	193	Murray, Chester E. . . . .	222	McKay, Margaret. . . . .	360
Pickard. . . . .	234	Crystal May. . . . .	222	McKee, Julia R. . . . .	251
Sam. . . . .	242 247	Vivian Lorraine. . . . .	222	Georgel Vigo. . . . .	251
Morse, Joseph. . . . .	236	Musgrave, Abner H. . . . .	248	McKenry, Bernard P. . . . .	181
Vesta Alice. . . . .	280 366	Maggie Jane. . . . .	268 362	Catherine W. . . . .	181
Morton, John. . . . .	7	Mussey, Jacob. . . . .	214	James P. Elliot. . . . .	181
Mary (Fauces). . . . .	7	Mustien, Gerack. . . . .	257	Mary A. . . . .	181
Kosher, Eliza. . . . .	193	Myers, Evelyn. . . . .	206	Sarah J. . . . .	181
Mosier, Alice Ann. . . . .	235	Martin Alma. . . . .	193	McKellip, James V. . . . .	342
Moss, Daniel. . . . .	110	McCall, Mrs. L. . . . .	184	McKinon, Eliza. . . . .	216
Fannie Marion. . . . .	300 110 232	McCarthy, Albert. . . . .	204 312	McKinley, Mrs. . . . .	241
Mott, Ethel. . . . .	233	John. . . . .	204	James. . . . .	241
Samuel Maria. . . . .	233	Mary Jane. . . . .	302	Joannette. . . . .	236
Moul, Catherine. . . . .	237	Myra. . . . .	204 312	McKissick, Jessie Helen	352
Moulton, Eliza. . . . .	215	Nellie. . . . .	204 312	McKneely, Blanche. . . . .	363
George. . . . .	214	McCreaney, James, Rev.	115	Robert. . . . .	363
Sarah. . . . .	215	McClellan, Almida Madore-		McLain, Maude May. . . . .	205
Moyer, . . . . .	80	. . . . .	93	Thomas. . . . .	205
Magdalene. . . . .	212	Anselm Maria. . . . .	93	McLaughlin, Jessie Edna	386
Mullen, Gerena Rengroot	141	James Johnson. . . . .	92 93	Elmira. . . . .	77
Mullins, Priscilla. . . . .	50	Lacy. . . . .	93	McLeod, Mack. . . . .	232
Munn, . . . . .	213	Mary Jane. . . . .	93	McMahon, Margaret. . . . .	223
Catherine. . . . .	218 329	William. . . . .	93	McMillan, Alice. . . . .	204
James. . . . .	221	McClelland, Rebecca. . . . .	147	Margaret. . . . .	205
John. . . . .	109	McColl, George. . . . .	375	McNall, Minnie May Bell	344
Joseph. . . . .	109	John Barclay. . . . .	103	McNamara, Betty June. . . . .	313
Larrison A. . . . .	221	McCullen, Alice A. . . . .	364	Frederick. . . . .	312
Wanda. . . . .	215	Samuel. . . . .	364	George. . . . .	312
Wine. . . . .	213	McCune, Margaret. . . . .	213	McNary, Margaret S. . . . .	255 354
Munger, Florence Gertrude-		McCook, Gov. W. . . . .	165	McNaughton, Peter. . . . .	230
. . . . .	335	McCord, Carrie Maria. . . . .	342	McNeil, Jane. . . . .	183 189 110
Hiram Augustus. . . . .	326	William. . . . .	342	McNicol, John. . . . .	210
Munn, Lillian. . . . .	339	McCowan, Abel. . . . .	231	McNitt, Phil. . . . .	316
Nellie. . . . .	212	Floyd. . . . .	231	Henry. . . . .	322
Monroe, Claridge. . . . .	270	Frank. . . . .	231	McNeters, Annie. . . . .	160
Munroe, George. . . . .	268 270	McCoy, Henry. . . . .	170	McQuirk, Willie. . . . .	222
Munson, Irene. . . . .	312	Jennie. . . . .	355	Thomas. . . . .	222
Murch, Agnes L. . . . .	163 279	McCreadie, John. . . . .	177	McQuarry, Mattie. . . . .	222
Alex Fauces. . . . .	163 278	McCreadie, John. . . . .	177	McQuoid, L. A., Rev. . . . .	222
		McCullin, Maria. . . . .	73	McQuynolow, Frank Edwin	222





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McKynolds, Lillian . . . . .	352	Howcomb, John Deasas C 14		Nichols, Allen . . . . .	5
McReby, Adelaide . . . . .	355	37 61A 85 115 120 230		Experience . . . . .	5
McWaltz, Caroline . . . . .	352	Cladish . . . . . 61A 115		James . . . . .	5
		Sarah . . . . . 76		Joseph . . . . .	5
Naylor, Caroline Bell . . . . .	354	Simon . . . . . 162		Josiah . . . . .	5
Neal, Helen . . . . .	32	William . . . . . 61A		Mary . . . . .	5
Neander, Clarence . . . . .	354	Servial 14 22 24 25 26		Mathaniel . . . . .	5
Near, Amy Lou . . . . .	350	Nowell, . . . . . 76		Priscilla . . . . .	5
Barbara . . . . . 36 308 309		Edward K. . . . . 226		Nickerson, Aaron . . . . .	181
Charles Earl . . . . .	329	Wanda C. . . . . 236		Albert Webster . . . . .	286
Claude A. . . . . 229 300		Jeannie . . . . . 235 342		Alexander Swer 122 121	
Clayton Beam . . . . . 329 350		Newland, Alfred Henry . . . . .	355	Alexander Ernest . . . . .	122
Clifford Ralph . . . . .	350	Arthur Clayton . . . . .	313	Alice K. . . . .	233
Donald Earl . . . . .	350	Demetria Mildred . . . . .	313	America Wesley . . . . .	255
Emily . . . . .	352	Carl Elaine . . . . .	253	Amos . . . . .	168
Ester Alberta . . . . .	359	Corrie Bell . . . . .	255	Anna (Atwood) . . . . .	12
Harry . . . . . 329 350		Clayton Carlos . . . . .	253	Bethia 87 168 169 170	
John . . . . .	352	Heyle Stephen . . . . .	251	171 172	
John Henry . . . . . 329 350		Dwight Bingham . . . . .	353	Caroline Isabel 161 292	
John Ira . . . . .	350	Dwight Stephen 255 353		Galia Franklin--	
Mary 303 105 209 210		Earl Clinton . . . . .	353	. . . . . 176 289 371	
Isabelle Esther . . . . .	350	Emmette Elaine . . . . .	353	Charles Alex . . . . .	181 292
Leah Winifred . . . . .	350	Flourance Bigel--		Clarissa . . . . . 87 167 168	
Marvin Claude . . . . .	350	. . . . . 254 352 353		Clifton Francis . . . . .	359
Melvin Dale . . . . .	350	Flourance Vargarea 313		Ebenezer . . . . .	12
Rhoda Ethel . . . . .	359	Franklin Chappelle 254		Edwin Sanford . . . . .	176
Robert Eugene . . . . .	350	Irada Clow . . . . .	353	Emily Granville . . . . .	265
Vincent Earl . . . . .	350	George Earl . . . . .	255	Emily J. . . . .	253
Needham, Mary Louisa 143 261		Glen Ray . . . . .	353	Emily M. . . . .	253
Neff, . . . . .	103	Grace Ethelda . . . . .	353	Ensign . . . . .	170
Adela . . . . . 219 330		Harold Chappelle . . . . .	353	Marina Clarina . . . . .	175
Anna Maria 209 210 321		Henry . . . . . 255 353		Ethelene . . . . .	167
Emerson . . . . .	103	James Lowell . . . . .	353	Frank . . . . .	170
Esther . . . . .	103	John . . . . . 254 252 353		Frank Nelson . . . . .	176 289
John . . . . .	103	Laura Anna . . . . .	214	Gideon . . . . .	22
Martin . . . . .	209	Lillian Ethelda . . . . .	254	Gustavus O. . . . .	181 292
Mary . . . . . 102 109 210		Maggie Margret . . . . .	353	Helen L. . . . .	263
Peter . . . . .	109	Martin Van Buren . . . . .	313	Herbert . . . . .	170
Susan 106 213 214 215		Mary Anne Gertrude 255		Isaiah . . . . .	170
216 217		Mollie Nora . . . . . 255 253		Jerusha . . . . .	67
Zeus Alfred . . . . . 219 230		Robert Ray . . . . . 352		Joan . . . . .	170
Neilson, Barbara H. . . . .	208	Reed Stanley . . . . .	353	Joseph O. . . . .	163 233
Neinaber, Lizzie . . . . .	207	Shirley Lee . . . . .	353	Julia S. . . . .	168
Nelson, Ellen . . . . .	160	Stephen Louis . . . . .	254	Julius . . . . .	181 292
Jean . . . . .	7 2	Thelda Ray . . . . .	353	Late Evelyn . . . . .	169
Hanoy . . . . .	49	Wade Hampton . . . . .	353	Mary . . . . .	89
Thomas . . . . .	103	Walter Cranston . . . . .	253	Parry . . . . .	9
Newcomb, Abigail . . . . .	164	Willard Othello 254 352		Sarah . . . . .	161
Andrew, Lieut.--		William Willard . . . . .	303	Richard . . . . .	87
. . . . . 14 16A 115		Newton, Ellen . . . . .	253	Rosa Virginia . . . . .	292
Elizabeth . . . . .	11A	Willard . . . . .	281	Clayton Avery . . . . .	130
Ester 61A 115 236 231		Ney, Emily . . . . .	14	Trish . . . . .	170
Foneta Arthura . . . . .	115	Nichols, Angell . . . . .	5	Clara . . . . .	170





# INDEX

61

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Nickerson, Myllis Barboam-		Norton, Susannah . . .	252	Osborne, Edward R. . .	248
" . . . . .	292	Noyes, Eunice. . . . .	219	Edward P. . . . .	248
Samuel . . . . .	170	Nutt, Florence . . . . .	221	Anna . . . . .	248
Sarah Lewis 150 291 292		Butting, Clarence Leighton-		Frank A. . . . .	248
Sarah Maria. . . . .	292	" . . . . .	227	Martin . . . . .	42
Shebaol. . . . .	12	Horatio Nelson. . . .	227	Cagood, Charles . . . .	258
Thankful . . . . .	170	Lester Carroll. . . .	227	Charlotte Elizabeth 258	
Theodore . . . . .	121	Nye, Ida . . . . .	51	Cashin, Sarah Jane. . .	210
Valentine West. . . .	13	" . . . . .	16	Cashin, Maria . . . . .	210
Watson . . . . .	120	Mary . . . . .	22	Albert . . . . .	210
Western J. . . . .	120 202	Oakes, Christopher . . .	259	Iva Fern . . . . .	210
Wendell . . . . .	253	Anna Caroline . . . .	259	Lottie Elliott. . . .	210
William. . . 12 22 170		Oakford, Billy Gere. . .	339	Lyle Leroy. . . . .	210
Wiza . . . . .	270	Edna Alma . . . . .	339	William . . . . .	210
Nicholson, J. A. . . .	120	Eugene Evans. 229 339		Oat, Andrew . . . . .	210
Nichson, M. J., Rev. . .	263	Harold Mason. 229 339		George . . . . .	210
Nifenecker, Louise Phillis-		Leon Horan . . . . .	339	John . . . . .	210
" . . . . .	255	Helen Graham. . . .	339	Walter . . . . .	210
Niles, Daniel . . . . .	15	Samuel. . . . .	229	Overhauser, Aaron Le 277	
Eunice . . . 42 67 129		O'Brien, Margaret. 165 171		G. L. . . . .	277
George . . . . .	67	O'Brien, Adolph William 271		Overholt, Henry. . . .	210
George H. . . . .	67	Lucy Frances . . . .	271	Mary . . . . .	210
Harriet. . . . .	67	Philip James . . . .	271	William. . . . .	210
John H. . . . .	67	O'Bryen, Grace. . . . .	301	Ovella, Maria Lynn. 212	
Lucinda . . . . .	67	Harold . . . . .	301	Frank. . . . .	212
Samuel T. . . . .	67	William . . . . .	301	Owen, Elizabeth. . . .	212
Solomon. . . . .	67	Ocell, Jay . . . . .	154	Oxley, Charles. . . . .	212
Hill, John. . . . .	253	O'Keefe, Timothy . . . .	161		
Louis. . . . .	253	O'Kane, Daniel. . . . .	263	Packard, Ann. . . . .	82
Pauline. . . . .	245	O'Leary, Mary. . . . .	154	Bertha Lawrence. . .	157
Noble, Anna . . . . .	113	Olsen, Samuel, Rev. . . .	347	Edith. . . . .	80
Bernard Evans. . . .	113	Oliver, Aschel . . . . .	112	Elizabeth. . . . .	127
Eileen Fern. . . . .	376	Olsen, Oscar . . . . .	312	Lillian. . . . .	127 272
Evelyn Fern. . . . .	376	O'Neill, Charles. . . . .	263	Jennie Joseph. . . .	127
Marie Catherine. 376		Edith Mildred. . . .	263	Mary Elizabeth. . . .	127
Harriet. . . . .	324	Erwin . . . . .	263	Oliver. . . . .	82
Irene. . . . .	376	Oosterhout, Wallace. 113		Rosa. . . . .	127
James. . . . .	203	Orme, Alfred . . . . .	289	William L. . . . .	127 272
Maya Robert. . . . .	376	Bertha. . . . .	289	Packer, Sylvanus. . . .	33
Thomas. . . . .	376	Elinor H. . . . .	289	Packer, William. . . .	3
Thomas Robert. . . .	376	Geretta . . . . .	289	Bertha . . . . .	8 9 19
Vera Fay . . . . .	376	Lorraine . . . . .	289	David. . . . .	8
Madyn, Anna . . . . .	67	Orris, Cenny. . . . .	19	Deborah. . . . .	13 9
Makes, Mary Madeline Laval-		James. . . . .	19	Deliverance. . . . .	9
Loy. . . . .	324	Harshiel . . . . .	19	Ebenzer, Deacon . . .	9
William. . . . .	324	Orth, Hannah. . . . .	212	Elizabeth. . . . .	8 19
Nolan, Adelaide . . . .	312	Osborn, <del>unintelligible</del> . . .	90	Eunice . . . . .	10
Nold, Margaret. . . . .	332	Barn. . . . .	39	Hannah . . . . .	9
Nordberg, Glen Franklin 304		Henry Bettsford. . . .	39	Nicholas. . . . .	8
John . . . . .	304	Howard T. . . . .	90	James. . . . .	8
John Peter . . . . .	304	Mary. . . . .	203	John . . . . .	8 30
Mary . . . . .	304	Osborn, Alice. . . . .	112	Joseph. . . . .	8
Norris, Jane. . . . .	125	" . . . . .	243	Joseph, Rev. . . . .	8
Norton, Frederick H. . .	59			" . . . . .	8
Noble, Kenneth Lee. . .	203				





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Padlock, Mary . . . . .	8	Parrington, Isabel . . .	252	Pearce, Matthew L. . . .	39
Peter . . . . .	8	Parrish, A. T. Dr. . . .	261	Pearsall, Lawrence . . .	334
Priscilla . . . . .	8 10 17	Earl . . . . .	261	Robert Wilson . . . . .	334
Robert . . . . .	4 9 10	Edna . . . . .	261	William Nathaniel . . .	334
Ruth . . . . .	9	Perry, Charles E. . . .	286	Pearson, John F. . . . .	337
Silas . . . . .	10	Sarah Edwina . . . . .	236	Lillian . . . . .	337
Franklin . . . . .	8	Parsons, Benj. Franklin	51	Peck, C. M. . . . .	33
Zachariah . . . . .	8 9 19	Lucy . . . . .	49	Lara . . . . .	33
Paine, Gaylen F. . . . .	392	Partridge, Calvin, Capt.	49	Florence Juliette . . .	332
Marjorie Louise . . . .	341	Patchen, Betsey . . . .	142	Frances . . . . .	33
Pellie . . . . .	334	Pateman, Harriet . . . .	334	Harriet . . . . .	316
Paine, Abigail . . . . .	71	Paterson, Flossie . . . .	164	Polly (Killing) . . . .	3
Abner . . . . .	315	Robena . . . . .	164	William Pringles . . . .	332
Ann Eliza . . . . .	116 230	Thomas . . . . .	164	Redick . . . . .	33
Arthurina Adeline . . . .	116	Tommy . . . . .	164	Pees, Thankful . . . . .	33
Benjamin Franklin . . . .	71	Patterson, Agnes . . . .	74	Peirce, Elliott Franklin .	33
Betsy Augusta . . . . .	171 236 271	Isabella Frances . . . .	175 238	Braskila Josephine . . .	339
Christian . . . . .	116	Augusta J. . . . .	556	Florence Braskila . . . .	339 339
Ebenezer . . . . .	17	Francis Allen . . . . .	175	John Alexander . . . . .	339
Eliza . . . . .	115 230	Frederick A., Rev. . . .	193	Kenneth Adalbert . . . .	339
Elislin . . . . .	115	James William . . . . .	193	Wesley Riley . . . . .	339 339
Hannah . . . . .	71	John . . . . .	356	Pellet, Nellie . . . . .	105
John D. Newcomb . . . . .	116 230	Sadie . . . . .	164	Peltier, Davis Ralph . . .	337
Joseph Young . . . . .	171	Patton, Charles . . . . .	275	Joseph A. . . . .	337
Leona Alice . . . . .	278	Fattie George . . . . .	275	La Verna Norma . . . .	337
Millon . . . . .	116	John W. . . . .	275	Leonard Kenneth . . . .	337
Princess Ingalls . . . . .	273	Habel George . . . . .	275	Nellie . . . . .	337
Robert Findlay . . . . .	71	William Oren . . . . .	275	Penfield, Lewis . . . . .	33
Salomon John . . . . .	71 134	Paul, Mary . . . . .	154	Pennington, Lauretta . . .	375
Viola May . . . . .	230	Payne, Algernon . . . . .	104	Perkins, Abner . . . . .	153
William . . . . .	71	Angelina . . . . .	41	G. Augusta . . . . .	232
William Finn . . . . .	116	Benj. Franklin . . . . .	134	Charles . . . . .	242
Palmer, Frank C. . . . .	344	Charles . . . . .	44	David . . . . .	151
Parchen, Henry . . . . .	114	Dora . . . . .	44	Elizabeth . . . . .	15
Joseph . . . . .	114	Electa . . . . .	44	Ethel L. . . . .	325 342
Parker, Ada Franklin Beane .	392	Fear (Bierce) . . . . .	28	Frank . . . . .	242
Barbara . . . . .	11 31	Franklin F. . . . .	134	Fred . . . . .	243
Eliza Calvina . . . . .	239	John . . . . .	28 43	Israel Putnam . . . . .	233
Frank C. . . . .	65	John Charles . . . . .	44	Jonathan . . . . .	164
Harry Crocker . . . . .	65	Ketchel B. . . . .	71 134	Joshua L. . . . .	133
Hannah . . . . .	32	Malinda B. . . . .	134	Josiah . . . . .	31
Henry . . . . .	230	Maria . . . . .	59	Lacy Ann . . . . .	133 272
Isabel Soudder . . . . .	292 371	Mary Ann . . . . .	172	William . . . . .	242
Joseph Henry . . . . .	291	Robert H. . . . .	134	Perrine, Daisy . . . . .	107
Reverend . . . . .	233	Salomon Johnson . . . .	114	Samuel . . . . .	107
William . . . . .	346	Payson, Florence . . . .	172	Peters, Charles Leslie . .	337
Zeno Soudder . . . . .	291 391	Payson, Elias, H. Dr. . .	55	Kate Chalmers . . . . .	337
Rev. J. . . . .	41	Peach, Harriet Josephine .	234	Sarah . . . . .	67
Parnes, Ellen Cockfield . .	90	Peacock, Anna, Mrs. . . .	315	Peterson, Anna . . . . .	337
Parson, Cyril H. . . . .	303	Elizabeth . . . . .	110	Siler Glen . . . . .	337
Phyllis Harriet . . . . .	303	Pearce, George . . . . .	39	Nels . . . . .	337
		Harriet . . . . .	39	Peterson, Adeline Park . .	337
		Joshua . . . . .	39		





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Petersen, Claudia June	379	Pierce, Clara P.	233	Pittinger, Henry	138 257
George Monroe	181	Hiram Adolbert	233	Tom Costello	138 257 357
William	181	Lottie	257 357	Mary	72
Jacob	70	Lois	359	Rebecca	72 126
Isidor	70	Mary D.	251	Place, Edwin Eugene	170
Margery Sue	379	Robert F.	253	Samuel Wallingford	170
Perer	379	Sarah Ann	115	Plaisted, George	157
Raymond	226 379	William	253	Platt, Haskian	55
Sophia	70 150	Pierston, Annie Marie	160	Rebel	74 124
Stanley Griffin	379	Hannah	111	Plough, Clarence A.	233
Thaddeus, Capt.	72	Pifer (Pfeifer), Caspar	261	Plumb, Ella Ellen	170
Petrencus, Martha	204	George H.	143 261	Amos Hinsdale	233
Petterson, Rajsah	57	Larns Josephine	261	Arthur W.	123 110
Pettingill, H. M. Judge	363	Josephine	261	Caroline Southwick	155
Pettit, Ethon	57	Margaret (Pfeifer)	261	Chester Arthur	210
Margaret	57	Piggott, Arville Howard	270	Clara Blanche	216
Willie	57	Bertha Milton	270	David	123 259 260
Pfeifer (Pifer) Caspar	261	Clayton Eugene	270	Edna	216
Margaret	261	Fredson Lincoln	268	Ellen	123
Pheasanton, Bertha	215	Pike, Nathaniel	50	George W.	126 240
Phelps, Bradley	44	Pingree, Anne	166	Howard Wheeler	240
Charles, Capt.	183	Arthur	166	Isidore G.	115
Selia Catherine	341	Charles D.	166	James	217
Pharow	105	Clara Beares	166	James Russell	240
Phillips, Charles Wesley	117	Elizabeth	166	John	270
David	254	Harold	166	Joseph	279
Helen M.	254	Helen	166	Josephine	126
Martha Ruth	254	Jeremiah	166	Josephus Davies	240
Mary Augusta	118	Margaret	166	Marion	245
Mary Fidelia	179 290 291	Marion	166	Kittie Alice	240
Rachel	370	Martha L.	166	Lucia	240
Solomon Goodale	179	Mary	166	Mabel Grant	240
Phinney, Abigail	181	Mellen	166	Margaret	240
Harriet F.	123	Mellen A.	166	Mary Amelia	239
Patience	15 26 40	Ransom	166	Mary Eliza	126 240
Phipps, Harry G.	93	Ransom C.	165 165	Nora	240
Pickard, Frederick	114	Samuel R. B.	166	Preston D.	123 239
Martha	174 239 250	Thomas C.	166	Preston Pierce	240
Pickett, Thomas	24	William H.	166	Rose Edith	240
Abigail	14 24 37	Pinkham, Henry G.	55	Ruth Ellen	239
David	29	John	55	Thomas Eding	239
Madison	200	Pinney, Lucinda Martha	75 142 146 147	William Arthur	240
Edith	200	Pipes, David	93	William A.	123 240
Elizabeth	14 24 29	George H.	93	Poculford	47
Flossie	200	Polly	93	Selma, Maria	231
Floyd	200	Piston, Agnes Lottie	327	Pelham, Mary	231
Hazel	200	Pitcher, Jonathan	13	Follock, Joseph	236 241
Louis	200	Pitman, Maude	367	Ford, George	120
Mabel	200	Oliver	177	Foney, Adeline	236
Martha	25 33 65 64	Oscar Volans	177	Pool, Henry	111
Pierce, Alanson	115	Pitt, Ella Almira, Mrs.	234	Jason	111
Benjamin	44	Pittinger, Ella	133	Pools, Alvin P.	123 170
				Flora	111





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Peck, Mabel . . . . .	371	Powers, Frank F. . . . .	250 350	Peggs, John Christopher . . . . .	313
Theodore . . . . .	371	Leonard . . . . .	44	Mary Jane . . . . .	313
Walter . . . . .	371	May A. . . . .	250 350 385 386	Vesta Jane . . . . .	332 333
Perter, Arvilla . . . . .	210 373	Wesley . . . . .	350	Prue, Pearl . . . . .	376
Ada R. . . . .	150	Powley, Alta May . . . . .	320 375	Pulver, Casper . . . . .	341
Augustus Wheeler . . . . .	112	Charles Ezra . . . . .	320 376	Silas . . . . .	364
Charles George . . . . .	330	Elizabeth Fern . . . . .	330	Pusey, Ruth . . . . .	225 376
Charles Jackson . . . . .	339	James Wilson . . . . .	320	Pulse, Mrs. . . . .	37
Charles Jacobson . . . . .	330 339	Jennie Adella . . . . .	320 376	Pursell, Mary . . . . .	130
Elnora Helen . . . . .	112 330 339	John . . . . .	376	Purinton, Eloise . . . . .	303
Henry . . . . .	329	John F. . . . .	320 376	Purse, Abby Eliza . . . . .	317
James Edwin . . . . .	329	John Frank . . . . .	320 376	Robert John . . . . .	327
John . . . . .	112	Mary Edith . . . . .	330	Putnam, Maunt. Col. . . . .	46
Leander Brewster . . . . .	112	Minnie . . . . .	330	Mavis . . . . .	68
Joseph Ann . . . . .	37 112 230	Peter F. . . . .	320	Putney, Ashley . . . . .	379
William . . . . .	339	Ruth . . . . .	373	William . . . . .	379
William . . . . .	37	Pratt, . . . . .	150	Pyle, Arthur Bernard . . . . .	320
Theodora Hannah . . . . .	230 339	Abby A. . . . .	150	Bertie Florence . . . . .	332 333
Theodore Seymour . . . . .	37 112 230 339	Ada E. . . . .	153	Clarence Grace . . . . .	215 332
Wheeler . . . . .	112 330	Amelia . . . . .	217	Lyvett Carol . . . . .	332
Post, Claude Arthur . . . . .	397	Ellis, Capt. . . . .	46	Gerald Lee . . . . .	221 332
Clifford . . . . .	297 397	Ellen J. . . . .	128	James Herbert Lee . . . . .	332
Potts, Agnes Ivy . . . . .	100	Emma . . . . .	61A	John . . . . .	221
Charles . . . . .	100 201	Enos E. . . . .	67 128	Kenneth Carol Lee . . . . .	332
Charles Douglas . . . . .	202 311	Frances Marion . . . . .	132	Lillian Mary . . . . .	332
Carl Eugene . . . . .	202 311	Katherine . . . . .	31	Otto Clarence . . . . .	332
Edna Maria . . . . .	100 201	Louisa J. . . . .	133	Thomas . . . . .	221 332
Ella Jean . . . . .	311	Martin . . . . .	133	Thomas Murray Lee . . . . .	332
Fred . . . . .	133	Martin Biarco . . . . .	133	Whitney Beards . . . . .	332
Elizabeth Sarah . . . . .	100 201	Mary . . . . .	61A	Pysher, Mabel Irene . . . . .	332
Elvin J. . . . .	301	Edith M. . . . .	153		
Kather . . . . .	30	Olga . . . . .	31		
Florence Lucetta . . . . .	304	Ralph H. . . . .	129	Quigley, Alfred Edwin . . . . .	332
Fred . . . . .	135	Prentiss, Esther . . . . .	41	Florence . . . . .	197 332
James Dale . . . . .	332	Prescott, Henry . . . . .	145	James Harvey . . . . .	332
John Wiley . . . . .	99 332	Elizabeth . . . . .	7	Lawrence Dean . . . . .	332
Josephine Mary . . . . .	100 201 311	Etzel . . . . .	273	Quinn, Rev. Fr. . . . .	332
Lester C. . . . .	331	John, Dr. . . . .	7		
Robert . . . . .	332	Price, Nancy Melvina . . . . .	76 147	Race, Irene . . . . .	332
Southard . . . . .	33	Lolly . . . . .	68 149	Rafferty, Clara E. . . . .	332
Pound, Lewis E. . . . .	317	Thankful . . . . .	10	Ralph, David Ordin . . . . .	332
Powell, Frances . . . . .	141	Priddy, Lowena . . . . .	353	Aliza Jane (Baker) . . . . .	332
Powers, Albert G. . . . .	250 350	Prince, Governor . . . . .	12	Robert Alexander . . . . .	332
Ada R. . . . .	350	June . . . . .	12	Francis Abner . . . . .	332
Bert C. . . . .	350	Prindle, Corrette . . . . .	244 343	Fredrick Aaron . . . . .	332
Howard Earl . . . . .	350	Byron R. . . . .	129	Lorinda Maud . . . . .	332
Olivia . . . . .	34	Samuel . . . . .	244	Marjorie . . . . .	332
		Pross, Arley Edward . . . . .	342	Minnie Rosetta . . . . .	332
		Bertha Elizabeth . . . . .	162 339	Ramsdell, Anna E. . . . .	114
		Adna Paulah . . . . .	162	Jacob Thomas . . . . .	114
		Alla Florence . . . . .	242 339	Mary . . . . .	114
		James Eliza . . . . .	242	My . . . . .	334
				Elliot . . . . .	334











NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Acker, Laura Leone. . .	163	Roberts, Isabel. . .	179	Logan, Catherine. . .	226 336
Mary Jane. . .	230	Edith. . .	57	Charles H. . .	52
Adler, Joseph. . .	19	Robt. Louis. . .	249	Emily. . .	210
Charles. . .	361	Eller Austin Harrison-		David. . .	264
Charles Stafford. . .	361	. . .	249	David Howell. . .	170
Abenezzer. . .	4 10	Robinson, . . .	162	Doris. . .	270
Adler. . .	9	Debbie Ann. . .	131	Edward Freeman. . .	269 254
Experience. . .	10	Cornelia. . .	130	Edith. . .	170
Hannah. . .	3	Delia. . .	130 268	Edward Lewis. . .	265
James. . .	10	Elizabeth. . .	321	Freeman Ed. . .	
John. . .	10 10 10	Emmett. . .	211	. . .	170 170 204 225
Lydia. . .	10	Emerson. . .	161	Henry. . .	27
Marcia. . .	9	Goodman Isaac. . .	3	Joshua. . .	170
Mercy. . .	9	rs. Millie (Franks). . .	330	Justin Herman. . .	169 265
Nathaniel. . .	9	Lydia. . .	69	Laura Ann. . .	265
Paul. . .	10	William. . .	130	Leanna. . .	265 266
Peter. . .	10	Robison, Sarah Elizabeth. . .	286	Lewis. . .	265
Priscilla. . .	10	Robson, Betty. . .	263	Margaret. . .	270
Rowland. . .	10	Robt. Frank. . .	278	Mildred. . .	264
Samuel. . .	10	Sachsenhalt, ex Louis. . .	334	Perry. . .	210
Thankful. . .	9	Rockefeller, George. . .	132	Raymond Weston. . .	169
Verrill. . .	9	Russell. . .	132	Richard. . .	210
Riegel, Albert M. . .	373	John. . .	12	Rolland. . .	210
Chester. . .	373	Rockfellow, Jane. . .	111 222	Sarah Ella. . .	265
Clarence L. . .	373	Alfred. . .	222	. . .	170 270 271 272
Glenn A. . .	373	Rockwell, Alice. . .	369	Sylvanus. . .	41
Raymond A. . .	373	Charles. . .	113	T. M. . .	27
Riley. . .	98	Rockwood, William. . .	121	Thankful. . .	170
Jesse Samuel. . .	362	Rodabaugh, Malinda. . .	231	Thomas. . .	170 220
John. . .	362	Rodick, Marion. . .	240	Tarren. . .	169
John Justin. . .	362	Rodgers, David. . .	239	William Allison. . .	264
Orval Aris. . .	362	Henry. . .	239	Leona. . .	170
Pauline. . .	362	Leo Marion. . .	239 339	Rohloff, Mary Augusta. . .	239
Samuel Jones Eldon. . .	362	Reagan, Charles Pierce. . .	257	Rolph, Belle. . .	215 227 270
Rices, Floyd. . .	274	Bertha. . .	357	Charles. . .	215 227
Viva. . .	274	Florence. . .	357	Eliza (James). . .	265
Ripley, Abigail. . .	25 46	Frank. . .	357	Edith. . .	215
Risley, Evelyn. . .	259	Samuel. . .	357	Paula. . .	215 227
Risteon, Susanna Maria. . .	274	Radocher, Addison C. . .	264	Ray. . .	215
Ritchie, Eliza Ann. . .	338	George Estelle. . .	264	William. . .	215
Ritter, William Benton. . .	145	Phyllis Evelyn. . .	264	Ranick, Sarah. . .	61
William Henry. . .	145	Roy Vincent. . .	264	Raney, Charles. . .	262
Robbinette, Earl. . .	197	Roe, Ed. . .	24	Edward. . .	262
Robins, . . .	167	Elizabeth (Pickett). . .	33	Harold. . .	262
Daniel. . .	212	Jane. . .	100 261	Harold. . .	262
Debra. . .	18	Rogers, . . .	71	Robert Hugh. . .	262
James. . .	23	Adeline. . .	170	Lucy. . .	262
Lucy. . .	129	Alfred J. . .	173	Peter. . .	262
Thankful. . .	10 19	Andrew. . .	170	Richard. . .	262
Robert, Thatcher. . .	72	Arthur. . .	230	Robert. . .	262
Robert, David. . .	180	Arthur. . .	173	Rock, Henry. . .	262
Roberts, . . .	59	Benjamin. . .	173	Roet, . . .	262
Ellie. . .	34	Betha. . .	173	Charles. . .	262
		. . .	169 265		





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Root, Chauncey . . . . .	119	Roushkolff, Catherine . . . . .	385	Rumley, Ellen Cloe . . . . .	584
Marietta . . . . .	345	Row, Caroline . . . . .	102	Rumohr, Arthur . . . . .	315
Mary . . . . .	125	Charlotte . . . . .	60 102	Fred . . . . .	315
Mary Gertrude . . . . .	119	Cora . . . . .	102	Clara . . . . .	315
Minerva . . . . .	125	Eugene . . . . .	102	Clay . . . . .	315
Sylvester . . . . .	125	Rowe, Henry . . . . .	98	Mary . . . . .	315
Rose, Cora . . . . .	226	Row, Milton . . . . .	102	Samuel . . . . .	315
Elizabeth . . . . .	61A	Row, Oliver C. . . . .	60 102	Runkel, Elizabeth 100 102	
George . . . . .	115	Orange . . . . .	60 102	Rupe, Florence Elizabeth	
Giles . . . . .	61A 115	Sarah . . . . .	60 102	. . . . .	354
Joanna . . . . .	61A	William . . . . .	60 102	John Kelly . . . . .	354
John Meigs . . . . .	61A	Rowe, Albert . . . . .	102	John William . . . . .	354
Jonathan . . . . .	61A 115	Alice . . . . .	98	Lary Abigail . . . . .	354
Nancy . . . . .	61A 115	Augustus . . . . .	129	Ruth Evelyn . . . . .	354
Reuben . . . . .	61A 115	Clyde . . . . .	384	William M. . . . .	354
Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .	115	Elisha P. . . . .	98	Russ, Ariel . . . . .	10
Rosecrance, . . . . .	226	Frank . . . . .	129	Ada . . . . .	221
Rosenbarker, Jerusha 62 117		Henry . . . . .	98	Lutheriel . . . . .	10
Rosenbrans, Iva . . . . .	578	Margaret Ann		Russel, Frank H. . . . .	354
Ross, Carlos . . . . .	282	. . . . .	58 59 97 98 99	Josephine A. . . . .	354
Celia Lovina		Walter . . . . .	98	Russell, Alvin . . . . .	354
. . . . .	255 340 341	William . . . . .	98	Amey Ruth . . . . .	354
Charlie . . . . .	201	Willis . . . . .	129	Austin Sylvester . . . . .	340
Donald W. . . . .	201	Royce, Adeline 120 232 233		Bartha . . . . .	169
George H. . . . .	201	Ruby, Barbara Phila. . . . .	288	Carrie . . . . .	201
Oliver Wallace . . . . .	201	Benjamin Edward . . . . .	258	Harriet . . . . .	129 215
Rothgeb, Mary . . . . .	256	Bernhardt . . . . .	258	John Robert . . . . .	379
Rouse, Achsah 45 76 147 148		Fred Henry . . . . .	258	Justus J. . . . .	380
Bradford Howard . . . . .	75	George Boward . . . . .	258	Malloy M. . . . .	343
Charles . . . . .	45	Rugg, Daniel . . . . .	260	Rebecca Cornwall . . . . .	357
Clarissa Evaline . . . . .	76	Daniel Maltby		Rozella Elizabeth 545	
Edward Whiting . . . . .	76	. . . . .	200 358 359	Thurston . . . . .	155
Elijah . . . . .	45	Frederick D. . . . .	260 358	Ruth, Mary . . . . .	354
Elizabeth . . . . .	16A	Elizabeth Lee . . . . .	259	Rutherford, Ann Sebura 356	
Ellen . . . . .	76	Helen Carolyn . . . . .	260	James Sebura . . . . .	356
Ellen Sophia . . . . .	76	Ruggles, Annette Virginia		Mrs. and Mrs. Thomas	
Emily Charlotte . . . . .	76	. . . . .	102	. . . . .	356
Frances Stead . . . . .	147	Betsy Jane . . . . .	258	Ryan, Andy Copland . . . . .	357
Francis Lucius 76 147		Comfort . . . . .	35	Bridget . . . . .	357
George . . . . .	75	Ebenezer . . . . .	140	Carol Jane . . . . .	357
Gustavus . . . . .	45 76	Edward . . . . .	140	Clément Vallentin	
Henry . . . . .	75	Henry Edwin, Rev.		. . . . .	315 357 379
Lucius Cary 45 75 147		. . . . .	140 258	Cornelia Judson . . . . .	358
Lucien Gustavus . . . . .	76	Henry Thompson . . . . .	358	Larry Eliza . . . . .	357
Lucius H. . . . .	147	Henry Jason . . . . .	258 358	Franklin Clément 357	
Martha Elizabeth . . . . .	76	John . . . . .	140	George Henry . . . . .	102
Mary Ann Bierce . . . . .	45	Mary Julia . . . . .	253 357	Henry . . . . .	102
W. Brainerd . . . . .	147	Orley . . . . .	140	James Barnes . . . . .	315
Whiting . . . . .	45 75 76	Samuel . . . . .	140	John Orson . . . . .	358
William Birdsaya . . . . .	75	Thomas . . . . .	140	Joseph Judson 131 358	
Rough, Lifford H. . . . .	372	William Burroughs		Louisa . . . . .	358
Henry C. . . . .	372	. . . . .	140 253 357 358	Robert David . . . . .	358
Louisa . . . . .	255	William Walker 258 258		Clara . . . . .	358





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ryan, Phil Lawton . . .	237	Sammons, Effie May . . .	350	Schneider, John . . .	213
Ralph R. . . . .	246	Sampson, Jane Cobb . . .	70	Schnitzer, Agnes . . .	231
Richard Hobland . . .	109 221	Bartha . . . . .	26	Schooley, Frank . . .	103
Theodore Roosevelt--		Mersey . . . . .	49 50	Isaac . . . . .	103
Thomas . . . . .	227 379	Sanborn, . . . . .	241	William . . . . .	103
Thomas . . . . .	246	Alice Flora . . . . .	241	Schreiber, Sophie . . .	259
Ryder, Mrs. George . . .	45	Fletcher Green . . .	260	Schrock, Dora D. . . .	344
Hannah . . . . .	87 172	Sanderson, Alice Kano--	341	Vernon L. . . . .	344
Tuella H. . . . .	170	Charles C. . . . .	157	Schroeder, Jacob . . .	234
Myerson, Algernon S. . .	162	Sandy, Rexie Ann . . .	255	Mary Ann . . . . .	233 381 332
Charles H. . . . .	162	Sanford, . . . . .	217	Schuck, Lola Vae . . .	309
Cora . . . . .	155	Daniel . . . . .	144	William Isaac . . .	309
Hattie B. . . . .	162	May Adelaide . . .	144	Schwalm, Annie Irene .	217
Millie F. . . . .	162	Philip . . . . .	144	Seafeld, Mattie . . .	180
Sophonie Bearee . . .	162	Santo, August . . . .	338	Sherman . . . . .	180
Ryan, Minnie Amanda . .	190	Doris Louise . . .	338	V. A. . . . .	172
Rymers, Clifford L. . .	228	Julius Henry . . .	338	Scott, Charles . . . .	180
Sackett, Minerva . . .	163	Sapp, William T. . . .	259	Elizabeth . . . . .	217
Sage, Alonso Blossom--		Sargent, Alice Bearee .	270	Farr L. . . . .	213
Alta . . . . .	93 183 184	Edith Loring . . . .	270	Mary Beaver . . . .	180
Anna V. Richter--		Eglenn Elizabeth . .	270	Sarah R. . . . .	212
Clarence . . . . .	231	Ezra R. . . . .	257	Vernon . . . . .	213
Cora . . . . .	251	Helen Bearee . . . .	270	William R. . . . .	213
Elisha . . . . .	251	Increase Sumner . .	270	Seaville, Arthur . . .	242
Elizur . . . . .	251	Natie Alfarotta Patter-	257 357	Bertha . . . . .	242
Freelove Maria--		son . . . . .	270	Ellis . . . . .	242
George A. . . . .	93 183 294	William Henry . . .	270	George . . . . .	68
George William . . .	251	Saunders, Amanda . .	131 246 247	Henry . . . . .	242
Helen . . . . .	251	Kitty . . . . .	263	Ide . . . . .	242
Mary Louise . . . . .	93 184 294 295	Martina . . . . .	263	Lottio . . . . .	242
Polly Munson . . . .	93 184	Savage, Ruth . . . .	266	Scribner, Rossie Astella	269
Roy . . . . .	231	Thomas . . . . .	11	Charles Francis . . .	260
Sagendorph, Catherine--		Sawyer, Adele May . .	240	Marion Mirella . . .	269
John . . . . .	124 237 256	Bernice . . . . .	354	Paul Austin . . . .	269
Salls, Nell . . . . .	101	Elijah . . . . .	340	Robert Bearee . . .	269
Nell . . . . .	101	Horatio B. . . . .	354	Ruth Mildred . . .	269
Tance . . . . .	101	Saxton, Carol Ward . .	235	Scribner, Harriet Gerette--	
St. Andrew, Charles . .	341	Floyd Watson . . . .	235	190 298 299 300	
Hope Celie . . . . .	341	Goldie Annie . . . .	231	Scudder, . . . . .	37
John . . . . .	341	Ina May . . . . .	232	Eliza Ann . . . . .	37
Lella Blanche . . . .	341	Lucius . . . . .	235	Lydia . . . . .	41
Paul Charles . . . .	341	Watson Ward . . . .	235	Rose Delap . . . .	341
Sale, Alice M. . . . .	340	William Bierce . . .	68	Seabrook, Robert . . .	38
Sales, Fred . . . . .	310	William Dwight . . .	68	Sarah . . . . .	33
Glenn . . . . .	310	Sayles, Lulu . . . . .	307	Serman, John Victor .	336
Louise . . . . .	310	Sayre, Emily . . . . .	100	Anna . . . . .	337
William Howard . . .	310	Schafer, Eleanor . . .	57	L. M. . . . .	336
Salisbury, James . . .	123	Schermerhorn, Aarent .	116	Leo V. . . . .	336
Sammons, Dexter . . .	350	Mary . . . . .	116	Mildred Doris . . .	336
		Sarah Jane . . . . .	116 231	Velma May . . . .	336
		Schubbs, Elizabeth Jane	377	Seamans, Thosco Anna .	140
		Schubbs, Peter . . . .	103	Seares, Abigail . . .	7 18
		Shaw . . . . .	103 204	Benjamin . . . . .	10
		Schneider, Colonial . .	213	John . . . . .	7 9





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Sears, Deborah. . . . .	89	Shafer, Naomi. . . . .	269	Shepherd, Ethel. . . . .	227
Elizabeth. 7 17 18 27		Shaffer, David R. S.-		George. . . 60 100 202	
Joseph. . . . .	8	. . . . .	255	George Frederick. . . . .	203
Mary. . . . .	8	Vesta Delia. . . . .	255 354	Gertrude. . . . .	101
Meroy. . . . .	8	Shahan, Everett. . . . .	356	. . . . .	227
Paul. . . . .	7 17	Laure Virginia. . . . .	356	Grover Patrick. . . . .	227
Prince. . . . .	17	Shaw, Allan. . . . .	263	Harold Elvira. 227 337	
Rebecca. . . . .	7 17	Harriet. . . . .	70 122	Harlow Thomas. 227 337	
Seth. . . . .	10	James. . . . .	44	Henry Clyde. . . . .	227
Tamson. . . . .	17	Mary. . . . .	124	Henry L. . . . .	113
Schurn, William. . . . .	266	Sarah 198 308 12 21 31		Ira Martin. . . . .	227
Sedgwick, Caroline Swan. 290		Sybil. . . . .	86	James. . . . .	60 100
John, Gen. . . . .	41	Shawyer, Amanda. . . . .	94 102	Jeremiah Sullivan. 227	
Arnold. . . . .	41 66	Elizabeth. . . . .	94 106	John. . . . .	112
Seely, Austin Eugene 343 382		Franklin. . . . .	94	John Henry. . . . .	227 336
Cecil Leroy. . . . .	382	George. . . . .	94 127	Josephine. . . . .	101
Daisy. . . . .	383	Grace. . . . .	296	Laura Minora. . . . .	227
Daniel. . . . .	343	Hannah Amanda. 187 296		Mary Elizabeth. . . . .	227
Dorothy. . . . .	383	Harvey. . . . .	94 187	Nelia Lee. . . . .	202
Elmer. . . . .	382	Helen Lucille. . . . .	296	Norman Wilson. . . . .	227
Elmer George 343 383		Jacob. 94 186 187 296		Rachel. . . 113 227 238	
Everett. . . . .	383	Jacob Paul. . . . .	296	Releigh Buford. . . . .	202
Floyd Leland. . . . .	341	John. . . . .	94	Sarah Ann. . . . .	60
Frank Eugene--		Mabel Elizabeth. . . . .	187	Seth B. . . . .	113
. . . . .	343 382 383	Mildred Wood. . . . .	187	Seth J. . . . .	227
Gladys Averill 343 383		Rudolph. . . . .	187	Stanley. . . . .	226
Holand. . . . .	343	Sarah Jane. . . . .	94	Thomas Vandalene. . . . .	337
Leonard. . . . .	382	Sophie. . . . .	94 127 297	Verna B. . . . .	336
Lula Clive. . . . .	343	Thomas Jacob. 187 296		William. . . . .	101 202
Mac Belle. . . . .	303	Verner Dale. . . . .	296	William Edward. 227 336	
Maxie. . . . .	303	Wesley. . . . .	94	William Henry--	
Martha Elizabeth--		Wm. . . . .	187	. . . . .	113 227 227
. . . . .	343 383	Shed, Sarah Maria. . . . .	276	William Oliver--	
Meta Alice. . . . .	343	Shelley, Beatrice. . . . .	373	. . . . .	113 227 236 337
Metta. . . . .	303	Carrie E. . . . .	299 372	Wilson William--	
Nettie Gertrude--		Fay L. . . . .	299 373	. . . . .	113 227 337
. . . . .	343 383	Floyd R. . . . .	299 373	Short, . . . . .	110
Seelye, Martha. . . . .	36	Harley E. . . . .	373	Abraham. . . . .	207
Seger, Daniel. . . . .	25	J. Annice. . . . .	299 373	Allan. . . . .	212
Selby, Eliza Alice. . . . .	143	Helford J. 299 373 373		Arthur. . . . .	212
Sonneff, Blanch Perle. 244		Teresa I. . . . .	373	Charles. . . . .	212
Earl Clair. . . . .	344	Volma J. . . . .	299 373	Christian. . . . .	212
Ferne Alverta. . . . .	244	Sholl, Susan. . . . .	103	Clara. . . . .	212
Homer Elwyn. . . . .	344	Shepherd, Anna Maria. . . . .	101	Clara Ann. . . . .	213
John B. . . . .	344	Bartha Diantha. 227 336		Curtis Leroy. . . . .	213
Samuel Freeman. . . . .	344	Clara. . . . .	101	Daniel. . . . .	213
Service, Eugene Thomas. 340		Clyde Roscoe. . . . .	337	Dolena Gilbert. . . . .	213
Gertie Vennetta. . . . .	321	Dora. . . . .	101	Elizabeth. . . . .	213
Jesse Sharpe. . . . .	340	Dorothy Mae. . . . .	337	Flamora. . . . .	212
Thoms. . . . .	340	Elizabeth. . . . .	100	Ive Elizabeth. 207 317	
Seymour, Abner Fitch. . . . .	115	Ellie Louisa. . . . .	227 337	Gilbert McKicking. 313	
Albert F. . . . .	115	Emily L. . . . .	113 226	Ida Arabella. . . . .	213
Shadwell, Hopeboth(Clark)--		Hana. . . . .	101	Minnie Roberta. . . . .	213
. . . . .	33	Eugene. . . . .	337	Nettie Grace. . . . .	213





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Sherk, Norman Edgar . . .	213	Simmons, Charles . . .	76	Skilling, Leon . . .	278
Warren . . . . .	213	Charles Franklin--		Leroy . . . . .	278
Sherman, Abraham . . .	31	. . . . .	173 207	Skinkle, Elvira Mary . .	233
Agnos Cecelia . . .	246	Chester Franklin . .	237	Skinner, Bradford W. .	254
Vera . . . . .	388	Gertrude May . . .	173	Carlton Bradford . .	254
William Lowery . . .	388	Grace Mabel . . .	173	Charlotte Pierce . .	254
Shorwin, Phylla . . .	145	Hornse H. . . . .	172 287	John H. . . . .	45
Sherwood, Laura--		Richard . . . . .	172	Sloane, Thoma Gladys .	207
. . . . .	72 136 137 138	Salina . . . . .	172	Sloan, Elizabeth . . .	132
Sophia . . . . .	65	Simpson, Andrew Jackson--		Sloan, Abigail . . .	156
Shew, Della Newcomb .	124	. . . . .	181 202	Smaden, Allen . . .	104
Shippy, Lydia . . . .	111	Florence Mabel . .	181 292	Bennie . . . . .	104
Shipway, Maria . . .	310	Harry Bearse . . .	181	Caroline . . . . .	105
Shisler, Christina . .	212	Samuel . . . . .	181	Edmund . . . . .	105
Shiverick, Mary . . .	10	Sinclair, Samuel . .	181	Ella . . . . .	104
Shoefeldt, Margret . .	212	Sinclair, Ellen . . .	235	Kenneth . . . . .	105
Shoemaker, Cora . . .	124	Guy Earl . . . . .	365	Minerva . . . . .	105
Dennis . . . . .	124	Jean Frances . . .	365	Small, Bridgeman . .	89
Eva . . . . .	219	Sisk, Billie King . .	372	Carrie E. . . . .	161
George . . . . .	124	Ester Irene . . .	372	Clarence Prescott . .	284
Martha . . . . .	145	Enogene Theresa . .	372	Donald Bearse . . .	284
Shock, Bill Kate . . .	224	Jessedane . . . .	372	Dorothy Ethelyn . .	289 371
Charlie Philip . . .	224	Mary Geretta . . .	372	Edna Prescott . . .	101 371
Emma Jane . . . . .	224	Mina Mae . . . . .	372	George Everett . . .	289
Henry . . . . .	61 224 333	Minnie Marie . . .	372	George Wesley . . .	289 371
Jacob . . . . .	61	Nellie Nadine . . .	372	Gladys May . . . .	284
Joseph . . . . .	61 224	Ora Ruth . . . . .	372	Hanson Westworth--	
Joseph Alonzo . . .	224	Thomas P. . . . .	372	. . . . .	161 276
Julia Florence . . .	224	Singer, Mary . . .	211 223	Herman Francis . . .	284
Laura Mary . . . . .	224	Sisson, William H. .	168	Hester Sanford . . .	288
Margaret . . . . .	333	Sitter, Catherine . .	212	James . . . . .	91
Philip . . . . .	61 224 333	Skidmore, Carrie Amelia	140	Lawrence Emerson . .	284
Rose Lydia . . . . .	224	Converse . . . . .	140 258	Lillian . . . . .	285
Sarah Almira . . . .	224	Edward . . . . .	140	Marion William . . .	284
Sherman Henry . . .	224	Elijah . . . . .	140	Mary Ann . . . . .	91 180 181
Shoup, Estella Mae . .	324	Harry . . . . .	140	Melissa . . . . .	170
John . . . . .	324	Julia E. . . . .	140	Patia Ella . . . . .	289
Showers, Mary . . . .	94	Skiff, Bimma . . .	74 145	Priscilla . . . . .	89
Shrader, Margaret . .	199	Edward Payson . . .	74	Robert Franklin . . .	289
Shurr, Lewis W. . . .	211	Esther Elmina . . .	74 144	Sylvester Kingsbury .	234
Lutitia . . . . .	211 324	Henrietta Maria . .	74 144	Wesley Vanhise . . .	289
Shurtleff, Nancy D. .	158	Helen Marr . . . .	132 248	Willie Clarence . . .	284
Siza, Lois Lowell . . .	122	Henry . . . . .	74	Smiley, Jane . . . .	93 122 183
Stevens, Jacob . . . .	325	Hiram . . . . .	74	Smith, . . . . .	81
Separenia . . . . .	213 325	James . . . . .	132	. . . . .	59 66 119
Sigl, Donald Louis . .	331	Jeremiah . . . . .	74	. . . . .	119
Ferdinand Lewis . . .	230 331	Luther . . . . .	132	Alba Parker . . . .	360 367
Ludwig . . . . .	331	Nancy . . . . .	74 145 261 262	Alfred Charles . . .	247
Nancy Jean . . . . .	331	Orin . . . . .	74	Alice . . . . .	306
Sillory, Bruce . . . .	256	Stephen . . . . .	74 144 145	Angeretta . . . . .	172 286
Fred . . . . .	256	Skilling, Albion . .	278	Annie . . . . .	87
Martha . . . . .	256	Earl . . . . .	278	Catherine . . . . .	204 289
Silvernall, Alice . . .	244	Ethel . . . . .	278	Celestia S. . . . .	341 347





NAME	PAGE
Smith, Charles. . . . .	348
Charles S. . . . .	345
Chauncey . . . . .	61A
Content. . . . .	10
Daniel H. . . . .	171
David. . . . .	11 37
Dean . . . . .	9
Doctor . . . . .	57
Dorcas . . . . .	23
Edna Maude . . . . .	257
Elna Parker. . . . .	360
Edwards Ingersoll	345
Eliza Jane . . . . .	232
Elizabeth. . . . .	24 37
Esther Bates . . . . .	360 387
Esther(Lyon) . . . . .	24 33 39
Eve. . . . .	211 323
Experience . . . . .	20
Frank. . . . .	323
Frank L. . . . .	204
Franklin . . . . .	257
Fred . . . . .	204
Frend. . . . .	323
George . . . . .	37
Hannah . . . . .	164
Helen. . . . .	204
Heman. . . . .	174
Isaac. . . . .	37
Harriet. . . . .	122
Jesse. . . . .	37
Joel . . . . .	24 37
Joel Deares. . . . .	24 37
Laura. . . . .	67
Lawrence L. . . . .	365
Lee Marion . . . . .	306
Lella Louisa . . . . .	120 233 340
Lena A. . . . .	329
Levi . . . . .	37
Lina . . . . .	204
Marian, Mrs. . . . .	344
Marjorie Olive . . . . .	363
Martia . . . . .	37
Mary . . . . .	323
Mary Augusta . . . . .	292
Mary Lucretia	348 385
Nattie . . . . .	204
Maude. . . . .	275 305
Maude Wyeth. . . . .	275
May Annie. . . . .	251
Mercy. . . . .	22 23
Myron Lorenson. . . . .	254
Nettie . . . . .	122

	PAGE	PAGE
Smith, Olive Hinchkley--		
" " " " " "	275	364
Paul . . . . .		204
Phoebe . . . . .		67
Pinneas . . . . .		21
Priscilla . . . . .		89
Rebecca . . . . .		21
Rebecca Jackson--		
" " " " " "	174	297
Rouben . . . . .		27
Rolf Bradbury . . . . .		345
Ruth (Ranger) Mrs. . . . .		152
Samuel . . . . .		20
Silas . . . . .		61A
Simeon John . . . . .		275
Theresa A. . . . .		271
Thomas . . . . .	211	323 329
Timothy . . . . .		275
Tomar . . . . .		247
Uriah . . . . .		241
Villa Ardella . . . . .		269
Viola . . . . .		255
William . . . . .	11	22
William Pomerooy--		
" " " " " "	120	222 242
Snell, George . . . . .		92
Mary . . . . .		92
Mary Ann . . . . .		92
Snively, William . . . . .		110
Snodgrass, Elizabeth King--		
" " " " " "		279
Florence . . . . .	279	366
Jones . . . . .		366
James Rathorn . . . . .	279	366
Joan . . . . .		366
John M. . . . .		366
Joseph Irwin . . . . .		279
Larned Irwin . . . . .		279
Margaret . . . . .	279	366
Mary . . . . .	279	366
Raynard Rathorn . . . . .	279	366
Snow, Aaron . . . . .		175
Ann . . . . .		12
Leah . . . . .		21
Cordelia Frances--		
" " " " " "	175	232
Elizabeth . . . . .	10	12
Jana (Collins) . . . . .		22
Mark . . . . .		22
Prince . . . . .		22
Snyder, Frances . . . . .		247
Jane . . . . .		212
Susac . . . . .		114

PAGE

Solomon, Beryl Bernadette . . . 199 309  
Francesca Jaquette . . . 199 309  
Frederick Lafayette . . . 199 309  
James . . . 199  
Jeanne Frances . . 309  
Marcus Lafayette . . . 199 309  
Marcus William . . 309  
Margaret Barbara . . . 199 309  
Somers, Alfred . . 325 309  
Angus . . . 380  
Donnasbell . . . 380  
Kathleen . . . 380  
Soper, Deborah . . . 78  
Sopher, Emma . . . 359  
Sorrel, Jane . . . 127  
Soule, Aleta . . . 17  
Alonzo B. . . 188  
Darin . . . 183 204  
David . . . 183 184 204  
Ellen L. . . 184 204  
Elizabeth Mary . . . 183  
William Wend . . . 184  
William D. . . 185 204  
Southwick, Abijah . . 231  
Caroline A. . . 239  
Henrietta . . . 132 248  
Southworth, Carrie . . 563  
Spahoff, Archibald . . 246  
Sparkman, The Elizabeth 99  
Lary . . . 197  
Rosetta . . . 197 307  
Wesley . . . 98  
William . . . 197  
Sparrow, Arthur L. . . 369  
Kennic . . . 369  
Spaulding, Fanny . . 232  
Spear, David A. . . 584  
Speer, Andrew James . . 225  
Frank Hubert . . . 225  
Lucy . . . 274  
Spellan, Jennie . . . 342  
Spence, Mary . . . 306  
Spencer, John . . . 209  
Joseph . . . 209  
Walter . . . 244  
Wilbert . . . 269  
Sperry, Louis W. . . 122





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Spillane, Peter . . . . .	103	Starr, Margaret . . . . .	337 348	Stevens, Benjamin . . . . .	14 18
Sprague, Lucy Amelia . . . . .	249	Mary . . . . .	48	Edward . . . . .	380
Springer, Eliza . . . . .	212	Stauffer, Barbara . . . . .	339	Emma . . . . .	390
Elizabeth . . . . .	100 221	Stead, Frances . . . . .	175 147	Geo. Washington . . . . .	98
Minnie May . . . . .	145	Steadman, Albert Richardson . . . . .	253	Jane Obloo . . . . .	26A
Samuel . . . . .	103	Elizabeth . . . . .	280	Louis . . . . .	390
Sylvia . . . . .	144	Helen R. . . . .	253	Lydia . . . . .	77
Theodora Green . . . . .	144	Stearns, Patience Bassett . . . . .	157 233	Mary . . . . .	154
Spurgon, Augusta Frances . . . . .	251	Sally Cox . . . . .	252	Nancy . . . . .	275
John Miller . . . . .	251	Timothy Kingman . . . . .	157	Nash Otis . . . . .	86A
Robert Tobey . . . . .	251	Stedman, Sarah A. . . . .	168	Otto . . . . .	380
Samuel, Dr. . . . .	251	Steed, Harriet . . . . .	57	Philander . . . . .	83
Squires, Elsie . . . . .	139 257	Henry . . . . .	56 57	Rachel . . . . .	83
Stafford, Jessie . . . . .	242	Thomas . . . . .	57	Samuel . . . . .	52 140
Stair, Miriam . . . . .	251	William . . . . .	57	Vernie . . . . .	390
Edwin Pierce . . . . .	351	Steele, Billie Joe . . . . .	374	Wesley . . . . .	122
Elizabeth . . . . .	351	Dempsey . . . . .	309	William, Rev. . . . .	64
Harry Hamilton . . . . .	351	Edna May . . . . .	309	Stewart, Caroline Alice . . . . .	122
Stalph, Amelia . . . . .	338	Gladys . . . . .	302 374	Dorinda . . . . .	122 232
Stalitz, Margaret . . . . .	214	Lila . . . . .	348	Dorothy . . . . .	371
Staups, Billielee . . . . .	307	Lloyd . . . . .	300 374	Emilie Clifford . . . . .	122 232
Edna . . . . .	307	Mildred . . . . .	303	Harriet . . . . .	122
Herman . . . . .	307	Walter . . . . .	303 371	James Ansell . . . . .	123
Lorine Lucille . . . . .	307	William Clarence . . . . .	371	James Watson . . . . .	123
Samuel . . . . .	307	Steigmeier, Byron Pierce . . . . .	337	John . . . . .	123
Samuel Lee . . . . .	307	Henry W. . . . .	337	Joseph Robins . . . . .	123
Tommie De . . . . .	307	Stein, Pauline . . . . .	320 376	Daisy Alice . . . . .	123
Thurman . . . . .	307	Stephens, Boush Mildred . . . . .	311	Mildred . . . . .	371
Standish, Alexander . . . . .	50	Clara . . . . .	311	Mary Ann . . . . .	123
Miles . . . . .	50	Edna Ross . . . . .	311	R. W. . . . .	123
Stanisko, Martha . . . . .	204 312	Geneva . . . . .	311	Robert Augustus . . . . .	123
Staples, Charles . . . . .	85	Ira . . . . .	355	Samuel . . . . .	123
Florence Amy . . . . .	282	Ivan J. . . . .	311	Shirley . . . . .	311
George Ellis 166A . . . . .	282	James H. . . . .	311	William . . . . .	216
Harry . . . . .	272	James Harvey . . . . .	311	Stice, Frankie . . . . .	343
Laurian J. . . . .	163 276	Lawrence Orville . . . . .	311	Stickley, Emma . . . . .	343
Mary . . . . .	282	Millie May . . . . .	355	Stickney, Nellie . . . . .	343
Rose . . . . .	282	Stebson, Arthur Francis . . . . .	159 273	Stiles, Edward . . . . .	276
Thelma . . . . .	278	Betsy J. . . . .	69	Samuel . . . . .	276
Welcome Welch . . . . .	282	Cornelia . . . . .	277	Stinson, . . . . .	276
Clifford . . . . .	220 376	Emily . . . . .	159	Stockwell, Helen . . . . .	124
Staplin, Garthe Clifford . . . . .	376	Ethel Prescott . . . . .	273	Stoddard, Jane Marsh . . . . .	361
Joyce Elizabeth . . . . .	376	George C. . . . .	249	John Rosewell . . . . .	348
Robert Charles . . . . .	376	George R. . . . .	249	Prudence Helen . . . . .	348
Wellington . . . . .	376	George Hamer . . . . .	159	Ralph Rosewell . . . . .	348
Stark, Daniel . . . . .	59	Hannah . . . . .	26	Ruth . . . . .	248
Jane (Kennedy) . . . . .	59 99 100	Harold Chase . . . . .	273	Stokes, Mrs. Josephine . . . . .	348
Starn, Earl . . . . .	214 325	Joseph . . . . .	16A	Frank W. . . . .	348
Starr, . . . . .	42	Nehemiah, Jr. . . . .	23	Stone, Edward . . . . .	348
Harriet . . . . .	71	Samuel . . . . .	23 150 273		
George . . . . .	227				





# INDEX

13

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Stone, Elizabeth. . .	137	Sturtevant, John Bacon	44	Stolde, Vernon Clee . .	374
Gertrude Lucille . .	340	Josiah. . . . .	44	Talbot, Eli . . . . .	389
James Francis. . .	389	Lorahueh . . . . .	44	Jane . . . . .	209 320 321
John Sanders . . .	389	Martina. . . . .	44	Talbott, Evelyn Louise	384
Lillian Florence . .	389	Fernellia. . . . .	147	James William. . .	354
Margie Lay . . . .	389	Sarah (Muller) . .	26 28	John Chappelle . .	384
Nathan, Rev. . . . .	8	Sarah . . . . .	44	John Grimes. . . .	384
Salina. . . . .	8	William . . . . .	44	Laria. . . . .	71
Stoner, Crystal . . .	108	Sullivan, Bridget. .	237	Talbot, S. V. . . . .	31
Dora . . . . .	111	Dennis. . . . .	52	Tangen, Minchert Oliver	241
Father . . . . .	102	Jermiah. . . . .	237	Tarbell, Fannie. . .	311
Fanny. . . . .	315	Johanna . . . . .	237 238 237	Tarleton, Elizabeth. .	383
Henry. . . . .	103	Sarah Jane. . . .	262	Tarr, Bridget. . . .	230
Mary . . . . .	110	Solowa, Lyla . . . .	315	Taylor, . . . . .	31
Susan. . . . .	207	Sutherland, Elizabeth	243	Alida Viola. . . . .	141
Susannah . . . . .	105 316 319	Sutphin, Elmer Elen.	345	Azubah A. . . . .	277
Storn, Elizabeth. . .	207	Sutton, Alanson John	213	Clara Ann . . . . .	243 381 381
Storrs, Thomas, Capt	9 10	Peter Warren. . .	213	Daniel Smith. . . .	181 242
Zerusha. . . . .	9	Swain, Edward G. . .	55	Daniel T. . . . .	232
Story, Francis. . . .	184	Mary Frances. . .	55	Elizabeth . . . . .	13 13
G. G. . . . .	184	Swartz, George Edward	387	George C. . . . .	204
Guy. . . . .	184	Glenn Edward. . .	387	Harold . . . . .	242 247
Hannah . . . . .	184	Sweet, Anson . . . .	117	Ida. . . . .	73
Je G. . . . .	184	Florence Buell. . .	117	Katherine. . . . .	301
Jennette. . . . .	184	Gertrude. . . . .	117	John . . . . .	278
Q. . . . .	184	Gertrude. . . . .	117	Jonathan A. . . . .	40 43
Stettin, Virginia G. .	208	Gertie. . . . .	117	Julia Hall . . . . .	256 353
Steudt, Frank Marco.	384	Louis Gilbert . . .	117 232	Keriah . . . . .	9
Grant Lacey. . . .	384	Hekamis . . . . .	117 232	Leroy Louise . . .	232
Harry Isaac. . . .	384	Sweetser, Nicholas .	49	Lucy . . . . .	65
Lowell Deane . . .	384	Swift, Jay . . . . .	295	Mallon Robinson. .	241
Raymond Harrison .	384	Leses . . . . .	10	Mary. 5 6 12 13 14 15	
Ruth Caroline. . .	384	Oran Don . . . . .	295	. . . . .	31
Theodore Arlene. .	384	Orlando Barr. . . .	272	Mary . . . . .	20
Stover, Mildred . . .	380	Sarah . . . . .	10	Mary Baker. . . . .	178 289
Stose, Sarah. . . . .	193	Swigart, Hetty . . .	140	Morris L. . . . .	394
Strader, Russell. . .	380	Swain, Lucinda. . .	230	Patia. . . . .	176
Street, Ann . . . . .	264	Swisher, . . . . .	230	Pierce G. . . . .	204
Streich, Alfred . . .	192	Switzer, Agnes . . .	377	Polly. . . . .	65
Strickland, Flora . .	217	Americus Valentine		Rose. . . . .	10 11
Strong, George. . . .	182	. . . . .	255 354	Robison Jane . . .	384
Sarah A. . . . .	182	Anna Genervia	255 354	Richard. . . . .	5 12 17
Struthers, Eliza. . .	285	Anna Ida. . . . .	255	Ruth . . . . .	54 43
Stuart, Marj. . . . .	278	Barbara . . . . .	351	Sabrina. . . . .	112
Studley, Mary . . . .	70	Bierce Chappelle. .	255	Samuel . . . . .	176
Sturtevant, Caleb . .	26	Carrie Curtis . . .	255	Shubel. . . . .	
Charles. . . . .	44	Clyde Odell . . . .	255	Walter Grant . . .	259 384
Charles Arnold . . .	44	Louis Martellus . .	255	Teag, Addie May Belle	213
Leborah. . . . .	28 42 44 45	Martellus . . . . .	255	Teagard, Sarah. . .	384
Mica. . . . .	44	May Belle . . . . .	255	Tom, Willie . . . . .	72
Elizabeth. . . . .	44	Sykes, Alden. . . . .	103	Traylor, Josie, Susan	
Isaac. . . . .	26 28	Salade, August Frederick	374	Mary Hodge . . . .	
Josie. . . . .	44	Frederick . . . . .	374		
		Lucille Ida. . . . .	374		





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
atcher, Rebecca . . .	8	Thornton, Thomas Jefferson-	198	oy, Samuel D. . . .	0
axter, Gwendolyn . . .	365	Thrasher, Israel . . .	46	Todd, Joseph . . . .	110
aynard . . . . .	365	John Pope . . . . .	138	Tompkins, Lizzie E. . .	369
Patricia . . . . .	365	Thrall, Agnes . . . . .	33	William S. . . . .	179
Theodore Gilman . . .	365	Allen M. . . . .	333 381	Torch, Carl Louis . . .	330
Thayer, Chester . . .	30 86	Beatrice . . . . .	361	Flord Lester . . . .	339
Chester Bailey . . .	332	Bessie . . . . .	361	Parola Franklin . . .	333
Thos . . . . .	150	Charles A. . . . .	333	Lois Helen . . . . .	339
Florence . . . . .	214	Claudia P. . . . .	331	Louis J. . . . .	359
Mary Jane . . . . .	130 360	Dana C. . . . .	381	Town, Needy . . . . .	355
Mary T. . . . .	40	David C. . . . .	333 361	Town, Carrie . . . . .	364
Thomas, Benjamin H. .	353	Gen A. . . . .	361	Heuben . . . . .	31
Carl John . . . . .	353	Elmer W. . . . .	333 361	Sally . . . . .	31
Caroline . . . . .	56	Harry D. . . . .	361	Carrie . . . . .	31
Florence Ruth . . .	336	Harry F. . . . .	361	Townsend, Sarah Barnard-	
Frank . . . . .	352	Henry G. . . . .	333 361	. . . . .	141 146
Frank . . . . .	312	Henry H. . . . .	333	Townson, Elizabeth--	
General . . . . .	47	Ilia C. . . . .	361	. . . . .	90 176 390
Gerald Venn . . . .	263	Iva M. . . . .	361	Tracy, Adeline . . . .	166
Gertrude . . . . .	312	Jane . . . . .	333	Bartha . . . . .	136
Joshua . . . . .	48	Lavinna E. . . . .	333 361	Lary E. . . . .	135
June Bierce . . . .	352	Leon D. . . . .	333 361	Trainer, Margaret . . .	342
Lucian Joel . . . .	336	Mary H. . . . .	361	Trankill, George C. . .	100
Maggie Ray . . . .	341 332	Myrtle . . . . .	333	Trapp, Sarah . . . . .	63
Martina A. Mrs . . .	156	Orson C. . . . .	333	Treat, Joseph, Gov. . .	74
Mary A. . . . .	354	Rosa D. . . . .	333 361	Tribou, Anna . . . . .	164
Penela Ellen . . . .	153	Rose . . . . .	361	Mary Jane . . . . .	164
Peter N. . . . .	341	Sylvia M. . . . .	333	Tripp, Dexter . . . .	173
Rosemary Fern . . .	263	Throop, Florence . . .	295	Marion E. . . . .	364
Thompson, Charles Henry	354	Frank . . . . .	295	Mary . . . . .	364
Cyrus Hall . . . .	353	Ival . . . . .	295	Sarah . . . . .	173 287
E. H., Rev. . . . .	398 389	Tibbals, Elizabeth Faye	246	William . . . . .	364
Ebenezer, Capt . . .	16	Frances Florolla . . .	246	Troth, Betty (Robson) Mrs.	288
Georgena . . . . .	290	John Wellington . . .	246	Trowbridge, Augustus	100
Ida Caroline--		Ralph Howard . . . .	246	Austin Biers . . . .	133
. . . . .	205 313 314	Tidball, Mary . . . .	262	Wardford Cornelius	124
James . . . . .	385	Tilley, Mary Davis--		Harriet . . . . .	133
Jesse . . . . .	366	. . . . .	90 179 190	Henry Augustan . . .	124
Lena . . . . .	195	Tilton, Gelia . . . .	276	Lyman Benjamin . . .	124
Marion Gertrude . .	385	Frank Herbert . . . .	276	Mary Ann . . . . .	124
Marion Helen . . . .	355	John . . . . .	276	Noble Alexander, Mrs--	
Maud . . . . .	358	Winona . . . . .	276	. . . . .	124
Marce Wilson--		Tinker, Andrew Jackson	252	Oliver, Major . . . .	133
. . . . .	195 344 335	Claudia Elizabeth	252	Roubon . . . . .	124
Ray Cartron . . . .	355	Tinkum, Joseph . . . .	10	Royce Dickinson . . .	124
Willard Curtis . . .	355	Tinlin, Matilda E. Mrs	218 229	Sarah Hatch . . . .	124
Robert . . . . .	237	Tipton, Martha Ellen	100 306	Zerviah . . . . .	123
Thomart, Albert H. . .	293	Tirrol, Eunice . . . .	31	True, Blanche Lucinda	162
Alma Gertha . . . .	293	Tirrell, Henry C. . . .	33	Gertrude Howard . . .	162
Augusta Melina . . .	293	Titus, Helen . . . . .	256	Jonathan . . . . .	133
Guilford . . . . .	293	Tobey, Carolina Sophronia-		Lorana . . . . .	133
Thorne, . . . . .	165	. . . . .	250	Susan . . . . .	133
Sarah . . . . .	163 276 277	Frances Jane . . . .	250	Virgil . . . . .	162
Thornton, Mary Frenchie	353			Trumbull, Banks Forest	206

\*Travis, Edward Payson . 80





# INDEX

75

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Tryon, Allison. . . . .	117 231	Turrell, Caroline Ruth	65	Varnum, Adelbert. . . . .	174 293
Elizabeth. . . . .	116	George Benedict . . . . .	65	Bert . . . . .	174
Flora. . . . .	117	Laura . . . . .	64	Joel . . . . .	174
George . . . . .	116 117 231	Lucy Bearss . . . . .	64	Laura Mildred. . . . .	293
George Alexander . . . . .	231	Oliver. . . . .	64 65	Leon Edward. . . . .	293
Logans . . . . .	117	Polly Ann . . . . .	65	Lizzie . . . . .	174
Leonora. . . . .	117 231	William Barnum. . . . .	65	Luther . . . . .	174 293
William. . . . .	117	William J. . . . .	64	Stephen. . . . .	174
Tubbs, Abigail. . . . .	29 45 46	Tuttle, Mary . . . . .	104	Vaas, Jeannette. . . . .	248
Augustus . . . . .	103	Mary Wilson . . . . .	58 99 198 199	Verrill, Margaret . . . . .	328
Mama Jane. . . . .	126	Sullivan Masters		Cyrus. . . . .	160
George . . . . .	123	Atwater. . . . .	99	Verrill, Jennie Eliza . . . . .	160 274 275
William. . . . .	29 45	Twombly, Eliza . . . . .	49	Martha. . . . .	160
Tucker, Charlotte . . . . .	161	Tyler, James. . . . .	232	Vickers, Eliza . . . . .	253
Christopher Deering. . . . .	231	William. . . . .	232	Vidouch, Rudolph Anthony . . . . .	255
Cora . . . . .	218 247	Sarah . . . . .	232 240	Villa, Francisco. . . . .	139
Ephraim. . . . .	128	Ufford, Mary Louise . . . . .	107	Hippolyta . . . . .	139
Ethor . . . . .	131	Ulrich, Ann. . . . .	262	Vincent, Ann . . . . .	13
Ernest Dars . . . . .	179 291	Underwood, Joseph. . . . .	1	Davie . . . . .	13
Everett Dars. . . . .	179 291	Upton, Eliza . . . . .	133	Hann . . . . .	343
George Augustus . . . . .	179 291	Urbot, Anna. . . . .	374	Edward . . . . .	375
John Crehore . . . . .	135	Vance, Ruby. . . . .	345	Meroy. . . . .	10
Nellie Mary. . . . .	135	Van Corant, Hannah C. . . . .	209	Cusack. . . . .	375
Paul Bernard . . . . .	1290	Joseph. . . . .	209	Voax, Mary . . . . .	284
Sarah Isabel . . . . .	251	Vanderhoof, Albert . . . . .	205	Vogelman, Elizabeth. . . . .	385
Simon J. . . . .	251	Vanderolice, Harriet		Emma . . . . .	385
Thelma . . . . .	290	Ellenlynn . . . . .	252	Fred . . . . .	365
Timothy. . . . .	243	Vanderveer . . . . .	605	Von Holzner. . . . .	165
Vivian . . . . .	290	Mary Jane . . . . .	212	Vosburgh, Charles Hiram . . . . .	182
Tuell, John . . . . .	64	Tunis . . . . .	212	Geo. Washington. . . . .	93
Lydia. . . . .	34 344	Van Gilder, Anasa. . . . .	257	Harriet B. . . . .	182
Tuffing, Arthur E. . . . .	350 385 386	Anna. . . . .	257	Horace E. . . . .	93
Arthur Lee . . . . .	350 385	Clifford Lewis . . . . .	257 356 357	Isaac. . . . .	93 182
Forrest B. . . . .	350 386	Dorothy Marie . . . . .	357	Jacob Harvey . . . . .	93
Gloria . . . . .	356	Elizabeth Ann . . . . .	357	Mary Jane. . . . .	93
Harold . . . . .	350	James . . . . .	256	Melissa. . . . .	93
Lois . . . . .	386	Lester Anasa. . . . .	257 356	William Henry Harrison . . . . .	93 182
Lolita . . . . .	386	Margaret Kathleen . . . . .	356	Zorada Modora . . . . .	93
William Isaac. . . . .	350	Mary Adele. . . . .	257 356		
Turnage, Lula May . . . . .	372	Mary Agnes. . . . .	357		
Turnbull, Bessie Fern . . . . .	376	Sarah Adgill . . . . .	256 356		
Jacob. . . . .	376	William Good. . . . .	257 357		
Jacob Henry. . . . .	320 376	Van Kirk, William. . . . .	60 102		
Thea May . . . . .	376	Van Ness, Mary . . . . .	262		
Turner, Adam. . . . .	30 50 113	William . . . . .	262		
Betsy . . . . .	30 50 78 84	Van Plasse, Peter Henry . . . . .	221		
John, Capt. . . . .	45 47	Van Slyke, Frank . . . . .	103		
Marina A. . . . .	133 248 249	Varnor, Harvey . . . . .	211		
Thomas J. . . . .	29 77	Varnold, William . . . . .	232		
Turkey, G. H. . . . .	29				
Turrell, Benjamin Bearss . . . . .	65				





# INDEX

76

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wahl, Edward . . . . .	324	Ward, Lydia . . . . .	175	Waters, Karl Willis . . . . .	153
Waldron, Dorothy Mae . . . . .	349	Margaret . . . . .	136	Milton R. . . . .	146
Elmer . . . . .	349	Jabez . . . . .	127	Olive . . . . .	174
Elmer William . . . . .	349	Wardwell, Ebenezer Pifer- . . . . .	156 271	Sadie . . . . .	201
Helen Marion . . . . .	349	Anna Elizabeth . . . . .	156 271	Willis Moore . . . . .	146 253
Herbert Elmer . . . . .	247 349	George Sears . . . . .	387	Watkins, Dorothy Donaldson- . . . . .	359
Walker, Andrew . . . . .	20	Horace Barrows . . . . .	156	Mary . . . . .	135
Cynthia Bessie- . . . . .	256 357 358	Lotta Christina . . . . .	387	William Bryant . . . . .	259
Daisy Dean . . . . .	229	Mary Electra . . . . .	156 271	William Donaldson . . . . .	359
Debbie Lay . . . . .	229	Ware, Ellen . . . . .	345	Watson, Charles . . . . .	155
Edward R. . . . .	224	L., Rev. . . . .	268	Georgietta . . . . .	155
Frank Emerson . . . . .	313	Warrington, Carrie E. . . . .	267	Henry, Rev. . . . .	144
Homer Davis . . . . .	229	Warner, Archie G. . . . .	252 359	Josephine M. . . . .	130
Jack Vincent . . . . .	375	David . . . . .	124	Mary Annida . . . . .	389
Jason F., Rev. . . . .	256	Eliza . . . . .	132	William . . . . .	255
John . . . . .	313	Elvin . . . . .	262	Watt, Christmas . . . . .	211 324
John R. . . . .	313 375	Fanny . . . . .	31	Mae . . . . .	324
Judy . . . . .	313	Helen Rose . . . . .	262	John River . . . . .	324
Marjorie Leone . . . . .	375	Lawrence . . . . .	262	Watts, Barbara Hanson . . . . .	379
Martha Heares . . . . .	229	Mary Ann . . . . .	124	Webb, John Van Gilder . . . . .	356
Russell William . . . . .	313 375	Ruth M. . . . .	182	Jana Van Zant . . . . .	356
Sarah Ethel . . . . .	266	Sylvia Almira . . . . .	262 359	Marjorie . . . . .	300
Selon Henry . . . . .	313 375	Warren, Almira . . . . .	49	Spencer P. . . . .	300
Sophia . . . . .	127	Dindana . . . . .	216	Wesley Hower . . . . .	356
Thomas . . . . .	229	John . . . . .	239	William Lewis . . . . .	356
Verner Vansellor . . . . .	229	Polly . . . . .	120 121	Webber, Charles . . . . .	156
Vernon . . . . .	294	Vesta . . . . .	339	Elizabeth Hazelton- . . . . .	153 270
William . . . . .	20	William . . . . .	107	Isaac . . . . .	153
Wallace, Addie Jane . . . . .	260	Warrups, Ann . . . . .	58	Weber, Sophy . . . . .	360
Cora Elizabeth . . . . .	260	Ben . . . . .	58	Webster, Charles R. . . . .	366
Cortland . . . . .	200	Chicken, Capt. . . . .	58	Charles Robert . . . . .	366
Eveline Cozetta . . . . .	200 311	Washburn, Abigail Waterman- . . . . .	64	Florence Josephine . . . . .	366
Frank Maltby . . . . .	260	C. . . . .	29	John Henry . . . . .	385
Isaiah . . . . .	100	Charles . . . . .	76	Katherine Elizabeth . . . . .	366
Joseph Davis . . . . .	260	Ezekiel . . . . .	164	Margaret Alice . . . . .	366
Josephine . . . . .	100 202	Hannah . . . . .	78	Ruth Mary . . . . .	366
Thomas Ray . . . . .	200 311	Jerome . . . . .	165	Weddington, Clarence W. . . . .	306
Willis Harvey . . . . .	200	John . . . . .	164	Weeces, Alta Elvora . . . . .	230 339
Wallick, Charles Thomas . . . . .	263	Martha . . . . .	165	Charley . . . . .	230 339
Charles Victor . . . . .	263	William . . . . .	184	Christian . . . . .	230
Helen Thelma . . . . .	263	Washington, General . . . . .	46	Weed, Henry . . . . .	59
Jacob . . . . .	263	Wasson, Mary Emily . . . . .	379	Lillian Frances . . . . .	146
Walls, George M. . . . .	223	Waterbury, . . . . .	174	Solick . . . . .	124
Walsh, Annie J. . . . .	177	Amos Cooper . . . . .	168	Weeks, Lillian (Hunt) . . . . .	171
Walstrom, Charles . . . . .	344	Waterman, Ebenezer Chandler- . . . . .	46	Wehland, Mary . . . . .	221
Walter, Charles . . . . .	218	Hannah . . . . .	156	Weirauch, Anna . . . . .	190
Charles James . . . . .	218	Mary . . . . .	39	Clara Gertrude . . . . .	202
Walters, Henry . . . . .	124	Waters, . . . . .	142	Clarence Haylin . . . . .	192 202
Sarah Ann . . . . .	349	L. R. . . . .	142	Frank . . . . .	152
Walton, Fred M., Rev. . . . .	389	Wesley L. . . . .	142	George . . . . .	191 200
Ward, Emily . . . . .	127 241	Norman Lieres . . . . .	142 143	Harry . . . . .	191 201
George . . . . .	19			John T. . . . .	302
Nettie . . . . .	118				





# INDEX

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Weirauch, John--		Westfall, Percilla . . .	96	Wetso, Sarah . . . . .	34
190 191 300 302 373		Weston, . . . . .	50	Thomas Jones . . . . .	57
John D. . . . .	302	Alice . . . . .	276	Vera Lazelle . . . . .	388
Kate . . . . .	190 300	Celia . . . . .	50	Wallace Humphrey . . . . .	389
Lenora Christine--		Deborah . . . . .	50	William, Capt. . . . .	55
300 343		Isaac . . . . .	50	William Francis . . . . .	301
Martin . . . . .	190 300 301	James . . . . .	276	Whitcham, Rev. . . . .	362
Martin Henry . . . . .	301	John . . . . .	49 50	Whitcham, Evelyn . . . . .	370 385
Mary . . . . .	190	Jonathan . . . . .	50	Whitely, Robert A. . . . .	383
Robert Denis . . . . .	302	Judith . . . . .	50	Whiting, Elizabeth . . . . .	51
Sheila Jean . . . . .	300	Lydia . . . . .	50	Luther . . . . .	93
Zada . . . . .	152 302	Mercy . . . . .	50	Israel . . . . .	51
Weis, Cara M. . . . .	260 359	Poley . . . . .	50	Whitman, Annie Estelle . . . . .	153
Weiser, Peter J. . . . .	215	Rhoda 49 50 81 82 83 84		Augustus Edwin . . . . .	112
Welch, Annie . . . . .	330	Sarah . . . . .	50	Oliver . . . . .	75 113
H. . . . .	265	Wetzler, Jessie . . . . .	324	Lilly . . . . .	70 123
James . . . . .	237	Luther . . . . .	324	John . . . . .	30
Minnie . . . . .	265	Martin . . . . .	324	Peter . . . . .	70
Wellman, Eva . . . . .	376	Myrtle . . . . .	324	Isaac . . . . .	63
Wells, Elizabeth Olive . . . . .	130	Wheeler, Albert Norman . . . . .	200	Thomas, Capt. . . . .	70
Flora Ann . . . . .	130 245	Elmira J. . . . .	240	William . . . . .	75
Harry . . . . .	231	Iva Grace . . . . .	200	Whitcomb, Elizabeth Bradford . . . . .	
Horace Alonzo . . . . .	130	Mary . . . . .	33	. . . . .	43
John Wesley . . . . .	130	Mey . . . . .	233	William . . . . .	63
Judson . . . . .	130 245	Ruth . . . . .	23	Whitney, Alice . . . . .	147
Katherine Sturtevant . . . . .	381	Samuel M. . . . .	240	William Augustus . . . . .	147 303
Sarah Jane . . . . .	130	Verlinda Rebecca . . . . .	226	Marion . . . . .	43
Walter . . . . .	130	Wheldon, Gabriel . . . . .	5	William . . . . .	147
Welter, Addie . . . . .	155	Ruth . . . . .	5 6	Myra . . . . .	147
Francois Emily . . . . .	300 302	Whitaker, . . . . .	105	Samuel . . . . .	52
Jacob . . . . .	100	Lola . . . . .	325	Sarah . . . . .	43
Wendell, Anna (Lansing) . . . . .	124	Whitcomb, Florella Mildred . . . . .	245	Whitcomb, Abigail Ripley . . . . .	60
Wentworth, Marie P. . . . .	283	. . . . .	245	. . . . .	60
Werstine, Edward . . . . .	331	Nancy . . . . .	67 123	Adeline B. . . . .	155
Wertman, Mary Melissa . . . . .	286	White, . . . . .	307	Albion Augustus . . . . .	80 155
Wescott, Frank . . . . .	282	Azubah Frances . . . . .	85	Charles F. . . . .	155
West, Abigail . . . . .	6 16A	Barbara Ann . . . . .	308	Edward L. . . . .	155
William . . . . .	6 16A	Clarissa . . . . .	152	Elizabeth . . . . .	80
Ellen . . . . .	239	Fanny . . . . .	151 207	Isaac . . . . .	330
Francis . . . . .	6 16A	Fanny Florence . . . . .	355 397	Flora B. . . . .	183
Martha . . . . .	6 16A	Geo. Washington--		Francis A. . . . .	155
Mary . . . . .	6 16A	. . . . .	255 386 387	George A. . . . .	113
Patience . . . . .	6 16A	Georgia Ruth . . . . .	355	Oliver George . . . . .	80
Poley . . . . .	6 16A	Helen Chappelle . . . . .	355 386	Isiah . . . . .	80 155
Peter . . . . .	6 16A	Ira . . . . .	209	Isiah A. . . . .	155
Sarah Maude . . . . .	362	Iva Beatrice . . . . .	324	John F. . . . .	113
Thomas . . . . .	16A	John . . . . .	211 324	Josephine F. . . . .	155
William M. . . . .	362	John Humphrey . . . . .	207	Justina F. . . . .	155
Westendorf, C. H. . . . .	383	Joseph . . . . .	37 321	Livonia . . . . .	155
Charles Louis . . . . .	383	Julia Octavia . . . . .	160	Livy . . . . .	81 90
Olivia Gertrude . . . . .	383	Laura . . . . .	321	Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	60
Weston, Anna . . . . .	512	Laura Myrtle . . . . .	324	Mary M. . . . .	155
Westervolt, Kenneth . . . . .	330	Philip . . . . .	212	Robert . . . . .	80
		Robert Sherman . . . . .	315	Sarah . . . . .	155





# INDEX

7

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Whittemore, Samuel. 80	181	Willard, Hannah. . . . .	361	Winkler, Henry. . . . .	361
Sarah Jane . . . . .	80	Jeff. . . . .	113	Winger, Alven Roy .324	376
William. . . . .	80	Josephine . . . . .	116 231	Anna M. . . . .	378
Whitton, Matthew, Jr. . . .	28	Mary. . . . .	261	Benjamin . . . . .	324
Whittier, Rhoda . . . . .	119	Reuben. . . . .	116	Clifford . . . . .	378
Whittlesoy, Alice Selby--		Willott, Margaret. . . . .	257	Ellie May. .224	378
. . . . .	143 260 261	Williams, Agnes Lorraine	372	Helen M. . . . .	378
John. . . . .	142	Boyd Delmas . . . . .	298	Leslie Grant . . . . .	324
Wickham, Jessie May. . . .	322	Evett . . . . .	335 365	Levi . . . . .	324 378
Widger, Frank. . . . .	277	Guy . . . . .	372	Lillian. . . . .	378
Wilbur, Patience. . . . .	115	Guy James . . . . .	298 372	Lillie May . . . . .	212
Wilcox, Melrose . . . . .	355	Henry . . . . .	325	Marion Louise. . . . .	378
Maria Elvira . . . . .	347	James Mardon--		Violet May . . . . .	378
Sarah. 66 126 127 128		. . . . .	238 271 372	Winchup, Betty. . . . .	228
W. J. . . . .	42	James Pressley. . . . .	372	Don. . . . .	228
Wilcutt, John . . . . .	12	John. . . . .	98	Florence . . . . .	228
Wilder, Benjamin. . . . .	361	Joseph Earl . . . . .	372	Robert Bright. . . . .	124
Dorothy H. . . . .	238	Margaret. . . . .	57	Winslow, Deborah. . . . .	112
Everett. . . . .	361 388	Marie . . . . .	55	Gordon. . . . .	112
Genevieve. . . . .	388	Mary Agnes. . . . .	298 372	Kentia . . . . .	9
Gilman D. . . . .	388	Mary Elizabeth--		Margaret . . . . .	9
Herbert Everett 361 388		. . . . .	98 197 198	Rebecca. . . . .	9
Malcolm H. . . . .	388	Nellie Irene. . . . .	372	Sarah. . . . .	40
Mario F. . . . .	388	Ora Lee . . . . .	298 372	Wimser, Margaret. . . . .	285
Martha, widow. . . . .	4	Pernice . . . . .	305	Winterbottom, Alice . . . .	97
Mary . . . . .	4	Thomas Alfred 312 371		. . . . .	97
Marie S. . . . .	388	Thomas Evans. . . . .	372	John . . . . .	97
Rev. Mr. . . . .	169	Victor Earl . . . . .	371	Joseph . . . . .	97
Russell Johnson 361 372		Warren Dillman. . . . .	272	Mary Ann . . . . .	97
Wildman, Miss Arlene .384		Willis, Eunice Jessie. 255		Sarah Elizabeth. . . . .	97
George . . . . .	345	Kittie. . . . .	198	Winters, Graham . . . . .	104
Henry William . . . . .	384	Mary. . . . .	149	Winton, Abram . . . . .	65
Ill. Lucille. . . . .	384	Willison, Cora May 194	304	Wires, Bertha Homanda.337	
Jennie Whitehead--		Jasper. . . . .	194 304	Ephraim, . . . . .	327
. . . . .	345 384	Leah Della. . . . .	194 304	Grover Patrick . . . . .	327
Lenora Marilla . . . . .	345	William . . . . .	194	Joseph Frank. . . . .	327
Lillian Adella . . . . .	345	Willison Franklin. 194		Lawrence L. . . . .	327
Kattie Olive .345 385		Williston, Elceta. . . . .	51	Lloyd Robert. . . . .	327
Opha Lillian. . . . .	384	Willis, Ellen . . . . .	111	Malcolm. . . . .	327
Ralph L. . . . .	384	Wilsie, John Wesley. . . .	222	John Wilson. . . . .	327
U. S. Grant 345 384 385		Mary Vilettie 110	222	Wisher, Louis Ernest. . . .	327
Vesta Oral . . . . .	345 384	Wilson, Annie. . . . .	179	Mala Fern. . . . .	327
Wiles, . . . . .	321	Arthur G., Rev. . . . .	268	Frank Justice. . . . .	327
Wiley, . . . . .	207	Bertha. . . . .	370	Ray Alfred. . . . .	327
Bertha . . . . .	269	Cora May. . . . .	183	Witherell, Eunice. . . . .	45 72
Henry. . . . .	268 363	Harvey James. . . . .	183	Witherill, Harold. . . . .	327
John Anderson. . . . .	268	Helen . . . . .	366	Witter, Jean Marie . . . . .	327
Marion Ann . . . . .	296	Herbert F. . . . .	340	Lillian Elizabeth. . . . .	327
Oscar F. . . . .	296	Hiram A. . . . .	355	William Ellsworth 179	
Winifred May--		James J. . . . .	179	Woldruf, Ann. . . . .	125
. . . . .	369 363 369	Jennie Josephine .183		Wolf, May . . . . .	227
Wilhelm, Caroline . . . . .	324	John . . . . .	179	Wolff, Charlotte. . . . .	224
Wilkins, Julia. . . . .	325	L. B., Rev. . . . .	144	Wolford, Max . . . . .	310
Wilkinson, Charles. . . . .	124	Lillie May . . . . .	355	Wonnell, Danj. Franklin--	
Walker, Hannah . . . . .	230	Martha M. . . . .	320	. . . . .	325 326 334 335
Will, Louisa. . . . .	265	Mary Beattie. . . . .	292	Clifford . . . . .	336
Willard, Ella C. . . . .	245	Mattie. . . . .	299	Cora Louise. . . . .	225











The index following is a list of locations where the Source families - all spellings - and all other persons connected with them, were born, lived, died or married. Name of state in capitals at heading; just below name of town or township followed by name of county if shown on map or given by our informant. Occasionally no town name is given as only county is known.

ALABAMA

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Mobile	Mobile . . . . .	148
<u>ARKANSAS</u>		
Arkansas City	Dasha . . . . .	240
Bursis Station	----- . . . . .	59 100
Camden	Crittchita . . . . .	57
	Cleburne . . . . .	98 99 197
Bureka Springs	Carroll . . . . .	98 198
Fort Smith	Sebastian . . . . .	307
Heber Springs	Cleburne . . . . .	98 197 198 308
Little Rock	Saline . . . . .	373 390
Mount Ida	Montgomery . . . . .	98
Fearson	Cleburne . . . . .	197 307
Pocahontas	Randolph . . . . .	98
Prescott	Nevada . . . . .	373
Quitman	Cleburne . . . . .	198
	Randolph . . . . .	198
Shannon	Randolph . . . . .	202
So. Fort Smith	Sebastian . . . . .	307
Van Buren	Crawford . . . . .	200 307
Winslow	Washington . . . . .	306
Yellville	Marion . . . . .	302

ARIZONA

Phoenix	Maricopa . . . . .	278 326
Tucson	Pima . . . . .	201

CALIFORNIA

Arcadia	Los Angeles . . . . .	260
Arcata	Humboldt . . . . .	115
Azusa	Los Angeles . . . . .	299
Bakersfield	Kern . . . . .	345
Banning	Riverside . . . . .	261
Brush Creek	Butte . . . . .	71
52A 55 58 72 115	California-State---	126 135 136 139 141 164
Chico	Butte . . . . .	139
Cubertine	Santa Clara . . . . .	332
East San Diego	San Diego . . . . .	327
Ferndale	Humboldt . . . . .	52A
Fresno	Fresno . . . . .	144 365
Glendale	Los Angeles . . . . .	311
Inglewood	Los Angeles . . . . .	292
Jackson	Amador . . . . .	345
Long Beach	Los Angeles . . . . .	262
Los Angeles	Los Angeles . . . . .	129 141 145
	----- . . . . .	241 258 343 350
Mill Valley	Marin . . . . .	309

CALIFORNIA

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Hannovia	Los Angeles . . . . .	142
Monterey	Monterey . . . . .	337
Oakland	Alameda . . . . .	130 292 333
Orange City	Orange . . . . .	299
Pasadena	Los Angeles . . . . .	141 253 357
Patton	San Bernardino . . . . .	260
Red Bluff	Tehama . . . . .	317 345
Redwood City	San Mateo . . . . .	353 357
Richmond	Central Contra . . . . .	297 359 360
San Diego	San Diego . . . . .	390
San Francisco	San Mateo . . . . .	357
San Jacinto	Riverside . . . . .	332 333
Santa Barbara	Santa Barbara . . . . .	360
Santa Monica	Los Angeles . . . . .	94 126 127 260
Selma	Fresno . . . . .	124
Vallejo	Solano . . . . .	345
Whittier	Los Angeles . . . . .	279 305

COLORADO

Boulder	Boulder . . . . .	329 370
Central City	Gilpin . . . . .	165
Colorado Springs	Colorado - state . . . . .	165
Denver	El Paso 75 273 357 365 390	
	Arapahoe 84A 125 164 165	
	204 206 268 378 279 352 365 385 386	
La Junta	Otero . . . . .	164 305 390
Lamar	Powers . . . . .	215 272 325
Las Animas	Bent . . . . .	327
Leadville	Lake . . . . .	168
Longmont	Boulder . . . . .	124
Monument	El Paso 85A 164 365 399	
Mountain City	Gilpin . . . . .	165
Pike's Peak	El Paso . . . . .	165
Pueblo	Pueblo . . . . .	163 377
Rocky Ford	Otero . . . . .	327 379
Rosita	Custer . . . . .	273
Sugar City	Crowley . . . . .	164
Twin Lakes	Lake . . . . .	165

CONNECTICUT

Ball's Pond P.O.	Fairfield . . . . .	61
Benton	Litchfield . . . . .	243 247
Benton Falls	----- . . . . .	155
Boars's Pond	Fairfield . . . . .	38
Boys's Hill	Litchfield Co. . . . .	1
Cethany	Litchfield . . . . .	90 199
Bethel	Fairfield . . . . .	230





# INDEX

51

## CONNECTICUT

## CONNECTICUT

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Bethlehem	Litchfield . . . . .	129 261
Bridgeport	Fairfield. 39 139 245 246	
	. . . . .	247 348
Bristol	Hartford . . . . .	181
Brookfield	Fairfield 39 63 64 130 131	
Burlington	Hartford . . . . .	68 75
Canaan	Litchfield 130 244 245 348	
	. . . . .	395
Carmen's Hill	Litchfield . . . . .	84
Celebrook	Litchfield . . . . .	347
	Connecticut- State 112 147	
	. . . . .	173 196 224 225
Cornwall	Litchfield 26 27 28 41 42	
43 44 45 66 67 68 69 71 72 73 74 75 76 129		
130 131 244 245 246 246 251 348 395		
Cornwall Bridge	Litchfield 67 68 69 129	
	. . . . .	130 131 132
Coventry	Tolland. . . . .	48
Danbury	Fairfield 14 24 25 40 63 64	
	. . . . .	112 119 122 225
Darien	Fairfield. . . . .	174
Durham	Middlesex. . . . .	110 129 244
Ellington	Tolland. . . . .	20
Ellsworth	Litchfield . . . . .	246
Fairfield	Fairfield. . . . .	24 34 40
Farmington	Hartford . . . . .	138
Franklin	New London . . . . .	45
Georgetown	Fairfield. . . . .	71
Goshen	Litchfield . . . . .	62 68 128
Greenfield	Fairfield. . . . .	34
Greenwich	Fairfield. . . . .	14 25
Hartford	Hartford 59 69 97 124 157	
	. . . . .	244 245 275
Harwinton	Litchfield . . . . .	123
	Housatonic River . . . . .	44
Kent	Litchfield 67 71 74 130 131	
	. . . . .	132 134 245 246 247 349
Kent Plains	. . . . .	132 248
Lakeville	Litchfield . . . . .	280
Lebanon	New London . . . . .	61A 63
Limerock	Litchfield . . . . .	131 132
Litchfield	Litchfield . . . . .	97 195
	Litchfield Co. . . . .	198
Long Mountain	Litchfield . . . . .	38
Mansfield	Tolland. . . . .	9 10 123
Middletown	Middlesex. . . . .	9
Milford	New Haven. . . . .	74 134 245
Morris	Litchfield . . . . .	129 244 248
New Fairfield	Fairfield 14 23 24 25 26 37	
36 37 38 39 40 61 61A 62 63 64 65 122 112		
113 114 115 244 245 332		
Newfield	Litchfield . . . . .	243 244 347
New Hartford	Litchfield 67 122 244 347	

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
New Haven	New Haven 118 122 123	
	. . . . .	246 249
Newington	Hartford . . . . .	348
New London	New London . . . . .	166
New Milford	Litchfield 23 24 24 25	
36 37 56 57 58 59 60 63 97 98 122 205		
Noroton	Fairfield. . . . .	63 245
Norfolk	Litchfield . . . . .	114 247
North Brandford	New Haven. . . . .	61A
Norwalk	Fairfield. . . . .	25
Old Lyme	New London . . . . .	56
Plantville	Hartford . . . . .	349
Pockatock	Litchfield . . . . .	36
Rocky Hill	Hartford . 129 245 249	
Roxbury	Litchfield . . . . .	244
Salisbury	Litchfield 63 128 130	
	. . . . .	131 132 243 247 347 349
Saybrook	Middlesex. . . . .	54
Seymour	Litchfield 99 142 199	
	. . . . .	146
Sharon	Litchfield 57 67 128 130	
131 132 173 229 242 243 345 346 347 348		
290 349		
Shelton	Fairfield. . . . .	121
Skiff Mountain	Litchfield (Kent) . . . . .	132
South Norwalk	Fairfield . . . . .	122 174
Squad's Pond	Fairfield (N.H.). . . . .	38
Stratfield	. . . . .	26 38
Stratford	Fairfield 33 131 247 248	
Suffield	Hartford. . . . .	364
Terryville	Litchfield. . . . .	76 247
Torrington	Litchfield 68 128 130 242	
	. . . . .	243 247 347
Upper Stepney	. . . . .	39
Wallingford	New Haven . . . . .	11
Warren	Litchfield. . . . .	71 76
Washington	Litchfield 59 97 98 99	
	. . . . .	137 197
Waterbury	New Haven . . . . .	130
Wethersfield	Hartford. . 129 244 245	
Winchester Conn.	Litchfield . . . . .	347
Winsted	Litchfield 129 244 347	
Wolcottville	. . . . .	99
Woodbury	Litchfield. . . . .	23
Wood Creek	. . . . .	39
Washington	DEPT. OF U. S. Capital 239 277 304	
	FLORIDA	
Groveland	Indo. . . . .	348
Madison	Indo. . . . .	112
Pennacola	Indo. . . . .	112
South Jacksonville	Indo. . . . .	305





## GEORGIA

## ILLINOIS

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Athens	Clarke . . . . .	252
Darien	McIntosh . . . . .	152
	Georgia-State of--	
	. . . . .	198 287 252
La Grange	Troup . . . . .	198 303
Rome	Floyd . . . . .	389
Savannah	Georgetown . . . . .	237
	<u>TOWN</u>	
Gooding	Lincoln . . . . .	365
Roxbury	Frement . . . . .	217
Twin Falls	Twin Falls . . . . .	214
	<u>ILLINOIS</u>	
Adair	McDonough . . . . .	203
Alton	Madison . . . . .	131
Amboy	Lee . . . . .	124 136 144
Aurora	Kane . . . . .	129
Aven	Fulton . . . . .	198 204
Babylon	Fulton . . . . .	96
Batavia	Kane . . . . .	146 147 263 264
Berwick	Warren . . . . .	101
Bradford	Stark . . . . .	183 297
Bryant	Fulton . . . . .	293 297
Bushnell	McDonough 146 192 193 302	
	. . . . .	303
Canton	Fulton . . . . .	186 188 189 296
Carrollton	Greene . . . . .	57
Carthage	Hancock . . . . .	115 116 230
Champaign	Champaign 142 202 260 356	
Channahon	Will 62 115 116 117 118	
	. . . . .	231
Chickrow	Fulton . . . . .	304
China	Lee . . . . .	236
Chicago	Cook 37 74 105 114 135 136	
	144 145 148 164 183 252 259 261 262 265	
	279 297 327 335 346 355 358 359 366	
Civer	Fulton . . . . .	139
Cuba	Fulton . . . . .	58
Denville	Vermilion . . . . .	193 263
DeKalb	DeKalb . . . . .	147 264
	Des Plains River . . . . .	62
Dixon	Lee . . . . .	124 236 237 244 245
Duncans Mills	Fulton 60 109 101 202 203	
Eldena	Lee . . . . .	124 341 345
Elgin	Kane . . . . .	115 116
Ellisville	Fulton . . . . .	192
Fairhaven	Carroll . . . . .	344
Fairview	Fulton . . . . .	101 297
Freedom	La Salle . . . . .	231
Galena	Jo Daviess . . . . .	133
Galesburg	Knox . . . . .	188 192
Geneseo	Henry 120 234 341 342 345	
	. . . . .	394

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Gilman	Iroquois . . . . .	236
Green Garden	----- . . . . .	285
Hanover	Jo Daviess . . . . .	115
Hannon	Lee . . . . .	345
Havana	Mason . . . . .	30 100
	Henry Co. . . . .	304
Hilldale	Rock Island . . . . .	394
Homer	Champaign . . . . .	124
Ipsva	Fulton . . . . .	101
	Illinois-State of 30 59	
99 132 149 248 265 341 343		
Joliet	Will . . . . .	62 63 116
Kanerville	Kane . . . . .	116
Kasbeer	Bureau . . . . .	229
Kaithsburg	Mercer . . . . .	102
Kewanee	Henry . . . . .	141
Knoxville	Knox . . . . .	263
La Grange	Marshall . . . . .	62
Lee Center	Lee . . . . .	123 104
	Lee Co. . . . .	124
Leroy	McLean . . . . .	359
Lewistown	Fulton 52 60 94 95 96 97	
100 101 135 127 188 189 190 191 192 193		
194 195 203 296 297 298 299 303 302 311		
273		
Limerick(Kasbeer)	Bureau Co. . . . .	229
Lincoln	Logan . . . . .	303
Little Rock	----- . . . . .	338
Loda	Iroquois . . . . .	199
Landon Mills	Fulton . . . . .	193
Lynden	Whiteside . . . . .	337 345
Masomb	McDonough 75 96 146 203 203	
Manchester	Scott . . . . .	97 195 305
Marcelline	Adams . . . . .	116 231
Marietta	Fulton . . . . .	192
Mattoon	Gales . . . . .	182
Minook	Woodford . . . . .	219
Moline	Rock Island 241 297 327	
Monmouth	Warren . . . . .	183 304
	Morgan Co. . . . .	97
Morrison	Whiteside . . . . .	344 355
Mount Sterling	Brown . . . . .	93 124
Mount Vernon	Jefferson . . . . .	234
New Boston	Mercer . . . . .	124
North Prairie	Bureau . . . . .	229
Ohio	Bureau . . . . .	114 229
Oquaka	Henderson . . . . .	162
Ottawa	La Salle . . . . .	386
Paulo Tapa	----- . . . . .	52
Pearl	Pike . . . . .	302
Peoria	Peoria 75 95 150 161 161	
Plainfield	Will . . . . .	517
Prarie City	McDonough . . . . .	96 193 304
Princeton	Bureau . . . . .	229 330 396





## ILLINOIS

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Prophetstown	Whiteside 237 345 346 384	
	..... 385	
Putnam Twp.	..... 191	
Quincy	Adams . . . 99 145 191 302	
Rockford	Winnebago. . . . . 115	
Roscoe	Winnebago. . . . . 146	
Roseville	Warren . . . . . 261	
St. Elmo	Wayette. . . . . 99 199	
Seward	Winnebago. . . . . 124	
Shenandoah	Gallatin . . . . . 58 95	
Springfield	Sangamon . . . 140 276 297	
Spring Hill	Whiteside. . . . . 345 384	
Storling	Whiteside. . . . . 342	
Streator	La Salle . . . . . 386	
Summit	Pulton . . . . . 188	
Table Grove	Pulton . . . 101 203 311	
Toulon	Stark. . . . . 292	
Vermont	Pulton . . . 100 101 202	
Virgil	Macoupin . . . . . 57	
Walnut	Bureau 37 114 229 230 232	
	..... 239	
Walnut Twp.	Bureau . . . . . 235	
Waynesville	De Witt . . . . . 231	
	Whiteside Co. . . . . 294	
Woodstock	Madison. . . . . 333	
Yorktown	Henry. . . . . 335	
<b>INDIANA</b>		
Auburn	De Kalb. . . . . 199	
Clearfield	..... 92 100 295	
Columbus	Bartholomew. . . . . 242	
Crawfordsville	Montgomery . . . . . 157	
Crown Point	Lake . . . . . 100 211	
East Chicago	Lake . . . . . 162	
Elletts City	..... 290	
Elkhart	Elkhart. . . . . 72	
Foster	Warren . . . . . 92 93	
Frement	Steuben. . . . 94 185 296	
Gary	Lake . . . . . 183	
Greencastle	Putnam . . . . . 202	
Hawilton	Steuben. . . . . 185	
	Harrison Co. . . . . 230	
Hebron	Porter . . . . . 211	
	Indiana -State of 139 193	
	..... 207	
Indiana Harbor	Lake . . . . . 263	
Indianapolis	Marion 256 257 279 357 366	
Lagrange	Lagrange . . . . . 198	
La Porte	La Porte . . . . . 129	
Loansburg	Kosciusko. . . . . 100	
Marion	Grant. . . . . 279 365	
Mayesville	Marshall. . . . . 134	
Porter Cross Roads	..... 201 202	

## INDIANA

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Porter Twp.	Porter. . . . . 603 105	
Salem	Washington. . . . . 185	
Scott	Lake & Lagrange . . . 93 *	
Shelbyville	Shelby. . . . . 123 242	
South Milford	Lagrange. . . . . 92	
	Steuben Co. .93 182 183	
	. . . 184 185 294 295 296	
Valparaiso	Porter. . . 138 211 324	
Vinita	..... 306	
Warsaw	Kosciusko 72 100 257 257	
	Wayne Co. . . . . 124	
York	Steuben 57 92 94 124 185	
<b>INDIAN TER.</b> . . . 199 310		
<b>IOWA</b>		
Anamosa	Jones . . . . . 326	
Audubon	Audubon . . . . . 242	
Bedford	Taylor. 150 268 269 300	
Bentonsport	Van Buren . 115 116 230	
Birmingham	Van Buren . . . . . 230	
Bonsaparte	Van Buren . . . . . 15	
Brighton	Washington 126 230 241 347	
Burlington	Des Moines. . . . 296 346	
Cambridge	Wayne . . . . . 251	
Cedar Bluff	Cedar . . . . . 51	
Cedar Rapids	Iowa. . . . . 253	
Charlotte	Clinton . . . . . 56	
Clarinda	Page. . .96 194 195 304	
Clarion	Wright. . . . . 192 303	
Clinton	Clinton . . . . . 145	
	Clinton Co. . . . . 365	
	..... 55	
Council Bluffs	Pottawattamie . 250 251	
Croton	Lee . . . . . 269	
Davenport	Scott . . . . . 296	
Des Moines	Polk 127 164 183 279 346	
Des Moines River	..... 56	
Delmar	Delmar . . . . . 268	
Eden	Jupilla . . . . . 341 347	
Fairfield	Jefferson . . . . . 193	
Farwell	Wayne . . . . . 253 352	
Garland Grove	Scott. . . . . 116	
Gevers Ferry	..... 56	
Greenfield	Adair . . . . . 194	
Grinnell	Emmett. . . . . 45 75 247	
Halbur	Carroll . . . . . 180 211	
Hampton	Franklin. . . . . 125	
Henderson	Mills . . . . . 145	
	Iowa -State 114 190 209	
Iowa City	Johnson . . . . . 125 131	
Keokuk	..... 107 144 145	
Keosauqua	Van Buren . . . . . 101	





TOWN

KANSAS

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Kirkville	Mapello . . . . .	351
Knoxville	Marion. . . . .	187 359
Lacona	Lucas . . . . .	241
Liberty Center	Lee Co. . . . .	57 151
	Warren. . . . .	241
	Lucas Co. 127 145 227 341	
	. . . . .	247
Marshalltown	Marshall. . . . .	144
Mason City	Cerro Gordo . . . . .	276
Monroe	Jasper. . . . .	262
Newton	Jasper Mt 144 145 227 361	
	. . . . .	262
Oakland	Pottawattamis 124 250 251	
Oelwein	Payette . . . . .	338 339
Orient	Adair . . . . .	251
Oskaloosa	Nebraska . . . . .	262 359
Ottumwa	Mapello 145 183 339 347	
Mt. Pisgah (?)	----- . . . . .	56
	Pottawattamis Co. . . . .	56
Prairie City	Jasper. . . . .	262
Salina	Jefferson . . . . .	341
Salina	Van Buren . . . . .	262 359
Shonandoah	Loge. . . . .	95 194
Spirit Lake	Dickinson . . . . .	355
Sutherland	O'Brien . . . . .	309
Union	Hardin. . . . .	344
Valley Junction	Polk. . . . .	346
Washington	Ferry . . . . .	52
Waterloo	Blackhawk . . . . .	341
Waubeck	Lin. . . . .	230
Webster City	Harrison. . . . .	199 311
Yorktown	Page. . . . .	364
<u>KANSAS</u>		
Abilene	Dickinson . . 160 275 364	
Altamont	Labette . . . . .	186
Angola	Labette . . . . .	99
Aron	Franklin . . . . .	196 310
Blue Mound	Lin. . . . .	201
Brownlow	Butler. . . . .	62 117
Burns	Marion. . . . .	365
	Butler Co. . . . .	206
Chanute	Neosho. . . . .	200 311
Chetopa	Labette . . . . .	199 310
Clements	Chase . . 256 354 355 366	
Cokesdale	Cherokee. . . . .	310
Goldwater	Comanche. . . 298 371 372	
Columbus	Cherokee. . . . .	310
Cottonwood Falls	Chase . . . . .	354 366
Crestle	----- . . . . .	99
De Soto	Piatt . . . . .	99 199
Eleonore	Butler. . . . .	366
Elgin	Shurtzough. . . . .	121

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Emporia	Lyon. . . . .	125 239 240
Frontenac	Crawford. . . . .	306
Galena	Cherokee. . . . .	306
Garnett	Anderson. . . . .	311
Girard	Crawford. . . . .	303 310
Glenn Elder	Mitchell. . . . .	212
Goodland	Sherman . . . . .	355
Hinatha	Ellis. . . . .	194 195
Independence	Montgomery. . . . .	310
Iola	Allen . . . . .	99 200 201
	Johnson Co. . . . .	99
	Kansas. 100 132 149 193	
Kansas City	Wyandotte . . . . .	202 278
Kincaid	Anderson 94 97 99 136	
	. . . . .	201 311
Kingman	Kingman . . . . .	94
Marion	Marion 137 256 354 355	
	. . . . .	356
Matfield Green	Chase . . . . .	306
Medicine Lodge	Barber. . . . .	372
Mineral	Cherokee. . . . .	310
Moran	Allen . . . . .	201
Mound Valley	Labette 99 199 309 310	
Mulberry	Crawford. . . . .	195 306
LaCrosse	Nebr. . . . .	196
Lake City	Barber. . . . .	372
Lawrence	Douglas . . . . .	52 99 250
	Lyon Co. . . . .	240
McDane	Crawford. . . . .	309 374
Mt. Vernon	Kingman . . . . .	237
Newton	Harvey. . . . .	240
Clatse	Johnson . . . . .	262
Opolis	Crawford. . . . .	306
Osage Mission	Neosho. . . . .	101
Osawatomie	Hiaw. . . . .	256
Osborne	Labette . . . . .	209
Ottawa	Franklin. . . . .	237
Ozark (Ark.?)	----- . . . . .	100 201
Parsons	Labette . . . . .	99 200
Pamper Rock	Barber. . . . .	301
Pittsburg	Crawford. . . . .	206 311
Protection	Comanche. . . . .	371
St. Francis	Clay Co. . . . .	255
Salina	Salina. . . . .	256
Scammon	Cherokee. . . 199 310 374	
Stackton	Rooks . . . . .	99 198
Topoke	Shawnee . . . 160 262 363	
Udall	Cowley. . . . .	119
Wellington	Warren. . . . .	187 296
Woskar	Wallace . . . . .	200
Wichita	Sedgwick. . . . .	200





# INDEX

13

## CONNECTICUT

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Bowling Green	Warren	151 257
Catlettsburg	Boyd	386
Covington	Renton	253
Maysville	Mason	146
Louisville	Jefferson	98 151 258
Rush	Garret	352
Russell	Greenup	352

## LOUISIANA

New Orleans	Orleans	57 227
-------------	---------	--------

## MAINE

Abbott	.....	52
Anson	Somerset	152
Auburn	Androscooggin	82 83 84A 85
86 156 157 159 160 161 163 165A 166 166A		
272 273 274 275	276 280 281 282 363 367	
Augusta	Kennebec	274 367
Bangor	Penobscot	160 171 177 273
	.....	367
Baring	Washington	278
Bath	Sagadahoc	160 276
Hebron	Oxford	50 85 166
Belfast	Walloo	269
Bolster's Mills	Cumberland	30 48 86
Boothbay	Lincoln	153 271
Bradford	Penobscot	84
Brewster	.....	52
Brighton	Somerset	277
Brighton Hill	Oxford	51 83 276 364
Bristol	Lincoln	47 80 86 153 154
	.....	155 160 270 271 364
Brunswick	Cumberland	49 233
Buckfield	Oxford	43 80 82 83 159
	160 163 276 277 278 365	
Canton	Oxford	271
Chase's Mills	.....	276
Chester	Penobscot	171
Craigie's Mills	Oxford	521
Damariscotta	Lincoln	154
Dunbar Place	Oxford	80
Durham	Androscooggin	78 274
East Hebron	Oxford	163 276 278
East Poland	Androscooggin	165A
Edgecomb	Lincoln	153
Falmouth	Cumberland	11 249
Farmington	Franklin	364
Foxcroft	Piscataquis	52A 163
Friendship	Knox	41
Georgetown	Sagadahoc	166
Gorham	Cumberland	5 6 273
Greenville	Piscataquis	52
Greenwood	Oxford	86 264

## MAINE

Greenwood Falls	.....	1
Guilford	Piscataquis	12
Hackett's Mills	Androscooggin	165A
Hallowell	Kennebec	86 154
Harrison	Cumberland	48 82
Hartford	Oxford	51 163
Hebron	Oxford	16 80 41 45 50 51
52 52A 80 81 82 84 84A 85 86 157 158 162		
163 164 165 165A 166 166A 272 276 277 278		
281 282		
Hebron Center	Oxford	84
Industry	Oxford	155
Kingfield	Franklin	277
Lisbon Center	Androscooggin	276
	Kennebec	82 14 86
Mechanic Falls	Androscooggin	157
Monkton	.....	1
Mexico	Oxford	157 273
Mineot	Androscooggin	43 10 80 11
82 83 84 85 156 157 158 159 160 161 162		
172 272 273 274		
Monmouth	Kennebec	271
Monsen	Piscataquis	51 57 81
Lewiston	Androscooggin	80 82 114
165 166 166A 275 364 367		
Litchfield	Kennebec	163
Littleton	Arrostock	47
New Castle	Lincoln	153 270
New Gloucester	Cumberland	16 17 23 70
North Auburn	Lincoln	153
North Turner	Androscooggin	161 163 273
North Wayne	Androscooggin	11
Norway	Kennebec	173
	Oxford	55 86 86A 155 157
	.....	161 162 271 272 276
Oakland	Kennebec	275
Oldtown	Penobscot	165A 166
Orono	Penobscot	166A
Orrington	Penobscot	154 156
Otisfield	Cumberland	48 153 271
Oxford	Oxford	92 83A 163
	Oxford Co.	50 82 84
	Oxford	80 84 155 156 158
	.....	159
Paris Hill	Oxford	157
Parkman	Piscataquis	280
Parsonfield	York	564
Pembroke	Washington	1275
Penobscot River	.....	45
Pine's Hill	Oxford	15
Poland	Androscooggin	158 274 277
Portland	Cumberland	51 70 85 112
166 249 250 270 271 275 276		
Roxfield	Kennebec	52 133 343





# INDEX

## TOWN

## TOWN

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Bedford	Washington . . . . .	160
Rockland	Knox . . . . .	160 367
Amherst	Oxford . . . . .	86A
Shapleigh	York . . . . .	165A
South Paris	Oxford 83 158 272 273 278	
Stark	Winnipeg . . . . .	152 163
Stony Falls	Cumberland . . . . .	275
Stockton	Windsor . . . . .	387
Sumner	Oxford 47 524 164 277	
	. . . . .	278 281
Sweden	Frederick . . . . .	232
Turner	Androscoquin 62 83 84 138	
159 160 161 162 163 273 275 276 277 278	. . . . .	281 285 314
Turner Line	Oxford . . . . .	51
Upper Yarmouth	Winnipeg . . . . .	49
Walden	Lincoln . . . . .	153
Wells	Lincoln . . . . .	271
Windsor	Oxford . . . . .	86A
Westbrook	Cumberland . . . . .	161
West Point	Androscoquin 81 85 86	
167 168 169 166 166A 272 273	Oxford . . . . .	86A
West Point	Winnipeg . . . . .	276
West Windrop	Winnipeg . . . . .	276
Whitmore District	Oxford . . . . .	86
Wintrop	Monroe . . . . .	82A 161 275
Yarmouth	Cumberland 51 84A 85 86	
	. . . . .	164 165 166 166A 272

## TOWN

Cumberland	Allegany . . . . .	245
Point Lookout	Maryland-State of . . . . .	275
Princess Ann	St. Marys . . . . .	223
	Somerset . . . . .	246
	Washington Co. . . . .	124

## TOWN

Abington	Plymouth 12 21 70 841	
	. . . . .	132 143 150 164 278
Albion	Suffolk . . . . .	87
Arlington	Middlesex . . . . .	235 286
Ashfield	Franklin . . . . .	69
Athol	Worcester . . . . .	86
Barnstable	Barnstable 2 4 5 6 7 11	
12 13 14 15 17 18 21 22 23 24 25 26 28 33		
34 41 54 55 56 59 169 170 177 186 233		
Avon	Worcester . . . . .	276 307
Barnstable	Suffolk . . . . .	133
Berkshire	Berkshire . . . . .	72 76 143
Barnstable	Franklin . . . . .	414
Berkshire	Mass. . . . .	170 222
Berkshire	Suffolk 524 80 161 271	
89 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131		
236 264 270 278 281 284 285 286 287 288		
. . . . .		287

Bridgewater	Plymouth 23 50 164 21 77	
	. . . . .	216
Brighton	Suffolk . . . . .	242
Brimfield	Hamden . . . . .	31
Brockton	Plymouth 148 170 266 292	
	. . . . .	360 387
Bristol	Suffolk . . . . .	217
Brockville	Suffolk . . . . .	337
Bryantville	Plymouth . . . . .	33 73 150
Buxford's Bay	Barnstable . . . . .	162
Campello	Plymouth . . . . .	291
Cape Cod	Barnstable . . . . .	32
Carlisle	Middlesex . . . . .	236
Centerville	Barnstable 40 65 66 117	
	. . . . .	123 177 192
Charlestown	Suffolk . . . . .	175
Chatham	Barnstable 10 17 22 31 11	
53 54 57 58 167	118 139 170 171 172 173	
174 175 176 283	284 285 286 287 288 289	
	. . . . .	339 370 371
Chathamport	Barnstable . . . . .	171
Chathamport	Middlesex . . . . .	152
Chelsea	Suffolk 65 82 165A 166	
	. . . . .	236 276 286 361 366
Chiltonville	Plymouth . . . . .	113
Cobasset	Worcester . . . . .	264 265
Concord	Middlesex . . . . .	27 276
Cotuit	Barnstable 66 81 122 123	
	. . . . .	181 201 224 272
Dorchester	Worcester . . . . .	12
Dennis	Barnstable . . . . .	4 173
Dorchester	Suffolk . . . . .	173 271 279
Duxbury	Plymouth 16A 17 46 47 48	
	. . . . .	152 244
East Barnstable	Barnstable . . . . .	14 23 24
East Boston	Suffolk .172 276 284 285	
East Bridgewater	15 27 28 43 46 70 121	
	. . . . .	233 270
East Cambridge	Middlesex . . . . .	133 286
East Dennis	Barnstable . . . . .	121
Eastham	Barnstable 3 6 10 12 13	
	. . . . .	21 175 223 224
East Falmouth	Barnstable . . . . .	22 227
East Greenwich	Barnstable 167 168 169 171	
	. . . . .	232 234 235 236 239
East Saugus	Worcester . . . . .	26A
East Weymouth	Worcester 143 264 265 266	
	. . . . .	231 237
Eastport	Worcester . . . . .	14
Eastport	Worcester . . . . .	150 177
Eastport	Worcester . . . . .	160 170 23
Eastport	Barnstable 10 16 17 18 19	
Eastport	Worcester . . . . .	227
Eastport	Suffolk . . . . .	232
Eastport	Worcester . . . . .	131 237 267





NAME	COUNTY	NAME
Franklinham	Middlesex . . . . .	182
Franklin	Suffolk . . . . .	180
Franklin	Middlesex . . . . .	186
Gordon's Cranberry Bog, Plymouth Co.		45
St. Sandy Bette's Pond, Plymouth Co.		45
Greenfield	Franklin . . . . .	143
Groton	Middlesex . . . . .	96
Halifax	Plymouth 13 16 26 27 29	
23 26 41 42 43 46 48 49 47 49 50 51		
	. . . . .	71 100 132 236
Hanson	Plymouth 43 46 70 73 79	
133 150 151 152 236 247 276 301		
Hersich	Barnstable 7 8 9 10 17 19	
22 23 27 100 101 170 171 174 236 237 304		
	. . . . .	205 216 239
Harrisonport	Barnstable . . . . .	29 35
Haverhill	Essex . . . . .	167
Hewitt Brook	Plymouth . . . . .	78
Hingham	Plymouth . . . . .	13
Hyannis	Barnstable 6 12 21 22 23	
	31 32 54 177 290 291 270	
Hyannisport	Barnstable 156 91 92 171	
	. . . . .	130 161
Hyde Park	Worcester 171 176 177 181	
	. . . . .	167 212 143
Ipswich	Essex . . . . .	10 76 115
Kington	Plymouth 16 161 22 29 45	
	. . . . .	46 49 76
Lakeville	Plymouth . . . . .	163
Lawrence	Mass. 76 136 174 165	
Lexox	Barnstable . . . . .	67
Leicester	Worcester . . . . .	176 271
Little Sandy Bette's Pond, Plymouth Co.		46
Lowell	Middlesex . . . . .	156 152
Lynn	Essex 162 160 234 276 277	
	. . . . .	292 293 295
Malden	Middlesex . . . . .	155 177 271
Mansfield	Pistol . . . . .	151
Marblehead	Essex . . . . .	146
Marlboro	Middlesex . . . . .	42 69
Martinefield	Plymouth . . . . .	161 77
	Massachusetts 50 161 163	
	. . . . .	167
Matfield	Plymouth . . . . .	151
Mattapoisett	Plymouth . . . . .	163 152
Medford	Middlesex . . . . .	163 160 161
Medford Hillsides	Middlesex . . . . .	163 167
Melrose	Middlesex . . . . .	177 176
Methuen	Essex . . . . .	165
Middleboro	Plymouth 8 13 114 40 70 73	
	Middlesex Co. . . . .	160
Montello	Plymouth . . . . .	173
Monument Beach	Barnstable . . . . .	169

NAME	COUNTY	NAME
Mount Holyoke	Barnstable . . . . .	75
Nantasket	Nantasket . . . . .	33 41 55
Natick	Middlesex . . . . .	164 232 270 15
Norfolk	Norfolk . . . . .	171
North Bedford	Pistol 23 161 247 247 271	
North Duxbury	Barnstable . . . . .	144
North	Middlesex . . . . .	31
North Attleboro	Pistol . . . . .	120 237 270
North Attle	Barnstable . . . . .	115
No. D. Bridgewater	Plymouth 11 . . . . .	159
North Attlefield	Worcester . . . . .	11
North Attleboro	Barnstable . . . . .	175
No. D. Bridgewater	Pistol . . . . .	181 205 113
North Attleboro	Barnstable . . . . .	180 183
North Attleboro	Plymouth . . . . .	77
North Attleboro	Plymouth . . . . .	164 161 173
North Attleboro	Norfolk . . . . .	177
Orient Heights	Suffolk . . . . .	157
Oxford	Barnstable . . . . .	175
Osterville	Barnstable 41 66 122 130	
	. . . . .	180
Palmer	Barnstable . . . . .	183
Pembroke	Plymouth 16 160 17 18 19	
20 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		
	. . . . .	180 181 177
Pembroke Center	Essex . . . . .	146 76 78 79 167
Plainfield	Barnstable . . . . .	11
Plymouth	Plymouth 12 13 161 77 79	
	. . . . .	140 149 160 161 163
Plymouth	Plymouth 6 10 161 25 27 29	
	. . . . .	12 41 42
Quincy	Norfolk 80 244 245 174 168	
Raynham	Norfolk . . . . .	111
Reading	Middlesex 175 249 271 160	
Rochester	Plymouth . . . . .	13 44 161
Roxbury	Suffolk . . . . .	47 177 217
Roxbury	Worcester . . . . .	70
Saugus	Barnstable . . . . .	171 171
Salmon	Essex . . . . .	133
Sandwich	Barnstable . . . . .	76 17 43
Seabrook	Plymouth 12 13 77 145 161	
	. . . . .	160 160 161 167 168
Silver Lake	Plymouth . . . . .	173 14
Somerville	Middlesex 73 32 150 169	
	. . . . .	174 204 177
So. Abington	Essex . . . . .	74
So. Bridgewater	Essex . . . . .	11
So. Duxbury	Barnstable 53 27 68 101	
	167 169 171 176 215 216 217 218	
So. Duxbury	Barnstable . . . . .	113
So. Duxbury	Barnstable 53 174 175 176	
	. . . . .	176 171
So. Duxbury	Plymouth . . . . .	163











## REFERENCES

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Huff Mills	Kaskaskia . . . . .	246
Brookfield Twp.	Huron . . . . .	222
Ionia	Ionia . . . . .	346 385
Ithica	Gratiot . . . . .	312
Jackson	Jackson .233 267 313	346
Jennings	Missaukee . . . . .	313 314
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo . . . . .	199 309
Kinderhook	Branch . . . . .	295
Laingsburgh	Shiawassee . . . . .	100
Landing	Ingham . . . . .	234 235 351
Lapeer	Lapeer . . . . .	142 350
	Lapeer Co. . . . .	202
Leon	Jackson 124 125 233	346
Lexington	Sanilac . . . . .	103 204
Lieben	Kent, Ottawa . . . . .	215 226*
Lyons	Ionia . . . . .	132
Melby	Ogemaw . . . . .	350
Mancelona	Antrim 182 183 293	294
	. . . . .	296 371
Manchester	Washtenaw . . . . .	131 132
Manistee	Manistee . . . . .	104
Marcelius	Cass . . . . .	193 274
Marion	Cassola . . . . .	313
Marquette	Marquette . . . . .	376
Marshall	Calhoun . . . . .	296
Mayville	Tuscola . . . . .	272
Memphis	St. Clair . . . . .	208 219
Mendon	St. Joseph . . . . .	202
Merriden	Ingham . . . . .	210
Merridith Co.	. . . . .	300
	Michigan . . . . .	59 192 200
Middlebury	. . . . .	100 201 202
Milford	Oakland . . . . .	206 316 317
Missaukee	Idesaukee . . . . .	314
Monroe	Monroe . . . . .	334
	Monroe Co. . . . .	297
Montrose	Genesee . . . . .	100 202
Mt. Pleasant	Macomb . . . . .	397
Muskegon	Muskegon . . . . .	326 370 279
	Oshtemo Co. . . . .	177
New Arc	Genesee . . . . .	203 204
New Hudson	Oakland . . . . .	204 312
Addison Twp.	Oakland . . . . .	204 312
Orangeville	. . . . .	253
	Cassola Co. . . . .	313
	Otis Co. . . . .	218
	Ottawa Co. . . . .	372
Ovid	Clinton 59 100 102	201
	. . . . .	202
Owosso	Shiawassee . . . . .	102
Oxford	Oakland . . . . .	204
Paw Paw	Van Buren . . . . .	199
Perry	Shiawassee . . . . .	102

RIGHTS

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Petoskey	Emmet . . . . .	219 260
Pine Plains	----- . . . . .	208
Plainwell	Allegan . . . . .	198
Pontiac	Oakland . . . . .	204
Porter	Van Buren . . . . .	208 274
Port Huron	St. Clair 182 220 275	276
Ransom	Hilledale . . . . .	92 181
Ray	Macomb . . . . .	100
Reading	Hilledale . . . . .	94
Richmond	Macomb . . . . .	209
Riley	St. Clair . . . . .	208 209 319
Riley Center	St. Clair . . . . .	319
River Raisin	Washtenaw . . . . .	51
Roselake	Oscoda . . . . .	205
Saginaw	Saginaw . . . . .	311 312 329 332
St. Johns	Clinton . . . . .	102
St. Louis	Gratiot . . . . .	103 211 312
Salem	Lacem, Washtenaw . . . . .	312*
	Sanilac Co. 319 320 375	376
Schoolcraft	Kalamazoo . . . . .	308 374
Scioto	Shiawassee . . . . .	100 202
Shelby	Oscoda . . . . .	106 214 215 216
	216 219 326 327 328 329 379	380
Sherman	Oscoda . . . . .	205 213 314
	Shiawassee Co. . . . .	209
Slows	Macomb . . . . .	200
South Branch	Ogemaw . . . . .	250
South Haven	Van Buren . . . . .	250 289
Three Rivers	St. Joseph . . . . .	106 210
Traverse City	Grand Traverse . . . . .	212
	Tuscola Co. . . . .	300 110 111
Tustin	Oscoda . . . . .	219 329
Volinia	Cass . . . . .	274
Walled Lake	Oakland . . . . .	315
Sharon Twp.	Washtenaw Co. . . . .	212 213
West Branch	Ogemaw . . . . .	250
Whitehall	Muskegon . . . . .	219 228
Williamsburg	Grand Traverse . . . . .	248
Wright	Ottawa, Gratiot . . . . .	101*
Yale	St. Clair . . . . .	209
Ypsilanti	Wayne . . . . .	217
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>		
Chester	Clintondale . . . . .	202
Faribault	Rice . . . . .	76
Grand Meadow	Mower . . . . .	132
Luverne	Rock . . . . .	234 242
Magnolia	Rock . . . . .	234 242
Minneapolis	Hennepine 164 279 213	246
	Minnesota State 152	311
Northfield	Rice . . . . .	307
St. Paul	Ramsey . . . . .	303 310
Wells	Blue Earth . . . . .	342





# INDEX

95

INDEX

INDEX

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
White Bear Lake	Ramsey. . . . .	327
Winona	Winona. .124 125 346 385	
	MISSISSIPPI- State .322	
	MISSOURI	
Appleton City	St. Clair 195 196 305 306	
	. . . . .	379
Arbela	Scotland 268 269 361 362	
	. . . . .	363 363 363
Ava	Douglas . . . . .	199 200
	Dates Co. . . . .	196 303
Bible Grove	Scotland. . .362 363 363	
Bloomington	Macou. . . . .	57
Browning	Linn. . . . .	355
Brownington	Henry . . . . .	305
Burlington Jct.	Madaway . . . . .	194 204
Butler	Dates . . . . .	305
California	Moniteau. . . . .	99 99 197
Canton	Lewis . . . . .	260
Carthage	Jasper. . . . .	263 310
Centerville	Johnson . . . . .	363
Centralia	Boone . . . . .	191
Chacoma	Wayne . . . . .	355
Clinton	Henry . . . . .	195 305
Columbia	Boone . .197- 306 362 373	
Deerpark	Boone . . . . .	306 373
	Douglas Co. .197 200 310	
Dublin	. . . . .	311
Etna	Scotland. . . . .	363
Farmington	St. Francis . . . . .	373
Fayette	Howard. . . . .	373
Gallatin	Davis . . . . .	300
Gorin	Scotland. . .269 363 389	
Granger	Scotland. . . . .	363
Hallock	Buchanan. . . . .	300
Humboldt	Marion. . . . .	363
Harrisonville	Cass. . . . .	305
Hopkins	Madaway .199 200 300 372	
	. . . . .	373
	Howard Co. . . . .	196
Joplin	Joplin. . . . .	302 363
Kahoka	Clark . . . . .	388
Kansas City	Jackson. . .202 263 362	
Labell	Lewis . . . . .	289
La Crosse	Linn. . . . .	162
Lebock	Cedar . . . .196 197 305	
Macon City	Macon. . . .161 162 275	
Marquette	Scotland 151 267 268 269	
	. . . . .	362 363 363 363
Midway	Boone. . . .197 306 307	
	Missouri -State . 21 190	
Montrose	Henry . . . . .	198
* Maplewood	St. Louis. . . . .	369

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Mountain Grove	Wright. . . . .	300
Murry	Boone . . . . .	306 307 373
Nevada	Verona 141 142 199 301 302	
	. . . . .	311
Norman	Wright. . .192 300 310 311	
Oyer	St. Clair . . . . .	197 305
	Pettis Co. . . . .	305
Pleasant Gap	Dates . . . . .	196 303
Poplar Bluff	Butler. . . . .	361
Prairie City	Dates . . . . .	303
Purdin	Linn. . . . .	174
Queen City	Schuyler. . . . .	303
Rich Hill	Dates . . . . .	312
Rochester	Howard. 97 98 196 196 197	
Rockville	Dates . . . . .	195 305 306
Rutledge	Scotland. . . . .	263 362
St. Catherine	Linn. . . . .	311
St. Joseph	Buchanan. 116 145 290 358	
St. Louis	St. Louis. 124 141 173 190	
	. . . . .	191 256 258 259 361 302 327 373
Salisbury	Chariton. . . . .	362
	Shannon Co. . . . .	363
Shell City	Verona. . . . .	301
Springfield	Grover. . . . .	303
Spruce	. . . . .	303
Sulphur Springs	Howard. . . . .	197
	Verona Co. . . . .	302
Tampa	Cass. . . . .	306
Youngers	Callaway. . . . .	307
	MISSOURI	
Billings	Ball's Bluff . . . . .	371
Bozeman	Gallatin. . . . .	261 372
Butte	Silver Bow. . . . .	352 302
Custer	Yellowstone . . . . .	117
Denton	Fergus. . . . .	305
Durham	Lincoln . . . . .	309
Forsythe	Keosauqua . . . . .	192
Holena	Davis & Clark . . . . .	142 362
Lewiston	Fergus. . . . .	240
Holstone	Husselsheli . . . . .	302
	Montana- State. . . . .	192
Troy	Lincoln . . . . .	309
	MISSOURI	
Alliance	Boxbutte. . . . .	193
Beatrice	Gage. . . . .	300
Beaver City	Furnas. . . . .	340
Bladen	Webster . . . . .	362
	Boxbutte Co. . . . .	204 313
Campbell	Webster . . . . .	362 346
Columbus	Platte. . . . .	375
Croft	Saline. . . . .	262











## NEW YORK

## NEW YORK

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE	TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Corning	Staten	136	Lebanon	Madison	140 141 252 253
Cortland	Cortland	67 248	Lee	Oneida	39 63
Croton	Tompkins	142	Lee Center	Oneida	119 232
Crown Point	Essex	233	Lenox	Madison	115
Darlen	Seneca	115	Liberty	Sullivan	353
Deerpawville	Jefferson	119	Litchfield	Herkimer, Tioga	119*
Dickinson	Franklin	120 121 122 232	Long Island Sd.	New York State	66
		233 234 235 340 341 343		Madison Co.	68
Dickinson Center	Franklin	233	Malone	Franklin	121 163 233 234
Dover	Dutchess	58 59 99			340 341
Dover Plains	Dutchess	246	Mechanicville	Saratoga	179
Durham	Greene	113	Medina	Orleans	235
East Bloomsfield	Ontario	61	Millerton	Orange	232
East Branch	Delaware	62	Millerton	Putnam	247
East Dickinson	Franklin	233 340 341 343	Mill	Putnam	100
East Schuyler	Herkimer	259	Mohegan Farms		353
Eaton	Madison	140 141 258	Moira	Franklin	121 232 234 235
Ellenville	Ulster	232 340			353
Ellisburg	Jefferson	21	Mount Morris	Livingston	247
Elmira	Chenung	204	Mount Pleasant	Ulster	62 118
Elmira	Chondaga	115	New York City	39 52 63 70 124 130 135 136	
Fabius	Cayuga	140 258		133 142 159 164 165 168 209 253 259 281 351	
Fleming	Oneida	119		354 357	
Floyd	Franklin	211 222		New York State	53 65 66 75
Fort Covington	Cattaraugus, Suffolk	61A*	99 114 121 127	134 135 202 204 237	
Franklin Village	Fulton Co.	113 226	Niagara Falls	Niagara	230
Geneva	Ontario	179 272	Nicholville	St. Lawrence	240
Georgetown	Madison	230	Northampton	Montgomery	37 53 92 93 94
Ghent	Columbia	124 237 238	Northcast	Dutchess	69
Glen's Falls	Warren	61A	Norwich	Chenango	140 253
Green's Is.	St. Lawrence River	194	Nyack	Rockland	115
Groton	Tompkins	61	Oak Hill	Greene	61A
Hackilton	Madison	43 44 139 141	Oblong	Putnam	9
Hampton	Oneida	36 61A 62 115 116	Ogdensburg	St. Lawrence	241
		117 118 119	Clean	Cattaraugus	112
Harpersfield Centre	Delaware	26 28	Clean Point		58
Hatch	Oneida	119		Oneida Co.	39
Hawesville	Greene	57		Ontario Co.	101
Hillside	Columbia	67 129	Criskey	Oneida	61A 62 63 117 119
Homer	Cortland	120 244	Cawego	Tioga	328 329
Housack	Monticlaef	179 291		Otsego Co.	118
Hopewell	Ontario	144	Owl's Head	Franklin	341
Hopkinton	St. Lawrence	235	Ozone Park	Queen's Co., L.I.	280
Hornby	Staten	59	Paris	Oneida	39 63 119
Hudson	Columbia	56 124 236 238	Pawling	Dutchess	247
Ilion	Herkimer	110 232	Ponfield	Herren	34 37 59 99 100
Itasca	Tompkins	127 133	Pound Run	Yates	111
Kingston	Ulster	62 117 118	Rush	Ontario	112
Kingston	Oneida	119	Silo Plains	Dutchess	61
Lake Placid	Essex	113	Williamson	Rensselaer	113
Lawrence	St. Lawrence	232 233 312	Voland	St. Lawrence	232 233 312
		313	Poultney	Orleans	242
Lawrenceville	St. Lawrence	121	Proble	Cortland	243





# INDEX

## NEW YORK

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Pulaski	Oswego	254
Randallsville	Putnam Co.	113 226
	Madison	73 139 140 141
		257 357
Rau, Mattice - Farm, Dover, Dutchess Co.		58
Richford	Montgomery	112
Rochester	Monroe	34 53 59 60 67 94
95 99 100 102 103 116 179 290 304 347 395		
Rome	Oneida	61A 63 119
Rouse's Point	Franklin	235 292 343
Sacket Harbor	Jefferson	238
St. Regis Falls	Franklin	243
Salisbury	Herkimer	115 343
Sauquoit	Oneida	61A
Saranac	Clinton	364
Saratoga	Saratoga	143
Schenectady	Schenectady	135A 233 234
		280 341
Schoharie	Schoharie	135
Scotia	Schenectady	231
Scot	Cortland	129 244 343
Scottsville	Monroe	239
Sharburne	Chemung	239
Shawville	Schoharie	239
Shanestoles	Orondaga	143
Smith's Valley	Randallsville, Madison Co.	73 139 140 141 257
	Dutchess	243 349
South Ardenia		349
South Dover		65
South East	Orondaga	123 129
Spafford	Richmond	134
Staten Island	Cayuga	
Sterling	Orondaga	119 124 130 148
Syracuse		232 237 264 280
		244
Tiashoka	Essex	254
Ticonderoga	Rensselaer	130 260 360
Troy	Seneca	323
Tyre	Oneida	61A 66 125 278
Utica	Oneida	62 118
Vernon	Cortland	61 112 224
Virgil	Dutchess	131 247 349
Wasconia		
Wells Island, St. Lawrence Rive., Jefferson		63 117
	Chautauque	114
Westfield		237
West Chert	Oneida	38 61A 62 63 115
Westmerceland		117 118
	Otsego	111
Westville	Westchester	256
White Plains	Ulster	62 113
Wilbur	Eric	219 233 341
Williamsville	Broomer	123
Windsor		

## NORTH CAROLINA

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Asheville	Buncombe	193
Raleigh	Wake	57

## NORTH DAKOTA

Havana	Sargant	312
Janestown	Stutman	332
	North Dakota State	309

## OHIO

Addison	Gallia	255
Akron	Summit	71 73 136 140 236
		252 333 352
	Ashtabula	165
Ashtabula	Ashtabula	236
Athens	Athens	71 72 232 233 234
		235 301 341
Bailey	Lucas	112 114 236 237 238
		239 240
Beaver Dam	Allen	246
Balden	Lorain	331
Belpre	Washington	71 136 237
Berea	Cuyahoga	237
Berkshire	Delaware	123 134
Bloomington	Clinton	114
Bowling Green	Wood	247
Briceton	Paulding	240
Bristolville	Tremont	142 259 260
Bryce	William	240
Canfield	Ikroning	247
Canton	Stark	72 244
Catawba Island	Colum	112 113 114 221 222
		223 219 221 222
Centerburg	Knox	246
Cheshire	Gallia	126 237 254 255 256
		257 258 259 260 261
Chillicothe	Ross	165A 241
Cincinnati	Hamilton	137 141 142 143
		215 252 253 257 259 327 366
Circleville	Pickaway	71 135 224 232 253
Cleveland	Cuyahoga	34 56 71 73 75 101
121 126 132 135 141 143 147 218 226 242 252		
260 261 263 235 339 341 342 343		
Columbus	Franklin	136 137 215 216
		217 218
Cleveland Heights	Cuyahoga	241 242
Corver Hill		279
Cuyahoga Falls	Summit	121
Danbury	Ottawa	114 115 116
Dayton	Montgomery	113 143 214 215
Deerfield	Portage	235 236 237
Defiance	Delaware	238 239
Delaware	Delaware	125 238 239
Delhi	Hamilton	140 233 337 338
Delta	Fulton	104





## OHIO

## OHIO

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
East Cleveland	Cuyahoga	226
Easton	Wayne	185
East Townsend	Huron	18
Edinburg	Portage	350 395 400
Ellsworth	Mahoning	250
Elmore	Ottawa	113 237 239
Elyria	Lorain	34 60 260
Fowler	Franklin	241
Frederickstown	Morrow	113
Freedom	Portage	133 243
Gallipolis	Gallia	255 256 352 354
Garrettsville	Portage	73 144 145 261
Girard	Trumbull	260 359
Grand Rapids	Wood	224 237 238 353 357
Greenville	Licking	31
Green	Trumbull	250 350
Greenville	Huron	135 235
Gypsum	Ottawa	37 61 114 235 234
		335 202
Hamden	Vinton	355
Hanover	Licking	241
Hartford	Trumbull	261
Hillsboro	Highland	141
	Holmes County	260
Homer	Madison	30
Horse Cave	Meigs	135
Hudson	Sussex	75 245
Huntington	Lorain	57 93 113
Huntsburg	Geauga	231
Ironton	Lawrence	24
Jefferson	Ashtabula	250
Jellytown	Portage	237
Kent	Portage	133
Kirtland	Lake	57 114
Kyler	Gallia	254 255 352
Lakeside	Ottawa	336
Lakewood	Guyahoga	125 335
Licking	Licking	95
Litchopolis	Pickaway	61
Lockville	Franklin	356
	Lorain County	224
Madison	Lake	339
Marietta	Washington	255
Marysville	Union	240
Massillon	Stark	147
Maumee City	Lucas	52
Medina	Medina	352
Millersport	Meigs	254
Milton	Monroe	250
	Porter County	241
Mount Vernon	Knox	76
Napoleon	Henry	237 336
Nelson	Portage	45 71 72 73 74 141
		143 142 144 145 250 251
		252 350 351

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Nelson Twp	Portage	133
New London	Huron	257 22 23
New Lyme	Ashtabula	250
Newton Falls	Trumbull	251
	Northern Ohio - State	45
North Fairfield	Huron	233
Northfield	Sussex	137
Oak Harbor	Columbiana	135
Orillon	Lorain	114 130
	Ohio River	230
	Ohio - State	50 52 145 146
		235 236
Oakridge	Washington	113 114 224 225
		234 235 236
	Ottawa County	113 114 230
		231 232 233 234 235 236
Oney	Scioto	307
Paris	Stark	233
Parma	Geauga	113 134 230
Pemarey	Meigs	136 231
Portage Twp.	Ottawa	230
Port Clinton	Ottawa	37 61 114 113 114
		234 237 333 335
Portsmouth	Scioto	305
Reynolds	Portage	23 43 45 71 73 143
		147 148 260 261 262 263 264
Richfield	Sussex	132 245
Rochester	Lorain	32 131 132
Rock Creek	Ashtabula	250
Rocky Ridge	Ottawa	334
Rome	Ashtabula	53 57
Rutland	Meigs	136
Sandusky	Erle	234 235
Saybrook	Ashtabula	140
	Seneca County	231
Shalersville	Portage	137
Smithville	Wayne	232
Somers	Portage	133
Springfield	Columbiana	71
Stratford	Portage	133 237
Stryker	Franklin	237
Stark Twp.	Sussex	137
Tallmadge	Sussex	71 72 73 74 131 132
		133 134 135 232 233 234
Toledo	Lucas	70 114 221 227 229
		233 235 236 237 250 251
Tontogany	Wood	112 227 235 236
Troy	Madison	113
	Tuscarawas County	113 114
	Trumbull	245 250 251
Union	Lucas	231 232 233 234
Urberville	Ashtabula	250
Van Wert	Columbiana	237
Vandalia	Portage	71 73 74 75 142
Vandalia		143 144 145 147 260 261 263





OHIO

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Wood.	.. .	.199 227 337
Wilmington	.. .	.260 261 336

OKLAHOMA

Asher	Pottawatomie.	.. . .387
Cushing	Payne . . . . .	.354
Eldorado	Jackson . . . . .	.101
Ferry	Woods . . . . .	.872
Glencoe	Payne . . . . .	.326 379
Guthrie	Grady County. . . .	.197
Harlow	Logan . . . . .	.132
Hiami	Stephens. . . . .	.197 306
Hildrew	Ottawa. . . . .	.310
Oklahoma City	Sequoyah. . . . .	.197 198 307
Parkland	Oklahoma-State. . .	.100
Rush Springs	Oklahoma. . . . .	.135 197
Sallisaw	Lincoln . . . . .	.327
Shawnee	Grady . . . . .	.196 197
Tecumseh	Sequoyah. . . . .	.307
Wagoner	Pottawatomie. . . .	.387
Webbers Falls	Pottawatomie	255 256 355
Wellston	.. . . .	.386 387
	Wagoner. . . . .	.198 308
	Muskogee. . . . .	99
	Lincoln . . . . .	.206

CALIFORNIA

Canyon City	Grant . . . . .	.124
Corvallis	Deaton. . . . .	.290 291
Lawport	Lincoln . . . . .	99
Portland	Butler. . . . .	124 223 255 308
Toledo	Lincoln . . . . .	99

PENNSYLVANIA

Beaver	Allegheny River. . . .	58
Beaver Falls	Beaver. . . . .	.145
Bedford	Beaver. . . . .	.217
Brooklyn	Clearfield. . . . .	.124
Bruin	Parks County. . . . .	94
Catharissa	Susquehanna . . . . .	.503
Coopers town	Butler. . . . .	.202
Barby	Columbia. . . . .	.347
Eric	Butler, Venango . . .	.126*
Garrison	Delaware. . . . .	.234
Germantown (Phila)	Dauphin County. . . .	95
Gettysburg	Eric. . . . .	.331
Greenville	----- . . . . .	.350
Harmony	Philadelphia. . . . .	.253 252
Honesdale	Adams . . . . .	.163
Indiana	Morcor. . . . .	.347
Lebanon	Butler. . . . .	.133
	Wayne . . . . .	.63
	Indiana . . . . .	.154
	Camford. . . . .	.245

PENNSYLVANIA

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Lancaster	Lancaster . . . . .	.242
Leetsdale	Allegheny . . . . .	.140
Levittown	Mifflin . . . . .	4
Linesville	Crawford. . . . .	.230
McVeytown	Mifflin . . . . .	.346
New Britain	Bucks . . . . .	.239
New Castle	Lawrence. . . . .	.355
New Milford	Susquehanna . . . . .	.386
Norristown	Montgomery. . . . .	.350
	Northumberland Co. .	95
	Pennsylvania-State	99 108
	.. . . .	.128 156 222 306
Perrysville	Allegheny . . . . .	.146
Philadelphia	Philadelphia	55 140 165
	.. . . .	.171 234 246 252 291
Pittsburgh	Allegheny . . . . .	.389 342 350
Rahrsburg	Berks . . . . .	.394
Sandy Lake	Morcor	66 126 127 129 241
	.. . . .	.242 247
Scranton	Lackawanna. . . . .	.245
Somerset	Somerset. . . . .	.344
	Susquehanna River	36 500
Troxelville	Snyder. . . . .	.192
	Union County. . . . .	94
Walkersville	Chester . . . . .	.229
	Washington County .	.254
York Haven	York. . . . .	.165A

RHODE ISLAND

East Providence	Providence. . . . .	.235 361
Greenwich	----- . . . . .	.176
Little Compton	Newport . . . . .	.169
Newport	Newport . . . . .	.164
Oakland	Providence. . . . .	.235
Pawtucket	Providence	69 177 230 309
Providence	Providence	92 235 283 286
	.. . . .	.269
	Rhode Island-State.	47 44

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston	Charleston. . . . .	.198 300
Columbia	Richland. . . . .	.198

SOUTH DAKOTA

Britton	Marshall. . . . .	.144
De Smet	Kingsbury . . . . .	.344
Edgemont	Fall River. . . . .	.346
Lodi	----- . . . . .	.127
Pakawanna	Brule . . . . .	.110
	So. Dakota-State. .	.132
Wakonda	Clay. . . . .	.241

MISSISSIPPI

Decaden	Washley . . . . .	94
---------	-------------------	----





30115500

<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>COUNTRY</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Memphis	St. Mary 71 126 141 252 253	
	" " " " " 328 331 332	
Rockford	St. Mary " " " " " 334	
Winchester	Franklin " " " " " 33	
	<u>Region</u>	
Fort Worth	Warrant " " " " " 263	
Fulbright	Red River " " " " " 307	
Galveston	Galveston " " " " " 317	
Houston	Harris " " 136 143 179	
Itasca	Hill " " " " " 303	
Justicesburg	Garza " " " " " 306	
	McIntosh County " " 315	
Navasota	Grimes " " " " " 134	
Parvin	Denton " " " " " 115	
Post City	Garza " " " " " 305	
San Antonio	Bexar " " " " " 314	
Shiner	Grayson " " " " " 124	
	Texas " " 59 96 134 143	
Texasana	Bowie " " " " " 283	
Wichita Falls	Wichita " " " " " 311	

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100																																																																																			
Farmington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263
Cannonville	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263
Alton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263
Highfield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263
Salt Lake City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263
High - State	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102																																																																																																																																																																	

[illegible]

1990

<u>TOWN</u>	<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>1960</u>
Elizabethtown	Town .. . . .	1960
General Port	Carroll .. . . .	20
Hamfield .. .	Franklin .. . . .	120
Harold	York .. . . .	207
Petersburg	Prince George .. .	187
	Rockingham County .. .	117
Rocky Mount	Franklin .. . . .	195
	Virginia State .. .	207

*Journal of Management Studies*, 19(1), 67-80.

Bellevue	.....	.890
Blue Creek	.....	.860
Clerett	.....	.807
Dillon	.....	.811
Elyse	.....	.849
Floreses	.....	.811
Gentile	.....	.827
Hansen	.....	.827 .858
Twinn	.....	.827
Vale	.....	.810

*(continued)*

[illegible][illegible]

1997

Bachelor's Grove	Rock	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
------------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--





## WISCONSIN

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Hazel Green	Grant . . . . .	335
Hudson	St. Croix . . . . .	303
Iola	Waupaca 236 343 344 332	
	. . . . .	333
Janesville	Rock . . . . .	132
Madison	Dane . . . . .	131
Milwaukee	Milwaukee . . . . .	133 252 351
Oconomowoc	Waukesha . . . . .	253
Porter's Mills	Eau Claire . . . . .	132
Sharon	Walworth . . . . .	343
Viroqua	Vernon . . . . .	45 73
Waukesha	Waukesha . . . . .	104

TOWN	COUNTY	PAGE
Waupaca	Waupaca . . . . .	343
Wausau	Marathon . . . . .	344
Wisconsin Rapids	Wood . . . . .	344
Sycamore	Columbia . . . . .	363
Wyoming	Wyoming . . . . .	312 375
	<u>WYOMING</u>	
Cambria	Wentworth . . . . .	251
	<u>MISSOURI</u>	
America	. . . . .	59
Lake Erie	. . . . .	36
Dorchester Heights	. . . . .	43
Burland	. . . . .	43

\* Town, County and date followed by the asterisk (\*) means that two places of same name are in two or more counties of state.

Members of the Deane families - all spellings resided in the following locations outside the United States.

TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE
Nairobi	Br.No.Africa . . . . .	366
Rt. Johannes, Rhodesia, S.A. Africa	. . . . .	251
French Sudan, West Africa	. . . . .	143
Burton, Natal, South Africa	. . . . .	137
Congo, Congo, Africa	. . . . .	351
Chikora, Chipinga, Rhodesia, Africa	. . . . .	251
Arua	Uganda, Africa . . . . .	351
	Australia . . . . .	32
Steyer	Austria . . . . .	253
Szolistya	Austria . . . . .	339
Bermuda	Br. West India . . . . .	90 177
Hamilton	Bermuda, Br. W. India . . . . .	90
Kamloops	British Columbia . . . . .	377
Armstrong	British Columbia . . . . .	321 377
Vancouver	British Columbia 179 180 274	
	. . . . .	221
Vernon	British Columbia . . . . .	
Victoria	British Columbia . . . . .	179 290
Windsor, Essex Co., Can. Ind.	305 317 313	
Alberta Province, Canada	. . . . .	314
Canada	180 204 214 215 320	
Dan, Ont Co., Canada	. . . . .	39 100
King's College, Canada	. . . . .	377
Prince Edward Island, Canada	. . . . .	32
Sugar Loaf, Canada	. . . . .	503 103
Sutton	Canada . . . . .	132
Shanghai	China . . . . .	125
	Cuba . . . . .	171
Havana	Cuba . . . . .	144
Copenhagen	Denmark . . . . .	327
Birmingham	England . . . . .	145
Bolton	England . . . . .	369
Grimsby	England . . . . .	247

TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE
England	30 37 117 120 197 252	
	. . . . .	310 336
Bacon, Essex County, Eng.	. . . . .	171
Bray, Essex, England, Eng.	. . . . .	37
Hanks Green, Bucks County, Eng.	. . . . .	113
Hyde, England	. . . . .	97
Leamington, England	. . . . .	130
Liverpool	England . . . . .	37
London	England 237 241 337 338 347	
	. . . . .	350 357
Nation	Worcestershire, Eng. . . . .	37
Much Wilton, England	. . . . .	141
Odell, England	. . . . .	149
Rockdale	England . . . . .	253
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng.	. . . . .	36
Southampton, England	. . . . .	3
Sunderland, Durham Co., Eng.	. . . . .	170
Walsall, Staffordshire, South, Eng.	. . . . .	330
Ward, Wiltshire, Eng.	. . . . .	264
Worthing, England	. . . . .	311 377
Chateau Thierry, France	. . . . .	253
	France . . . . .	152 273
Paris, France	. . . . .	321
Darmstadt, Germany	. . . . .	377
Eberfeld, Germany	. . . . .	379
	Germany . . . . .	130 211 311 374
Hannover	Germany . . . . .	344 350
Holliston	Germany . . . . .	379
Mongolania, Greece	. . . . .	334
Honolulu, Hawaii	. . . . .	130
Bangalore, India	. . . . .	200
Chicacole, India	. . . . .	170 290
Gwalior, India	. . . . .	142





TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE	TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE
Akela, Borar	India . . . . .	345	Bickford,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	315
Lahore,	India . . . . .	356	Blanchard, Perth Co., Ontario, Can.	210 377	
Belfast	Ireland . . . . .	320	Bosanquet	Ontario, Can. . . . .	209 318
	Ireland 57 127 194 202		Bellwell,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	221 315
	. . . . . 227 237 332		Bonnaville,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	208
Boherville, County Wick, Ireland.		241	Bracebridge,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	211
Bilim	Italy . . . . .	253	Brantford, Brant Co., Ontario, Can.	202	
Camden	Maritima . . . . .	100 201	Bridgeburg.	Ontario, Can. . . . .	213
Carberry	Maritima . . . . .	201	Brooklyn,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	217
Souris	Maritima . . . . .	201	Bruce County,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	217
Carleton	Maritima . . . . .	100	Brook,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	202
London City	Maritima . . . . .	245	Burnaby,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	200
	Mexico . 244 129 134 213		Chaplin, Lincoln Co., Ontario, Can.	212	
Dalhousie	New Brunswick . . . . .	202	Chatham,	Ontario, Can. 32 206 212	
	New Brunswick . . . . .	12	Chinow,.	Ontario, Can. . . . .	200
St. John	New Brunswick . . . . .	177	Dalhousie,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	202
Grand Falls	Newfoundland . . . . .	100	Dorchester, Elgin Co., Ontario, Can.	100	
Coma Llic	Nova Scotia . . . . .	5	. . . . . 217 220 221		
Hartmouth	Nova Scotia . . . . .	276	Dorchester Twp., Elgin Co., Ont.	206 212	
West Cove	Nova Scotia . . . . .	276	. . . . . 220		
Freeport, N.S.	Nova Scotia . . . . .	274	Dresden, Kent Co., Ont. Can.	103 201 217	
Great Barrington, Nova Scotia . . . . .		32	. . . . . 215 314 317		
Greenfield	Nova Scotia . . . . .	55	Dunville, Sherbrooke Twp., Ont.	109 212	
Halifax	Nova Scotia . . . . .	95 100	. . . . . 220 221 222		
Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia . . . . .		54 55	East Mississuri,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	200
Horton Baptist Church, Wolfville, N.S.		55	Elgin County,	Ontario, Can. 107 217 218	
Kent,	Queens Co., Nova Scotia	55	. . . . . 222		
Kent,	Nova Scotia . . . . .	55	Exeter,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	210 301
Kentville	Nova Scotia 54 55 90 91		Forest,	Ontario . . . . .	221 222
Kings County	Nova Scotia . . . . .	90	Fort Erie	Ontario, Can. . . . .	104 201
Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia 22 32			Frankville,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	222
. . . . . 54 55 89 91			Galt,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	202
New London	Nova Scotia . . . . .	271	Glouce,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	104 201
Queens County,	Nova Scotia . . . . .	22	Grand River,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
Wilnot	Nova Scotia . . . . .	35	Haldimand County, Ontario, Can.	. . . . .	
Windsor, Huron Co., Nova Scotia . . . . .		177	Harrow,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
Wolfville,	Nova Scotia 54 55 90 100		Landmark, Haldimand Co., Ont., Can.	201	
. . . . . 178 180 200			601 602 103 107 108 109 110 111 112		
Yarmouth	Nova Scotia . . . . .	55	212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220		
Almont,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	202	Harrington,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
Alvinston	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201	Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Ontario	202 201	
Ancaster,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	200	Jackson Corners, P. Co., Ontario	Can. 201	
Ancaster Twp.	Ontario, Can. . . . .	210	Jordan, Lincoln Co., Ontario	. . . . .	
Arkona, Lambton Co., Ontario, Can.	105 106		Jordan Station, Ontario, Can.	. . . . .	
107 108 109 110 203 210 214 216 217 218 219			Kingston,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228			Kings Court,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
Arner, Essex Co., Ontario, Can. . . . .		217	Lincoln County,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
Aylmer, Elgin Co., Ontario, Can.	106 107		Loch, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Can.	201	
. . . . . 205 206 211 214			Lambton County,	Ontario, Can. 201 202 203	
Barnish,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	205	. . . . . 204		
Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., Ontario, Can.			London,	Ontario, Can. . . . .	201
602 603 107 110 111 205 206			London,	Ontario, Can. 201 202 203	
Belleville Twp., Wellington Co., Ontario, Can.			. . . . . 211 212		
107 108 109 110 111 212 213 214 215 216			Lowbanks, Haldimand Co., Ont.	108 109 200	
. . . . . 278			. . . . . 201		





TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE
Melchide, Elgin Co., Ont., Can.		104 107
		.111 205 206 222 313 315
Merlin	Ontario, Canada	.103
Middlesex County, Ontario, Can.		.222 318
Mt. Pelee,	Ontario, Can.	.104 205
Norbury,	Ontario, Can.	.221
Niagara,	Ontario, Can.	105 209 310
		.220
Niagara Falls,	Ontario, Can.	.231
Niagara,	Ontario, Can.	.332
	Ontario, Can.	105 110 275
Park Hill,	Ontario, Can.	.330
Port Colborne,	Ontario, Can.	103 212 213
		.220 222 230 331 332
Port Rowan, Suffolk Co., Ontario, Can.		.222
Port Hope,	Ontario, Can.	.213
Ridgeway, Welland Co., Ont.		.303 212 213
Ridgeway, Essex Co., Ontario, Can.		207 217
St. Catharines, Ontario, Can.		.603 103
St. Marys, Middlesex Co., Ont.		202 310 317
Shelburne,	Ontario, Can.	.207
Sarnia,	Ontario, Can.	.315
Shelburne, Haldimand Co., Ont.		102 103
		.220 221 330 331 332
Sherraton, Welland Co., Ont.		106 107 109
		.110 212 213 325
Sinco,	Ontario, Can.	.220
Sombra,	Ontario, Can.	.207 317
Springfield, Elgin Co., Ont.		204 205 213
		.313 375
Stevensville, Bertie Twp., Ont.		110 210 329
Stonebridge,	Ontario, Can.	603 103 209
Strommers, Sherrbrooke Twp., Ont.		221 332
Tecumseh,	Essex Co., Ont.	.207
Thamesville,	Ontario, Can.	.313
Toledo, Leeds Co., Ont.		.202
Toronto,	Ontario, Canada	215 321 331
Tyross,	Ontario, Can.	.313
Vineland, Lincoln Co., Ontario, Can.		.212

TOWN	COUNTRY	PAGE
Wainfleet, Welland Co., Ont.		.216 332
Wainfleet,	Ontario, Can.	.317
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Ontario		104 206 227
		.316 317 318
Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont.		108 208 209 214
		.215 331
Welland,	Ont., Can.	103 104 105 109
		.206 207 212 213 326 331
Welland County, Ont.		24 26 603 103 104 106
		.206 207 213 215 350
West Missouri,	Ont.	602 105 106 209 210
		.330 331 375 377
West Williams,	Ontario, Can.	.330
Wheatley, Essex Co., Ontario, Can.		.207 213
Wilton Grove,	Ontario, Can.	.212
Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Ontario, Can.		.205 211
York County,	Ontario, Can.	.206
Yorkeburg,	Ontario, Can.	.212
Yorkeburg,	West Yorks. Co.	.211
Yorkeburg,	Ontario, Can.	.322 331
L'Annonciation, Quebec, Can.		.331
Grand Lake,	Quebec, Can.	.331
Oriskany,	Quebec, Can.	.331
Becky,	Saskatchewan, Can.	.207
Becky,	Saskatchewan, Can.	.211
Becky,	Saskatchewan, Can.	.217
Becky,	Saskatchewan, Can.	.207 217
		.331
Bedford, Glenlivet, Scotland		.124
Edinburgh,	Scotland	.137 210 258
	Scotland	.43 113 190
Seville,	Spain	.165
Hjelsstad,	Sweden	.57
Stockholm,	Sweden	.204





INDEX OF VARIOUS SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, BOOKS, CEMETERIES, BUSINESS FIRMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

	Page		Page
Acadia College . . . . .	179	Lowell Genealogy . . . . .	88
Adams Genealogy . . . . .	215	McGregor, A. M. Home, Cleveland, O. .	133
Akron City Hospital . . . . .	221	Maine County, N.H. History of . . .	44
Allison Genealogy . . . . .	57	Maple Ridge Cemetery, Akron, O. . .	264
American College of Surgeons . . . .	71	Massachusetts Institute of Technol-	
Adelphi Hallmarks at Plymouth, Mass.	149	ogy, Cambridge, Mass. . . . .	222
Antony College, Toledo, Ohio . . . .	185	Naval Hospital . . . . .	20
Barrett Co. County, Mass. History of .	120	Maine State Seminary . . . . .	119
Battle of Cedar Creek, N.H. . . . .	118	Long John and Pauline, Chillicothe, Ind.	
Beaure Family Cemetery, Hobron, Mo. .	50	Robert, Fred. Wigs. Co., St. Louis, Mo.	170
Beaure, Beaure, Pierre Genealogy and		Missionary Ridge, Battle of . . . .	90
Allied Families by George Barlow		Noroo, Fortrose . . . . .	114
Beaure, Brockton, Mass. . . . .	360	Mount Vernon College . . . . .	254
Beaure Family Cemetery, Hobron, Mo. .	168A	Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. . .	230
Bog Brook Cemetery, Akron, O. . . .	160A	Reynolds Genealogy . . . . .	210
Bowdoin College . . . . .	212	Reynolds Papers, Newberry Library,	
Boston Transcript . . . . .	72	Chicago, Ill. . . . .	103 64
Brown's Genealogy . . . . .	77	For York School of Physicians &	
Chillicothe Paper Co., . . . . .	165A	Surgeons . . . . .	71
Cleveland Plain Dealer . . . . .	252	Patristic Order of the Sons of America	102
Civil War's History of Cleveland, O. .	12	Chapin College, Oberlin, Ohio . . .	120
Cally University . . . . .	197 100	Paris, Maine, History of . . . .	120 120
Conant Genealogy . . . . .	112	Peabody, Mass. Page . . . . .	100
Cornell University . . . . .	111	Pinkerton's National Detective Agency	100
Cornwall's Iron Works . . . . .	127	Police Agency . . . . .	100
Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa .	103	Queen Victoria's Jubilee . . . . .	107
D.A.M.C. Dr. and Dr. Small Chap. . .	370	Richardson, G. and Sons, Baltimore .	100
East Central African Mission of the		Rechester Theological Seminary . . .	177
Anglo-T. H. Mt. Kilimanjaro, Rhodesia,		Shawinigan Power Co., Shawinigan, Que.	
So. Africa . . . . .	261	and Shawinigan Falls, P. Q. . . .	100
Elliott Genealogy . . . . .	57	Shurtloff, Descendants of William . .	100
Empire Grove (Methodist Episcopal)		South Utah Power Co., . . . . .	100
Camp Meeting Grounds . . . . .	100A	Syracuse University . . . . .	311
Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N.J. . .	102	Talbot Construction Co., Grand River, Mich.	100
Fallen Flippers . . . . .	11	Township Genealogy . . . . .	100
Fife's Hospital, Fr., Portland, Me. .	100	Tucker Church, Burlington, Ohio . .	100
Fillesman Genealogy . . . . .	100 100 100	University of California . . . . .	100
Firestone Fire & Rubber Co., Akron, O.	201	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	100
Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio . .	71	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	100
Fuller Genealogy . . . . .	231	University of Maine, . . . . .	100 100 100
Goold Genealogy . . . . .	82	University Press, Cambridge, Mass. .	100
Gorman, As. High School . . . . .	273	Veterans of Foreign Wars, St. August	
Greely Genealogy . . . . .	104	this Port for St. L. . . . .	100
Greenwood Genealogy . . . . .	274	Whitman, John of . . . . .	100
Hatch Genealogy . . . . .	82	Whitman, Battle of the . . . . .	100
Hobron Academy . . . . .	100	Wilson, John & Sons, Cincinnati, O.	100
Hodge Family in New England . . . .	148	Winkler Memorial . . . . .	70
Howland Genealogy . . . . .	40	World War Veteran's Hospital, Knoxville,	
Johnson, Sir John Family Genealogy .	297	Iowa . . . . .	107
Kelly, Genealogy . . . . .	10	Yale Law School . . . . .	100
Knight's General Hospital . . . . .	112	Yonkers Power Co., York River, Va.	
Edward Little High School . . . . .	100 100		
Long Island College Hospital . . . .	100		



2842

















